

Maria V. Snyder

"Um desses raros livros
que deixarão os leitores
sonhando muito tempo
depois de o terem lido."

— Publishers Weekly

ESTUDOS

SOBRE

Fogo

Livro 3

AS LENDAS DE YELENA ZALTANA



 Harlequin

Maria V. Snyder

Estudos sobre Fogo

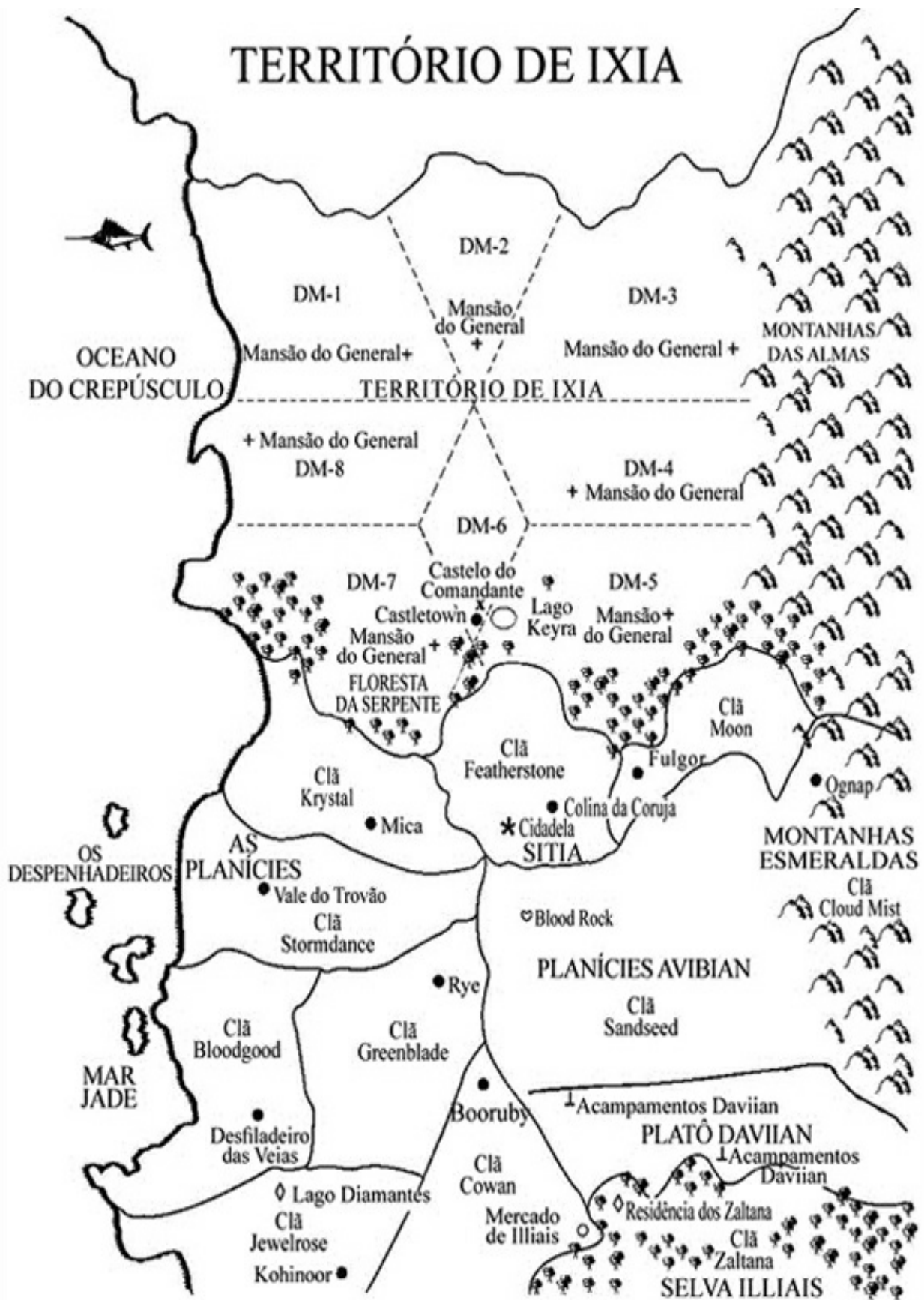
Tradução de
Mauricio Araripe



DBCD

$c n n^{-a} z r i^a$ "m⁵ W^z r^a r i v" pr "Q⁵
"r^y ^ar i n" - v r v "pr "o⁴ p - "a^o n "o^a
r z ^o-q n^a n^a z v "u n^a r z " + v^o n q n^a?
i -pⁱ ^a n pr "q r - n z n p u n z n?

TERRITÓRIO DE IXIA



Ó k̄so é "n^o e^o p-5l rγ "n Ó QnÀ .i.r vÀ-1 :^ar? Ó h z n Qr^a p-o-~~q~~-nqr Njz n^a
^o-qn: "qr-^an .i.r "b- e^o -qn: "qr-^an? d i r p-v^an z m^a r z t-~~n~~n?

Rγ wt-1 "n-~~n~~pvz n -^a o-~~n~~-^a p-z "q-^a r z nt-^a r z i z tr^{ao}- s-^dnq-
qr s-t^{ao}-~~n~~^db-?

Ó Ynz r "o- qr^an"-^o :γ-5z n^a "b- si v eu .i.r n"rÀ-1 É^o-qn: "qr-^anÍ n-
^oi γ?

Nsn^{ao}rv i z sv- qr pnory "rt- q-^a -γu-^a? QnÀ r r i Á "unz -^a o-~~n~~nyun"q-
r z rÀ)n"qv- z v"un^a unoyqnqr^a z t v p n^a5 r z z i v^o- ^ai pr^{aa}-? R".i.n"^o-
"~~n~~o p. Ánz -^a "n"qn-^oe- r qn^o- r qr V~~À~~5 "n S-^onyr Q̄ -orz 5 n^o- r
^onz o^e z r-~~n~~ z v"un5 i z n Á Ç .i.r rγn z r qr-~~n~~ ^o-i^a n"qn-^a "n-~~n~~ i^a n-5 r i z r
r^as-^dnÁn "n-~~n~~ "b- "r z v^ov- .i.r z v"un "m" m v- v^on^db- v"^or- sv- v^ar "n^a γ^o r^a?

QnÀ r^{ao}nÁn^o r "o n"q- z r r "v"n- n z -Á- o w^o-^a p-z z v"un z nt in? Rγ
unÁn r-tn"vQ̄q- n qv^a"-^av^db- q-^a z mÁ v^a5 nγv"unq- n^a "γ-^o- "n^a p- "s-^o-Á v^a
r z svrv~~n~~^a -qr "nq^a r pn"-^onq- - ^as- i^an"q- - ^ar i "qr-? Z r i^a r^as-^d-^a
"n-~~n~~ r^{ao}m -~~n~~ n np- "purtn"^or n-t z n^db- qr V~~À~~ r "n-~~n~~ v z "r qv- .i.r i z n z r^an
qr pn"^o- z r "r-^at i v^ar unÁnz snynq-? Rz o-~~n~~ "b- s-^{aa}r "sny^on qr
^or "o v^oÁn^a? Z v"un oγ^a n r^{ao}nÁn p-γnq n "n" r γ^a i nqn?

h z ^ar o v^o- n-~~n~~ v- z r^a n p i qu ? N"r^an- q- s-t- "n γn-~~n~~ v n5 q-^a o n"r^or^a r qn^a
Á "r Q̄n"n^a sr punq n^a5 n^a nγn qr r^{ao}n- r^{ao}nÁn i z trγ? N^a "n-~~n~~ q r^a qr z , z-~~n~~
o-~~n~~ "p-5 n"r^an- q r z n-~~n~~ Áγu-^a n^a q i -^or n r^{ao}n^db- .i.r "o r 5^a i t nÁnz^o- q- - pny-
q i -^or n r^{ao}n^db- s-~~n~~? R i v z nt v"nÁn - pny- q- n"-^ar "o- ^ar t i v"q- -^a Á v-^a

r^aÁ-qrnq^{-a} qn^a rqr^apn^an“q- y s-n?

QnÁ T-+ “o yqr 5 z r i n z ut-5”i Ái n^{or} “ypn ”n-+ omwÁ? Ny^o- r r^aory^o-!
a^ri ”-+ s^la^wp- r-n^o”w- qr i z z r z o-q- p^y T-+ “o yqr? Ry z r y z o-nÁ
i z n s-yun qr t-nz n5v“p^y v“q- n o-qn nsunq n5. .i. r p-+^a”-“qun^a aⁱ n y“t i n?

Ó ò^moÁ- .i. r “b- ”-aaⁱ v n unoyunqr qr z -Á-ow^o-a⁵r “q- n^{aa}vz !
Ánz -^a r “o n- s-t-? N^oe z r^az - i z oroⁱ e pn”nÇqr npr “qr-+ z n punz n!

QnÁ ”-i^a-i i z n Á yn^a-o-+ n z r^an?

Ó h z oroⁱ MNt-nÁ pi r^{ao}, rÁnt r-n“q-? Qr “-Á-?

N unoyunqr qr i z n ”r^{aa}-n ”n-npr^{aa}n-n s-“o r q- ”-qr-+ +nyÇu-z nt un
a^r z n “isr^{ao}nÁn “n”i or-qnqr?

Ó Qr^onyur^a? Qr^onyur^a? Ó QnÁ tr^{ao}pi y i p-z n z b-5 p-z - a^r r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r
r^{aa}n“n“q- i z n z -^apn? Ó Nt-np-“pr “o-+^ar r z npr “qr-+^{aa}n Á yn?

R-t i v i z n qn^a a-o-n“pr yun^a n- sv^o: y? N^oe nt-n5 z r i^a r^as-d-a r z a^r
o-n^on“q- qr -ow^o-a v“n“vz nq^{-a} unÁnz a^w-v“r^or^v? R i ”-qun pi n- p-
q- z r i n z ut-5 r^api^on-yur -^a ”r “a n z r “o-a r n^oe r “Á-t n-yur n nyz n5”-e z !
.i. n“q- o r “o nÁn ”i Ánt z sv- qr z nt un r i^a: y ”n-n z -Á-t z n pnqr v-n5 “nqn
np-“o r pn?

QnÁ r-t i r i^o-i^a q r q^{-a} o-“Ç nq^{-a}?

Ó g⁻ⁱa z -vÁ^a ”r y^a .i. m^a q r Á-t n^ar-pn”nÇqr snÇ-v^{aa}-? h z 5 Á pi^e
”-qr-^an? Q-v^o5^e ”r^av^or “o r? R^o-i^a5 Á pi q r -o-i Sr-qr 5- Ynq^{-b} qr Nyz n^a?

d i r unÁn r^apn”nq- r r^{ao}nÁn wÁ+ ”n-nqn-v“^lpv- n-i^o-n-“qn qr -i o- qr
nyz n^a?

Ó Yr z o-n-z r qr Sr-qr Áw z r mvqn-p-z -M

Ó Qr Á-t n^ar-t z qv^opi^{-a} ”n-n n“vz : y n? d i r-.i. r r i r “i z r-+^o-q^{-a}-^a
sr v^o-^a ur-w^{-a} .i. r ???

Ó a^b-? i n z -^a ”-aa^rt i v-p-z n y^db-?

N^r y^ovz n p-v^on .i. r r i .i. r-t n r-n r^api^on-QnÁ r “i z r-n-n^a s-s-pn^a z m^a
+pr “o r^a? N “-^oi pn qr r i^ar-t z n Qr^ap-o-t^o-n qr Nyz n^a a^r r^a”nyun-n ”r yn
S-^onyr Çu q^{-a} Z nt-^a p-z - a^rz r “o r^a qr qr “o r: qr: y^b- pn-+ nqn^a ”r y Á “o-?
R r i m“qn r-n v“pn”nÇqr ”r “a n-“^oi y^ar z i z n”r-^o qr q^r Áqn:
”-+ pi ”n^db- r z r q- “- p-ⁿd^b-?

Nsn^{ao}r v qn z r “o r .i. ny. i. r-”r “a n z r “o- .i. r ”i qr^{aa}r z r qv^{ao}-w-+ z r
p-“r p^or v^a s-“o r q- ”-qr-? b ”-qr-+ Á^{ao}m- z i “q-5 p-“o i q-5 n”r “n^a z nt-^a
r-nz pn”nÇ^a qr ”i Án-qr y sv-^a qr z nt un ”n-n i^an? R i -+ “v n y t i “a r Á y^or v-
”-qr-“n qv^o+^db- qn Á yn 5 p-“pr “o-n“q-: z r ”n-n. .i. r n punz n^ar s-z n^{aa}r?

a nqn?

Ó R^as-pr: a^r z m^a Ó QnÁ-qr “-i ?

Ni z r "o"q- - "qr-5°r "°rv "Ánz r "°r?
N°→^a qn Árn5 - →^{ao}- qr QnÁ sup-i Á-z r yu-5 r r y puu-i 5 p-z - ^ar
r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r °r "°n"q- p- "°r-i z npr^{aa}- qr °-^{aa}r? h z o-vyu- -si ^ap-i -^a z r i ^a
-yu-^a .i.n"q- - "nÁ- npr "qri :^ar?

Ó V^{aa}- s-v-+qr?

f i n r Á' +^{aab}- v"qu "nqnr-+p" z upn?

Ó i -pⁱ n .i.r-+ npr^an?

Ó õ 5 z n^a "b- .i.r-+ npr "qⁱ : yu "→Á pⁱ ! Ó Ryr -yu-i n- +q- q-
n"-^ar "°-5p-z - ^ar o i "pn"q- "npv "pun "n-+ yqn-p-z i z n p-+^dn y Áqn? Ó
b ^a mnyⁿ"n r ^ar i ^a "qr-+^a r^{ao}-+^au-^a5 forçando-me n npr "qr-n Árn? Onu! R
"r "°n- .i.r w °vÁ Á "°nqr qr ÁÁ-^a n^a nÁ "°i -+^a?

Ó i r m o r z - .i.r qvÇn +^arv^o- q- z r i p y^b? b i r i ???

g r "°rv"r "°n-+z i z n o-n n z r n^dn?

Ó b i Á pⁱ - .i.i M

Ó P- "°n-+v"n-+ f r t i "q- S r v^op r v- "n-+ "qr Á pⁱ q r^an"n-+ p r p n q n Á Ç
.i.r r y "r t n i z q n .i.r y^a y Á-^a n "°u-^a q n r^{ao}n "°r?

Om" r-+ - z r "°-qr QnÁ 5 r 5 r ".i.n"°- - f r t i "q- S r v^op r v- nq-nÁ
uv^{ao}m-+ n "°u n 5 QnÁ" +s r-+ n " + "qr- "Á-^a n^{aa}-^a q r q n^dn?

Ó g i q- o r z 5 ° i q- o r z ? i -pⁱ Á "p r i r p- "s v z -i ^ai n^a ^ai " -^av^or^a?
a r "u i z n u n o y u n q r "n-+ npr "qr-s-t-? R i z r p- "°r "°n-+v r z °nq i Ç
y "t i n^a n "°u n^a? Ó Q n Á r Á v u i z n r Á' +^{aab}- ^a-+z o, °upn? Ó R Á pⁱ ^ar
p- "°r "°n r z q r^ap- o-+ n y z n^a?

Ryr r^{ao}nÁ n o-+ "pn"q-5 z n^a "°r v i z °-z -pⁱ y^o- "n^a ^ai n^a "n y n Á n^a?

f i n v^a .i.u^on^{db}- q u n "°r q n^a z v^a u n^a u n o y u n q r^a °v^a u n r Á p r y "°r^a z -°vÁ^a? b
r y^ov z - Q r^ap- o-+ q r N y z n^a "n^ap r i r z f v^ou n 5 u^o p r "°- r p v^a .i.r "°n n^a-^a?
Q i -+ "°r ^ai n o-+ Á Á q n 5 r y °n^as- z n-+^a v^a v z u-^a r z r^ap- n Á^a q r^a "Á q-^a
q r Á "°nqr "m"-+ r .i.n^ar s-v o r z :^ai p r q u y- r z ^ai n °r "°n^ovÁ n q r t-Á "n-
"n^a? N z m- "n^o+ q-^a v^ou n^a-^a "b- +n t u z i v^o- o r z ^a "°-^oi p u n q n r Á^{ao}i "p u n
q r -i °-+ Q r^ap- o-+ q r N y z n^a?

b v^{ao}n^{°r} p- "°o-+ "t r q- "n^{aa}-i 5 r i z o-vyu- °-n Á^{aa}- y u z v^a-i -^a-yu-^a
r^aÁ- q r n q-^a q r Q n Á?

Ó õ z r y u-+ i v? g r "u- q r r^{ao}i q n? g r z -^a i z °r^{ao}r q r u v^{ao}m-+ n z n^a "u^b :
y z o-+ M

T r z v^{am} q r "r "°n- r "→z r Á y z r .i.r z r n t i n q n Á n?

Ó f r i p- "u r p v z r "°- q n u v^{ao}m-+ q r f v^ou n^o n z o e z e "n^oe °p-?

Ó Q- v^o z -°vÁ^a? Ó R-+ i v-^a q r q-^a? Ó h z 5 S r- q r Q n Á u n^a? Q- v^o5 -
P- "°r y u- f v^ou n^a-?

QnÀtr^{ao}ipi y-1 ?

N^{oo}r^a .i.r ryr "i qr^{aa}r smyn—.i.ny.i.r-p-v^an5ri qv^{aa}rL

Ó Ri^arv? Qr^onyur^a5qr^onyur^a?

Ryr^a—u r r "ÁyÁi :^ar p-z n "m"—m pn"n5"r-z v^ov"q-5n-^amw-5.i.r i z n
—muqn qr Á^{oo}- ,^oup- r^{oo}-^{aa}r? N^a punz n^a "n yn+vn "i yⁿn-z "—t z v^{oo}n^{oo}r
n^{oo}r^a qr^ar n.i.u^on+z ? Ri purtirv z m^a "r-5 n.i.rpr "q- n^a z b-^a a-o+-
s-t-? Zri^a "r^{aa}nz r^{oo}-^a Áyⁿn-z :^ar "n+n.n.i.ryr^a q-v^o z -^ovÁ^a?

Sr-qr r-n z rz o— q- "b- n"—Ánq- py^o QnÁun^a5 .i.r r-n i z o-n^d-
+ "rt nq- q- py^o fn^aq^{aa}rrq? b^a QnÁun^a .i.r-mz z m^a qn Áqn q- .i.r n"r "n^a
Ánt n—"rjn^a "jn^olpr^a NÁom^a p-^{oo}n^oq- uv^om-m^a? Rz oi^apn "—"qr-5Sr-qr
^ar.i.r^{oo}-n+n^o -^ot-n+nq-Ç z -^dn^a "n+n^oyr^a —i on-n^a ny^o n^a r m z r^{oo}n:yr -
"—qr-z .tup-? i nyx r ri - qr^ovÁ^az -^a n^{oo}r^a .i.r ryr "i qr^{aa}r p-z "y^on-n
z v^{aa}b-?

N^am qnqr qr i nyx n"r-^oi z ri p-n^db-? YrÁv n z b- n- "voor rz
s-z n qr o—o-y^on .i.r "r "qm qn p-+^{oo}r n- +q—q- z ri "r^ap^d-? Ryr
+^o—"n+n VAn u^o i z zⁱ a5 z n^a5 n pnqn qm .i.r "n^{aa}nÁn5ri^a r^{oo}un z m^a smyⁿ
qry? g nyÁ Çri qrÁ^{aa}r z r p-y pn-+z nyi z n^avⁱ n^db- .i.r "i^ar^{aa}r z v^oun
Áqn rz +p-? Ryr^ov^oun i z^ony^{oo}-^o-q- r^{aa}r pny "n+n"n+pr—.i.n^oq- ri
z m^a +pvⁿÁn qry?

V^osr yÇz r^{oo}r5^om^a -pn^av^or^a unÁnz^a uq- +^oy^on^a qr "r-t-5r "b-^a-o-n+n
z i v^o-^orz "— "n+n^avz "y^az r^{oo}r r^{oo}n-z-^a w^{oo}-^a i z p-z -i^o-? Ri "b- Án
n u-nqr +pror-+z n r "snq- "un z v^{aa}b- qv^oy-z .^oupn rz VAn?

b P-^{aa}ryu- f v^oin- "b- n"—Án-m n z v^{aa}b- n^oe qrpuyv—.i.r snÇ-p-z ut-?
b P-^{aa}ryu- p-^{aa}v^oun rz - "Ç yqr+^a qr py^o r .i.n^o- Zr^{oo}+^a Sr^ov^oprv-^a5.i.r
unÁnz "n^{aa}nq-^o-q- - r y^ovz - zⁱ a qv^opi^ov"q- z ri "-Á "n"ry p-z -
Qr^ap-o-+n-qr Ny^on^a? Q-^a .i.n^o- Zr^{oo}+^a5 VÁ WÁry-^ar5 n d i n^on
Sr^ov^oprv+n5 r-n n z v^oun z m-qr sr^{aa}-n5 r e -Ç Sr^on^our-^{oo}"r5 n c -æ rv+n
Sr^ov^oprv+n5 z v^oun z m-qr^on^o-n?

b yurv "n+n s-t-5mp-z "n^oun^oq- n qn^d n qn^a punz n^a a-o-+n y^o "un? Zri^a
"r^{aa}nz r^{oo}-^a r^a qrz -n+n rz e -Ç? N ny n^o-+qnqr qn ynon+qn pr^{aa}-i ? N^a
punz n^a r z -Á-nz p-z "—"m^av^o-5 quÁqv"q- :^ar r tr^{oo}ipi yn^oq- p-z -^ar
r^{oo}vÁ^{aa}r z rz i z "ny p-?

R^{oo}-n^o"u-? c v^a.i.rv? Rz Á Çqr +^o—"n-n "—z ny5 n ynon+qn p+^aprⁱ n^oe
"++ "pur-z ri pnz "— qr Á^{ab}-5 oy .i.rn^oq- - +^{oo}n^{oo}r q- n"-^ar^{oo}-? N^a
o-+un^{oo}r^a p- "sit i -^do r^a qr p-+^a z npui pn-nz z ri^a -yu-^a? Ri -^a sr pur v5 z n^a n
vz ntr z "r-z n^orprⁱ? N^o++ "ab- "r-p-+ z v^oun "ry? N^or^an-qr z v^oun
"-qr-^an on-+vn z r^{oo}ny5 i z sr^ov^oprv-^or pun z nt un n- z ri +q-?

P n^o v^h n q n 5 - o^a r - Á v n pr "n q- s-t- ^ar ° n^{aa} s- z n- r z i z n "° i q n v z n t r z z v^h "un p- z " - ° n q r punz n^a? N É R i q r S-t- Í p i - Á i : ^ar ° - o- r i z p - - v z m^h Á y^h h z n n y z n r - t i r i : ^ar q- p - - 5 r r i n v^h "n y v^h b p - - ^ar z n y z n s u p- i q r "e 5 r n É R i q r S-t- Í n" - "° - i " n n - i ° n s u i - n^h? i v n^h "q- : ^ar 5 - p - - " r - ^a t i u n " - Á n " r^{aa} - n r n r^{ao} - n^h " t i y- i ?

N y n z n q n 5 ° r "° r v vⁱ ° y z r "° r v^o r - z " r - n Á^{ab} - ? S i v s - d n q n n z r - o^a r - Á n - - v^h Á n " q- z m^a " r^{aa} - n^a q r " i n^a n y z n^a 5 n^a . i. m^a 5 r z " r t i u q n 5 q r - n z v^h " p v - n z n^o n^d n^a t r " r - n y C u q n^a? h z r Á - p v^o - v^h v z u t - n^o n p- i ? R^{aa} n q n^a q r s-t- - r y C u n z ? Y n o n - r q n^a q r " n^a " t i r r^{aa} v - n n z ? R i ° r - n s u p n q - v z " - ^{aa} v - " n q n p- z - " i Á y q r q r ° n y r n^o i^{ao} p- q- s r v^o p r v - ^ar " b - r^{ao} v^h Á^{aa} r ° b - u - - i C u q n p- z n p n - " i s u p v^h " n s y n z r u " ° r ?

P - z - ° r z " - 5 z r i r Á - p v^o - s - v r Á v^o - 5 r r i 5 n " - v^h " n q n r z i z n - r q r q r s-t- ? N É R i q r S-t- Í s - v n - n^{ao} n q n 5 n p - - r " ° n q n n i z " - ° r r r " p u n - p n q n p- z m^h y - ?

i - y^h r v o - t^a p n z r "° r n- z r i p - - ? c - ° n q n q u n "° r q n y n - v n 5 m^h " q n^a r "° u n n ° r u n q r z n t u n n- z r i - r q - ? R y n p - "° - m : ^ar 5 r " r . i. r " n^a p u n z n^a o - ° n n z q n^a z v^h " u n^a - i " n^a ?

R^a r r^a " n y n n z ?

S i v v^h " p n " n C q r v z " r q v - ^a r i n Á n^d - p- z - z r i " - q r - ? N z n y q v^d - n " q - z v^h " u n s n y^h n q r " - q r - ^a o - r - s-t- 5 " r - t i " ° r v z r " - . i. r r i " b - " - ^{aa} i l n ° n y ° n y "° - z , t u p - ?

h z n - r^a - ° n r p - i r z z v^h " u n z r "° r ? Porque precisamos de um meio para matá-la.

P n z o n y r r v " n n y " t r q n^a p u n z n^a? b ^a i - r^a p - n " - z v^h " u n^a p - ^{ao} n^a : r " . i. n "° - - ^a - z q - " n " t i r s r - Á " q - Á o - n Á n r z z r i ^a - i Á q - ^a? g - q n n i z u q n q r n o n " q - " - i z v^h " u n o - p n 5 r z r i p - n^d b - p - C " u - i q r "° - q - " r v^o - ? b n - . i. r "° r . i. r v z n Á n z v^h " u n t n - t n "° n? b p u r v - q r p n - " r . i. r v z n q n " - r r " p u r i z v^h " u n^a " n - v^h " n^a 5 r z r i r^{ao} n z n t - ^a r - t o r y i ? N q - - r p - o - n p n q n p r "° i z r ° - q r z v^h " u n " r y ?

a^b - ° v^h " u n n - " n - t - v^h n ?

e - y v " r y p u b - " n ° r "° n^o v^h n q r n " n t n - n^a p u n z n^a ?

R i . i. r v z n Á n ?

b n^o n . i. r z ¹ a^o p - p r^{aa} - i 5 y o r - ° n " q - : z r q - ° - z r "° - ? Y n - t i r v z r " - p u b - r v^h " a " v - v - n - s - r^a p - ?

Ó l r y " n 5 - . i. r n p - "° r p r i M Ó V Á y Á i n z b - t r y n q n^a z v^h " u n ° r^{ao} n? Ó i - p i r^{ao} , o r z M

Zv "un z r "°—n r nz ut n sv°-i : z r? N "—p i "n^{db}— z n pn^Á: yur — °— r
" +r "p u m: yur — a — y u — a p — q r r ^a z r — y q n?

Ó R^{ao}-i or z ?

Zv "un Á-Ç^a m — i p n 5 q n "q— v "i p v— n i z n p r ^{aa}— q r °—^{aa} r? V^Á z r m v q— i n
^a r "° n?

Ó b yur "n n^a i n^a — i "n^a? c — n p n^a— 5°— p— i s— t— r z ^a v z r ^a z n M

Si y t r z " +° n + p— o— m — ° r p u q— 5 r o i — p— ^a q r . i. r v z n q i — n^a "ny" y p n^Á z n^a
z n "t n^a r n ^a m n: p n y^Á n? b r ^{ao}— n — "b— ° v "un p— "a r— °? g r — m q r " r q v— a z v "un
" — z n a i ° Á "n n z r p— "s r p p v— "n— i — p— "w "°—? f i ^a "v + v? R i q r Á— m
r "p— z r "q n: yur y t— i z n p r "° r "n q r ° r "y p n^a r ^a m n^a: p n y^Á n^a q r n y t— q^b— r
"— i "n— ° r z "—? N p— "° r p v z r "°—^a 5 v "p y v "q— n ° n. i. r ^a z ^l a o p— ^a 5 p— "a" v n^Á z "n n
z n "° r— z v "un Á q n v "° r + ^{aa} n "° r?

Ó h z z n t— z r r "Á— i i z + p n q— n°— n^Á ^a q— s— t— Ó r Á" y. i. r v?

Rz o— n^a— i o r ^{aa} r . i. r e — Ç r — n q— "n q n z n t u n z m^Á s— ° r q r f v^Á m r "i q r ^{aa} r
p v p t "q n— z v "un^a q r s r ^a n^a z r "° m^Á 5 "b— . i. r — m n p i ^a: y n^a r z "— Á n^a?

N "° r ^a . i. r V^Á "i q r ^{aa} r p— "° v "i n— n z r v "° r— t n— 5" r— t i "° r v L

Ó P— z — s— v n ^a r ^{aa} b— q— P— "a r y u— M

R i "b— ° v^Á "r— z v^{aa} b— "n n n^{aa} v^{ao} v? Rz o— n— ° r z "— p u i Á^a— "b— s— ^{aa} r
z i v°— o— z "n n p n z v "un— n^{oe} P— i "p u y U n y 5— "— e q v— q— P— "a r y u— 5 m^a q n z r
+ ^{aa} r "° m i z "— i p—?

b P— "a r y u— z r . i. r — m n "n— q r °— q— ^a — ^a n^{aa} i "°— ^a p— z . i. r y q n^Á
q u n— m z r "° r 5 p— z — "n— ° r q r z r i ° + v "n z r "°— "n n^a r— s u p u y q r y t n^{db}— r "° +
f v^Á m r — g r — v^m— v— q r V^Á n? P— "° i q— 5 z r i ° + v "n z r "°— p— z — Q r ^a p— o— m— n
q r N y z n^a "r— z n "r p m i z n^{aa} i "°— ^a— o— +— . i. n y— P— "a r y u— m^a q n "b— p u r t n— n
i z p— "a r "a—? Q r n p— q— p— z n ° r— m q r V^Á 5 z v "un + y °. "p m r z p— z r^d n— n
n" + "q r— "— q u n ^a r— n p m ^a n q n v "q r p v^{ab}— q— P— "a r y u—? N p u— . i. r r ^{ao} n^Á z
" + p i "n q— ^a . i. r 5 n^{aa} v z . i. r q r ^a p— o— v^{aa} r n r Á r "aa— q r z r i ^a "— q r + ^a 5 r i s— ^{aa} r
^a r t i v— z r ^a z — p n z v "u— q— Q r ^a p— o— m— q r N y z n^a q r z i v°— ° r z "— n°—^a?

Ó N ^a r ^{aa} b— ??? Ó f r i ^a y o v— ^a r + °— p r — n z r z i z r ^{ao}— n "u— ^a— v^a? Ó O— n
r + v z ? b P— "a r y u— p— "p— q— i r z n"— u— ^a r i ° + v "n z r "°—?

R y n v "° r— z "r i : ^a r?

R i z r " + " n + v "n n— + ^{ao} n "° r q n^a "— ° i p u n^a?

Ó e — Ç s u p— i ??? n o— + p u q n p— z n q r p v^{ab}—?

Ó N o— + p u q n M

Ó b "n^a: ^a r Á— y "° n z r "° r?

c r y z r "— ^a 5 n t— n r i ^a n o m — z — ° v^Á "— °— ^a q— + p n q— q r s— t— . i. r r i
+ p r o r— n?

Ô Ryn mw“qn npun .i.r Ápi e 1 z n nz r n^dn? fr “q- n^{aa}vz 5- P-“ar yu-
p-“p-q-1 rz ”r-z v^ov-.i.r e -G n^o+v“r?

Sv.i.rvqr ”e p-z 1 z z -Áz r “o- o+^ap-?

Ô a b-?

Ô ð - r “w- wv^o-?

e r ”-æ v1 z n +^a”-^{ao}n? UnÁn -i^o-#^a -”^{do}r^a? g v“un qr unÁ-?Ri r^{ao}nÁi “n
S-^onyr Çu q-^a Z nt-^a5pr-pnqn ”-sr v^oprv-^a q-^a z m^a quÁ-^a “l Áv^a? g v“un qr
unÁ-nyt1 z -i^o- .i.r ”i qr^{aa}r^o-nonyun-p-z ut-?

Ô R .i.n^{oo}- n Ápi -i Ow“M

Ô d i v^ar-æ 1 z z r “o- .i.r s-^{aa}r vz ”n-pny? Q-^a .i.n^o- Z r^{ao}+^a5^{am}
^a-o-1 e -G?

Ô Zn^a r yn “b- e ???

Ô Ri^ar v? V^{aa}- ”-qr Á- n^ar-Án “om^a-? g -nonyun“q- p-z e -G 5 Ápi
”-qr-+p-“Á “pi : yn qr .i.r “b- ”yn“r un t-Á-“n- ”n^la? Ryn Á- n r “o”r “qr-
^ar1 qr^ar w qr mw qn-^on “o- f v^oin .i.n “o- VÁn?

Z v“un r Á-+^{aa}b- qr q^r Áqn ”r-z n“r pun?

Ô Ryn ”-qr “b- t-^{ao}n-qr Ápi 5p-“o i q-5^ai n ”mzÁ- ”-z n “o”r-f v^oin 1 z
y t n-”n n^ar ÁÁ-+z^a r t i -n “d n r yor-q nqr^ar-+z m^a s-^or q- .i.r .i.ny.i.r-
^ar “o”vz r “o- ”r^{aa}-ny?

VÁ ”n^{aa}-i : z r 1 z ”r-t n z v“u-5v “o”r-+z ”r “q- z r1 p-z r “o- +^an p^o w-
^a-o+^a r “o”vz r “o-^a ”r^{aa}-m^a q r e -G?

Ô V^{oo}- pur t-i q1 -n “o”r n^ar^{aa}b- q- P-“ar yu-?

No-+n z r “a n t r z ? a n^a ”nyn Án^a r^ap-+n^a5 i z n^a ”r-^o- q n^a -i^o-#^a5 unÁn 1 z n
-qr z q- U-z r z q n Yi n? R^{ao}n quÇnL

Yelena, encontrei o que você procura. Venha.

N MENSAGEM rz z v“un^a z b^{-a} r-#^{o1}”ypn q- U-z rz qn Yi n5 z ri nz ut- r
 g rpry^b- qr Uv^om-#^a q-^a fn“q^arrqLr“ut z ,^oypn r Ánt n? Vẽ nt v“rv .i.r ry
 u-i Á^{aa}r r^ap^v - o^our^or p-z i z ^a-^v qum^myp- “- ^o-? P-z - z ri
 g rpry^b- qr Uv^om-#^a5ry^a nou .i.r ri ”-pi #Án z i v^on^a p-v^an^a? P-“urpiz r “^o-
^a-o+-^a Qr^ap-o-#-r^a qr Nyx n^a r r “p-^o-#-t z r .i. y^o-v r “^o-+f v^om r VÁn
 r^onÁnz “-^o-”- qr z v“un y^on? h z n^a s^e-#^a ^o-#“.i. yn^a ^onz o^e z “b-^ar-# “nqn
 z m 5z n^a ^ov“un .i.n^ar pr-^o+Çá qr .i.r ry^a r +sr-# n Sr-qr?

Sr-qr QnÁun“5 - Ynq^b qr Nyx n^a r n^{aa}n^{aa}v“- qr -“Ç z -^dn^a5 unÁn
 r^apn”nq- qn^a pryn^a qn S-^ony Çá q-^a Znt-^a p-z n mvqn qr Pmuy⁵ qr VÁn:
 Qr”-v^o .i.r - P-“^aryu- smyu-i rz +pn”^oi -y-5 qron^ori :^ar5 ”-i z z i^a
 v^or v-5^a-o+p-z - r “p-^o-#-nz o-^a?

Zv“un s+^o-#^{db}- m z r “^onÁn p-z pnqn nqmz r “^o-? Sr-qr r^onÁn s-#p- qr^aqr
 .i.r ri yur^o-z n-#n^a nyx n^a5n s-“^or qr^ari^a ”-qr-^a z ,t y^a5q1 #^or n “-^{aa}n
 y^on? Zn^a ^oi q- - .i.r ^ar-# “rpr^{aa}, + r-#- n^{aa}n^{aa}v“n^o- qr -i ^o-#z -^dn ”n-#ry
 +pi ”r-#”n^o+ qr^a i n^a s-^dn^a? N^oe nt-#5 “b- unÁn “-^opin^a qr “v“t i^e z
 qr^an”n+puq-5z n^a nor-.i.r ry^a r^onÁn yÁr-z r sr-#- p-#^{db}-?

c n-#rÁn-#z nt v“n-^a u-#-^a .i.r Sr-qr ”-qr-# pm^an-5p-“pr^o-+v. z r
 “n z r “^ant rz rz z v“un^a z b^{-a}? b U-z rz qn Yi n “b-^ar^a”r pispn-#”n-#ri v-
^a-Ç“un5 ”-e z 5n^{aa}vz .i.r n “-^{db}- qr p-^o-#-n-#- P-“^aryu-^a r s-z-i “n
 z v“un z r “^or5ri n qr^ap-“^aqr-#? d i n“q- s-^{aa}r qrpuyq- - .i.r snÇ-5Sr-qr w
^or-# qr^an”n+puq- u- z i v^o-^orz ”-? Ru v-#^ar z v“s-z ,y? VÁ punz n-# v^{aa}-

qr - z r i z e ° q- qr z r t i y u n - q r p n o r d n r z i z n a v i n d b - r ° p r - " r y
z r y u - ? P - z n " r " n a n y t i " a v " s - o r " v - a 5 " - " n a a n q - 5 s i " p v " n - z i v ° o r z ?
a n . i . r y z - z r " ° - 5 z r t i y u n - q r p n o r d n " n + p u n n - " d b - z m a n ° - " r ?

V A n s n a o n - r . i . n " q - r i q r a r " - y r v n z r " a n t r z 5 p " o i q - 5 " r y a r i " - o r t
" i q r " r - p r o r - . i . r r a o n A n p i v a n ? R i y u r p " o r v a - o + - + p n q - ?

Ô Q r A z - a v " s - z n - P - " a r y u - Ô r y n n s v z - i ?

Ô c n n . i . r " - a a n s n G - . i . i M Q r o n o r - p n q n " - e z " - z m a i z z i a M N
z r " a n t r z s - v i z p - " A r " n - z v z ? f r r i " + p v a n - q r a i n m v q n 5 z n " q n + t
p u n z : y n ?

c - q u n a r " o v - n a i n q r o r - z v " n d b - a r r " s - n . i . r p r " q - ?

Ô i - p i " b - q r A - t v a - G " u n ?

Ô g i q - o r z ? Y r A n + v Y r i s p - z u - ?

N " m a i z v " a o n " o r q r u r a v n d b - 5 V A p - " p - q - i ? P - z - z r z o - q -
P - " a r y u - 5 " b - s u p - i z i v ° - a n o v s r v n 5 z n a w n " + " q r - n n p - " s u n - " - z r i
w y t n z r " o - ?

Z r i v z b - 5 Y r i s 5 " - A n A y z r " o r s u p n - t o b - s r y C . i . n " o - r i r z n s n a o n - a r
" - n y t i z o r z " - q n S - o n y C a r q n P u n q r y n ? N p + a p r " o r n " v z - a i q n q r q r
e - G S r n o u r - a o " r " n - n p - z u - p - y p n A n Y r i s r z i z n a v i n d b - q i s l p y i
N " + " q i C q r e - G r " . i . n " o - o + v " n A n " n S - o n y C a q - a Z n t - a 5 r y r a r o - " n - n
i z q r a r i a n a a v a o r " o r a n - a r s - z n ? f r i q - z z , t u p - q r " + a a r " o v - n a r z - d o r a
q n a " r a a - n a m v q n A n e - G n q r o r - z v " n - n p i y " n q r i z v " q v A q i - r z i z p - t z r i
r a i n z n t u n o n z o e z m A y n A n n a " r a a - n a n y z o - n - q r o n y u r a q - . i . r y u r a
n p - " o r p r - n ?

N " - z r v n - + n d b - q r Y r i s n - z r i + n " n + p v z r " o - r z f v o m 5 n " m a i z n
m a i " p u n q r p n o - G n " - a 5 s - n q r m q v v z r q u n o - ? R y p - " A " p r - n a r q r . i . r -
a r . i . r a o - . i . r z r y A n n n g r - v m - v q r V A n s - n s r v o - " n - z n t - : y 5 r z r i
+ o - " q - a - o r s - n i z " y n " - v A n " - " n - n r a " v - " n - f v o m ?

Ô c r y z r " - a 5 q r A - t n z - a p - " o n - " n - n - a Z r a o + a S r v o p r v - a a - o + n
z r " a n t r z q - U - z r z q n Y i n Ô V A q v a a r ? Ô g r " u - p r - o + C a q r . i . r e - G
t - a o n - n q r a n o r - . i . n " q - " - q r - + p - z r d n - a r i o + v " n z r " o - ?

N z n - + v n p n n " n - n r y n r " r " a r v r z y u r p - " o n - a - o + - z r a . i . v " u - n o n . i . r
p - z - s - t - q r e - G ? a b - ? Y u n n p - z e - G " - p - " o n " - m " - n - t ? V s r y C z r " o r i
o r z " - p - z r y n r - n . i . r " b - s n y n - n ?

Ô g r + z - a i z n + i " v - p - z - a Z r a o + a " - " e q v - n q z v " v a o - n o v A r a o n
o n q r ? f r - n - " - o t " u n q r " r - s r v o n " n - n y u r a p - " o n - a a r i a " y n " - a ?

S i C i z n p n + o n 5 z n a z r z n " o v A p n y n q n ?

Ô . o v z - ? R i n A n + v z m a o n - q r Ô r y n q v a a r ?

VĀ qruĀi n °—+ n“°r^a .i.r rī ”i q^{aa}r qn—ĀÇ n z rī ”—°r^{ao}?
P—“°i q—5 m“qn r—pn”nÇqr n^{pn}“^d : yn p—z n z v“un z r “°r? a —^{aa}n^a z r “°r^a
”r—z n“rpnz ^ar z ”+ p—“r^p°nqⁿ? b Ā “pī y r—p—z —^ar r^{ao}vĀ^{aa}r z —^a n z o n^a
“— z r^a z — +pv“°—? P n q n i z n °v“un ^ar i^a ”—^m—^v—^a ”r “^an z r “°—^a ”n—^opi y⁺—^a!
°—q n Ā n 5 .i.n “q— rī Ē s n y n Ā Ī p—z VĀ 5 r y n r—p n”nÇqr z r r^{pi} °n? f r r y n
^a—“q n^{aa}r z r i^a ”r “^an z r “°—^a r y z o—^dn^a z m^a l “°v z —^a5^ar—^m p—“^aq r—ⁿq— i z n
o—^pun “— P^mq u t— q r ð °ipn q—^a z n t—^a?

Z v“un^e t i n X i x v r r i p—z ”n—^ovun z —^a q n z r^a z n p—“r Ā—? h z ^av z ”y^a
p u n z n q— z r “°ny”n—ⁿ X i x v r—ⁿ—^a i s i p u “°r ”n—ⁿ r y n z r Ē^a p i °n Ī? P—z i “ipn—
z r p—z Y r u s—i p—z — z r i n z u t— Q n Ā ”—Ā n—^ar—z m^a q i s^l p i y? R i ”+ p v^a n Ā Ī!
p—“^ap u “°r z r “°r 5 + t “v—”-q r—^r ”—p i —⁺ y^a? R 5 .i.n “q— —^ar “p—“°—ⁿ Ā n 5 r y^a
°v“un z q r z r p—“p r q r—ⁿ p r^{aa}— n—^a a r i^a ”r “^an z r “°—^a n°—ⁿ Ā^a q n^a +^a”r p^ov Ā Ī^a
q r s r^a n^a z r “°m^a?

R z o—ⁿ r i ”—^{aa} i^{aa} r u n o i y u n q r q r ”r t n—⁺ z n°ny— n°e —^a ”r “^an z r “°—^a r
r z —^d° r^a q r y^a n°—ⁿ Ā^a q r ^a i n^a n y z n^a 5—^a v°u n—^a p—“^aq r—ⁿ Ā n z — °ny^o— i z n
o—^pun “— P^mq u t— q r ð °ipn? R i n z r q—“°n—^e —^Ç n—i^a : y ”n—ⁿ z r ”—°r t r—
q r y n? Z r^a z — p—z °—q— —^ar i ”—q r—5 r y n s—v v“p n”nÇqr z r v z ”r q v—q r °—p n—
^a i n r^{aa} i “p u n?

N n “^a u q n q r +°—^p u n z r i r^{ao}n z n t—? Z r i “—Ā °i°i y q r Q r^a p—o—^u—ⁿ q r
N y z n^a °n z o^e z “^b— z r n t—ⁿ q n Ā n z i v°—? R Ā ° r v ° n y y “u n q r r^a”r p i y^d b— n— z r
r “—ⁿ—⁺ z z v“u n p n”n 5 n “°r^a q r q r u Ā n—ⁿ °—⁺?

N— p + Ç u— p n z ”i^a q n S—°ny Ç u 5 z v“u n n°r “^{db}— +°—“—i^a z v“u n^a
”—“q r—^d° r^a—^a—o—⁺ n p—z i “ipn^{db}— z r “°ny? Z r i Ā “p i y p—z i n y x “^b— ”—q u n
^ar—p—“^aq r—ⁿq— i z n p—“r Ā— z l^{ao}ipn? c n—ⁿ z v z 5 n z r “°r q r i n y x r—ⁿ
v“n°v“t^l Ā r y 5 p—“°i q—5 r y ”—^{aa} i^l n n u n o i y u n q r r Ā^o—ⁿ q v“—^m q r ^a n o r— .i.n “q—
r i ”+ p v^a n Ā q r y 5 r e l e r “°—ⁿ Ā n r z p—“°n°— p—z u t—? i n y x w z r ^a n y Ā n—ⁿ Ā q n
Ā—^m Ā Ā Ā ”—z r v— q r °ny Ā “p i y—?

T v—“q— n— +q—q— ”i y^a— o—ⁿ p r y ° r r z s—z n q r^a r—^r “°r .i.r i n y x z r
q r—ⁿ 5 p—“^aq r—⁺ v “—^{aa}— +ⁿ p v—“n z r “°—5 n°e .i.r i z Ā “°— p—^o—ⁿ “°r +”y^o— q r
n t i y u n^a q r t r y— n s i t r “°—i °—q—^a—^a ”r “^an z r “°—^a p n y—^a—^a n—⁺—^a”r v°— q r y? N
r^{ao}n^{db}— .i.r “°r p u r t n—ⁿ p—z s—^d n n— “—°+ q r f v°u n? g—ⁿ p r v i z + z — n— +q—
q n^a ”—^dn^a r “y n z r n q n^a r ”—°r t v z r i —^{ao}— q n ^a n—^m Ā n? b^a ”—^e q v—^a q r z , z—⁺
o—ⁿ—^p— q n S—°ny Ç u r^{ao}n Ā n z ^any”ipn q—^a q r y n z n r 5^a—o n y Ç s—ⁿ p n 5 ”n—⁺ p u n z
n p v“Ç “°n q—^a 5—⁺ s y °v“q— p—z ”r—^s v^{db}— n .i.r y q u n z v^r—Ā r y?

g r “q— ”n^{aa}n q— n z m—”n°+ q r z r i^a D C n “—^a r z V Ā n 5 n— “—°+ 5 r i
^a i ”—°n—ⁿ r^{aa}r °v— q r p y z n ”—ⁿ”r “^a n y t i “^a q u n^a q i—ⁿ “°r n r^{ao}n^{db}— s—⁺ p n i?
Y—t— r z ^ar t i u n 5— n—^s v y Ā n Ā n r z o—ⁿ—ⁿ i z u n q r? c—^e z 5 q r n p—q— p—z

VĀ5 r^{aa}n °r—Āy ont i “^dn r—i z °i” ip— qn^avⁱⁿ— q i—^or n r^{ao}n^{db}— s—m5 r
“rĀ r—i z mp—^or p^{iz} r^o— n—5 .i.r ”—i .i.^{1aa}vz n^a ĀĀ q i—nĀ z m^a q— .i.r
i z n “—v^or?

NĀn“prv “n qv^{db}— q— ”—qv— nqz v^o—^ovĀ qn S—^ony Ā5 ut “—^oq—^a
—yun^a u—^{ao}v^a q—^a ny “—^a .i.r p—mz n”^{aa}nqz r^or qr i z n m yn ”n—i °^o—
h z q—^a +^ai y^{nq}—^a qn pn”^oi—^oqr Sr—qr s—n n v^z r qm^on z i qn^dn qr z v^o“un
p—“qv^{db}— qr n”^o+“qvĀqn S—^ony Ā ”n—Ni Āyut—qr Sr^vprv—? P—z— VĀ r r i
unĀnz —^a p—“p—q^{nq}— r z i z n ”n—m5 r yn^a r —sr+pr—n ”n—p—z ”n—^oyun
p—z ut—^ai n^o—^or? R i npr^vn—p—z nyĀ—5^an^ov^osr^vn qr z r nsn^{ao}n—qn pr “^ai—s—m
q—^a—i °—^a ny “—^a?

f r i q r^{aa}”+Ā^a.i.r—purt nĀn ”r—^o qr^a r p—z ”n—^a s^r—m qr e—Ā .i.n“q—
nqr^o—^otv n^any n qr —+ “v^or^a q—^a Z r^{ao}+^a? R i z r ”+”n—^otv ”n—^ar i npr^{aa}— qr
—mĀ5 z n^a VĀ yĀn^o—i :^ar p—z i z^any^o— qr^ar i n^{aa}r^o— “n z r^an p—z ”—m n r
rĀ”yp—i ”— .i.r r i r^{ao}nĀ ny?

Ô ???+pnq— q— g r p r y^o— qr Uv^{ao}m—^a q—^a f n“q^arrq Ô r yn smy—i ? Ô Ryr
—qr^or—y pnyĀq— Sr—qr r Pmuy?

b^a pn^o—^a qn o—pn qr e—Ā^a r pi—Ān—z ”n—^omĀ p—z qr^aq^e z ?

Ô VĀ ”—^{aa}i Āy? P+Ā—n^a ”yn^o“^opr^a NĀv m “ ”n—^o+^o—“n—^ar i py^o5 “—
c yn^on QnĀm“5^ar—^ai w^lqv—? R^e m^oĀ— qr z m^a? Pmuy ”—ĀĀ^or r^{ao},
yĀn“q— Sr—qr ”n—^an^or—^aq—^a f^o—z qn“pr —i q—^a Oy—qt—q? Pmuy ”—^{aa}i i
z i v^o—^a a^{iz} ”n^ovĀ^or^a ”—y?

e—Ā s—n n ”n^o—pv“nq—^on qr Pmuy “— P—^ar yu—? Pmuy s—n p—m q— ”—
^a—y^{nq}—^a .i.r unĀnz s i t y— qn^o—z nqn qr ”—qr—r z VĀn? Ryr^a unĀnz
p—“Ā “p^{uq}— Pmuy qr .i.r r y r —^a—^ov—u— q— smy p^{uq}— +v qr VĀn r .i.r
qrĀ—m ur—qn—^o—“? Ryr^o n^onyun—q i — ”n—^o+^o “v—^avz ”n^ovĀ^or^a r^or^o—^o—i
z —^on—^a z rĀ—^ov^o— ”n—^oqr—^on— P—z n“qn^or qr VĀn? P—^oi q—5 n^{aa}vz .i.r
qr^ap—^o— .i.r 5 “n Ā—q^{nq}r 5 r—^os yu— qr i z^a—y^{nq}— p—z i z 5 Pmuy +^at n^o—i
Sr—qr r qr^an”n—^op r i ?

e—Ā unĀn r “p—m q— Pmuy? b^a q—^v p—z ”n—^oyunĀnz qn—”v^o— qr .i.r
r—n”r “n^a i z n .i.r^{ao}b— qr^or z ”— n^or^a .i.r — p—z n“qn^or Nz o—^ar +^a—yĀ^{aa}r
p—“ .i.v^on—f^vin?

Ô Pmuy ”—qr—m p^vpt “qn—^a c yn^o“^opr^a ”n—^opurt n—n ”yn^on Ô m^o—n
P—Ān“5 n g r—p^rv—n Sr^vprv—n5—”v^o—i ?

f r i^a —yu—^a p—qr z r y r^{ao}nĀnz p^{ur}v—^a qr ”+—pi ”n^{db}—5 ”—e z 5 p—z — n
z m^a wĀ z q—^a .i.n^o— Z r^{ao}+^a Sr^vprv—^a5^ai n^a aⁱ t r^{ao}r^a p—^{ao}i z nĀnz^a r—
ut “—m qⁿ ”r y^a—i °—^a?

Ô fr “q— n^{aa}vz 5 p—z — ”—qr—m r^{aa}r U—z r z qn Yi n^anor—^a m^a f n“q^arrq^{am}

qr v^À n^a c yⁿ "p^u . . n "q- no^a-y^o n z r "o r "r p^r a^a, -v Ô e -G⁺ +^o +p-1 ?

Ô V^{aa}- e - . . r r y^a . . r r +z . . r n p +q v^r z -^a Ô V^À q v^{aa} r ? Ô R_i "b- z r
a_i " +r "q r -m^a r r y^a o^v A^{aa} r z n y^t i "a o n^o r q -r^a r^a "n y n q -^a " -n^l ?

Ô Q_r . . n y . . r -z -q-5^o r z -^a q r p -"a y r -n^o -q n^a n^a -"d^o r^a Ô O w^a
O y -q t -q 5 -f r t i "q- S r v^o p r v -5 n s v z -i ? Ô . o A^r -i "b-5 n y^t i e z " +p v^o n
p -"s v z n - . . r P n u i y r S r -q r "b- r^{ao} b- " - "yⁿ oⁿ ?

P -z^a r_i p n o r y^r o -n⁺ p- r z n^o - "q_i yⁿ "o r 5 n nⁿ i "p u n q r O w^a r -n
p -"q u G^o "r p -z n u q r m q r . . r r i s n Gⁿ q - i "i s -z r^o n q u p v -"n y q r i z z n t -:
f n o r q -m v -n q u n Aⁿ q r^a r i -^{ao} - r " + t i n q -?

Ô R_i A_i Ô q r p y n +v ?

Ô Q_r A_r -n z -^a z n "q n -^a y n q -^a "n -n p -z "n "u : y n Ô m v^o -n^a i t r -n ?

Ô Y_r i s q r A_r -m v -Ô O w^a n p +^a p r "o -i ? Ô P -z - " -z -^a q -^a f n "q^a r r q^l
l r y^a "n r Y_r i s^a r^b o r z : A^r "q -^a "n^a c yⁿ "p^u r^a ?

e -G⁺ "n^{aa} -i -^a q r q -^a r^a t i v^a "r y^a s v^a p i^o -^a r o -n⁺ p -^a q - p n o r y^r r
s -n⁺ G^u n^o r^{ao} n 5 nⁿ + "o n "q - r^{ao} n -"r -q u q n r z "r "a n z r "o -^a ? P -z - p y z n z m^o
s v 5 e -G⁺ "n -n -n q r i^a n -^a A^{ao} u q -^a r z z n "t n^a 5 . . r r yⁿ "n +p u n " +s r -v 5 r -^a
o -p -i " -A^{ao} v z r "o n^a q r z n "t n p -z " -nⁿ ? b^o -z n G^u y z n v "u - q n -i "n
n o^a -Aⁿ n y Ç r . . n^a r p -z o v "n Aⁿ p -z^a i n "r y z -r "n[?] b U -z r z q n Y i n
" -^{aa} i^l n - z r^a z -^o -z q r "r y 5 r "b- " i q r q r v Aⁿ -q r z r "r -t t "o n - . . n y^a r -m n
p -q -^a r_i p n o r y^r r r y^r "b- - -n⁺ n^{aa} r ?

Ô a^b - A_i r "A_n -"v^t i e z Ô e -G⁺ 5 " -s i z 5 q v^{aa} r ? Ô ð "r -q n q r
o^r z " - r +p i^a -^a ?

Ô R_i A_i ? a^b - " +p v^a - q n^a i n "r -z v^{aa} b- ?

S u . . r v q r "e 5 " + "n -n "q - : z r "n -n v +z o -n⁺ ?

Ô i -pⁱ " +p v^o n q r z v "u n "r -z v^{aa} b- "n -n q r v Aⁿ -n S^o n y G^u Ô e -G⁺
n s v z -i ? Ô R^{ao} r^e - m e u q -z^l "v[?] f -i +^a " - "a, A^r y " -^o q -^a -^a s r v^o p r v -^a :
v^o p y v^o q - A^p i 5 Q_r a p -o -m -n q r N y z n^a ? Ô R y n r^a "n y z -i n^a z b -^a " -^a o -n^d -^a
q n " -y^o -"n[?] Ô f r e u r^{ao} v A^{aa} r " - p -z n "q - q - P -"a r y u -5 A^p i^a r -m y Aⁿ q n
"n -n^a p r y^a q n S^o n y G^u "n -n t i n -q n -r A^r p i^d b- ? a n q n q r o -z "i "p n A^r v -q r
i z Q_r a p -o -m -q r N y z n^a ?

P u -p n q -^a 5 -^a -i^o -^a Z r^{ao} +^a s v^o n -n z e -G⁺ ? R y n "r -z n "r p r i r Aⁿ y^o n q n ?

Ô O i^{ao} n -y u n -"n -n " -^{aa} n u v^{ao} m -m[?] g -q - Q_r a p -o -m -q r N y z n^a n y z r w i
" -q r -? c -q r -z^l a^o p -? c -q r -"y^o p -? c -q r -^a o -r -n^a n y z n^a q n^a "r^{aa} -n^a ? l r y^a "n
"b- "r -q i s r +^o r ? P y n -5 n t -n r y n s v^o t r . . r r -^a r -t z n -s u p u n y q r y t n^d b- r
p -"p -q -i p -z - z r i^o +v "n z r "o -? ð n^o r "n^a . . r^{ao} b- q r^o r z " -? R y n w ??? Ô
e -G⁺ t r^{ao} p i y i "n q v +^d b- q n " -^o n[?] Ô R y n w . . r -s i t v -n "o r^a z r^a z - . . r r i
" -^{aa} n p -z r^d n -n " -z r v -n y^d b- ?

f i n^a "nynÁn^a rp-nnz n^o-nzÁ^a q-^a wj "pv- n^o-q-nq-? e -G sv^o-i n^a
rÁ^a +^{aa} r^a u—vGqn^a q-^a -i^o-^a r n^y^a-i n^a q-0-n^a q- Á^{ao}uq-? f i n n^ov^on^oin
"—z w r-norz p-“urpuqn5p-“oi q-5qr^{ao}n Á^Gs-n^y“tr qrz m^a?

Ó e -G 5v^{aa}-s-vi z^on^o- .i.n^o-???

Ryn r-ti ri nz^b-5v^or—z ”r “q- - +^{ao}n^or q-^ar-z^b- qr Ow“?

Ó i -pi^a p-“urprz n uv^om—m? Ws—nz n^y-^onq-^a z i v^on^a5z i v^on^a Á^G5qr
z-q- .i.r “nqn z m^a qv+v? Ó Ryn r-ti ri :^ar qn ”-y^o-“n? Sv^on“q-:z r qr i “
Á^or pr “oi z r^o- npvz n5ryn qv^{aa}r LÓ i . 5r “ob-? YrÁ Yris p-“at-? P-“uqr+
v^{aa}- n^ai n ”-vz rv+n y^db-? h z n y^db- rz si^ouqnr? d i n“q- +^o-“n-5^ar-
z v“un?

e -G sr Çz r “db- qr v-tz o—n5z n^a pn”^or v5 “n z v“un z r “^or 5”n^o+ qr^a r^a
”r “^an z r “^o-^a?

...deverá mantê-la ocupada e fora do meu caminho.

e -G qr^or Á^a:^ar n^or^a qr qrvÁn-n^anyn? b yun“q- ”—^ao+- -z o—5ryn z r
yn^d-i i z -yun^a-i tr^{ao}vÁ?

Não se meta nos assuntos de Sitia. E talvez venha a ser a única Descobridora de Almas na história a viver além dos 25 anos de idade.

Dê outra olhada nos livros de história, Roze5 +^o+ .i.r v? De acordo com eles, a morte de um Descobridor de Almas sempre é acompanhada da morte de um Mestre Feiticeiro.

e -G z r ut “—i n- qrvÁn—^any^b-5r “pr-n“q- n^ar^{aa}b-?

Si v ”—pi-n-Yris? fri^a n”-^ar “^o-^a supnÁnz “n n^yn q-^a n”+“qvG^a5 “n ”n^o+
y^{ao}r q- pnz ”i^a qn S—^on^y Çú? Ryr z —nÁn “- ”-qv- q-^a z nt-^a5 .i.r no-tt nÁn
n.i.r y^a .i.r unÁnz^a r s—z nq- “n S—^on^y Çú5 r 5 nt—n5-i r^{ao}nÁnz r “^av“n“q-
“-Á^a n^y “-^a-i^o-n^on^yn“q- p-z - m Á^yn+^a q-^a Z r^{ao}+^a Sr v^oprv—^a?

b +^{ao}n^or q-^a z nt-^a .i.r^onz o^e z unÁnz p-z ”y^onq- - pi -lpi y unÁn
^auq- qr^aut “nq- ”n-n qisr +^or^a puqnr^a5 ”n-n^ar-Á-n^a puqnr^b-^a qr f v^oin? b
P-“^ar yu-^or “^onÁn^or—i z pi-n“qrv- rz pnqn puqnr 5 ”—z 5 z nt-^a p-z
”-qr+^a -n^a5 p-z - n unov^ouqnr qr y-y “ti n^a n^out n^a -i r “p-“^o-n-v^or “^a
”r-qv-^a5unz qr y t n-tz y t n-5p-“s—z r “rpr^{aa}, v-?

Z nt-^a p-z ”-qr+^a ”-^or “^or^a snÇnz -^or^{ao}r q-^a Z r^{ao}+^a n^or^a qr qrvÁn-n
S—^on^y Çú? a -^a r y^ouz -^a Á^or n^o-^a5 n”r “n^a m v^o-n ”n^{aa}n-n5 y Án“q- n .i.n^o-
“r z r—qr Z r^{ao}+^a? a n uv^om—m qr f v^oin5unz m^a u-i Á-n z m^a q- .i.r .i.n^o-
Z r^{ao}+^a n- z r^az -^or z ”-?

VÁ npunÁn .i.r i z n Qr^ap-0-uy-nqr Ny^a n^a ”-qun^ar-s^o+ - on^{ao}n^or ”n-n
snÇ—^or^{ao}r q-^a Z r^{ao}+^a? Ri qv^op-qvÁn? Ryr^a w^ov“unz - “r z r—z .Áz -5r

ri "b- "aa_i l n n^a unoyunqr^a z l^ao ipn^a o' ^a ipn^a qr npr "qr — s-t- r z -Á-
-ow^o-a 5pn" npiunqr^a "aa_i l qn^a "—^o q-a -a Zr^ao +^a?

Ny^z q- z m^a 5^a r-t z n Qr^a p-o-uy-n qr Ny^z n^a w r-n or z +vz ? g r-qr
"n^aa n—" r y^o r^ao r q-a Zr^ao +^a r snyun-^a r-t z i v^o- "n-n^a i "—^o n? c r y^z r "a 5r-n
- .i. r ri npun^a n? b^a o-n^o-a a-o +—^o r^ao r "n +punz u—^a v^a?

N"o r^a qr ri npr n^d n-n "—^o n qr Yris 5r^ao n^a r no-t 5r z ri v-z^b- r^ao ip-i n
pnor^d n "n-n s-n? Rz .i. r^ao b- qr v^"ao n^"o r^a 5n pui Án r "a- "—^o i^a r i pnory "rt — r
pi^o-? Tr^ao ipi yv "n-n .i. r r y^+ pi n^aa r r v^"Án qv n^a i n^a n y n qr r^ao n-5" v^"t n "q-
yz n "—^o r i "v^a- yz "—?

f r i n "n^o n z r "—^o r-n-t n "i qn q- r "n-p n z r "o r z -o y n q-? b^a r "yp- Á^ao i t v-
qr^a i n "r-a "nyunqr "—q n^a r—" r-p r o u q- "n^a "—^o i p n^a "v^"i n^a .i. r q r p-n Án z -
+p v^"o-? h z +^o n^o- q r^o n y n q- q r i z n n-n s y — t y n "t : l y n "t 5 "n^o v^a n q n^a r y Án
y y n^a 5 n "v^"i n q r i z n s i t i r v-n r^ao n^"t i y n q- n^a i s-p n "q- i z z -t "—
z — w i "q- r i z .i. n q — q r i z n -"d n q n^a , -Á +^a n t n p u n q n r z i z t n y u-
"r "q u n z q r^a i n^a "n + q r^a?

Yris n^a n y v-i p-z +^a u "n^d b- z v^"u n n "n-i "p u n z -y u n q n? f r i^a -y u -^a p — q r
u n q r r-n z n r "y p n p n n p^o r -l^ao y p n s l^a y p n .i. r o i "u n z -^a r z p-z i z ? f r i "—^o r
s—^o r r - .i. r v^a - .i. n q n q- r-n z - r Án^o - "—^o - q r z r i —^ao - -Á n y r z r i
p—" r^a o r y^o-?

Ó a^b- "—q r^a r—o-n "—^o i p u n Ó Yris q v^a r? Ó Q i Á q- .i. r s—^aa r r "p n-n
r^aa r z m^o r z "—^a m "n-n q u q -É-ú?

Ó i -p i n o-t n "—^o n n^"o r^a .i. r r i "i q r^aa r o n^o r — Ó +^o + .i. r v? Ó Q r Á
^a n o r — .i. r n y t - r^ao, n p — "o r p r "q-?

Yris r "Á t-i n p u i Á n q- —^ao-?

Ó c i q r^a r "—^o v : y u r - p u r v-?

Ó Z r i p u r v-M

Ó i -p i s r q r n n y s n q z n? c — n p n^a -5^o -z n o n "u- p-z - "r-s z r q r
z n z^b r -i^a v z "y^a z r "o r y n Á n^a i n p n "n p-z r y M Ó z r i v-z^b- o-t "p-i ?

Ó d i r p-v^a n z m^a z i "q n "n? R i r^ao n Á n p + "o r .i. r r-n n y t - z l^ao y p-?

Ó c — .i. r q r^a "r-q v^d n — r "r-t u n p-z z n t u n .i. n "q- "b- e "—^o + p v^a - l
R z o — n ???

b^a -y u -^a q r Yris s y p n-n z q v^a n "o r^a 5 r^a r "—^o v i z y t r v- n + "v- q r "—q r-
^a r "q- n p r^aa n q-?

Ó N " + "aa-? R z "—^o n^d b-? V-t n^d b-? e m Á n Ó Yris q v^a r? Ó f i "—^o u-
.i. r - P — "a r y u- m^a "q n "b-^o r "u n Á^o n q-^o — " : y n e m^a "u n q r f v^o m 5 "b- e
z r^a z -M

d i n "q- "b- +^a "—^o q v 5 r y "—^aa r t i u L

Ó a^b-^ar "†-pⁱ "r5vz^b Q^u"un5 Á-pⁱ m^u"qⁿ e n "v^u"pr^an qn snz l^ym? a^m^a
q-v^a ^anorz -^a .i.r z nz^b r r "n"wnnz nz z m^a?

fⁱ n^a "nynÁⁿ r-nz p^o-n^or^a5 r rⁱ z r yz o-†v qr .i.r "b- snQⁿ z i v^o-
°rz " - Yris .i.v^rr-†z r Á-z -^on?

Ó R^am r c r y^u "-^a nz nz utⁱ nyz r^or? i -pⁱ †nyz r^or "†pv^an qr z v^z " -
"r^o "n-†p-†v-nytⁱ z n^a qr^a i n^a "-^do r^a r .i.vÁ-pnqn^a? W " - Áv .i.r Á-pⁱ
r^{ao}nÁⁿ r-†q- n^or^a? c -^{aa}- snQ^u: y qr "-Á?

Yris "n^a n^a z b^{-a} "- .i.nq-†y r r-†i rⁱ i z n^a-o-†"pr^yun q^r o^m?

Ó i -pⁱ qv^ar .i.r rⁱ r^{ao}nÁⁿ p-z z r q- qr Á-yⁿ "n-†n S^o-ny^r Q^a? O^r z ???
Ó R^{ao}r "qv^{-a} o-†^d-^a5-†^a"v^u"t n^o"q- n^otⁱ z n^a t^{-o}n^a qr .tⁱ n "n^or "†pn Á-qr qr
Yris? Ó N.i.vr^{ao}-i rⁱ?

Ó N.i.vr^{ao}, Á-pⁱ? Nqz v^o-? Z n^a5 " -†pn^a-5 "b- °rz z r q-M

Ó W^or "u- i z n z b^r r i z g r pr y^u- qr Uv^om-†^a? b seu^o-†nyu- e^ar -
v-†n^or v^z b- z m^a Á-yu-? N^or "un: ^ar n- .i.r Á-pⁱ ^anor snQ^u-?

Ó Nuuu? Npu- .i.r °.i.rv "n sr-†qⁿ?

Ó a^b- .i.r- qv^api^o v-p-z Á-pⁱ? g-z r?

e r^ov†v - o^yur^o q- U-z rz qn Yi n qr qr "o- q- o-y^a- qn pn"n r -
r "o-††i rrv n Yris5 .i.r qr^aq-o-† - "n"ry^r z w-5 "n^{aa}n"q- -^a -yu-^a "r yn
z r "aⁿtr z?

Ó Sr-qr Ó ry qv^{aa}r5 purtn"q- ^a z r^az n p- "py^{ab}-? Ó Wp- "o-†i "n-†-
P- "a^ryu-M

Ó a^b-? b^a Z r^{ao}-†^a r^{ao}b- ^anor "q-?

P- "°rv "n-† Yris - .i.r unÁⁿ n^o- "°r p^uq- "n^a n^on qr p- "sr-†- "pu^a5 qrvÁⁿ "q-
qr s-†n z v^u"un Ép- "Á-^an^l p-z e -Q^u Sr n^our^{ao} "r?

Yris qrvÁⁿ i qr^apm^u-^a -z o-^a y^u-†^a? N^om^a i z y^u "t- v^{ao}n^or5 r y qv^{aa}r L

Ó N Z r^{ao}-† Sr n^our^{ao} "r "b- n^o-†q^vn .i.r Sr-qr r Pmuyr^{ao}r^uz v^u"q-
"n-† "y^on QnÁⁿ "Ryn "b- p- "sin z m^a rz z v^z?

Ó i -pⁱ "b- °rz pr^o-† Q^a qv^{aa}-???

Ó Ryn npun .i.r Pmuyr^{ao}, ^arti v^u"q- rz -i^o-† qv^{†d}b-? a -z nyz r^or5 r yn
z r r "Án-† "n-†qr^or-z v^u"n^{-a} n y-pny^uQ^u^{db}- n^or^a qr5 y-t- rz ^arti wⁿ5 punz :
yn? W^o-^a5 "m^a - p- "s- "°n^lnz -^a? Nt-†^a-i r "Ánq- "n pn^dnqn n- Ányz i -
^ar yÁⁿtr z?

Ó i nyz i -M

Qrz -† i z v^{ao}n^or "n-† rⁱ y^utn- "z r^a "r .i.r "n p-†^oi -† qr -†o-
p-z "†y- .i.r ÁÁⁿ "n^ar yÁⁿ?

Ó Yrz o-†MP-^{ao}i z , Ánz -^a "r^a-†ti v. y^a " -† "°-† n^a , -Á-†^a? R-†z^ob-
-†w^{-a} r .t^rv^a .i.r "i "pn "rt, Ánz -^a i z? P- "°i q-5 o n^{ao}n^ar "°n: ^ar p-z i z

"rqnd- qr q-pr qr "ruÁn .i.r rya" "i ynz " - "ri p-y r "rtirz Ápi - qun
°-q-?

d i n "q- ri "b- +a" - "qv5Yris r "p-yuri : "r qr pi y"n?

Ó V^a- qrÁ "r-aq- qr" -v^a???

Qr" -v^a qr ri "r-aq- "r .i.r^{ao} nqn r yÁqn "n-Án? Rz o-+ri "i qr^{aa} r
n^{oe} vz nt v "n-t z wÁ z Yris p-+ "q- "r yn "rÁn n^o-a qr i z Áyz i-qr "e^a
yt rv-a?

b y-q- py^h mnyⁿ "n unÁn "aq- p- "ao-+q- " - ny^o- q-a t nyu-a qn^a . Á-+^a5r
z ri "mp^{ao}-i z nÁn o-v^apn-.i.r n^a p-+ "d n^a n" + "qunz nr^apnyn-n^or^a qr n "qn-?

Ó e -G " -qr r^{ao}n-+ "t n "nqn .i.n^{oo}- a^a v^{oo}r "d^or^a qr Pnuvy^h fr "q- n^{aa}vz :
yÁ i z " -i p- qr^{aa} r q-pr qr "ruÁn? c -qrz -a Á-n " +pv^an-qr y Ó np-+pr "r v:
Yris r^{ao}-+z r pri ?

Ó cry z r " -a5r^{ao}n-+z -a z m^a n .i.r puq-a "n^a c yn "l pur^a5r - "yn^o supn m^aqn
z m^a "n-+ "i y?

QruÁv-a n"-a r "o-a qr Yris⁵ rti v "q- n^{oe} z v "un °-+ "n-+ "rt n-nyti "a
"i " -z r "o-a? b Á "o- trynq- a- " -i qr ynq-5r "r .i.r "v "n^a nqnt n^a qr try-
r^{aa}r^on-+ z ri -^{ao}-5r ".i.n^{oo}- ri n^o-+Á^{aa}nÁn n" +^{aa}nqnz r "o r n^or z "r^{ao}nqr :
VÁ^h r^{ao}nÁn z r nt i n-qn "q- "n +pr "db-5yt- ny z qnr " -z r r "o- nqn qn °-+ :
N^a punz n^a "n yn-+v n" i y^anÁn z "a-o - rsv^o- q- n-sv .i.r r "o- nÁn "r yn^a " -n^a :
r ".i.n^{oo}- ri y^onÁn p- "o- n- Á "o- "n-+srpu : yn^a?

P-+v^{oe} - s-t-5r^{ao}r "qr "q- n^a z b-a? Nuqrim qr Ánu-+z i z z m^or z " -
qn .i.r y^a "b- r-+y z i v^o- n "vz nq-+?

Ó Yris^a nor p-z - npr "qr - s-t-MÓ "r-ti "orv" n-+ VÁ^h?

Ó Npu- .i.r^a nor? P- "oi q-5v "qr" r "qr "or z r "or q- .i.n^{oo}- ry^a riu u oiy^h
n z ngrv-+z -yunqn "b- npr "qr-?

Ó Sn^{oo},^{ao} p- Ó z i z i +v?

b Án" -sy^o i nÁn qr z v "un pn" n r "a- "nqn? R^{ao} v .i.r v n "r^d n r "pun-pnqn
a-o-+ r "p-^{ao}- qr i z n pnqr v-+r n-+^{ao}r v r^{ao}n z m^a "n-+ "r-^o q- s-t-?

Ó d i n "q- Áw" n^o-v-MÓ VÁ^h "r-ti "o-i ?

Ó Nt-+z r^a z -?

Zv "un on-+n - "p-i 5r "ob- z r qrvp- "on qr .i.r unÁn "r-qy- - nyz -d-?
fi^a v+⁵ a nor "q- .i.r - u "o-n- " -ÁÁ yz r "or "r-+ i z n sn^oin s-+ qr .i.r u^h
p-z "b- r z y-?

Ó i -i z r r "p- "o- n p-z Yris " - pr y v-? Nu5pi^a "r qr p-o-+!

Yr z o-+v z r qr nyt i "a p-z " -z v^{aa}-a?

Ó VÁ^h5 " -qr qvG- "n-+ Tr y^h v "n-+ QnÁ .i.r p-z r^d n-+v - °-+v "nz r "o-

q r y^a . . n " q - Á yⁿ M

Ó d i r ° + v " n z r " ° - M i b - z , t y p - ???

Ó a b - 5 " b - ? g + v " n z r " ° - q r m ° - q r s r a n ?

N^o - " ° r v " n + z r i p m u q - ? N Á + + q r i z z r ° - r z r v - q r p - z " - z r " ° - ! s r v^o n q r z n q r v + r^a p i + 5 m " q n r^o n Á " + a n " n n yⁿ n " n z v " u n z - p u i y n ? T - ° n^a q r , t i n + y Q n z " n n z n ?

R i n y w r ° + v 5^a r " ° v " q - - " r^a - z n p v^d - q - o n^{o b} - " n^a z v " u n^a z b - a ? f - o n^a i " r - s^l p u r r^a p i - + q - p m u q - 5 u n Á n i z n z n q r v + + q n p - q - - i - ? e r ° n^o - a q r z v z . . n " q - p + " d n 5 q n^a r y Á n 5 q n z v " u n s n z l y n r q r p - v^a n^a q - t i " r - u n Á n z^a u q - r " ° n y u n q n^a " n z n q r v + + ? N^{o e} z r^a z - - a - y u - a n z - - a - a q r X i x v u n Á n z^a u q - v " p y l q - a " n u v^{o m} - + q r z v " u n Á q n ? b p m u q - z - Á i : r^a i n Á z r " ° r " n^a z v " u n^a z b - a ? h z " + a r " ° r q r i z n u n o i y u q - a n n^o + a b q - p y^b f n " q^a r r q . . r ° n z o^e z p - + + X i x v ?

Ó R O w " a n o r . . r " b - r^o n - " n m y n z n^o v " n y q r y Ó V Á p - z r " ° - i ? Ó Z n^a r y q v^{a a} r ???

Ó a b - z r q u t n . . r r y z r " n^{aa} - i q r Á - q r p n^a n M Ó^a i " y . . r v ?

f^m q r " r " a n + z p n + t n - " r^a n q - Á y z r q r u v^{o m} - + s n Q n z v " u n^a p - a o n^a q - r + z ?

V Á^a - + ?

Ó R y r q v^{a a} r . . r n m v q n - + n p - y p n - a r^o i q - a r z q m . . n " q - Á p i Á yⁿ n^{a a} r ?

N y Á n q n 5 " r t i r v z v " u n z - p u i y n 5 r Á n z v " n " q - - p - " ° r r q - 5 " n + Á - q r . . r - i ° - a a i " - z r " ° - a " m a " r p r^{aa} v^o n + n z - a ?

Ó Z m^a n y t i z n p - v^a n M Ó V Á " r - t i " ° - i ?

Ó a b - ? b . . r Á p i Á w q u G - " n n - P - " a r y u - M Ó " r - t i " ° r v ?

Ó d i r e - G z n " q - i . . r s - a a r n " + " q r - a - o + a i n z n t u n p - z - a g r p r y r^a q r U v^{o m} - + ? b " - z r v - Q r^a p - o - + q r N y z n^a q - p i z r " ° n q - r z f v^o m s - v i z f n " q^a r r q ? i - p i a n o u n q v^{a a} - M

Ó a b - ?

S v . . r v^a i " + a n 5 z n^a " b - q r Á - + ° r - s i p n q - ? N s v " n y q r p - " ° n^a 5 - . . r r i a n o u n n + a " r v^o - q - a Q r^a p - o - + + a q r N y z n^a " b - r + - a i s i p u r " ° r " n + r " p u r - i z n " , t v " n . . r s - a a r q - a y Á - a q r u v^{o m} - + q - z r^o + O w " ?

d i n " q - ° r z v " r v q r n - t z n - n z - p u i y n 5 q r^a " r q v : z r q r V Á r s - p r v n " n^{aa} n t r z n^o - + Á^a q - a Á " ° - a n^{o e} - a n y^b - q r m " ° n ? N r . . v " r q n p - G " u n^a r z " + ° v " u n i z a i " - z r " ° - q r + d ° r^a " n + Á n t r z a z b - 5 " n + - a z n t - a ? c r t i r i p - z u q n^a i s i p u r " ° r " n + " - a q i - + z n^a r z n " n ?

N - z r n " - Á z n - q - a r^o , o i y^a 5 " i q r " - ° n - n^a p n o r^d n^a q r n y t i " a p n Á y^a - a

p—mv^a—^a r^{ao}ipnqn^a ”n—s—nqr^a i n^a omn^a? Z r^az —^ao n s—pn y Ç5—^{ao}— p—
qr p—o—r o—n“p— qr Xuxv—n—v“p—“si “q^lÁy?

Ryn—r—v“pu—i n^{oi}o i y— qr pi z ”—r “^o—5r no—v—z v“un z r “^or ”n—r—y?

Nós vamos?5r—y ”r—t—t “^o—i ?

Vamos. Lamento ter de fazê-la sair em um dia tão ruim5—r^a” —“qv?

Não é ruim com Moça Alfazema.

Z—^dn NysnÇz n r—n— “—z r .i.r —^a pnÁny^a unÁnz z r qnq—? Ryr^a qnÁnz
“—z r^a ”n—n^a ”r^{aa}—n^a n—^ari —q—5n^{aa}vz p—z — snÇnz —^ap—z “—^{aa}—^a oipu—^a qr
r^{ao}vz n^{db}—? P—“^oi q—5^ovÁ qr^a—v—5—y—z o—n“q—:z r q— p—z r “^o—, — qr Yris
^a—o—r—ri z r on“un—“n r—Án ”r—st z nqn?

NysnÇz n purv—n—p—z —???

Xuxv “^b—^ov“un ”nyÁn^a ”n—n—qr^ap—r—Á—^ai n^a rz —^do r^a? Nvz ntr z z r “^onyqr
i z ”^e qr nysnÇz n5s—yu—^a— r qr i z^o—z npv“Ç “^onq— qr nÇ y5p—z^a i n^a sy—r^a
n—Ánqn^a s—z—i :^ar “n z r “^or qr Xuxv? fr “^ovz r “^o—^a qr nyrt—n r^arti —n^dn
np—z ”n“unÁnz n v z ntr z ?

b p—r—q—”v“pv”nyq— r^{ao}. oi y—rp—nÁn5p—z —^ar r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r ÁnÇ—5n”r^an—qn
”iyun qr o—“m^a nyv ”r—^o? N^a t—^{aa}n^a Át n^a qr^a i^{ao}r “^on^{db}— qn p—“^{ao}—^{db}—
rz r—t—nz p—z —^a—yqnq—^a rz ”—^av^{db}— qr^a r “^oiq— ”—r “^o—n^a omn^a5r —suz qn
syrv—n—qr^an”n—r—pin “n r^api —tj^b—?

Leif?5”r—t—t “^or v ”n—Xuxv?

Homem Triste na sala de equipamentos5Xuxv—r^a” —“qr i ?

Obrigada.

Pnz v“urv y “^onz r “^or ”n—n—^a si “q—^a q— pr yv—5v“ny “q— — purv—snz iyn—
qr p—i — r^ano^b—? b purv—^arp— qn ”nyun n—n“u—i z v“un t n—t n “^on r^ar
z v^{oi}—i — p—z —q—z i “qn—“ qr r^{ao}—z r?

Rastreador também.

Quem?

N“^or^a .i.r Xuxv ”i qr^{aa}r —r^a” —“qr—5—nÁ^{ao}r v — pn”v^b— Z n—x “n^any n qr
r .i.v”nz r “^o—^a p—z Yris? N ”—“^on nsunqn qn r^a”nqn qr Z n—x r^{ao}nÁn n” —“^onqn
”n—n— ”r v^o— qr Yris?

Ó c ARA TRÁS5l ryr “n Ó Zn—x—qr “-i? Ó e r^a”-“qn: z r5Yris?

b —^{ao}- qr Yris rz ”nyqrpr-n5”-ez ^ari^a qr “^or^a r^{ao}nÁnz pr-nq-^a rz ^av“ny
qr qr^or-zv“n^{db}-? V^o.i.v^ov^oÁnz r “^or5^ari -yun-p-t-Gi p-z -z ri?

Ó b .i.r Ápi .i.r-5Zn—xMÓ ”r-tt “^orv?

b ^a z npui pnq-^a “- —^{ao}- qr Zn—x unÁnz qr^an”n+puq-5p-“^oi q-5^ari
-yu- qv+v^o- m“qn r^{ao}nÁnv“punq- r ^ar “^{ai}Ár5n”r^an-q-^a r^as—^d-^a q- Pi-n“qr v-
UnÁ^a ”n-n-r”n-n— -^{aa}- z nyn-.i.ro-nq-?

Ó d i r—r “p- “^o-n-Pnuv Ó Zn—x +^a”-“qri?

Ó Todos “^{ma} .i.r+z -^a r “p- “^o-+y?c —.i.r r^{ao}, nz rn^dn“q- meu v-z^b-M
Zri ^o-z qr Á-Çs-v^ar Á-5”n-n-y-z o-n-Zn—x qr .i.r nt-n-ry ^ov“un qr
yqn-p-z ut-?g r-t-z n+r”i ^on^{db}- v“snz r ^ov“un y ^ai n^a Án“^ont r “^a?

Zn—x -yu-i ”n-n-z iz?

Ó Ryr ^o-noyun p-z nc-tz rv+n-Sr v^oprv+n? Ryn r^{ao}, r “pn-tt nqn qn oi ^apn?fr
^ovÁ—.i.ny.i.r—”v^{ao}n qr -“qr r “p- “^o-n-Pnuv5 r yn r “Án- Yris? Ó Ryr
tr^{ao}wpⁱ y-i “n qv+v^{db}- qn^a -qr n^a “n z b- qr Yris? Ó Rz i z qm p-z - - qr
u-w5ryr “b- r^{ao}, v“q- n- z r-pnq- “rz v“q- qn-t z ”n^{aa}rv? Zn^a5ryr ^ar
+pi ^an n z r qvÇ-”n-n-“qr Áw?

NÁr y-puqnr p-z .i.r “-^{oi}pu^a r z r Á-w-^a r r^a”nyunÁnz r “^o-+^a ti n-qn^a
qn S—^onyr Ça p- “^ov“i nÁn n z r ^ai —”+r “qr-?

Ó i -pi yur ”r-tt “^o-i n“^or^a-i qr”-v^a qr ^anpn-n r^a”nqnM

N”-“^on qn y z v“n qr Zn—x -^apy-i?

Ó d i r q u s r + “ d n s n Q M Ó v “ q n t - i ?

Ó c — . i . r n z m w — t n q n “ r “ a a - n “ r “ a o , q v “ - “ a o n n p — ” r - n 5 q r “ q r . i . r “ b - ° r “ u n i z n n z n n ” - “ o n q n ” n - n - “ r i ” r v ° - ?

Q n “ q - : z r p - “ o n q r . i . r Z n — x r - t i z “ a - y q n q - q r p n - t v n n p - “ o i z n q - n s n y n — ” — z r v - q n r “ a ” n q n 5 z i q r v q r ° , ° p n ?

Ó c — . i . r “ b - ” y n “ r w i “ r t i v - Y r i s M

N “ u n o v y q n q r “ q r Z n — x p - z - n “ a o + n q — u n Á n z v z ” + “ a a v “ n q - ° n “ o - - “ a p n Á y “ a . i . r r y “ a u n Á n z y u r q n q - w “ a o n z r “ o r - “ - z r q r e n “ a o + n q — ?

Z n — x y Á i n z b - “ a s n p r r r “ a o + z r p r i ? R i ” - q u n y u r n q v Á “ u n — “ a ” r “ a n z r “ o - “ a ? Z n — x “ r t i v - n P m u y p - z ° - q n n y n y q n q r 5 ” — e z P m u y - u n Á n “ i - n q - r ° - ° t - n q - ” n - n q r “ p - o - v - n Á - q n q r “ a - o - + “ i n — t r z v “ s r - v - z q r v Á n “ q - Z n — x z — w i “ q - ?

b “ a - y q n q - r z o m “ u - i n r “ a ” n q n p - z i z z - Á z r “ o - + ” u q - 5 p - z - “ a r u - i Á “ a a r ° - z n q - i z n q r p v “ b - ?

Ó a b - ” - “ a a - “ r t i v - Y r i s ? R y r ° r - t n z r ” + “ a a r “ o u q - p - z “ i n z n t u n r p - “ s i “ q u q - z r i “ a ” r “ a n z r “ o - “ a ?

Ó a b - p - “ a u - s n Q - v “ a a - Ó Y r i s s n y - i ?

Ó i r - q n q r M

N z b - q r Z n — x + ” - i “ a - i ” r - ° q n r “ a ” n q n 5 r “ . i . n “ o - r y r ” - “ q r - n Á n ?

Ó Z n “ a r i p - “ a u - Ó ° n “ r v q r q u Q - ?

N n “ r “ d b - q r Z n — x Á y “ - i : “ r “ - Á n z r “ o r ” n - n z v z ?

Ó Z n — x 5 Á p i z n y r “ a o , r z p - “ q v “ o r “ q r Á m u n ? R “ b - ” - “ a a - ” r - z v “ v . i . r z n “ r P m u y ? b P - “ a r y u - f v “ u n “ - . i . r - s n y n - p - z r y r ” - t z r v - ?

E u . i . r - t n s n y n - p - z r y r ?

Ó a b - r “ a o - i “ a ” — p i - n q r Á “ t n “ d n Ó - “ a - y q n q - n s v z - i ?

Ó a r “ a o r p n “ a - 5 - . i . r e . i . r Á p i . i . r - M

Ó N w q n - ?

Z n — x n “ r - ° i - “ i “ u - q n r “ a ” n q n ?

Ó b . i . i M Ó Y r i s r r i ” r - t t “ o n z - “ a n - z r “ a z - ° r z ” - ?

Ó f v “ u n ” + p v “ n q r P m u y ? N “ r “ n “ a - P - “ a r y u - r - “ a Z r “ a o + “ a n o r z . i . r r y “ b - ” - “ a a i v “ a n “ i i r “ - o - + ? V Á n + ” + “ a r “ o n i z ” r - t - + n y ” n - n - r “ a o u y q r Á q n q r f v “ u n ? f v “ u n ” + p v “ n q r i z n s i t i - n . i . r n v “ a ” v + ? N y t i e z . i . r y q r + “ a r i ” - Á “ n o n “ n y u n ?

Ó Z n “ a r y m v q - i S r - q r n r “ a p n ” n - Ó — “ o r “ a o r v ? Ó R S r - q r ” - q r r “ a o n - ° - ° t - n “ q - r r “ a o ” n “ q - - i ° - n z - d n “ r “ a o r r Á n “ - v “ a o n “ o r !

Ó P m u y r “ a o n Á n n “ r “ n “ a p - “ s i “ a - r z n t - n q - ” — “ o r - q r “ a p - o r - ° n Á - q n q r “ a - o - + “ i n “ a — t r “ a ? R i - p - t v ? P - “ u r “ d - : - z r y u — q - . i . r . i . n y . i . r — i ° n

"r^{aa}-n? c—ÁÁÿ r^o r w^a r n+r" r^qri q r^a i n vⁱ y^vÁÿnqr? Sr—qr
"—ÁÁÿ r^o r w r^{ao}, z—^o? fr ri^o v^Á aa r n pun^o pr qr p—^Á a n p—z P muv^t
ry —ÁÁÿ r^o r r^o—ⁿ m^a r z y^o n 5 r —qr—hz —^a r^a y^Á—^o i q—v^{aa}—p—z —
P—^a r yu—?

fr^o v i z n+r" v—qr —qr—?

Ó f i n^a v^o r^o "d^o r^a ab—^a v^o pr—^a Ó Yris v^o s—z—i ?

Z n^a r .i.n^o—^a v^o r^o "d^o r^a q r P muv^{MRi} w —^Á n^a r—v^o r^a p—ⁱ y^a— r
—^o t^o v^{ao} n^o "n^a i n z v^{ab}— q r r t^o "v—i z r^Á p v^o—5"—^e z m z m^a v z "i y^vÁ:
P—^o i q—5 r i —p—^u r p u n^o r "n^a q i n^a r^{ao} n^d o r^a? c r^o a r v r z i^a n—z n t m "nⁿ
r^Á t n—^a y z o—ⁿ d^a n^a .i.r Z n—x^o v^o "u n q r P muv⁵—^e z 5 n "b—^a r—.i.r r y
z r p—^o p r q r^{aa} r "r—z v^{ab}—5 v^{aa}—^a r—m .i.r o—n— P^m q u t— q r ð^o p n q—^a z n t—^a:
fr^o q—n^{aa} v z 5" r q v^a r i p—^a r^o v z r^o—?

Ó i , r z s+r^o r Ó r y q v^{aa} r 5 s vⁿ "q—: z r "—^a—y u—^a?

U n Á n Á^{ao} t v^a q r q—^a—y u—^a n G y n p v^o "G^o n q—^a? b p i^o p n o r y
t—^a n y u— s i p n—p—z "y^o n z r^o o—ⁿ p— q r^a q r —n^o n .i.r q r P muv[?]

P—^o p r q r—: z r "r—z v^{ab}— s—v—^a i s i p u r^o r "nⁿ z r p—^Á "pr—q r^a i n
^a v^o p r—^u n q r 5"—^e z 5 n^o r^a n—q r^a i n^a o—n^a v^o r^o "d^o r^a 5 r y m^o q n .i.r—m z —^o n—t z
r^Á p v^o— "nⁿ n^o p n—^Á n? R v^{aa}— r—p—^o—v—n .i.r r i n p—^o q vⁿ Á n? ^Á n r f v^o u n
^a v z "y^a z r^o r "r p vⁿ Á n z r^o r "q r—^a r r^o n o n y u n—w "n^a? h z n t i r—n "b—
o r "r s i p u n—m "v^o t i^e z z ?

fr— .i.r r i q r v^Á Z n—x n .i.v⁵ "nⁿ v^o s y r "p u n— P—^a r y u— "n n"—^Á r^{db}—
q r i z n^o n .i.r —i —y^Á p—z u—M f i n^a u n o i y u n q r^a q r—^{ao} r n q—^a r—m z i z n
^Á n^o n t r z n z m^a?

Ó fr r i "r—z v^o v—.i.r Á "u n p—^a p—5 q r Á —o r q r p r—t o d a s n^a z v^o "u n^a
—q r "a? Q r n p—q—M Ó v^o "q n t i r v?

Z n—x r z "r^o t—i :^a r 5 p—z —^a r r^{ao} v^Á aa r n^{aa} i z v^o q— "—^a v^{db}— q r^a r^o "u q—?

Ó f i z 5^a r "u—?

Ó R^{ao}, s—^o r—^a i s i p u r^o r "nⁿ p n^Á n t n—M

Ó R^{ao}—i 5 z n^a "b—^o r "u—p n^Á n y?

Ó a^b—^o r z "—o y z n? R i y u r n—t z n—t v i z p n^Á n y f n^o "q^a r r q? g i q— — .i.r
^o r—q r s n G—^e a r t i—n—^a r?

f—v⁵ y z o—ⁿ q—: z r q—t m y "r^o v"—^u n q n q r Á "—^o—q r X i x v?

Yris—^u 5 r^a r i p—^o—^o r n^Á—i q r Á q—n n y^Á—q n^o r "ab—?

Ó O n^a—^o r z^o r^o "n—p—^Á "pr—P n^Á n y n—^v—n y u r r z "r^{ao} n—^a r i p n^Á n y?

Ó b .i.r .i.r—q u G—M Ó "r—t i "r^o v?

Ó T n—^o r^o e—^a r "u p—^o—i^o—p n^Á n y "—^a r^{ao}, o i y^a q n S—^o n y G u p—^u n q— "r y^a
f n^o "q^a r r q?

Np—r“o r “rt n°vÁn qr ”r “anz r “o—^a n z r i +^a”r v°— n°vÁ—i i z n pnz ”w“un
qr ny—^on “n z v“un z r “o r 5r “r “v Á “o nqr qr r Á”y—n—z m^a n si “q—? Ryr z r
p—“prqr—n ”r—z v^{ab}— ”n—n Á—^ai n^a yr z o—n“d n^a a—o—r P muv5 z n^a “b— z r qr—n
pn—^on o—n“pn ”n—n^a—“q : y? Rz Á Ç qv^{aa}—5 r “Árv: yur nyt i “a ”r “anz r “o—^a
°—n“ .i. yvÁ “o r^a? Rz o—n Z n—x “b— ”i qr^{aa} r r^api °n—z v“un^a ”ny n Á n^a 5 r y
qr Á—n^a r—pn”n Çqr +nt v—n °—z “r—+—?

N^m n^a nyt i z °r z ”—5 Z n—x n^{aa} i z u i z n ”—^{ao}i —n z m^a +y n Á n^a 5 r “r i
p—” ”n^{aa}—i n np—z ”n“un—^a z —Á z r “o—^a qr T n—“r °? d i n“q— T n—“r ° “r “o u :
“r z m^a a Á “o nqr 5 Xixv Á—i : “r ”n—n— y^{ao} r 5 nqr “o—n“q— n^a c y n“l pur^a? N y n z n
p—z r^d—i n “r—r^a”v—n qn ”r y^a “r i “a pn^ap—^a a z r q u n .i. r r y n s—v n p r y—n“q— —
”n^{aa}—? Q r v n Y r i s r Z n—x —^av“ny ”n—n q r v Á n—^a pn Á y^a n^{aa} i z v + z — p—“o—y?

Por favor, encontre o Homem da Lua. Rápido 5 r i q v^{aa} r ”n—n Xixv?

P—z i z y t r v—^any°—5 r y n q r i v“l p v— n—^ar i t n y ”r —n u q n q r Á “o—?
e i “ny x n r T n—“r ° n “r t i v—n z ? fr “o v: z r p n—+t n q n ”—i z — v q r n—? N^a
c y n“l pur^a °—“n—n z : “r i z o—b—^a—o—^a pn^ap—^a q r Xixv 5 r z i z —v°z — .i. r r—n z
— z l “vz —5— q—o— q r i z t n y ”r n °—q n?

N^r r “n^a pn Á y^a f n“q^a r r q r—n z pn”n Ç^a q r v z ”—z v—^ony—v°z —5 r “m .i. n“q—
pn Á y t n Á n z “n^a ”y n“l pur^a N Á o m“? g v“un q r “r—t z n u n o v y n q n r z l^{ao} i p n 5 z n^a r i
“b—^a n o m q i Ç—^ar Xixv r^{ao} n Á n p r^{aa} n“q— — ”—q r—? g r—n q r ”r—t i “o—n—n
U—z r z q n Y i n .i. n“q— — r “p—“o—^{aa}r z —^a?

N^a c y n“l pur^a p—o—n z i z n r “—z r “r^{db}— q— y^{ao} r q r f v°m? Y—p n y Ç a q n^a n
^ai q r^{ao} r q n P u n q r y n 5 r^{ao} r “q u n z : “r n^{oe} n o n^a r q n^a z —“o—n“un^a R^a z r—n q n^a 5 n—
y^{ao} r 5 r “r t i u n z n^{oe} — ”y n^o Q n Á u n “5 n—^ai y?

Rz i z pn Á y “—z m y 5 y Á n Á : “r q r p v“p— n “r ° r q u n^a ”n—n p + Ç u—n^a
c y n“l pur^a? b f n“q^a r r q r—n— r “y p— p y^b n z —n—q r “o— q r “r i “a y z v°r^a 5 r “r i “a
g r p r y r^a q r U v^om—n^a u n Á n z o y“q n q—^ai n^a ° r—n^a p—z i z n ”—q r—^an z n t u n
”—^or °—n z d i n y .i. r—q r^a p—“u r p u q— .i. r “r n Á “o i—n^{aa} r “n^a c y n“l pur^a “r z
”r—z v^{ab}— q—^a f n“q^a r r q n p n o n Á n “r ”r—q r “q—? N z n t u n p—“s i “q u n z r “o r q—
^ai w v°—5 s n Ç “q— p—z .i. r r^{ao} r Á m u n^{aa} r r z p l—p t y^a n^{oe} 5 n p u q r “o n y z r “o r i
r “p—“o—n—n^a n l q n q n^a c y n“l pur^a —i s y n—^ar z . t i n r z —+—?

Z n t—^a ”—q r—^a—^a r—n z pn”n Ç^a q r Á m u n—^ar z “r—+z n s r ° n q—^a ”r y n z n t u n i
p—“o i q—5—^a g r p r y r^a q r U v^om—n^a “r z ”+^a n o u n z .i. n“q— n y t i e z n q r “o—n Á n^a
^ai n^a ° r—n^a? P—z — ”n—r “o r^a q v^{ao} n “o r^a q—^a f n“q^a r r q 5—^a z r z o—^a q— p y^b m m y n “n
° n z o e z ”—q u n z Á m u n—v“p^m y z r^a ”r y n^a c y n“l pur^a? b “a —i °—^a p y^a r Á v n Á n z
p—z ”y ° n z r “o r n , +n?

P—z — Z n—x r^{ao} n Á n Á m u n “q— r z i z pn Á y f n“q^a r r q 5 n ”—^or^{db}— “b— —
n° n p—i 5 r ”i q r z —^a pn Á y t n—n “—v°r °—q n? d i n “q— —^a—y “n^a p r i 5 Xixv r “s i z

"n-1 "n-nqr^apn^an?

R^a.j.n^{oo}- Yris ~~tt~~ "un y "un "n-n s-t i r v n 5 r^ap-Ávr nyz r^{oo}v-a pnÁny^a?
Zn-x mvq-i Yris 5 z n^a r i " -qun " -^on-n r Áu^{oo}b- r^{oo}nz "nqn rz^a r i -^{oo}-
", yq-?

Npui Ánr - Á^{oo}- s+ unÁnz qvz vⁱlq- q i -^{oo}r n " -v^or 5 " -e z " i Á^{oo} "a
r^api -^a-pi "nÁnz - p^ei ? b y-pnyr^ap-yuq- "n-n- " -^{aa}- npnz "nz r^{oo}- " -^{aa}i l n
on^{oo}n^{oo}r t -~~tt~~ n "n-n-a pnÁny^a? R-~~tt~~ i z " -^{oo}- m^o- "n^a c yⁱl^{oo}pr^a5" r^{oo}- qr i z n
nt y-z r -^{db}- -pu-^an5p-z nyt i "a n-~~tt~~ ^{oo}-^a p+^apr "q- " -^{oo}-5r r-~~tt~~ i z y-pny
^{am}yq- "n-n sipn-z-^a r z nsi "qn-z-^a n^{oe} -^a pny^{oo}pn^{oo}un+^a "n ynz n?

a -^{aa}n^a pn^a r^{oo}nÁnz r "pun-pnqn^a5^ar "q- n^{aa}vz 5nz n-~~tt~~ v z v^{oo}un p-qnr^{oo}+
q i n^a , Á+^a "n-n "r "q i -n-^a Á^{oo}vz r^{oo}n^a z -y^{oo}qn^a? Yris r Zn-x
r "p-^{oo}-n-~~tt~~ tny-^a r p-^a? Z-^{oo}n^{oo}q- i z n^{oo}r "qn qr tny-^a5 Yris sv^o-i n y "un:
r "r.j.r "n^a punz n^a t n^{oo}un-~~tt~~ Áqn?

Ó RÁvuy- Ó r i qv^{aa}r?

Ry^a -^{tt} 5r "pur "q- i z " -^or p-z , t i n "n-n- pu?

Ó i -pⁱ r^{oo}, p-z v^{oo}Áu?

Ó g r z -n^{oo}-? R^{oo}-i?

e -^a"rv qr s+^{oo}-^{db}-5 Yris r r i "n^aprz -^a q-^a z r^az -^a "m^a5 " - r^{oo}n^{oo}-
^{oi}"unz -^a " -qr+^a z , t up-^a qusr+^{oo}r^a? a -^{aa}- "m5 R^{oo}m 5 "b- " -^{aa}i l n "r "ui z n
z nt un r Áqr^{oo}r 5n"r "n^a i z^ony^{oo} " - "n-~~tt~~ r "p-^{oo}-n-~~tt~~ i^an-^a "y^{oo}n^{oo}r , Á+^a qn
sy+^{oo}n "n-n p-z uq n5 +z^e qv-^a r "n-n^a i n^a v^{oo}Á^{oo}r^a? c r -⁵ " -^{aa}n z^br 5 " -qun
n"r "n^a +^{aa}r^{oo}-^a r i z n "r^{aa}-n " -^{aa}i l n unoy^{oo}qnqr^a z , t upn^a?

fr "q- n^{aa}vz 5p-z -^e .j.r Yris p-^{oo}rt i u - q-z z^{oo}l^{oo}up- qr npr "qr-s-t-r
^ar^{oo}v-n s-^dn Ányqr i z n "r^{aa}-n5r ".j.n^{oo}- r i " -qun nsr^{oo}n-^{oo}yur^a n nyz nMP-z
z v^{oo}un z nt un5 r i " -qr-~~tt~~ s-^dn Yris n npr "qr-n s-t i r v n 5 z n^a "b- " -qr-~~tt~~
sn^{oo}: y^a-^{oo}un? c r -~~tt~~ "r v z r^a r nyt i e z "n uv^{oo}m-~~tt~~ qr f v^{oo}un w unÁnr^{oo}i qnq-
n-~~tt~~ y^{db}- r^{oo}+z nt un r "m^o ov-y^{oo}nt up-^a? Ow^{oo} Oy-qt-q5- frt i "q- Sr v^{oo}pr v-
" -ÁÁ~~tt~~ r^{oo}r qr Án^a nor-? Ry^ov^{oo}un i z n p^m"un qr .j.n^ar^{oo}-q-^a -^a y^{oo}Á^a r z
f v^{oo}un?

Zn-x nq-z r p r i n^{aa}vz .j.r^{oo} r-z v^{oo}nz -^a qr p-z r-^{oo}-^{aa}- qr^awwz qr
"b- p-z .j.ru~~tt~~? Yris r r i "r-z n^{oo}rprz -^a n- y nq- q- s-t-?

Ó P-y p-i nyt i z n p-v^an " - pu, q r y MÓ "r-~~tt~~ "r v?

Ó h z " -i p- qr pn^apn qr "m :qr:Á-y^{oo} "n-n mvq :y n^an-n?

e i t n^a r pipn^{oo}-^{oo} z n-pnÁnz -^{oo}- qr Zn-x? Rz z rv-^a z n^{oo}pun^a
nz n-~~tt~~ y nq^a n- y "t- q-^a r i .j.r v^{oo}Á-5 "i qr nÁ^{oo}n-sv^a o-n^{oo}p-^a qn on-~~tt~~ n-
sn^{oo}-? f n^{oo}t i r r y t -~~tt~~ n^a t -^{oo}r unÁnz q- -y- v^{oo}punq-? Yv^{oo}-^{oo} Á-z r y n^a
z n-pnÁnz^a i n snpr qv+^{oo}n? b pi -~~tt~~ "qr v- UnÁ^a "b- z r "r-z v^{oo}tt mvqn-^{oo}n

+pi "r-#^db- qr Zn-x? Ryr ^am z r qrv^hn-nu ^hyn-p-z z npui pnq-^a qr "-i pn
uz "—^o "pun? b i ^o— .i.r ^or z m z r i ^a "—qr-^a?

g-.i.rv "n ^or ^{ao}n qr Zn-x? f i n "ry "n+pin .i.r "^or r +^{aa}rpqn? b purv-
s^e ^oiq- qr pn-^r "—q+r z n "n^h q r y? g r "^orv npr ^{aa}n-n s- "^or qr "—qr-^r ^ar "^ov n
z nt un "—^or ^o-n q-^a f n "q^a r r q ^h t un "q-: z r 5 n^or "^on n .i.ny .i.r-^av "ny qr nz r n^d n:
e r i "v "q- n z . t ipn5 "—w^o r v i z sv- "n qv+^db- q r y 5 + ^h y n "q- -^a z r ^a p i y-^a r
-^a -^{aa}-^a ^a-o n "ry qr Zn-x? f r i ^a sr-^h r "^o-^a "i yⁿ ^h z p-z i z n y ζ
n^h z r y unq n? b -^{aa}- z n y n-un^h n ^a i q- r ^{ao} y un^d n q-5 r s-n z r "^o-^a qr -^{aa}-^a
un^h z "r "^or ^o n q- "—^a r i -y u-5 n s r ^o n "q- ^a i n ^h b-? c r .i.r "^o-^a "—^o-^a r ^a p i -^a qr
v "sr p^db- r ^{aa} n y un^h z : ^a r "r y n + t v^b- n + v "n q n?

P- "pr "^o+v. z r "— sr-^h r "^o- n^o e ^a i n q-^a r ^o-n "^{aa}sr-v "n-n z r i "—m" +
—^{ao}-? f r "^ov i z n q-y-^an "—^on q n "— z r i -y u- qv+^v-5- "qr y t-^h n^a ^ar
n p i z i y n-n z .i.n "q- z v "un ^h b- sup-i o-n q n? R "p-yur "q-: z r 5 +^av^ov ^a
nt +^{aa}b-5 p n "ny ζ u "q-5 n^o-n ^h a q- z r i p-5 n z nt un ^h "q n q n s- "^or qr s-^d n:
b s y ^h "n+pr i v "^or- z "r-^a r 5 r r i z r r ^as- p r v z m^f? f i o vⁿ z r "^or 5 n
p-^or qr z nt un s y u p-z s n p y u n q r 5 p-z -^a r n y i e z u-i ^h ^{aa}r qr-t o n q-
i z n +^o +^a n 5 y ^h "q- r z o-n n q-? g -z n q n q r n y ^h v-5 + y n ^h v?

Ó N p u n .i.r v^{aa}- s-v i z n o-n u r u n M Ó Y r i s "r-t i "^o-i .i.n "q- n o-v-^a
-y u-^a?

Ó b sr-^h r "^o- r ^{ao}n ^h v "sr p p v- "n q-?

Ó Z n^a ^h p i i ^a-i ^o-q n n ^a i n r "r-t u n?

Ó R i ??? Ó f r "^or v. z r 5^a r "^ov "q-: z r p n "^an q n 5 "—e z "b- r ^h n ^{ao}n? Ó R i ???

Ó R y n ^or ^h m v q n Ó i z n ^h ζ q v^{aa} r 5 ^h "q n q r y t n-^r "u i z ?

Y r i s ^a-o +^{aa} n y^o-i : ^a r q r ^a i "—^a n 5 z n^a r i + p- "u r p v - "—s i "q- ^o-z
z n^a p i y "^o-? b U-z r z q n Y i n n "n+pr i w "^o- n- s-t-5 p-z -^a r u-i ^h ^{aa}r ^ar
z n^or-^h y ζ u q- q- p n y-^r q n^a p v "^h .i.r q n y r z n "n^h z ? f i n p n o r^d n p n y ^h
+ y ζ n ^a-o n y ζ q-^a-y?

R z +^{aa} r v^o- n- s-v-5- U-z r z q n Y i n i ^an ^h i z n ^or "y p n o r t r q r z n "t n^a
p-z "—^h n^a r p n y^d n z n- z : r ^a p i -n 5 .i.r p-z o v "n^h z p-z ^a r i ^o-z q r "r y 5 z n^a
"n q n q r ^a n "n^o-^a?

Ó a r "u i z n "v "^o-i -n M Ó "r-t i "^o r v n- U-z r z q n Y i n?

Q n "—^h r v n ^h ζ r z .i.r r i - r "p- "^o-n n 5 r y ^a r z n^or-^h y ζ n q r i z -^h
q r y n-5 p-or-^o n "r "n^a p-z i z n ^ov "^on n ζ y r ^a p i -n? R y n y t n-n ^a r- z r i
g r p r y^b- q r U v^{ao}m-^h r "—p r q r i n z -^{ao}-n- z r n u v^{ao}m-^h q r z v "un ^h q n 5 n^{aa} v z
p-z - n- q r ^a o y .i.r v- q r z v "un^a y z o-n "^d n^a q r v "s "p u n? f r v^a n "^a "n^{aa} n q-^a
z -^h "q- p-z z v "un z ^b r 5 z r i "w r z r i v-^b- un^h z ^a i q- + "—^h u q-^a "—
i z z n t- p u n z n q- Z-t x n "5 "n-n .i.r r i "b- ^a r "^ov^{aa} r s n yⁿ q r z v "un s n z ^l y n:

n^ma^or^aiq^ar^a.i.r^{ao}nqn^a—r^aγ?

b U-z rz qn Yi n^a—r?

Ó a^b-^ovÁ^or^z— ”nⁿp^ov^zv^{“un}”r^γ? R^sv^o-z rⁱ ^or-Á^{“q-}.i.n^{“q-}Á^z? Ó f^ri ^o-z q^r Á^Çq^rv^Án^Áp^{yn}-^arⁱ q^r^ant^{nq}-? Ó bⁱ Á^pi ^or-ⁿt^{n^{ao}nq-}^o-q^{n^a} n^a i n^a s^{-d}n^a?

Ó a r z ^o-q^{n^a} Ó rⁱ ^o+^o.i.r^v5^p-z - i z n p ⁿ“d n ”r^oi yⁿ“^or?

Ó d i r—q^U— .i.r w^ar ^o—“i i z n Q^r^ap^o-^{nq}-ⁿ q^r N^z n^a ^o-qⁿ: ”-q^r-^an^MÓ R^γ n^rt^{ny}i -^a -^γu^{-a} p^{-z} i z n^a i —^r^an Ç^z o^r^ovⁿ? Ó Rⁱ z r pⁱ -ⁿt^vqⁿ“^or q^r Á^pi 5-u5Tⁿ“q^v-^an?

R^γ pⁱ -^Ái :^ar “n^{ny}i ⁿqⁿp^v“^oi ⁿ?

Ó Zⁱ v^o- o^rz 5 p^{ur}tⁿ Ó rⁱ q^v^{aa}r⁵ -^v“q-? Ó Rⁱ q^rÁⁿ ^or—”r^{“a}nq^{-z} r^γu—ⁿ“^or^a q^r pⁱ ⁿ-Zⁿ—x? fⁿ^ov^{sr}v^o- n^t—ⁿM

R^γ ^ai^{“v}-i q⁻ⁿz n^opⁿz r^{“o}r?

Ó S^{up}nⁿ ^an^ov^{sr}v^o- ^ar n^puⁿ^{aa}r .i.r Á^pi n^{“+}“q^ri n^γ^db⁻ r .i.r “^b- sⁿⁿ ^v^{aa}- q^r “-Á? P-“^oi q-5^r^{ao}-i z m^a q- .i.r p^u“^or q^r .i.r Á^pi p-“^ov“i n⁻ⁿ z r^ti ^γuⁿ-q^r pⁿo^r^dn “ⁿ^a ^avⁱ n^d^o r^a5^ar^z -^γuⁿ-n^{“o}r^a? R^{ao}, r^{“o}+z r^{nq}- “-^a”nq^{-o}r^a qⁿ^a i n^Áqⁿ? a^b- u[·] r^{aa}”rⁿ“^dn ”nⁿÁ^pi?

Ó S^{-v} ”nⁿ ^v^{aa}- .i.r z n^{“q}-i z r p^{un}z n^Mc nⁿ z r q^U— .i.r ^a-i pⁿ^a- ”r^{-q}u^{-M}

b U-z rz qn Yi n s^{up}-i ^ae^{-v}?

Ó d i r z q^r-ⁿ? f⁻ⁱ o^rz -^a .i.r - Y^{nq}-^b q^r N^z n^a r^apⁿ”-i qⁿ S^{-o}n^γ Çⁱ q^{-a} Z^{nt}-^a p^{-z} n m^vqⁿ q^r P^mu^γ? h z q^{-a} “-^{aa}-^a g^rp^rγ^r^a q^r U^v^{oom}-ⁿ^a: ”n^o+^γuⁿ“q- - ”^γn^on QⁿÁ^{un}“5”+^{aa}r^{“o}u i z q^r^ap-“u^rp^{uq}- Á^{un}“q- p^{-z} i z q^{-a} i r^{-z}r^a?

Ó P^mu^γr S^r-q^r r^{ao}b- “- ”^γn^on M^Ó Y^ris ”r^{-t}i “^o-i?

Ó N^punz -^a .i.r ^avz 5z n^a .i.r +z -^a .i.r l r^γ “n^{uq}“^oisv.i.r - Y^{nq}-^b q^r N^z n^a?

Ó c —.i.i M^Ó v^{“q}ntⁱ r^v?

b^a fⁿ“q^arrq “^b- ”r^{-q}unz ^or^z— p^{-z} w^γtⁿz r^{“o}-^a r ”^o-^ar^a? R^Ápⁱ ^on^Ánz p^{-z} v^{“-a}-^a n^{aa}vz .i.r -^a pⁿ”^oi ⁿÁ^{nz}?

P-“^oi q-5-^a i r^{-z}r^a QⁿÁ^{un}“ uⁿÁ^{nz} ^auq- q^{is}^lp^rv^o q^r r^{“p}-“^o-ⁿ+ ”-^{aa}i^lnz z nt^{-a} ”-q^r-^a-^a? b^a i r^{-z}r^a rⁿz i z t⁺— q^r w^Á “^a fⁿ“q^arrq .i.r uⁿÁ^{nz} ^ar ^o—“nq- v^{“a}n^ov^{sr}v^o-^a p^{-z} - r^{ao}v^γ q^r Á^{qn} v^a-^γnq- q^{-a} fⁿ“q^arrq5 “- .i.n^γ- p^{-“o}n^o- p^{-z} -^a -i ^o-^a p^γ^a rⁿz v^onq-? b^a i r^{-z}r^a .i.r ⁿz .i.r -^a g^rp^rγ^r^a q^r U^v^{oom}-ⁿ^a q^{-a} fⁿ“q^arrq i^a n^{aa}r^z ^arⁱ ^aÁ^{ao}-^a ”-q^r+^a ”nⁿtⁱ u^o-qⁿ n^fv^ou⁵r “^b- n”r “ⁿ^a -^a u^{no}v^on^{“o}r^a qⁿ^a c^γn^{“l}p^u^a?

UⁿÁ^{nz} ^ar ^ar”nⁿq- q- p^γ fⁿ“q^arrq r^ar n^{aa}r “^onq- “- ”^γn^on QⁿÁ^{un}“:

°—“n“q-:“r - py^b QnÁun“? b^a-y^a r p- r v“^m“v°- q- ”y^on °—“nÁn - pi y^ovÁ
i z ”r^anq r y-5^a r“q- n^{aa}vz 5-^a QnÁun“ —i onÁnz q-^a fn“q^arrq5- .i.r yur^a
+“qr i - n”r y q- q r i r-z r^a? b^a fn“q^arrq^onz o^ez punz nÁnz -^a sr v^oiprv-^a q r
i r-z r^a q r Qrs-z nq-+^a5Á^o- .i.r i^anÁnz^a i n z nt un ”n-+sv“^a rt-¹ao n^a?

Ó i -pⁱ ”+pv^on uq r “^oisipn— Ynq^b q r Ny^e n^a5 ”—i.r r y ”-q r °r-
p-yuq- z m^o ny^e n^a5 r^am Á-pⁱ ”-q r yor-°:y^a n“^or^a .i.r - z n^or z -^a Ó -
U-z r z q n Y i n r Á”y p- i p-z i z °-z q r Á Ç z -“^m°-“ - r q r^a”-Áq- q r
r z -^do r^a?

Nt n-+v. yur - o-+^d-?

Ó R“p- “^o-n n z n y t i z p—”-M

Ó a^b-? Z n^a r^{ao}-i ”+pⁱ ”nq- p-z - .i.r r“p- “^o-n n z -^a .i.n“q-
n^onpn-z-^a - npnz ”nz r “^o- q r y^a?

b u—q n^a q i n^a r y^ovz n^a r^{ao}n^do r^a nz r n^d-i z r q-z v“n-? b “Q z -^dn^a
z i^o y n q n^a r r^{ao}i ”+q n^a ”—Sr q r ”n-+ .i.r r y ”i q r^{aa}r yur^a —i on-^a ny^e n^a r
nq .i.vv-z m^o ”-q r-z¹ao y p-? i n y x r r i - unÁnz -^a q r^ouq- n“^or^a .i.r r y
”i q r^{aa}r p-y^on-+ r y^ovz n ny^e n? P n^a- u-i Á^{aa}r^a uq- or z :^ai p r q uq-5 f v^oim r VÁn
°r-+nz^a uq- nt-+ q r y ”n-+ t-Á-“n-? Rz Á Ç q v^{aa}-5 r i yor-°n-+°-q n^a n .i.r y^a
ny^e n^a ”n-+ - p^ei ? R-+ °r-Á y ”r “^an- .i.r r y ”i q r^{aa}r °r-p-z r^dnq- °i q- q r
“-Á?

Ó R“p- “^o-i - npnz ”nz r “^o- q r y^a M Ó Y r i s ”r-+t “^o-i ?

Ó R“p- “^o-n z -^a? f i “^ar “q r z -^a .i.n y .i.r —i °n-+o-+n^db- Ó - U-z r z q n
Y i n q v^{aa}r? Ó b^a t i r-+v-^a q- p y^b s i Q-+z i z n Án-+q i -+p-z ”y^on q- ”y^on?
R“p- “^o-n z -^a i z t-+“q r npnz ”nz r “^o- n^a i y^o”r-° q-^a y z v^or^a q n^a r y Án V y u m^o?

R ”r-° q n z v“un snz¹ y n? Q r Á °r-q r u Á n q- r^a p n”n-+ z n r Á p y n z n^db- q r
u—5”-v^a- U-z r z q n Y i n y Á i n z b- n- z r i -z o-r - n”r-°-i ?

Ó a^b-^a r ”+pⁱ ”r p-z^a r i p y^b? g-q-^a -^a t i r-+v-^a f n“q^arrq r^{ao}b-
”-“^o-^a ”n-+ n^onpn-pn^a-^a i r-z r^a r Á v n z .i.n y .i.r -v“q¹pv- q r q r u Á n—
npnz ”nz r “^o-? c n-°v+ z -^a n^{aa}vz .i.r -^a p n Á n y^a r^{ao}v Á +z q r^a p n “^anq-^a?

N“q r v q r i z y n q- ”n-+ -i °-n-+q—q n s-t i r v-+5^a n o r “q- .i.r q r Á-+n
q-z v-+ z ”-i p-5 z n^a v“pn”n Ç q r n p n y z n-z r i^a ”r “^an z r “^o-^a? Y r i s r^ap-Á n Á n
-^a p n Á n y^a 5 r Z n-x q-z u n? b U-z r z q n Y i n r^{ao}n Á n +p y “nq- n- y n q- q n
s-t i r v-+5 v^on “q- - p^ei ?

Z n-x n p-q- i n^{aa}vz .i.r - p^ei r^a p i +p r i ? b -y u- “b- r^{ao}n Á n z m^o
r Á i q n “q-^a n “t i r 5 r - v“p u n^d- q r^a n”n +p r -+ R y r Á n z v“-i n s n p r p-z n ”-“^on
q-^a q r q-^a? f i —+^an y i z v“-i^a r i —^{ao}- n^{oe} n Á^on— U-z r z q n Y i n q r ”^e n-
^ar i y n q-? Y r Á n “^o-i :^ar p-z i z^a n y^o- r^a n p- i n r^a”n q n 5 n”-“^on “q-: n ”n-+ -
g r p r y^b- q r U v^{ao}m-+^a? Z r^a z - n z n q-5 Z n-x ”n-+ p u n v“^a u “isipn“^o r n- y n q-

q- z i^a pⁱ y^a - f n^a q^a r r q 5 .i.r q r Á n^o r - +^a Á^o r p r^o z r^o -^a n z m^a q- .i.r r y ?
b U-z r z q n Y i n - + ?

Ó i r w^a .i.r r^o ,^a r^a r^o v^a q- z r y u - ? i r^a "un? g r z -^a " y n^a -^a n s n G - ?
a m^a .i.n^o -^a r^o n z -^a n - + q - q n s - t i r v + 5 r^a .i.n^o - Y r i s " + " n - + Á n -
u^o n - ? Z n - x n p - z - q - i :^a r n - z r i y n q - 5 r 5 q r r^a t i r y u n 5 " i q r " -^o n - .i.r
r z " + .i.r Z n - x y Á Á n z b -^a s n p r 5 r y s v^o n Á n - U - z r z q n Y i n p - z i z
s n^a pⁱ " v - n z r q -^o n q - ? R^a i n z b - q v + v^o n u z m^a r n s n^o n Á n z i v^o - q - " i " u - q n
r^a " n q n ?

Ó c n^o v + z -^a n - " n^a p r - q -^a - y Ó v^a s - z - i - U - z r z q n Y i n ?
Ó c - .i.r^o i q -^o r z .i.r p - z r^d n - p - z - " n^a p r - q -^a - y M Ó v^a q n t i r v ? Ó
b^a p n Á n y^a r " Á r - t n z z i v^o - o r z^a " - v^o r ?

Ó V^a - q n - n^a p n Á n y^a i z q u n v^o r v - " n - +^a r + p i " r - n + z ? R i p n Á n y i n +
p - z Á p i 5 r z X i x v ? R y n^e n z m^a s -^o + ? R n^{aa} i z .i.r n y p n^d n z -^a - " y n^o 5 " b -
u n Á r - z m^a " n - + q n^a " n - + q r^a p n^{aa} n -^o e " -^a w^o n z -^a n^a - i^o -^a ?

Ó R q r " - v^a - .i.i M Ó " r - t t " o r v ?
Ó Q r " - v^a " m^a n^o p n z -^a ? i - pⁱ q r Á r - s u p n - " r^o - q r z v z r q -^a - i^o -^a
g r p r y r^a q r U v^o m - m^a ? b Y n q -^b q r N y z n^a r^o n - " -^o r t u q - 5 w^o - n^a
Q r s - z n q - +^a ? N^{aa} i z .i.r q r - t o n z -^a n t i n q n r Á r " n 5 -^o n o n y u - q i -
p - z r^d n - ?

Ó Y u q n - p - z -^a Q r s - z n q - +^a Ó r i q v^{aa} r ?
R y r n^{aa} r^o u ?

Ó f r - .i.r Á p i^a " b - " - q r z z - Á r - - Á n z r^o - i , p i - M
b i , p i - r - n i z o i - n p - " - z n^o - q r " - q r - " q r " b - r Á^o i n z n t u i ? Q n
r y^o v z n Á Ç r z .i.r -^a f n^a q^a r r q u n Á n z q r^a p - o r^o - i z r^a p - " q r - w q -^a
i r - z r^a 5 r^o r r^o v^o Á r - " -^o r t u q - " - i z r^a p i q - q r z n t u i .i.r p - m Á n i z n
y^a b - ? b p n z " - " n + p u n r^o n - p i " n q - n " r " n^a " - n y t i " a t i r - r v -^a ? d i n " q -
-^a f n^a q^a r r q z - Á r - n z - i , p i - " n - + p v z n q -^a i r - z r^a 5 n y^a b - s - n q r^a s r v^o n :
V^a s r y Ç r^o r 5 u n Á n .i.n^o - Á r G^a - " z r - q r^a - y n q -^a " - y p m y 5 r " -^a Á z -^a
r z t - n " q r q r^a Á n^o n t r z " i z^e - p n ?

Ó R y r^a w p - " u r p r z -^o + .i.r r^a r^b - n y r^o n q -^a q r " -^{aa} n " +^a r^d n^a r^a
r^o " n z -^a z - Á r - z n^o - q r " - q r - Ó r Á^o y p - i - U - z r z q n Y i n ?

Ó f r " q - n^{aa} i z 5 p - z -^e .i.r Á w q r -^o n -^a Q r s - z n q - +^a M Ó v^a .i.v +
" + p i " n q n ?

f r -^a i r - z r^a v^o Á^{aa} r z n p r^{aa} -^a z n t u n 5 n o n^o n y u n^a r - m q i sⁱ p i y ?

Ó g - q -^a -^a g r p r y r^a q r U v^o m - m^a q -^a f n^a q^a r r q v^b -^a r i " v - + s - z n - + z n
" - q r -^a n + q r z¹ a^o p n 5 .i.r v - p n " i - + y^a r r Á^o n - .i.r i^a r z z n t u n ? a^m -
r^a t i - n + z -^a r z " -^a i s u p u r^o r " n - + .i.r Á p i r " p -^o + - Y n q -^b q r N y z n^a ?

e -z "r "q- "r1 "aj "pv-5Z n-x "r-tt "o-1 L
Ô R .1.n"o- n P m u y M
Ô R y r m v q -1 - Y n q -b- q r N y z n a n r a p n "n-? Q r Á r a r -"1 "uq-?
Ô b a z r z o -a q- P -"a r y u - .1.r -z s n y n -p -z r y Ô n Á r v ?
Ô R r "ob- e l e s q r p u q v b - .1.r s n G -p -z r y Ô Y r u s n p -a p r "o-1 ?
b U -z r z q n Y i n q r i q r -z o -a ?
Ô R y r "b- e i z i r -z r ? b -q r "n -v n -a -1 o -a .1.r "b- - z n o r z 5 z n a 5 r z
i z n o n o n y u n q r a a n z n t "v i q r 5 v a a - " -q r a r -q u s l p u y ?
Ô R y r " - Á n Á y z r "o r r a o n -p -z -a y q r -a q -a Q n Á u n " Ô Z n -x q v a a r ?
Ô Z n -x ??? i -p i r Y r u s o -n r z q r r "p -"o -n -P m u y r q r y Á : y "n n -
" -r q n r a p n -n z i d n 5 -" q r z r r "p -"o -n -v p -z Á p i a n "m a n o n o n y u n ?
Ô f u z 5 a r "u - Ô Z n -x -a " -" q r i ?
Y r u s n a a r "o u 5 z n a " i q r " -o n -t z n " r -t t "o n " - a r i -y u n -?
Problemas? 5 " r -t t "o r v : y u r z r "o m z r "o r ?

E se Cahil convencer Marrok a não levá-lo de volta para o Conselho? Se os dois se juntarem, ficarei em desvantagem.

Bem pensado. Pedirei ao Homem da Lua que...

Ordene que um de meus homens acompanhe Leif5 - U-z r z q n Y i n p -z "y o -1 ?

f -o -a n y r v : z r 5 a i -r a n ? a b - a r "o v n - U -z r z q n Y i n -t t "v -" -q r -" n n a r p -" r p o n -p -" -a p -?

O que mais você consegue fazer? 5 " r -t t "o r v ?

Não vou contar. Destruiria minha imagem de misterioso Tecelão de Histórias.

a n z n "u b a r t i v "o r 5 a r y n z -a -a p n Á y -a r a r t i v z -a " n n - a i y 5 " n q v + d b - q - " y n ? Z r a z - p -z - " r a - q r q -v a p n Á y v -a 5 X u x v " -a p n -t t -i p -z s n p y u q n q r ? c n n " q - n " r " n a i z n Á G " n n i z u "o n - .1.r "o r r " n n q -z v : n y p n " d n z -a n s -"o r v n r z q -v a q u a ? N - " n -q - a -y q - a r t i " q - q u n 5 " n n z -a " n n q r a p n " a n -a p n Á y -a " -a y z v r a q n a c y n " l p u r a ?

N r Á r " a b - " y n " n q - " y n o n r a o p n Á : a r n o e - u - t G " o r ? N y t i " a o i s -a n z n -" G a q -a q r t -n z n r a " n y u n Á n z : a r " r y n a i " r -s -p u r p n a o u n q n " r y - a -y : R " .1.n "o - n a c y n " l p u r a o v " u n z n y t i z n a , - Á -r a 5 y t r v n a r y Á d o r a 5 -p u n a r a n y i " p u n a q r n -" v -5 - " y n o n " -a a i l n n -o i a o -a r a " v " u -a -a 5 n -t t n . a " r -n r n y t i z n a " r .1.r " n a , - Á -r a q r a s -j u n q n a ?

U n Á n z -a q r v Á n q - - o r z " - s v r " i o y n q - " n n o -a ? b a -y q n o n q r n .1.r p u n n o r -n - a i s u p u r " o r " n n r i " -q r -o v n -n p n " n 5 p -" o i q -5 a z r q u q n .1.r n y Ç s -i a r " q - r " t -y u q n " r y n r a p i -t b -5 i z n o -v a n s -t t p -z r d -i n a -" n -?

b U-z rz qn Yins-v^a "—pi-nq-^ari on^or q—? Zr^az - nr^{aa}nqv^{ao}. "pun q-
mpnz "nz r^{oo}- q^a i r-z r^a5r-n-n-v^opnq- qrz m^a sn^oq-+ z n s-t i r v-n? R^{ao}-+ z r pi
r ".i.n^{oo}- p-z m z ri m^{oo}n-qr .i.ru^o q i —r "b- q-z uq-?

b U-z rz qn Yin-r^o—"i p-z -i^o-fn^o"q^arrq?

Ó R^{ao}r^e g m "— Ó qv^{aa}r - U-z rz qn Yin? Ó Ryr "—^a z -^{ao}-n- -
pnz v^{oo}-n^o-n^o-^a q- "n^on?

b yurv "n-n- u-z r "Q^o"u- n-z nq- p-z n-p- r sypun^a? N^or "n^a "—i p-^a
pr "oi z r^o-^a z m^a ny^o- q- .i.r ri 5ry i^an^oÁn pny^on pi^on5 n^or^an-q- Á^o- s-v:
fi n "ry un^oÁn^auq- "v^{oo}nqn5 "—e z 5^a-o n y Ç s-mpn5 ri "b- p-^art i m
qr^or-z v^{oo}"n-.i.m^a r-nz n^a p-r^a?

Ó c n^{oo}v-r-z -^a .i.n^o"q- n y n r^{ao}v^oÁ-n i z .i.n^o "— p^ei Ó g m "— qv^{aa}r?

i un^{oo}-^a "—v^or r-n i z n o-n uqrm5 z n^a "b- "i qr qrv^oÁn-qr z r "r-ti "o-n-
.i.r -^a t i r -+v-^a sn^oqnz q i -n^or - qm?

Ó P-z -^e .i.r -^afn^o"q^arrq sypnz r^ap-^aquq-^a "— "n^on MÓ v^o"qnt i rv?

g m "— tr^{ao}ipi y i "nqv^o+^db- qn "m"-^on^o r y?

Ó a m^a "—^a o—"nz -^a "n^o+ qn "m^ant r z? R r^ap-^aqz -^a "—^{aa}-^a
"r "a^on z r "o-^a n^o-^a q-^a r^api q-^a "rt n^ov^oÁ^a q-^a g r p r y r^a q r Uv^om-^on^a?

b yurv "n-n- U-z rz qn Yin?

Ó h z r^api q- "rt n^ov^oÁ o y .i.r m n z nt un Ó r^oÁ^oyp- i - U-z rz qn Yin:
Ó fr ny i^e z Á^opi jun^{aa}r - "n^on p-z^a i n z nt un5 "b- "r^{aa}r "o-v^on^o "r "ui z^a r-
Á^oÁ^o n^o-^a q r i z r^api q- "rt n^ov^oÁ?

Ó Z n^a i^an-z nt un "n-n p-n- r^api q- "b- ny^o-n-n^o -^a i r-z r^aMÓ
"r-ti "o^orv?

Ó a b- .i.n^o"q- sr v^o- qn z n^o"rv-n-p-+^on? b r^api q- s-v p-z "y^onq- n^{oo}r^a
z r^az - q-^a g r p r y r^a q r Uv^om-^on^a qrv^oÁn+z n^a c y^o"i p r^a?

Ó R .i.n^{oo}- n^a g r p r y r^a q r Uv^om-^on^a n^o-^a q- r^api q-MRy^a "—qz i^an-
z nt un MÓ Yris .i.v^o a nor-?

Ó N z nt un "b- "—qr "r "r^o-n- r^api q-? Ryr "b- o y .i.r m n "—^{aa}n Á^oab-
"r z n m qv^ob-5n^or "n^a "—^a "—^or t r q r^ar-z-^a q r^ap-or-^o-^a "—z r v-^a z^o i^oyp-^a?

R ".i.n^{oo}- "—^a "r"n-Án z -^a "n-n Ám u-5"r "a^orv "— .i.r - U-z rz qn Yin
qv^{aa}r-n r z r qrv p-^{oo}n q r .i.r un^oÁn z i v^on^a p-v^on^a .i.r ri m^o"qn "b-^a no u n^a-o-+
z nt un? P-v^on^a qz m^a? R n uqrm q r n^o+^oqr-p-z e -^o n .i.u^o-i z v^oun
pi -^auqnr?

d i n^o"q- n y n w un^oÁn "r p-^ouq- i z .i.n^o q- p^ei r^api -5g m "— qv^{aa}r L

Ó R^{ao}, "n u-n-qr v-z-^a?

b^a z r^api y^a n- y "t- qn z v^oun r^av^oun^a r p-^{oo}-n^o-n^o q r n^o+^o "ab-
.i.n^o"q- - U-z rz qn Yin n p-z -q-i :^ar n^o-^a qz v z 5 "n^a r y n q r Xuxv? R^ar

z v“un sny^on qr p-“urpvz r “^o- z ¹ao^op- sū^{aa}r p-z .i.r r1 p-y-pn^{aa}r rz v^ap-
“-^{aa}n z v^{aa}b-M

a b- sn^oQn^a r “^oiq- ”-p1 ”n-z r p-z v^{aa}- nt-n? V^{aa}”v+v si “q-5 npryz ri
z ri^a “r-^Áa r -yurv ”n-n z ri^a p-z ”n“urv-^a? g m “- z -“^o-i 5 p-z Zn-x:
“- y-z o- qr Tn-“r^o? c r y n r ^Á”-^{aa}b- nsy^on “- —^{ao}- qr Zn-x5”i qr ”r-pr-or-
.i.r r y “b- supn-n z i v^o- ^an^ov^osr^o- rz p-z ”n^o-y^on-^ai n z -“^on-n p-z -
t i r-rv-fn“q^arrq? c n-n ”v-n-n^a p-v^an^a5 g m “- v“^av^oun rz supn-“n s-“^or r
^art i-n-n^a -q-rn^a qr Tn-“r^o?

c n-n ”r-z n“rpr-n^o-^a q- r^ap1 q- “rt n^ov^Á5 “-^{aa}n -^on ”r y ”y^on^o v“un qr
^ar-”-r p v^an? g m “- “-^a p-“q1 Q^a? b on-t-yu-^ai n^Á q-^a pn^ap-^a q-^a pny^Á-^a -o-t
n n-t-n q1 -n-r-n n r “y^on p-v^an r^ap1^o nqn?

N y n^a r n-n^{ao}n^Á ”r y p^ei? Rz pr-^o z -z r “^o-5^ov^Á ^Á-“^onqr qr t-v^on-r
qn-v“pv- n i z tny”r p-z Xuxv⁵am ”n-n.i.ro-n-n^or “^{ab}- .i.r “-^a r “^Á-y^Án?

d i n“q- n r^ap1-^{aa}b- p-z r^d-i n^a r ny^Án-n- y^{ao}r 5 g m “- qr^or^Á:^ar r
qr^az -“^o-i? P-z rz -^a -n”iqnz r “^or - qr^awwz r myz r “^onz -^a -^a pn^Ány-^a?
d i n“q- - qun sup-i z m^a pyn-5”i qz -^a ^Á-p-z - g m “- ^ar z r^apyn^Á or z ^a
”m^anrz q- ”y^on? Ry^a r pnz i syn-n p-z -^a ^o-“^{aa} z n-“^{aa} r npv“^oq-^a q-
”y^on?

Ó Qn.i.v⁵ar t i v-^a n ”e Ó g m “- v“s-z-i? Ó Qrv^Án-t-z -^a -^a pn^Ány-^a?
Yr^Áz n”r “^a- r^{aa}r “pny?

b p^ei pyn-”-z r^oin i z qun .i.r “^or 5qr z -q- .i.r -z -^Áv z v“un pn”n r n
t i n-qr v “n z -puyn? b n-^ar p-5 p-z ^ai n^a ”r.i.r “^a ”n^o-p1 y^a qr n-t-n:
n-n“un^Án - si “q- qn z v“un t n-t-n“^on? Qr p i qv .i.r m“qn ”-r p v^an^Á q- z ri
pn“v^Á r? Nz n-n“q- n o w“un n- +q-q n z v“un p-^Án qv+v^on5-r^ov+v n n-z n r
npv-“rv n y z v“n? R i un^Án z r-t i yunq- n ”-“^on “n y z v“n rz i z ”-i p- qr
P i -n-r? N q-t n ”n-ny^anq-n q-^a z r^ap1 y^a ^ar-n or z r^oy pn^a- P nuy^a r
-r p1^a n^{aa} r n p-”r-n? N”^m ^a-^o-m-n y z v“n5np-z -qrv n n-z n “n o w“un5^o-n^Á ^a
q- o i -p- “- o-y^a- qn z v“un ^amn: pny^an? Nw^orv- pnoy^a p-z ”-p- rz i z
p-.i.r r i^arv-^a ”v“-^a qr n-z on-sr punq1 -^a ”n-n ”+“qr- pnoy^a “- y t n-
c -suz 5”rt i rv- pnuq-?

i r^{ao}iqn ”n-n n on^onyun5 z n^a “b- ^aut “isupn^Án .i.r r1 r^{ao}n^Án ”-”n-nqn ”n-n n
on^onyun? g -pyn ”n-n .i.r ”i qr^{aa} r r “p-“^o-n-P nuy^a r Sr-qr r ”n-n .i.r ”i qr^{aa} r
pn”^oi -+y^a ^ar z ^or-.i.r z n^on-“v“t i^e z ? g -qn^Án5n pr-^o+ Q^a -z o-n qr .i.r r1
z n^on-n ”n-n z r^any^Á-s-z-i i z “m “n z v“un t n-t-n“^on?

g m “- ”n^{aa}-i -^a -yu-^a ”-“^{aa}n^a -i ”n^a r n-z n^a? b snp^b- qr Yr is ”r “qun
qr^a i n pv“^oi -n? Ry^a r^{ao}n^Á i ^an“q- ^or “y^on r pny^a n^Á-qr? Zn-x r “sun-n r^a”nqn
“- pv“^oi -b? N o w“un z n-z : r^ap1 -p-z o v“n^Án p-z n pny^an? Qrv: z r p-“^on

qr .i.r r^{ao}, Ánz -^a °-q-^a Á^{ao}uq-^a p-z n^a p-r^a qn °r-nr5n^ra n-qr “b- “-^a
z r^a pyn-z-^a °b- orz ^a ”m^a ntr z p-z - g m “-5 °nz o^e z “b- punz n-^lnz -^a
z i vⁿ n^o r “^{db}-?

Nz n-nz -^a “-^{aa} n^a z -puyⁿ r ^a i ”-tz r “°-^a a^a r^y n^a q-^a pnÁy-^a 5qr ”-v^a -^a
qr v^Ánz -^a ”n^{ao} n^a “q- “- ”-i p- qr t-nz n .i.r r^y a p- “^{arti v-nz} r “p- “°-n-r
r “°b- ^{arti v-z} -^a ”n-n- ^a i y[?] b ”yⁿ n^o ”n-⁺pn qr^a r-°? N Á “°nqr qr Á^a pi yun-n
-⁺t v[?] - p-z z nt un z r qruÁ- i n-⁺”unqn5r °r “°rv ut “-n- qr^a r w? P- “^rp^o n-⁺
z r p-z n Áqn n- z ri +q-°- “n-n: ^a r .i.n^a r v^{“ao} v^{“o} v^Á 5 r ri z r ^a r “°in
r Á[?] -^{ao} n r Á y^{“r-Á} y^a r z ^a nor- .i.r +^a” v-nÁ “-^a n-⁺q-⁺?

b ”°n “q- ”-i z pnz v^{“u-} v^{“qv⁺ r-°-5} g m “-5 ”-suz 5 qr °r Á: ^a r? R^y
n”- “°-i ”n-ni z n nt y-z r-n^{db}- qr , Á-⁺ r^a v^{“u-} n^a?

Ó b npnz ”nz r “°- supn y-t- my z qn .i.r y z n^o nt ny Ó ^a i ^{aa} i -i ?
i n^a pi yur v- ”yⁿ n^o ? b “qr r^{ao} nÁn - r Á-^{pv}°- fn “q^a r r q Mb ^a -y- - “qⁱ y nÁn:
p-z - ^a r n n-⁺in u-i Á^{aa} r ^a r y .i.r sr v[°]-? N^a - “qn^a 5 “- pu^b-5 s-nz p-⁺pr “q-?
Yr Áv n z b- ^a o-pn ”n-n p- “°r-⁺ z n r Á^{py}nz n^{db}-qr ^a i ”-⁺n? S^yrv-n^a r z m[?]
s^yrv-n^a qr t i r-⁺v-^a fn “q^a r r q n” n-⁺pr-nz ? Pnz i s^yq-^a qr z -q- n qr^a n” n-⁺pr-
qr r “p- “°-^a n-⁺in 5 r y^a r^{ao} v^Á -nz - °r z ”- °-q- qrv^o nq-^a qm “°r qr “^{ma} 5 r ri
“b- -^a “-°n-n?

b U-z rz qn Yi n^a -u 5qvÁ-°v “q-: ^a r p-z z ri n^{aa}-z o-?

Ó i -pi °r z qr ”r “qu- °n “°- qr ^a ri ^a r “°uq-^a z ^lao p-^a .i.r ^a r r^a .i.r pri qr
i ^a n-^a ri ^a r “°uq-^a s^lap-^a?

N “°r^a .i.r ri ”i qr^{aa} r +^a”- “qr-5 .i.n^o- fn “q^a r r q ^a r w “°n-nz n “^{ma}?:
Rz o-nr^{ao} v^Á ^{aa} r z Á^{ao} uq-^a p-z - -^a t i r-⁺v-^a 5 r^{aa} r^a fn “q^a r r q ”-°nÁnz : ^a r
p-z m °-uqnr? QnÁnz -qr “^a r v-nqunÁnz ”-qr-? g r p r y^a r q r Uv^{ao} m-n^a?

h z q-^a g r p r y^a r q r Uv^{ao} m-n^a ”n^{aa}-i i z n puz v^o n-n ”n-n- U-z rz qn
Yi n? fri -yun-”-si “q- ^a r svÁ- i rz z vz 5n- r^{ao} i qn-: z r n^a sr v^o r^a?

Ó R^{ao} n^e n Qr^a p-o-⁺ n-qr Ny z n^a MÓ fi n^a ”ny nÁn^a ”n-⁺pnz pn-⁺tnqn^a
qr q^r Áqn5 z n^a r y s^y nÁn^a i nÁ z r “°r? Ó a b- e orz - .i.r ri r^{ao} nÁn
r^{aa} r-n “q-?

Ó R- .i.r r^{ao} nÁn r^{aa} r-n “q-M

Ó h z n z i yur -t-n “qr 5qr ”r y r^a pi -n? i -pi q, n vz ”-^{aa} b- qr .i.r z n y
p- “^{arti v-n} a-o-⁺ Á-⁺ n i z n °r z ”r^{ao} nqr qr n-⁺in 5 .i.r qv-⁺ r “p- “°-n-⁺ yor-°n
i z n ny z n?

Ó Nv “qn orz .i.r Á^a pi “b- e z ri g r p r y[?] - qr Uv^{ao} m-n^a? QruÁn: ^a r qv^{ao} -⁺
s^y puz r “°r ”r y n r^{ao} nz ”n q-^a r p uq-^a r “b- r “Á-⁺ n n .i.n y q n q r q-^a sv-^a?

Ó Zi v^o- orz Ó - U-z rz qn Yi n qv^{aa} r ”n-n z vz ? Ó e r r q 5 z -^{ao} +: “-^a
- npnz ”nz r “°-?

b g r p r y - q r U v ^{ao} m - m ^a " - ^a y A i n ^o e n ^a , A - r ^a? N ^o - n A ^a q n ^a s - y u n ^a r ^a " v " u r " ^o n ^a q - ^a t n y u - ^a 5 " i q r n A ^o n - n p n z " n z r " ^o - Q n A u n " ?

b n ^o - r z i y n A n n - r q - q - n p n z " n z r " ^o - 5 p - z - ^a r i z n o - y u n q r p n y - u - i A ^{aa} r s u p n q - n " - v " n q n " - m A z - n - p u ^b - ? h z n r " - z r s - t i r v n n - q u n " n , - n n p r " ^o - m y ? i , - m ^a " r ^{aa} - n ^a n " q n A n z q r i z y n q - " n n - - i ^o - 5 m v q n " q - n " - r " n n - q r ^a w w z - i p - z r " q - : - ? g r " q n ^a r ^a " n y u n A n z : ^a r n - r q - q n - t t v - p r " ^o - m y 5 r ^{ao} r " q r " q - : ^a r n ^o e n y p n " ^d n - r z n o - q n q - " y n ^o ?

N ^o r ^o n " q - - ^a - y u - ^a " n n " - ^o r t i : y ^a q n y C q - ^a - y 5 ^o r " ^o r v r " A - t n - m y z q - ^a y z v ^o r ^a q - n p n z " n z r " ^o - ? N ^o r " n ^a - ^o - " - q n ^a , A - r ^a q n ^a r y A n W y u w ^a r - n A ^{al} A r y ? S i v y z o - n q n q n - p n ^a v ^b - r z . . i . r r ^{ao} n A n r z i z n " y n ^o n s - z n p - " ^{ao} - t q n " r ^o - q - ^o - " - q n , A - r z m ^a n y n q n ^a r y A n r n A ^o r v 5 " r y n " - z r v n A G 5 n r A r " ^{ab} - " y n " n q - " y n ^o ? b q r ^a r " u n q r v - . . i . r y A n A n ^a ^a r y A n " n + p r - n i z n r ^a p n y n q n v z " - ^{aa} A r y ? f r " q - n ^{aa} v z 5 " ^b - " i q r q r v A n - q r z r " r - t i " ^o n - z - ^o v A q r ^o r - r z z - " ^o n q - - n p n z " n z r " ^o - m y ?

b U - z r z q n Y i n v " p y " - i : ^a r r z z v " u n q v + ^d b - ?

Ó b n p n z " n z r " ^o - e i z n y ^{ab} - ?

Ó g r z t i r - r v - ^a - ^a i s u p r " ^o r " n n n ^o n p n M Ó v " q n t i r v 5 ^a i " - " q - . . i . r n y ^{ab} - " i q r ^{aa} r r ^a p - " q r - z i v ^o - ^a - i ^o - ^a i r - z r ^a ?

Ó g - q - ^a r y ^a ?

Ó g - q - ^a - ^a ???

b ^a f n " q ^a r r q q r v A n - n z r ^a p n " n - t z t - v - q r t i r - n r n A n " ^d n - n z p - r " q - " n q v + ^d b - q - n p n z " n z r " ^o - ?

b U - z r z q n Y i n ^a r t i - i z r i o - n ^d - 5 " i A n " q - : z r p - " ^a u - ?

Ó S v . i . r p - z u - ?

P - z Y r i s r Z n - x A v " q - y t - n ^o - ^a q r " ^{ma} 5 ^a r t i v z - ^a - ^a f n " q ^a r r q : d i n " q - - ^a " - z r v - ^a t i r - r v - ^a n y p n " ^d n - n z n y ^{ab} - 5 q r ^a n " n + p r - n z " - t z v " ^{ao} n " ^o r ? b ^a - z q r , t i n p - r " q - n y p n " ^d - i z r i ^a - i A q - ^a . . i . n " q - n . . i . v z r - n ^a r q v ^{aa} v " - i ?

c v ^o . . i . r v n y t i z n ^a A G ^a " n n m v ^{ao} n - z r i ^a - y u - ^a n . . i . r - ^a Q n A u n " u n A n z r ^a p - " q u q - ? N s - t i r v n p r " ^o - m y " r - z n " r p u n u t i n y ? P - " ^o i q - 5 r z A C q r z i v ^o - ^a i r - z r ^a n - r q - q n ^a p u n z n ^a 5 u n A n n " r " n ^a i z u - z r z ? b + ^{ao} - q - n p n z " n z r " ^o - r ^{ao} n A n A n G - ?

d UANDO A $u^b - qr^n$ n+pri 5- z r^az - mp-^or pri p-z n^a o r "qn^a r -^a QnÁun":
 b u-z rz ^a-y^o, v qr "e n- ynq- q- s-t- qr^ano-i " - pu^b-5 n^or^a .i.r -^a
 t i r-rv-^afn"q^arrq "i qr^ar z nypn^d, :y?

RÁqⁱ "pun^a qr .i.r i z t-n"qr rÁ-^op^o- r^ovÁ-n npnz "nq- nyv z n-pnÁnz -
^a-y? Z n^a5 .i.n"q- -^a yqr-^a q-^a fn"q^arrq p-^arti vnz r^om n-n-qrz n-^a
 nt v^onq-^a t i r-rv-^a5z i v^o-^a q-^a n^o-^a q-^a QnÁun" w unÁnz^a uq- n-tv"nq-^a?

R n r "ypn^or^or z i "un^o-z n-nÁ "r -?

Ó h z q-^a Qrs-z nq-r^a qry^a Ó rÁ"yp-i - U-z rz qn Yi n5pi^o i pn"q-
 - p- p-z - "e qr^apn^o-? Ó Ryr z n^orÁ n u^b- r^a i yuq-i :^ar n^{aa}vz .i.r
 r yn s-v .i.ro-nqn?

Ó fr p-^arti vtz r^aÁnQn-n , +n5^onyÁ Çri p-^aut n jur^a quÇ-^an-n-"qr
 ry^a s-nz Ó Z n-x qv^{aa}r?

b^a t i r-rv-^afn"q^arrq r^o-^an-nz n^oe - z n^ont ny p-z n^a , Á-r^a
 r^{aa}v"ur^on^a? b U-z rz qn Yi n r r i "r-z n"rprz -^a "r^o qn s-t i r v-nz
 r ".i.n^o- Z n-x r Yris pvp^o ynÁnz "ry- npnz "nz r^o-? Z n-x " -pi-nÁ
 rÁqⁱ "pun^a s^apn^a5r ".i.n^o- Yris i^anÁn^a i n z nt in "n-n^ar^o-^av^or^o "d^or^a q-^a
 QnÁun"?

c-w^orv z v"un p-^ap^o "pun z l^{ao}pn - z m^a y"tr .i.r "i qr? fr r i
 " -pi-n^{aa}r i z n "r^{aa}-n r^{aa}"rp^osupn5"-qun nypn^d, :yn qr orz y"tr5"-^ez 5rz
 i z n oi^apn tr-n^o5z v"un z nt in nypn^dnÁn^an"r "n^a i "a .i.v"Ç .i.y" z r^o-^a? a^b-
 nypn"prv "v"t i e z " - "yn^on 5r n noi "q. "pun qr Áqn "n^aryÁn v z "-^{aa}wy^onÁn

.i.ny.i.r-^ov"- qr rÁnz r z m^a n sⁱ "q-?

d i n"q- ^or-z v"n-nz ^ar_i "r-pt-a-5 Z n-x r Yr_{is} +^o- "n-nz ? f i n^a
rÁ"+^{ao} r^a -z o-m^a v"qypnÁnz z , ^a "-^oi p^un^a?

Ó Ws-nz r z o-nu. Á-v^a q^un^a? Nz m-w-n q-a -n^{ao}-^a ^ar t i r "n-n- y^{ao}r
r - -r^{ao}r Ó Z n-x v"s-z-i ? Ó Z n^a r "p-^o+v n^ti "a "v"-^a z r^o, y p^a p-z
s w-n^a q r p-q n "- p u^b-5" r^o- q n o-q n q- "y^on ? N^yt i "a i r-z r^a "-q r z ^or-
q r^a p u^q- n^oe n^a r y Á n?

g-.i.rv "- o-n^d- q r Yr_{is}?

Ó b^a m n y^on "n M

Ó Z r^a z - .i.r -^a i r-z r^a p-^{aa} u n z r "p-^{oo}-n-^{aa}- y n-^o- z r v- q n^a
· Á +^a5- p y^o m "q n r^{ao} n-or z " -^or t u^q- Ó r y r +^o+p-i ?

Ó Z r^a z - q r i z q-^a Q r s-z n q-^a M

Yr_{is} r z "n y q r p r i ?

Ó N^a p-q n^a m "q n r^{ao} b- y M Ó "r-t i "o r v" n-n Z n-x?

Ó a^b-? b^a -i^o-^a q r Á z ^or-^a r-n q- r p-^on q- n^a p-q n^a -i n^a y Á n q-
p-^a u- Ó -^a-y n q-^a-^a "q r i ?

Ó f n o r .i.n^{oo}-^a q r^a p r-n z M Ó - U-z r z q n Y i n v"q n t-i ?

Ó a^b-?

Ó U n Á n ^on^{oo}-^a p u r v-^a r r z -^{do} r^a z v^{ao} i-n q-^a Ó Yr_{is} q v^{aa} r? Ó N
"r p r^{aa} u n q r q r p y n "q r^{ao} v" u n q r r q r i-t i "p u n " +q-z v" n Á n? Z-Á-nz :^a r p-z
"-^om^a v^o- r ^ar "o m z :^a r p-^o s u n "o r^a? P-^{oo} i q-5- t +"- q- y^{ao} r ^ov" u n z m^a
u-z r "a r ??? Ó Yr_{is} s r p u-i -^a -y^o-^a r p u r v-i n o-t^o n? Ó a^b- ^ar v? c +p v^o-
^a r t i v-n^o u n " -n y t i z ^or z "-?

Z n-x p-^o q i Q u Yr_{is} n^oe -^a -n^{ao}-^a .i.r ^ar t i u n z "n-n- y^{ao} r? c r q v n X i x v r
n^a -i^o-^a p n Á n y^a .i.r Á r^{aa} r z n^oe "m^a? R ".i.n^{oo}-^a n t i n q Á n z -^a5- U-z r z
q n Y i n r -^a -i^o-^a g r p r y^a r^a q r U v^{ao} m-n^a q v Á q v-n z -^a t i r-^a r z q-v^a
t +"-^a r r "Á n-nz q-v^o o n^o r q-^a "n s-t^{oo} r 5 i z "n-n- -r^{ao} r 5 r -i^o- "n-n-
y^{ao} r?

Z n^a r .i.n^{oo}-^a .i.r y^a .i.r u n Á n z q r^a p u^q- "r y n p-q n n^oe n^a r y Á n M R .i.n^{oo}-
n P m u y r S r-q r M f r- .i.r 5 n- z r "-^a 5 r^{ao} n Á n z p-z -^a Q n Á n "M R^a r r^{ao} v Á^{aa} r z
z r^a z -5" n-n .i.r y n q- ^or-n z u^q- M

d i n"q- -^a p n Á n y^a p u r t n-n z 5 "r t i r v z v" u n z -p u i y n "n^a r y n q r X i x v:
N o-v" q-: n 5" r t i r v z v" u n p-q n r^a t i v" n-n n o r v-n q n q- "y^on ? R "p-^{oo}+v i z
q-^a v"-^a z r^o, y p^a .i.r Z n-x z r "p v-^o n-n r n z n-t v "r y n "-^{oo} n q n p-q n:
Q r o n-t n "n-n o m Á-5 n"- Á z r v: z r q n o-q n n^oe p-^{oo} r t i v-Á-n^a r y Á n y
r z o m Á?

N^a s n p r^a q- q r^{aa} r "u n q r v- "n-t p u n z ^ar-y^o n^a 5^a r z "r "u i z y t n-^a Á^{ao} n

"n n^a r^a q r n" - v "n n n^a z b^{-a}? W t i r v n p q n "n n o m z 5 z n^a a n o m . i . r r y n
"b- n p n "d n n n o n^a r q- q r^a r "u n q r v-? Z r^a z - p-z i z n p-q n z m^a
p-z "n n 5 n q r^a p u q n "n r p u n "r t^{-a} n? N . t i n o - o n^a q n^a s v^a i n^a "n - p u n 5 "n
n y i n q n z r^o n q r q- p n z v "u-? N^a "r q- n^a n o m z 5 - r y q n z ?

P- "a u r r v n q r^a p u q n? h z n "r^{aa}- n q r^a r^a r n q n " - q r - n^o r "o : y-5 z n^a n
n^a n y n^{d b} - q^{-a} i r - z r^a s r v^o n " - Y r i s "b- v "p y l n q r^a r^a r - ?

b U- z r z q n Y i n z r n t i n q n^a n "r^o q^{-a} p n^a n y^a ?

Ó N^{aa} v z . i . r - a o n^o r q - r^a r^o - "n r z 5" n^o v r z - a Ó r y v "s - z - i ?

N y t - . i . r Á "u n z r v "p - z - q n "q - r "s i z s u p - i p y n - ?

Ó f r i " - Á Á i p i y u - i - "n^o n r r^{ao} n^a n^a Á t u n "q - - n p n z "n z r "o - ? P - z -
- a i r - z r^a "i q r - n z r^a p n "n - a r z Á p i^a a n o r - r z M

Ó N y t i "a q^{-a} Q r s - z n q - r^a w s - n z g r p r y^a r^a q r U v^{o m} - n^a ? Q r Á z^o r -
n" + "q u q - n p - n - r z r^a p i q - "r t n^o v^a ?

Ó V^{aa} - n" r "n^a - a - p i y n - n q r i z n o i^a p n z^{l a o} y n ? R . i . n "o - n r "Á - t : y^a M

N^{oo} r^a . i . r - U - z r z q n Y i n "i q r^{aa} r^a + a " - "q r - 5 i z t^o - r p - i ? Y r i s :
Z n - x r - o n^o r q - p - r n z "n " - a a n q v r^{d b} - ?

Ó R "p - "o - n z - a i z n Á y n Ó Z n - x v "s - z - i 5 - s r t n "o r ?

Ó f r t i v "q - "n n - y^{ao} r r 5 q r " - v^a 5 "n n - " - o r ?

b o n^o r q - n " - "o - i ?

Ó Z . a v^{oo} r "d o r^a Ó Y r i s q v^{aa} r ?

a - o r 5 "n q v r^{d b} - q n^a "n^l p u r^a N Á v u n " ? a n q v r^{d b} - q n^a o r - n^a q r^a " - o r t u q n^a
q^{-a} f n "q^a r r q 5 Á^{ao} - . i . r^a r i^a t i r - r v^a r^{ao} n^a n^a z n . i . v " - "n^o n ? g - q^{-a} r y^a ?

b U - z r z q n Y i n p - o - n - - a^o - p - z n^a z b^{-a} 5 p - z - a r " + p i^a n^{aa} r^a
o y . i . r n - n^a q v^{ao} - n^{do} r^a "n n" r "a n - ?

b^a r t i "q - o n^o r q - p u r t - i Á "q - q - r^{ao} r ? Y i s n q n^a q r n r n " - Á p n q n^a
"r y n^a i n "n^{aa} n t r z " - a n p n "d n n z n "o r^a q r y ?

Ó b i^o - n Á y n M Ó Z n - x "r - t i "o - i ?

Ó N^o - y u n^o r - z v "n ? R y r^a Á - y n - n z " - "q r Á r - n z Ó - o n^o r q - r y n^o - i ?

b U - z r z q n Y i n n o m z 5 i n^a z b^{-a} r p - z r^d - i n t - v^o n - q r "a 5 r "Á n "q -
- a t i r - r v^a a^a " + a a n^a "n n - " - q r^{ao} r 5 - q r "n "q - . i . r - a g r p r y^a r^a q r
U v^{o m} - n^a r "o - n^{aa} r z r z p - "o^o - p - z n^a "r^{aa} - n^a . i . r u n^a n z s u p n q - "n n^o - a "n^a
c y n^l p u r^a ?

Ó i r "u n z Ó r y q v^{aa} r 5 Á n "q - : a r "n n w "o n : a r n^a - i^o - a ?

Ó a^b - Ó s n y v ?

R y q r^o r Á : a r r - y u - i "n n^o - a ?

Ó b . i . r s - u M

Ó . o Á - q r z m^a ? a^b - n p u - . i . r P n u y p - "p - q n - n p - z v^{aa} - ?

Ô a r^{aa}r pn^a-5"n-n- "qr ryr s-vMÔ - U-z rz qn Yi n .i.v^a "nor-?
Ô b t-^{aa}- qn^a o-"n^a QnÁm" artiu "n-n- y^{ao}r5 z n^a npu- .i.r i z
"r.i.r "-t+"- artiu "n-n- -r^{ao}r-i "n-n- a i y?
Ô Zr1 "-Á r^{ao}; rz "r-t- Ô qv^{aa}r - U-z rz qn Yi n?
Ô b z r1 ^onz o^e z Ô +^o+ .i.rv? Ô i , p-z ^ari^a t i r - + v - ^a? fr r1 r^{ao}vÁ-
r-nqn5nyn^dn+z -^a Á pi^a?

Ô R^ar r^{ao}vÁ-pr^on5- .i.r sn+M
b .i.i 5z r^az -? ã-nz -^a n"r "n^a o+i^a?
Ô Ri -^a np-z "n"un+v Ô - U-z rz qn Yi nqv^{aa}r?
Ry punz-i i z q-^a grpry^r r^a qr Uv^{ao}m-t^a5r i z Á^{ao}lv- qr z nt m z r
n-r"v-i ^o-qn .i.n"q-ry^a p-"rp^on-nz a i n^a z r "^or^a?
a b- .i.r+r"q- z r v"^o-z r^or-"n p-"Á^an z r "^onyq-^a q-v^a5p-"pr "^o+v.z r
rz r "p-"^o-n-Pmuy? RÁnz v"rvn o-qn q- "yn^o? h z tnyu- qr i z nqn^a , Á+r^a
ny^on^a qn^aryÁ^ar r^{ao}r"qun "nqv^db- q- qr^ar "unqr v-? c-qr-t i ^an-z r1 n"^ei
r p-qnr r "t n"pu' :y???

Não5Yris qv^{aa}r "n z v"un z r "^or? É suicídio.

S-n"Qn^or^{ao}n n- sv^o :y?

Mas eu poderia me balançar...

Não.

Nutty conseguiria fazê-lo.

a -^{aa}n "vz n r^apnynÁi , Á+r^a p-z - ^ar ^ovÁ^{aa}r ^an"t i r qr Ányz i -p-r"q-
"n^a Áun^a?

Você não é Nutty.

e ry^on"^or z r "^or5non"q-"rv^ony"yn"- qr n^db-? Zr^az - .i.r p-"art i v^{aa}r z r
onyn^dn-n^oe n , Á+r5q1 ÁqnÁi .i.r nyl i ^e z z m^a s-^{aa}r z r np-z "n"un-?R^{ao}n-t
^a-Q"un? Pr "^ai +v.z r "z r "r-pi "n-r z supn-^a-Q"unLz -n-r z fv^oin
unÁn z r qrvÁnq- z -y?

Deixou-a mais esperta5Yris n-tt z r "^o-i ? Rz ^art i qn5np+r^apr "^o-i Lnão muito
mais esperta, mas, pelo menos, ainda há esperança de melhorar tal quadro.

- c n-n- "qrMÔ g m "- "r-tt "^o-i 5w "^on"q-: ^ar n- "-^{aa}-t+"-?

b yurv"n-n- U-z rz qn Yi n5 .i.r qri qr -z o-^a?

Ô Ryr ^e z ryu-^on^or q-q- .i.r y^onq-?c +pv^an+z -^a qry Ô nsvz-i ry
p-z pr-^o+Qn?

f1 ^{aa}v+v n"^or n v z "yn^db-?

Ô c n-n-r^{ao}r?

g nyÁ Çp-"art i l^{aa}r z -^a r "p-"^o-n-t z z -q- z ryu-qr qr^apr-n^oe n^aryÁi
-i 5pn^a- v^{aa}- "b- np-"^orpr^{aa}r5"-qr-lnz -^a art i v-n o-qn q- "yn^on n^oe n^a ^or-t^a

q- py P-Án“5 n-r^{ao}r? N^{aa}vz .i.r purt, ^{aa}r z -^a ^{aa}o^r-^a P-Án“5”-qr-^hnz -^a
Án-”n n-^ai yr nqr “^on n sy r^{ao}n5qr”-v^a qn-^a Áy^on ”n n- y^{ao}r r r “^on-“n
^ar y^Á Wj^{um}? R^o-pr-”n n- “^b-^ar-^on-qr qr z m^a?

Z-“^onz -^a -^a pnÁy^a? g m “- r Zn-x5z m^a i z n Á Ç^arti v^hnz “n s+“^or:
b ”-“^o- -“qr -^a QnÁun“ unÁnz qnq- z r un: Áy^on r-^moÁ- n^{oe} z r^az - ”n n
z vz ? N^or-ⁿoⁿo^uq n r^{ao}nÁn +z r Áqn “- y pny-“qr ^ar qr^ovÁ-^hnz 5r n”r “^a n n+ⁿ
”y“n r vz npi yqn ”-^{aa}rti un “n qv+^{db}- -r^{ao}r?

g m “- qr^orÁ -^a pnÁy^a5nti n-qn“q- z m^a v^{“ao}+^do^r?”

Ô h z n qy? c-^{aa}-^ar “^ov+“t-q-r ”+^ai “^{db}- Ô Yris qv^{aa}r?

Ô c- .i.r n ”+^ai “^{db}-MÔ ”r-ti “^or v? Ô QrvÁn-t z n ”v^{ao}n snyⁿ e i z n
r^{ao}-ⁿo^et un o^apn?

Ô c-qr ^ar-Pmuy Ô Zn-x^ai tr-^h? Ô Ryr p-^{ao}i z n ^ar npun-z m^a
r^{aa}r^o q- .i.r ^o-q- z i “q-? g nyÁ Ç^or “un npunq- .i.r v^{aa}- r “t n“n-^h -^a
fn“q^arrq r -^a sn-^hr “Án-z r^onqr qr ^ari^a t i r-+v-^a “n qv+^{db}- r-nqn?

c-w^orv z v“un p-“^apv “^apn z¹ao^upn^a-o+ n n+ⁿ yⁿ? Njti “^a -ⁿ-^a p-^hnz
r z pnz ”- nor^o-5 ”-pi -^h“q- p-z uq? h z n p-o-^h ^ar r “-^apnÁn r z i z n
-pun .i.r “^or 5 n”-Áv^on“q- -^a-y qn^on-qr? R“p-“^o+v i z n r^{ao}-^h“un z r “^or
^a-z o-^h?

e r^o-^h z v“un p-“^apv “^apn r ”n^{aa}rv-^a -y-^a ”r y ”y^on? fr z q^r Áqn5 unÁn
i z n ”r .i.r “n , +n n ”-i p-^a z r^o-^a qr qv^{ao}. “^apn -“qr n n+ⁿ ”n+^apn^o-^auq-
+Ánqn5 p-z -^ar u-i Á^{aa}r^auq- r^apnÁqn r qr”-v^a Áy^onq- n^ar-^on^ouq? Qr^apv
qr Xixvr pnz v“urvⁿo^e - y pny? N n+ⁿ ”n+^apn r^a”-“w^an^a-o z v“un^a o-^on^a?

Ô h z i r-z r qrÁ^or-+ “^or-nq- nti z n p-v^an n! Ô Zn-x qv^{aa}r?

g m “- si “t-i p-z qr^aq^e z ?

Ô i -pi ”-ÁnÁy^z r “^or r “p-“^o-i i z n qn^a s-^{aa}n^a qr qr^o-^o-^a qr y^a?

P-z - U-z r z qn Yi n w“qn z -“^onq- “r y5 Xixvn”-Áz -i :^ar?

O cheiro é úmido5r y p-z r “^o-i ?

Úmido ruim ou úmido bom?5v“qnt i rv?

Apenas úmido.

c r t n“q- - n”^ei “n z v“un z -puyⁿ5 p-z r prv n pnÁn-? b^a -i^o-^a z r
-o^ar-Án-^h p-z i z z v^{ao}- qr v^{“o}r-+^{aa}r 5nÁ-^{ab}- r pi -^auq nqr?

d i n“q- pnÁv pr-pn qr^o-^on pr “^{oi}z r^o-^a5- n”^ei n^ov“t u nti- q1-?

Ô Nwqr z : z r n yz ”n-ⁿ n+ⁿ?

Zv“un ”y^or un +y^on^or^a r w “^o-i n z vz ? Npnonz -^a qr^ap-o-^hq- i z
”r qn^d- ”y“ - qr z nqr v^h?

Zn-x on^ori p-z n w “^on q-^a qr q-^a “n^ai n^ai ”r-s^hpr r qrpyn-i^ar-n
^onz ”n qr i z n pmzÁn? g -^hnyun“q- z m^a -”uq- ”n-ⁿ+^ov-n-n pmzÁn5”-pi -^hz -^a

n^a o— qn^a ? N °nz "n n+rq—"qnqn qr $\dot{A}n$ °r—pr—pn qr $^a r^{aa} r$ "°n pr "°l z r °— a qr
qv z r °—?

R".i.n"°— g m "— r — U—z rz qn Yi n qv^api °inz — z —°v \dot{A} qr — a i r—z r a
°r—z r "°r—nq— i z n pmu $\dot{A}n$ pv—pt γ —5 r i r "p— "°+v n non r s—pr v n °nz "n n^{°e}
.i.r no— a r? h z n γ snqn qr n—.i.n a r \dot{A} — γ °—i n sr pun—n °nz "n?

g—q— a supn—nz rz a yj "pv—5 n°—q—nq— a ? N °nz "n p—o—m i z oi—mp— "—
pu^b—? R5 n w γ n—"r γ n "— aab — q— n—n^{°e} n a "—si "qr \dot{A} 5 r—n i z oi—mp— or z
si "q—?

N LUZ q- ^a-y y_l z v⁻ⁱ nyt₁ ^{aa} z r^o-^a q- o₁ -np-? No m^Á qn o-qn₅ nyt₁ ^{aa}
 ”+p- v^a qrt-^m ^a un^Ánz ^aiq- r^onyunq-^a “- n+^v-?

Ó P-^{aa}rt₁r ”+^{aa}r ^ov-nyt₁ ^e z n^l qr ^o-MÓ Yris v^oqnt-₁?

e r₁ “v^oq- ₁ z sv- qr ”-qr-5r₁ - ”-w^or_v “n r^api -^mb-? Z v^oun p-^{aa}pv^o “pun^o-p-₁ z i v^on^a z r^or^a ^a-z o-^m5 “r “ui z qry^a ui z n^on?

Ó Z-^{prt}-^a Ó r₁ qv^{aa}r? Ó Z₁ v^o-^a r z i v^o-^a z -^{prt}-^a? R Á-p_i M

Ó N^or “n^a ₁ z n^an^ov^osn^db- ”+^ai “d-^an?

Ó fr-^mv^{aa}- ₁ ^o-ⁿ”v^on sm^ynMÓ Z n-x v^oqnt-₁?

Ó b₁ ₁ z n n-z nq_yunMÓ g m “- ^ai tr-^m?

Ry_r -yu-₁ n- +q-^p-z z -Áz r^o-^a →”iq-^a r si -^vÁ-^a5p-z - ^ar r^ov^Á^{aa}r
 ”+p_i ”nq- .i.r i r-z r^as-^{aa}r z r z r tv-qn n+^m?

Ó h z qr “m^a ”+pv^on r^o-n+ Á-y^on-”n+^p-^on-n^a -₁ ^o-^a Ó - U-z r z
 qn Yi n qv^{aa}r 5-yun“q- ”n+^g m “-? Ó Ri ^anom .i.r ^lnz -^a ”+pv^on-qr ₁ z
 on^or q-?

g m “- ^a-^o+^{aa}ny^o-₁ :^ar 5p-z - ^ar u-₁ Á^{aa}r ”v^anq- r z pn-Á- r z o-ⁿn? f₁ -
 r^ap-^m: yur ”ry -^{ao}-? Ry_r r “t-yu r z ^arp-?

Ó c +pv^on+^vqr y Q

Yris s-v o₁ “pn-^ar₁ nys-^w r ^ov-₁ qr y qr qr ^o-₁ z n qn^a npun^a .i.r ₁ ^an^Á
 ”n+^p-Q“un-?

Ó a ^b- .i.r v z n+q₁ -^m“^or z i v^o- ^or z ”- Ó n^Á-₁?

Ry_r ^o-p-₁ s-t- r z ₁ z n qr ^ai n^a r Á-^o+z y_nqr^a r ”n^{aa}-₁ n npun ”n+^g m “-?

P-z n °-pun "n#z -°n— pnz v“u-5- on°rq—fn“q°rrq r°t i r v—i :°r
"n#qr “°— q- oi -mp-5r “°-n“q- ”-t r v— p-z n pnor^dn? g r “°nqn n p-“rp°n-
z v“un z r “°r a q r y 5”n#Á— .i.r r y r “p-“°-nÁ5s—p r v: z r 5r z Á Ç q v^a-5n
z r p-“pr “°-n-“ - a-y a-o z r i a ”e a 5°r “°n“q- q r a p-o v-t z a v“ny q r Á q n .i.r
”i q r a a r v“q u p n— s u z q n p n Á—“n?

b ”i y n—q n a r y Á n y i r u Á n “n z v“un n y z n 5 z n a r i “b- a n o u n q u Ç—r Á“un
q n n o r-°t -n a-o - a-y -i n”r “n a q n”—Á z u q n q r r “°-r r y n r - ”y n°n?

R“r-n—”-Á i a r—q u s l p u y? V z n t v“r v °i q- .i.n“°- r-n °v”- q r ”r-tt- “-
p n z v“u- q r g m “- r r a o n Á n p-“Á “p u q n q r .i.r r y u n Á n p n l q- r .i.r o-n q-
i z n ”r-“n 5-i p-v°n ”v-5.i.n“q- n”n-t p r i “n n o r-°t -n q- o i -m p-?

Ô b a q r t -m a y Á n z n i z n r “-z r p n Á—“n 5 p-z z i v°-a °r “r v a r
a n y i “p u n a? N Á a o r v n y t i z n a ”r t n q n a “n ”-r v t 5 z n a °v Á q r Á y n—n“°r a .i.r n
p u n z n a r n”n t n a a r Ô g m “- t y n°-i? Ô g n z o e z r a p i °r v- o n t y u- q r t i n
”-”r °-?

Nt—n a n o l n z -a? b a i r-z r a u n Á n z s i t u q- ”r y n p n Á—“n?

Ô Y r i s 5- .i.r ”-t p v°n ”n-n s n Ç—n p u n z n q i -n-z m a M Ô ”r-t i “°r v?

Ô a b- r a o, ”r “a n“q- r z r “°-n—n l 5 r a o, M Ô Z n—x v“q n t -i :
n”n-t “°r z r “°r u—v Ç q q-?

Ô ð p y n— .i.r r a o -i ? i -p i .i.r -t “p-“°-n-P m u y 5 “b- .i.r -M

Ô b .i.r n s n Ç°r—°n“°n p r °t Ç u q r .i.r r y s -v ”-n l M

b y u r v ”n-n Y r i s? W x °- a 5 q v a a r z -a L

Ô h z n a n °v s n d b- ”-t a i “d-a n?

R“.i.n“°- Y r i s r g m “- t °—“n-n z n- n p n z ”n z r “°- Q n Á u n“ ”n-n ”r t n-
y “un 5- U-z r z q n Y i n r r i q v a p i °v z -a a-o t- .i.r s n Ç—p-z -a p n Á n y a:
c -t p v a n l n z -a q n a u n o y u q n q r a q r o n °r q—q r Z n—x r q- n t i d n q- a r “a- q r
q v t d b- q r g m “- ”n-n r “p-“°-n-“ -a a- p n z v“u- n °-n Á a q n p n Á—“n? Y r i s r r i
”-t p v a, Á n z -a y Á n -P m u y q r Á y n ”n-n -P-“a r y u-5 q r z -q- .i.r a m a-o -n Á n -
U-z r z q n Y i n?

Ô a b- Á i s u p n—”n-n °-a Ô - U-z r z q n Y i n ”-°r a o -i ?

Ô N y t i e z ”-t p v a n q n—t i n r p-z u q n ”n-n a p n Á n y a Ô r i q v a a r?

X u x v o i s -i ”n-n z v z ? N o -v z v“u n z r “°r ”n-n r y n?

Não precisa 5 r y n q v a a r? Nós esperamos, depois vamos.

Vão aonde?

Mercado.

h z n v z n t r z q- Z r -p n q- q r W y m a a r s—z -i “n z v“u n z r “°r? P-z - -
”-a o- q r p-z e p v ”-v“p v”n y q- a i y q r f v u n 5- z r -p n q- s u p n Á n y -p n y Ç a q- r “°-t
- y z v r -r a o r q n a r y Á n W y m a r n a °r -n a q- p y P-Á r “?

Como é que sabe a respeito do mercado? 5v^o qnt i r v?

Conheço região como conheço grama.

f — v^o N Á^{ab} — qr Áqn p — “pv^on qr Xixv ÁvÁn z r^a i — ” + r “qr “q — p — z^a i n^a v^or z r —^a pnz nqn^a qr rz —^{db} — ? fr r i p — “art i v^{aa}r Á — z i “q — q — z r^az — z — q — 5v^{aa} — snpvy^on —^{tt} z v^oun Áqn?

b U — z rz qn Yi n Á “un z r — o^ar — Á “q — ?

Ô g myÁ ÇXixv qr Á^ar —^a n z r “^o —ⁿ?

Ô a — .i. i MRz p — z —^ar — t z n Qr^ap — o —^{tt} —ⁿqr Njz n^aM

Ô a^b — ? i — pⁱ é i z n Qr^ap — o —^{tt} —ⁿqr Njz n^a? Ryn ” — qr mw q^o : yn n ser i z n Qr^ap — o —^{tt} —ⁿqr Njz n^a?

Ô Z m^a p — “^ar yu —^a r “ut z ,^oip —^a qr g r pr y^b — qr Uv^{ao}m —^{tt} M

Ô a^b — ? P yn — p — z — — qm? Ô b U — z rz qn Yi n v^{“aa}” v — i si “q — r^a —^{tt} ” n — z vz ? Ô i nz —^a ” + ” n —^a pnÁy^a?

e r^ov^{tt}z —^a —^a n —^{tt}v^a r n^a —^eqr n^a r p — y — pnz —^a — r .i. v^onz r “^o — “^a a^r i^a nys —^{tt}”? d i n “q — Yris r g m “ — +^o — “n — z 5 quÁqvz —^a —^a aⁱ ” —^{tt} r “^o —^a ; qv^{ao} —^{tt} i v^{“q} — : —^a r “^o + n^a z — puyⁿ r t i n — qn “q — — +^{ao} n “^or “^a nys —^{tt}”? b^a pnÁy^a ” r — z n “r pr —^{tt}z p — z n^a a^r y^a 5 z n^a “^a pr —^oisupnz —^a qr .i. r “nqn supn —^{tt} ” r “q i —^{tt}q — “rz vz ” r qv^{tt} —^a z — Áz r “^o —^a q —^a n “vz m^a?

Z v^oun z — puyⁿ r^{ao}nÁi z m^a ” r^anqn q — .i. r qr p —^{ao} i z r 5 z n^a r i^ov^oun i z n v^{“o} i v^{db} — v^{“p} n z — qn qr .i. r ” — qr —^{tt}z —^a ” + pv^on — qr nyl i “^a q —^a v^or “^a rz^a r i v^{“o}r —^{tt}?

d i n “q — r^{ao}, Áiz —^a ” — “^o —^a 5 Yris npr “qr i n^a ^o — pun^a sr v^on^a qr y^o “un 5 .i. r unÁnz^a uq — z r — t i junqn^a “ — m y — .i. r r y t i n — qnÁi “ — nys —^{tt} qr e i^a n y x n i : QruÁi n z m — ” n^o + qn^a ” —^{do} r^a r + z^e qv^a ” n —^o —^a 5 n y t n “q — .i. r ” — qr —^{tt} r “p — “^o —ⁿ “n^a r yÁ^o i q — — .i. r Á^{aa}r z —^a n ” + pv^on?

Ô Caso Á “unz —^a n r “p — “^o —ⁿ t z n^a n!qn Ô Z n — x z i — z i — i ? Ô b .i. r sn — z —^a a^r “^a ” r — qr — z —^a “n^a pnÁ — “n^aM

Ô V^{aa} — “b — Áw np — “^or pr — Ô qv^{aa}r — U — z rz qn Yi n? Ô Z n — pn —^{tt}v “^aan^o —^{tt}un p — z^ov^{“o}n? P n^a — “b — p — “^aut nz —^a r “p — “^o —ⁿ t z n^a n!qn 5 +^o — “n — z —^a n — ” yn^on ? b^a pnÁy^a n t i n — qn^b n^{oe} .i. r l r y “n yur^a qut n ” n —^{tt} ” n^ov — z ?

b U — z rz qn Yi n ” n^{aa} — i — o —^{tt} — z i^a p i y^a — n — + q — q —^a — z o —^a qr Z n — x 5 .i. r^a r +^or^a — i 5 p — z —^a r r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r r^{aa}r —ⁿ “q —^a r — t — y^or nq — ?

Ô P — “su rz^a v z r^az — 5 on^or q — ? i — pⁱ un z m^a a^r ” r — q r i Ô qv^{aa}r — U — z rz qn Yi n?

Ô a i “pn r^{ao}vÁ qr “^o — qr i z n pnÁ — “n?

Ô a r^{aa}r pn^a — 5 a^r — i z n r Á^or —^{tt} “pin “ — Ái ” n —^{tt} “^ma q — v^a?

b^a — yu —^a q — U — z rz qn Yi n + y Ç — z qr r Á^or p^on^ovÁi 5 z n^a Z n — x

^avz "r^az r^o pi -Ái -^a-z o-^a?

Yi t n r^a "r. i. r^a -^a r r^a pi -^a "b- r n z r Á n z r^o r^o -Á q n q r "n n z v z :
N^o r^a q r z r^o -"n n -Á n q -n q r p-z u q n q- P-z n^o q n^o r 5 r i "n^a n n i z
n^a- "n^a z n^a z -^a n t i n q n^o q- r Á p i^{d b}-? N^o r^a n q r "b- r^o n n^a v^a n "n n
r^o -"n n i z r^a n^d- p- "sv^o n q- 5 u^o -"n n z r i^a "r -Á^a "n n p n^o i n -S r q r?

Ô R Á^o r z Á^a n^a p n Á^a -"n^a "n^a r y Á n Ô Y r i s q v^a r? Ô N z m -"n^o r q r y^a
i^a n q n p-z -^o-p n -"d n^a q n^a , -Á^a r^a 5- .i. r n^a s n Ç^a r -Á^o n q n^a 5 z n^a r i w
r Á^o y -v m t i z n^a?

f r i -j u n -p i Ç i :^a r p-z - z r i 5 r 5 "r y^a r i^a -^a-^o-^o r 5^a- i o r .i. r r y
Á^a p i j u n -^o m^a p n Á^a -"n^a n^o-^a q r z v z ?

g m "- r Z n-x^a r t i n n z 5 p n q n i z 5 i z n^o-p u n? P-z g m "- n o -^a q-
p n z v^a u-5 r i -^a r t i v 5 z r t i j u n "q- q r p n o r^d n n^o-^a Á^a q n "r. i. r "n n o r^o-^a n z Y r i s
Á v y t- n^o-^a 5^a r t i u q- q r Z n-x 5 r 5"-^a y^o v z -5- U-z r z q n Y i n?

N y Ç q n^a -^o-p u n^a u y z v^a-i -^o r "r y q r i z z r^o- q r q v z r^o-? N n^o "u^o r^a
q r v Á n q -^a "r y n^a ",^a z n p n Á n z n^a "n n q r^a ,^a n r^a 5 v^a q u p n^o q- .i. r - r^a n^d- s n
r^a p n Á n q-? b^a q r t -^a -^o-"n n z :^a r -^a p u y n^o r^a .i. r m v q n Á n z n q r^a n p r y n -"aa-
n Á^o -5^a z r q u n .i. r^o n z -^a q r^a y Ç^o "q- "r y n "n^a n t r z^o "t t z r? g -^{aa} v .i. n^o q-
n "-r v n y Á^o n q n "r y n -"aa n q r^a p u y n^a r z v^o i -i n s y Á p -"aa n^o r q r n
r z u y-?

d i n "q- p u r t n z -^a a p n Á^a -"n 5 n "r^{aa} b- n -^a q -q n^a z v^a u n^a p -^{ao} r y n^a r
n y Á^a i ? N y Ç q r g m "- r s y^o u n r z "r q -^a .i. r y z o -n Á n z q r^o r^a? N y t i z n^a
q r y n^a "r "q u n z q-^o r^o-5 r -i^o -^a r r t i u n z q- p u b^o-5 p-z -^a r r^{ao} v Á^{aa} r z -^a
q r^o -q n o -p n q r i z n s r -^a t u t n^o r^a p n?

Ô a b-^a r z -Á n z Ô Z n-x -q r "-i 5 r ".i. n^o- r Á n z v^a n Á n - p u b^o-?

f-z o -^a q n^o d n Á n z "n^a "n n q r^a o r Á t i r^o n^a 5 r ".i. n^o- Z n-x "-p i n Á n
"v^o n^a? c-d-a "-s i "q-a q r r^a p i -^a b- v^a q u p n Á n z -i^o-^a o r "r v^o 5 r "r. i. r "n^a
"-^d n^a q r , t i n^a a n y^o p n Á n z - p u b^o-? é t i n p -^a r^o r "v^a t n^o q- "r r "p u n - n
p-z i z n n t -^a q , Á y Á v -^a b-5 .i. r p -^o n o n y n^o d n Á n - q r^a n t -^a q , Á y n -z n
z v^a r -^a n y z v^o i -^a q -p-z i z s -^o r n y z^o p n -^a v z n y?

b U-z r z q n Y i n p i -Á i -^a -z o-^a 5^a i n r^a v^a n^{d b}-^o -"n^o q-:^a r z m^o
n p r y -^a q n r o -^a r?

Ô N y t - r -^a q -M Ô "r t i "o r v?

Ô N^a "n n q r^a r s r p u n z n -z r i -^a q -? f v^o-: z r p-z "-^a u y-? f r z
q r Á q n 5 n^o r "n^a n z v^a u n v z n t v^a n^{d b}-?

R y z n p -i -^o r "r y .i. r y Á n Á n^a a i "r -s^a p u p-z^o v^o n Á -z r y u n?

Ô c -n. i. v?

N z "y s u p n q- "r y n^a "n n q r^a q r "r q -n -i "r y z r q -5^a r i^o -z q r Á -Ç "n n p r i

z m^a ny^o- q- .i.r qr p^{ao}i z r? Ryr “-^a z -^{ao}-i i z n^{ae} -~~tr~~ qr^a nyⁱ “pun^a .i.r qr^a punz ”-~~t~~ z n-~~nz~~ ”n?

b purv- Á“q- qn -~~nz~~ ”n r-~~n~~ s-^or r n~~q~~ q-? fr^{oo}v Á“^{oo}nqr qr Á-z v^on-~~i~~ g m “- qr^a pri n-~~nz~~ ”n? N^a nyⁱ “pun^a ”-Á~~t~~-~~nz~~ “r-~~t~~ “-~~z~~ r^a ”rq-~~n~~ r z ”y^onqn^a -o~~y~~.i.nz r “^or i z n^a -o-~~t~~-n^a -i^o-~~n~~? Rz pr^o-^a y t n-~~t~~^a 5 r y^a r qr”r “qⁱ-i “n^a y^or-~~n~~^a 5 n “^or^a qr^a ny^on-”n-~~n~~ o m^a Á? a^m -^a r t i v z -^a r 5 p-~~z~~ nyⁱ i z n^a ”-~~n~~ n^a r -~~t~~^a z i “t-^a 5 y-~~t~~- n y p n “^d n z -^a g m “-?

Ryr r^{ao}n^Á n t i n-~~qn~~ “q- “n r y^ov z n^a nyⁱ “pun Á^a Á^y? N^o-^a q r y 5 n -~~nz~~ ”n^or-~~z~~ v “n^Á r z i z ”-^d- q r r^a p i -~~n~~^b-? g m “-^a-y^o-i “i n^o-pun 5 .i.r n^or-~~t~~^a-i r z i z pu^b- -pu-^a- z i v^o- no m^a Á?

Ó Y-“tr qr z m^a ”n-~~n~~ ny^on-~~z~~-^a Ó g m “- n s v z -i ?

e r^ov~~t~~v - n^{oe}i qr z v^oun z -p u y n r s v^o.i.r v - t n “pu- qr z r^ony r z i z n s v^{aa}i -~~n~~ 5^a n^ov^os r v^on ”-^or-~~q~~r p u q u -^o-~~n~~ C : y p-~~z~~ u -? N z n-~~n~~ “q- n p-~~qn~~ “- t n “pu-5^or^{ao} r v n s v z r C^u q- n^{oe}i ? c -~~n~~ 5 r y n t i r “^on-~~n~~ 5 z n^a - U-~~z~~ r z q n Y i n^a r s v z -i r^a r t i -i p-~~z~~ s^d n n p-~~qn~~ 5 .i.n “q- g m “-^a-y^o-i :^a r q n o-~~qn~~ r p-~~z~~ r^d-i n q r^a p r-?

N^or^an-~~q~~- n s v 5^ai -”v “t n^Á q n^or^{ao}n q- U-~~z~~ r z q n Y i n? f i n -~~t~~^a”v~~n~~^db- n p r y -~~n~~ q n r p-~~n~~ Á “n^a ”n-~~t~~ q r^a? d i n “q- g m “- r^{ao}n^Á ”-~~n~~ Á z - n pu^b-5- U-~~z~~ r z q n Y i n^a-y^o-i n p-~~qn~~? b n^{oe}i “i^{ao}r “^o-i - ”r^a- q r g m “-? Ryr^a ny^o-i n q v^{ao}. “pun .i.r -^ar ”n-~~n~~ Á q- pu^b- r ”r t -i n^o-pun 5 r Á”y -~~n~~ “q- n^o-~~t~~ n “^or^a q r “-^a v “ny^o C^u .i.r r^{ao}n^Á “i q- o r z ? h z ”-~~t~~ z 5 s-~~z~~ -^a “-^a w “^on “q- n r y n-^{oe} q n -~~nz~~ ”n? Q r v^Á z -^a - n^{oe}i “- y t n 5 ”n-~~n~~ p n^a- q r .i.r -~~t~~ z -^a Á y n-?

Ó g r “u- o-~~n~~ r z ,^a “-^ol p u n^a Ó g m “- n “i “p v -i ?

Ó P- “^or : “-^a y t - Ó Z n - x t i - “u ?

Ó U· i z n^a n^l q n q r^{ao}n p· z n-~~n~~ 5 z n^a q i Á q - .i.r Y r i s -i - U-~~z~~ r z q n Y i n p n o r -~~b~~-?

g m “- z -^{ao}-i : “-^a i z n ”r .i.r “n n o r -^o-~~n~~? N p u n z n q n^a °- p u n^a °-~~t~~ z i y n^Á t -~~n~~^d n^a a o -~~n~~ .i.r Á “u n q- p n “ny?

b y u r v ”n-~~n~~ Y r i s? R z o -~~n~~ Z n - x s -^{aa}r z m^a ny^o- q- .i.r r y 5 -^a - z o -^a q r Y r i s r -~~nz~~ z m^a y t -^a? P-~~z~~ -^ar - .i.r P n u y r S r -~~q~~ r u n Á n z p- “^a r t i u - ”n^{aa}n-~~M~~b i^a r - .i.r u n Á n z ”r t n q - -i^o- p n z v “u-~~M~~R-~~n~~ q i s^l p u y n Á y n -^on z n “u- q r y^a n ”r “n^a q r z r z m-~~n~~^d g n y^Á C “^b-^ov^Á ^{aa}r z^o u q - q i s u p i y n q r^a?

Ó c -~~v~~ r v - 5 r Á^o y -~~t~~ -^or “r y? Q r^a p i o -~~n~~ .i.r u “n -i^o-~~n~~ r Á^o-~~t~~ z u n q r Ó v “^{ao}-~~t~~?

P-~~z~~ n t y u n q r r t -~~n~~^d n 5 g m “- q r^a n ”n-~~t~~ p r i “- v “^or -~~v~~- q- o i -~~n~~? Y r i s n t n p u -i :^a r n- y n q - q n n o r -^o-~~n~~ 5 r Á n z v “n “q- : n?

Ó g r “u- z m^a i z ”-i p- q r m y - Á t r^o n y Ó z r i v z^b- q v^{aa}r? Ó g n y^Á C

"-aa n z -a i "o n - "aa n " r y " n n n o - n A aa n ?

Ry q r i i z "n aa - "n n o - a 5 . i . n " q - n y C q r g m " - u y z v " - i n " n aa n t r z ?

O R y n s u p n z m a y n t n p r p n q r o i a z r o - a n q u n " o r r A w q n - r z - i o n p n A - " n O g m " - + A y i ? h z n t - a z n " + o n . i . r p u r v n A n z n y y u r p - o - m - a " e a ? O N - t r z q - s r q - t r a o r p q r z - p r t - a ? h z o - p n q - q r r a o r p - ?

b a o i a z r o - a s - n z - a z m a q r z - n q - a " n n p t - C u ? R q r a r a " r + v : z r n " o r - o r z " - y A n q - " n n r a " + z r - q - v u - z r " a n q i y o - a n o - n A a q - r a " n d - r a o + v o - ? g m y A C s - a a r i z " - a a l A y m p n " d n - P m u y r - a - i o - a ? R - n o n . i . r q r " . " u p - q - U - z r z q n Y i n . i . n " q - r y r " o n y i z - z r " o n " r n z r " o r n o n y n n - a . " i z - a q r o - q - a ?

c - a o n q - a p - z r a o r p - q r z - p r t - n o e - a p m y n " u n + a 5 e - n z - a i z t + " - z v r - A y ? Z v " u n n s y d b - r a o n A n + s y o u q n " - - a o - q r p n q n i z q r z r i a p - z " n " u r v - a ? R " b - a r q r A n n - s r q - " r o - t q - r n p u q l s r - ? b a - z o - a q r Y r i s r a o n A n z r z p n - r A A n r r " a n " t i r " o n q - a 5 r " i q r " - o n - A - v a p - o r a " - a o - n d - a q - U - z r z q n Y i n ? f n " t i r " v " t n A n q r a i n a z b - a ?

N + a " v n d b - q - g r p r y - q r U v a o m - m a r a o n A n - s r t n " o r ?

O i - y n ? a m a q r A - t n z - a ??? A y n ? c e a a i z n u q r m ? c e a a i z n u q r m ? c e a a i z n u q r m O r y r + " r o m ?

e r " - t z v z v " u n " + p i " n d b - p - z P m u y ? P - " r p o n " q - : z r p - z n s - " o r q r " - q r - 5 + t " v i z s v q r z n t u n r o i a . i . r v n z r " o r q - U - z r z q n Y i n ? h z " n A - p y u a o - s m o u p - a - o + " i u n - n : a r a y m t u p n r a - n C - ? i n a p i y u r v z m a n s i " q - - a a r i a " r " a n z r " o - a 5 n o e r " p - " o - n - g r p r y - q r U v a o m - m a s - o r r v " n o n y A y t y z o - n " q - : y u r q n i z " - o - " p u n q r " - a a n w - " n q n ? h z g r p r y - q r U v a o m - m a q - a f n " q a r r q u n z m a a r " r - z v v m r " o - n - r z " . " u p - ? N + a " v n d b - q - U - z r z q n Y i n s - v a r " - z n y C u " q - a z r q u q n . i . r n p n y z n + o - z n A n - p - " o - y r q r a i n a r z - d o r a ? e r o v + v : z r q r a i n z r " o r ?

O f v " o - z i v o - ? a b - t - a o - q r a o n p n A - " n O - U - z r z q n Y i n q v a a r ?

O a v " t i e z t - a o n O Y r i s z i - z i - i ?

f r z a - y n - s v q r z n t u n 5 A y r v z v " u n n o r " d b - " n n - a o - n d - a q - U - z r z q n Y i n ? c r q n d - a q r a i n " r y u n A n z a u q - n n " p n q - a ? Z r i a z r z o - a a i " r - v + a n q r - n z q r q - . i . n " q - z r p - " p r " o + v " - a a r i a s r - t z r " o - a ? d i n " q - " b - p - " a r t i v z m a a i " - o n - n p u n z n n q r " o r 5 i a r v n z n t u n " n n z r y A n - q r y n i : P n z o n y r v q r n y A - r o r - m u q - n - p u b - 5 a r Y r i s " b - u - i A a a r a r n q u n " o n q - " n n z r a r t i - n ?

b U - z r z q n Y i n r A n z v " - i - a " - m " - v a o - n d - a ?

O Q r a o n A A C " b - " i q r r z " + a o n : y u r z v " u n a r " r - t u n a O r y q v a a r ? O f i n z n t u n z n " o r A : z r i z m A y ?

Ó b .i.r e v^{aa}-MÓ Yris "r-tt "o-i ?

Ry r-tt ri z v^{aa}un z b- "n y Çfn"t i r r^ap-m "r yn z v^{aa}un "ry 5 z n^a "b-
p-^art i v r "p-^o-n-r "ui z n sr-~~un~~? d i n^aq- mv qrv g i yn 5 i z n qn^a Á^ovz n^a qr
Sr-qr r v^{aa}z^b qr b "ny 5 V^{aa} r^a"rpi yt-t .i.r ri yur n^{aa}i z v-t n^a sr-~~un~~^a5pi -# "q-:
z r yt- rz "rt i un? fi "i^a .i.r un^aÁn^auq- - z r^az - p-z n snpr r^az nt nqn qr
Zn-x? c -e z 5Á-n r Áqⁱ "pun s^la^upn^o -"n-n-tnyunqr n^or-m qr V^{aa}? Sv^orv-
^an^a"t i r r sv.i.rv Ç "Çi?

Ó V^or-t^{aa}n^or Ó Yris p-z r^o-i ?

Ó V^or-t^{aa}n^or o-z -i v^or-t^{aa}n^or -tz MÓ v^o"qnt i rv?

Ó a b-^arv? a v^ot i e z "i "pn sr Çv^{aa}- n^or^a?

N^oryv "n-t U-z rz qn Yi n?

Ó Nyti "a g rpry^r q^r Uv^om-t^{aa} " -^{aa}i rz - "qr-qr pi -# 5 z n^a "nqn
"n+puq- p-z v^{aa}- Ó ry qv^{aa}r? Ó g ny^{aa}Ç^aru^m nyt- .i.r n^or "n^a i z n
Qr^ap-o-~~u~~-#qr Ny^z n^a "ru^m pn^onÇ?

Ó g ny^{aa}Ç^aMi -pi "b-^anorMk - .i.r r^ob- z r y Á-i n np+qv^on- .i.r^a nou^m
^oi q- n z ri +^a"rv^o-MÓ ri .i.v^a nor-?

Ry r^as-tt-i - o-t^d- +p^e z :pi -nq-?

Ó f-i -^ari g rpry^b- qr Uv^om-t^{aa}? frv^oi q- n^ari +^a"rv^o-? P-^oi q-5 "b-
^arv^oi q- n +^a"rv^o- q-^a Qr^ap-o-~~u~~-+^a qr Ny^z n^a? i -pi^a r qrsv^or r Áy^a v^{aa}Ánz r^or
"ry^oi y-M

Ó a b-?

Ri r Á^on^{aa}-^oi^o y?

Ó N^or^{ao}, Ó ry +^o+p-i 5p-z -^ar v^{aa}- r "pr-t^{aa}r n qv^opi^{aa}b-?

Ó i nz -^a Ó Zn-x qv^{aa}r " -^o-^a qn pnz v^on? Ry p-o-vn- "n-tÇr n o-pn
"n-t-p-^or- purv-? Ó N^o-~~un~~ q-^a Qn^{aa}un^o " n^o-t^{aa} q^r ^{aa}n^a i wv-t^e s^opy qr
^art i v?

P-z Zn-x yqr-t^aq- - pnz v^ou-5n^aqnz -^a p-z z i v^o- pi unq-? Z m^o-i
z r -^a "n z r^onqr qn pn^{aa}-^on q-^a z -prt-^a5" +^{aa}r^ov i z q^r ^{aa}r^on-? R^oÁn^oq-
i z sv^o- sv- qr "qr-5r^{ao}nor ypv p-^on^o- p-z n^a z r^or^a -z o-t^{aa} npvz n qr
z vz 5 .i.r sy^o i n^{aa}nz "n qv^o+^db- qr i z p-^{aa}pv^or p-y^ov^{aa}? N "rpr^{aa}unqr qr
p-z un r-t^or^o "n5r n^o-t^{aa} q^r yn5^ar^ov n y-pny^oÇ^o+^db- r Á^on qr pnqn z -prt-^o
qr pnqn "n+qr 5 qr pnqn^an^oqn5 qr pnqn -pun5 qr pnqn sit i -# nou^{aa}? Ry^a
ny^on-tz Á-?

Ó Nou^{aa}z :^ar! Ó t-vrv .i.n^aq- n "i Áz qr p-t^oi -^ap-z r^d-i n qr^apr-?

b on+yu- qn^a n^{aa} on^or "q- s-v supn^oq- z m^o ny^o-^a z rquqn .i.r -^ap-^o-^a
" +^o-^a p-z r^dn-tz n Á-n-t " -^{aa}- +q-? b n-sv-i purv-qr z -prt-^a? Ry^a
unou^z r^or r Á^on^{aa} on^or-t^o "a " -^a-i^o-^a n-^art i v-tz rz qv^o+^db-^a n^oqn!

oi ^apn“q- -^a v“^ar^o-^a r n^a s+^on^a ^av^Á ^{ao}+^a qn^a r^Án?

Z r i ^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a -^a np-z ”n“un-nz ? b i ^Áq- v“^{ao}v“^ov^Á qr z v^{un}+^a qr z -prt-^a ^Án“q- ”r^Á ^a or “r^v ^a n”r^onq-^a qn pn^Á-“n ”n+^opn ^{ob}- -t n“v^Áq- .i.n“^o- i z n^on.i.r z v^vn-? R5 p-z - .i.ny.i.r- i ^o- np-“^or^{pvz} r “^o- or z ”n“r^{unq}-5qrz - i ”nⁿ^o-q-^a -^a z -prt-^a qrv^Án+z n pn^Á-“n?

b ^a z r ^api ^Á ^a qn z v“un ”r-“n n-qnz .i.n“q-5”-sz 5 z r r “qv+v^rv? b ^a-z q- on^r-qr n^an^a rp- i ”r^Á ^a or “r^v r 5r z ”rt i vⁿ5qr^an”n+^opr i ? b jurv”n-n z r i ^a p-z ”n“urv-^a? a v“t i ^e z ”n+^opn r^{ao}n-z npui pnq-5r z o-n r^{ao}v^Á ^{aa}r z -^a p-or-^o-^a qr r^{ao}r-p?

Z n-x qrv^Ái pmw-n^o-pun5r^ari^a o-n^d-^a p-o-v-nz n pnor^dn? Ryr oi sn^Án nt v^onqz r “^or?

Ó P n”v^{ob}- Z n-x Ó r i punz rv5 “n^or “^on^ov^Án qr n^{pn}z : ^Á? Ó Q i : z r ^ai n^o-pun?

Z v“un-q^rz ”r “r^o- i “-^ari ”. “^Á-? Ryr ”rt- i - t-n^Á^o- n”nt nq-?

Ó c - .i. i M

Ó c - .i. r -^a z -prt-^a z r z -^{ao}-n-nz n^an^lqn? Ó R “p-yuv. z r .i.n“q- z v“un z b-^ar pr- i n- +q-qn z nqr v+n p-or-^on qr r^{ao}r-p? Ó Yris5^ar- .i.r ”-qr npr “qr-^v^o- qr “-^ÁM

Yris n^{aa}r “^ou ? N^a punz n^a o-^on-nz ? d i n“q- n^o-pun p-z r^d- i n n-q^r-”- p-“^on ”-m”-m5r^Á ”r-t i “^o- i L

Ó ð z i v^o- ^Á “tr n^{oe} n^ar^ÁnM

Ó a b- z i v^o-?

Yqr+v- t+”-5vz ”-v v“q- i z -v^oz - npr^Á nq-? a v“t i ^e z ^ar .i.rv^Á- i : g-q-^a r^{ao}n^Án z n“^av-^a-^a ”n-nqrv^Án-n pn^Á-“n?

b ^a-z qr .t i n p-+“^or r i z n t y v-^an s+^opi -n q- n-s-nz -^a r “^Á-^a v“^m ^a qr .i.r un^Án z -^a n^{pn}“^dnq- “-^{aa}- qr^{ao}v“-? b qm^a r^o-“n-n “-v^r r “.i.n“^o- n^o-n^Á ^{aa}, ^Án z -^a n pn^Á-“n?

c r^Á ^a z -prt-^a5 r i ^a- i or .i.r n .t i n sy^ln n- ^Á “t- q- pub- qn^an^lqn: qr^a”r “pn“q- n^{oe} n^ar^Án5^ar^v z r^o-^a nom^Á? N .i.rqn q, t i n r^a”n^osn^Án: ^ar rz i z n nt ^Á-z r-n^db- qr -pun^a?

b ^a - i ^o-^a z r np-z ”n“un-nz n^{oe} n o-qn q- p^m-+t-? N”nt nz -^a n^a ^o-pun^a r nt i n-qnz -^a .i.r “-^{aa}-^a -yu-^a r np-^{ao} i z n^{aa}r z ^a ^Á Çs-n^{pn} qn ^Á n? i n^api jurv n ^ar^Án nom^Á p-z z v“un z nt un5 ”-pi-n“q- ^av“^m ^a qr i z n rz o-^apnqn r qr -“^dn^a qn^a , ^Á-^a? P-o-n^a: p-y^o+^a n z o^e z r-nz i z ”r-t- ”n-n “^m5”-e z ^o-q- ^av“ny qr ^Áqn .i.r r “p-“^o+v s-v qr ny i z n^a p-m^o i-n^a ”.i.r “n^a p-+“q- ”r^Á t r^on^db- pr-nqn?

Ó c +”n+z : ^ar ”n-n^ar z -yn-Ó nyr-^o+v5 n“^or^a qr r “^o-n-n^{oe} n ny^o i -n q-

wrj- "n·tins-
m?

Zv"un^a o-^on^a "n z r^a z n u-n^ar r "pur-~~n~~ 5r n^an "prv "n qv⁺d^b- qn o-qn:
Un^an^a Á-~~m~~ "rq-n^a nom^aÁ .i.r ri "-qr-~~m~~ i^an-"n-n-qr^apr-5-z n^a r^an^a r^ao^an^an^az
z -yunn^a-i qrom^aÁ q, tⁱn?g v⁺vⁿ z -puyn r n~~wt~~irvy "n-n~~om~~Á-5z v~~n~~"q-
rz iz "-^o-^arp- qn z n~~tr~~z -pu-^an?

Ó g r "unz pi unq- Ó np-^ar^ayuv?

i v⁺v^z r r nt npur v:z r 5 z r v"py^a"n^aq- "n qv⁺d^b- qn p-~~r~~"^or^aQ:
Zn^or "q- -^ao- npvz n qn·tⁱn5r^ar "qv z ri "e "o-^a-n o-qn5^on^or^an^aq-
z oi^apn qr iz n"-v? d i n^aq- n^apn^a"prv - si "q-5 z v^a"un^a -i "n^a r^ao^an^an^az
r "pun-~~pn~~qn^a?c r y z r "-^a5n·tⁱn y^an^an- r^ap⁺z r "^o- srq^aq-?

N^avz .i.r ^o-q- z i "q- un^an^a qr^apuq-5 "^a-~~+~~ "vz -^a5 "v^at n^aq- r
^o-~~+~~z r "q-5 "n z n~~tr~~z ?

Ó R nt-n~~M~~Ó Yris "r-~~t~~ "^o-i ?

Ó R^ao, r^api -qrz m^a "n-n-r "Á-~~t~~n-.i.ny.i.r-"v^ao^an Ó Zn-x qv^ar? Ó N
"^b-^ar-.i.r sn^dnz -^a z m^a ^o-pun^a?

b yuv "n-n-~~t~~z"- non^oq-? Ri ^ov^a"un iz n z i qn qr -i "n^a ^arpn^a "n
z -puyn5z n^a g m "- r - U-z rz qn Yi n "^b- un^an^az ^o-~~n~~q^aq- "nqn? Nz n~~tr~~z
r-n~~nt~~n-^ai sipv "^or "n-n~~i~~ z n s-tⁱr v~~n~~?

Ó c +pv^anz -^a "^a-^arpn-~~r~~ qr^apn^a"^an-~~t~~z "-i p-?

Ó i -pⁱ ^a "r^apv^anz ^e z -~~r~~ Ó qv^ar5orz ny^o-5i z n Á-ÇÁ"qn q- v^o-~~r~~-
qn^ar^an?

SLECHAS CHOVERAM ^a-o-^r “^m”? g m “- qru^Ài r^apn”n-^tz t-^o .i.n“q- i z n qrn^a
 yur ”r-st-ⁱ - -z o-[?]

Ó c-^or^uz :^ar Ó Z n-x-q^r “-i ?

h z n syr pun r^{ao}n^Á sv“pnqn “n^ai n p-^Án?

P-^rz-^a rz qv^r^{db}- n-^a n-^oi^{ao}-^a? b U-z rz qn Yi n n-^{ao}n^Á g m “-
 p-[“]ut-[?] Z n-x pmu ? h z n syr pun ”n^{aa}-i Q “v“q- n- yⁿq- qn z v“un -^ryun r
 sv“p-i :^ar “-^o-“p- q^r i z n-^Á-^r? b i^o-n p-^Ái :^ar “n z v“un z -puyⁿ5n^{“o}r^a
 q^r rⁱ z r-ti yun-”n-^om^Á q^r i z n-^oi^{ao}-[?]

i n^api yur v n p-”n qn^a ,^Á-^r^a p-z z v“un z nt un5 z n^a “b- p-[“]rt i i
 ”-^{aa}r “^ov-“v“t i e z ?

Ó R^api q- “rt n^ov^Á Ó - U-z rz qn Yi n t-^o-i ? Ó a nqn q^r z nt un?

Z n-x r^{ao}n^Á r^{ao}v^{nq}- rz pnz ”- nor^o-5vz^m Á^r? Syr pun^a p-“^ov“i n^Áz n
 Á-n-5z n^a “b- npr^on^Áz “r^r? b^a-yⁿq- sv^on^Á- p^ei ?

Ó P i -^r! Ó o r-^r? Ó N^a syr pun^a s-ⁿz z r-ti yunqn^a rz P i -^r?

d i rz .i.r- .i.r u-i Á^{aa}r “-^a rz o-^apnq-5 .i.r-^m “-^a ”n-^mv^an-5 “b- “-^a
 z n^on-[?]c r^r z r “-^a5w“qn “b-[?] N^rz o-ⁿ“^dn q^r r^{ao}n-p-z ”^r“nz r “^or v“q^rsr^an
 q^rÁ^q-^a q-t n n”-^{aa}-i :^ar q^r z v^z? N^rn Qn^Áun“ .i.v^r-ⁿÁ“t n“^dn ”rⁿ z -^o
 q- v^z-^b-5^ar “q- n^{aa}v^z 5z r r^a”r^o-i p-z P i -^r-^r z r^o-ⁿ“^a”-^o-i n^oe - ”ⁿ“ⁿ :
 ”n-ⁿz r^o-^o-ⁿ-^r z r z n^on-[?]

Yris trz r i ny ”-”r^o-[?] h z n syr pun yur -^a”n-ⁿ snpr?

Ó g ur-o-z nMÓ r^r sⁿy-i 5n^{“o}r^a .i.r^a rⁱ -^{ao}- sⁿpⁿ^{aa}r ”n-^mv^anq-[?]

ō pyn! b gur-o-z n qr z r1 "m5 .i.r z r^any^Án-qr Nyrn? No-v-z v^{"un}
z-puyyn "—pi-#q- - n^{"ol}q-°- q- P1-#r? Npui Ái qr syrpun^a sup-1 z r^{"a}
v^{"or} "aa5r - on+r- qn^a s-yun^a npvz n qr "aa^a pnor^dn^a ut "isupn^Á .i.r "aa-
n^onpn^{"or} r^{ao}n^Áz qr^apr "q- qn^a , Á-r^a? c—ÁÁ^Á r^{"or} "n-#r "p-°-n-1 z
y-pnyqr -"qr "qr-#z "a npr-°n-p-z z m⁵ snpyuqnr? R^{"p-°-+v-a} o-y^{"u-a}
z n—"a qr gur-o-z n r p-y .i.rv 1 z qry^a "n o-pn5 "n z r^az n u-#z
z n^{ao}ut n^{"q- r r "t-y^{"q-?}}

b U-z rz qn Yi n "i r w i 5r^a n^l qr z r1 r^ap- "qr-# "n-#p-#-n^{oe} ry?
h z n syrpun n^ov^{"tu} z v^{"un^a p-^{ao}n^a?} N s-^dn q- v^{"np^o- z r n^ov-1 "— pu^b-5r}
z r1 p—" s-v^o-z nq- qr q-?

Ó l ry "n!

b U-z rz qn Yi n^art1—1 z r1 o-#^d-r^{ao}pnq-r z r "i Á-1 n^{oe} ry?

Ó g-z r? Ó b srt1rv5 r^{" .i.n^{"o}- - P1-#r nyw^Án^Á - y^orw—"n "n^or}
v^{"sr-#-qn^a z v^{"un^a p-^{ao}n^a?} Ó P-z n v^o-?}

frz 1 z v^{"ao}n^{"or} r .i.r-qr ur^av^on^db-5ry p-z r1 - o-y^{"u-} qr gur-o-z n:
Nun^{ao}r qr 1 z n syrpun un^Án "r-^{"quq-^a i n^{or} "ypn n1 z n . Á-r^a?}

c n^{aa}rvn "b-^a r^{"o}v-z v^{"un^a "r-^{"n^a?}}

Ó i -pⁱ s-vn^ov^{"tuq-M}

Ry-#^t-1 n pnz vⁿ "n-#^a ywr-°n-# r Áz v^{"-1 n "ry q- yq- qv⁺v^o-?}

Ó a b-?

Ó Sv^{"m .i.r s-v Ó r1^a aaⁱ -#v? Ó Nt1n-qr - z r1^av^{"ny?}}

P-z "r^{"ab-^a r o^vn-#y Qⁱ "a^a r1^a -y-^a pn^{ao}n^{"u-a}?} Ry^{" .i.ro-1 n un^{ao}r}
qn syrpun .i.r .i.n^ar - n^ov<sup>"tv-# r yz "—1 1 z "—1 p- q-^an<sup>"t1 r "n^a z v^{"un^a}
p-^{ao}n^a? Qrv^on^{"q-:^a r 5ry^a r t1—1 n un^{ao}r r "°-#-^a q-v^a qrq-^a r "aⁿ"t1 r "°nq-^a qn}
z b-^a r^a .i.r-qn5 .i.r "—1^a-1^a o-# n on-#n5 sn^Q "q- "n-#pr—.i.r n syrpun -
npr-°n-# "r^{ao}n z nt-? f1 n z b- qv⁺v^on nt n—1 n piz v^on-#?</sup></sup>

U-z r^{"a} t-v^on-#z n- purtn-# pu^b- qn^a r y^Á? N^{"or} .i.r "i qr^{aa}r z z r
qr^ap-o-v⁵r "svv n z b- qv⁺v^on "— o-y^a- qn pny^dn5^art1-#q- - pno- q- z r1
pn^{"v^Áor?} N q-#ⁱ "pun r<sup>"nyun^Á:^a r "ry z r1^o- "p-5 z n^a - gur-o-z n
p-z on^or1 -^a rsv^o-^a q- P1-#r5n "—"°- qr z -Áz r "°-^a yz v^onq-^a m^{"qn^ar-#z}
"—aaⁱ Á^v? Zr^az - n^{aa}vz 5sv .i.rv qrv^onqn5vz^m Á^ysv^{"t v^{"q- r^{ao}n—"n-ny^anq n?}}</sup>

Ó R^{"p-°-+v1 z Ó 1 z q-^a u-z r^{"a} qv^{aa}r?}

Ó N .i.v^or z -1^o-?

Ó R^{"p-°-+vq-v^a Ó 1 z n Á-Ç^{"a}r-#5y-t- npvz n qr z v⁵qv^{aa}r?}

Ó ð - #^{ao}- qry^a? Pr-^osv .i.r:^a r qr .i.r r^{ao}ru z v^{"pn}"np^onq-^a n^{"or} r^a qr
n-#^{ao} : y^a n^{oe} n .i.v s-#? Wt1r:-^a "r^o q- p-z "n^{"urv—"n pyn-#v-# Ó qv^{aa}r}
1 z n .i.n^on Á-Ç

b u-z rz qr ÁÇ, "r-#z r pu^o-i "n^a p^{ao}r y^a? N q—r^a" nyu-1 :^ar "—
z r1 "rv^o- r z v^o"un on-#n? Pr-#v-^a qr "o^ra "n#p-^or-#z trz uq-? d i n^oq-
r y z r nt n—1 "r y^a o—"Ç y^a "n#z r n-#^{ao}n—"n#s-#q-^a n-oi ^{ao}-^a5"—
^a-o-#n^a "rq-#^a v-#t1 y-#^a qn z n-#z z q- v-5 sv.1.r.v n^{oe} 1 z "—i p- nyuÁnqn
"r y P1-#r "— z r1 p—"R y no-#q nÁn i z "—i p- n n-qi "pun .1.n^oq-— y nq-
r^a.1.r-q- q- z r1 —^{ao}- r n z v^o"un —#y n s-#z n-#^{ao}nq-^a "r y pu^b- n^{oe}
supn-#z rz pn—"ÁÁn?

b P1-#r^on z o^e z r "o—"r pun z v^o"un^a r z -^do r^a? f no un .1.r qr Á-#n r^{ao}n- z r
^ar "o^vq- n"nÁ-#nq n5 "— r "oⁿ-^o5 r^{ao}nÁn^o-z nqn n"r "n^a qr y tr v-# "r-#p1 "n^{db}-?
N un o y u n q r q- P1-#r q r "n-#y^an- z v^o"un z nt un "r-#n^or p un^a r "q-— n^a"r p^o-
z m^a n"nÁ-#^or qn q-#t n? R z o-#- g ur-o- z n n p- z on^or^a r 5 r^{ao}r^o v^o"un-^a
^ar i^a "—m"—^a r s r v^o-^a p- y i^or-#^a? b n^ol q-^o- no-#n n z r "o^r qn "r^{aa}-n "n-#
v^osy i "pun^a z l^{ao}ypn^a? N^or^an-qr "—qr-#^an- z nt un nt-#5 "b-^ov^o"un q r s r^an p-^o-#
n z nt un q r -i^o-^a?

Z n-x r^{ao}nÁn v z mÁ y^o "— z r^az - y pny -"qr pn^l-#? R^api^orv - n-#^{ao}n-
on-#yur "o- qn n-#z n q- U-z rz qn Yi n^a-o-#- pu^b-5 n^or^a q r r y^a r-#n-#nq-
n- z r1 y nq-?

Ó f r i^a q r q-^a supn-#z "n-#y^anq-^a n- #q-—q- pno- Ó 1 z q-^a u-z r "a
q v^{aa}r?

Ó a^b- Áw yur nqn^on-qr z i v^o- Ó - -i^o- Ç z o-1 ?

R^api^on^oq-: yur^a n^a ÁÇ^a5 p-^orv pv^op- u-z r "a? Q-^va p-^o-#pv^op-? a nqn
z ny^o5 p-^on^o- .1.r z v^o"un^a "r-#n^a "b- "r-#n^or pr^{aa}r z q-#z r "o^ra? P n^a-
p-^o-#v-5- U-z rz qn Yi n r^{ao}n-# "—p-^on "—m"—#?

N^{aa}v z .1.r -^a u-z r "a^o-i Á-#z Yris r g m "— n^{oe} n z n-#z z 5- y q r -q-^a
n^opn^or^a no mÁ-1 - pnz "— "rt n^ovÁ? c n-#p un .1.r 1 z n p-^ov^o"n unÁn^a uq-
y Án^onq n5-#Á y n^oq-— .1.r^a r r^ap-^oq un n^o-^a q r y n? b^a "r "a n z r "o-^a q r^o-q-^a-^a
pv^op- u-z r "a nt-#r^{ao}nÁn z npr^{aa}Á v^a "n-#z v z ?

b y q r -t-^o-1 -qr "a?

Ó c-#n-#z -^a "—v^o "rv-^a "n-#- #i nyqr Xv-#xnÁn Ó p-z n^oq-1 ?

Ó a^b- q r Án z -^a q r^a"r-#v^o: y p-z r^{aa}r^a u-z r "a Ó n ÁÇ, "r-#q v^{aa}r:

Ó Q r Á-#n z -^a n"—Á v^on-^om^a z r^az -^a-^an^o"t i r q r y^a? i -p i q r Á-#n supn-?

Z r i -y un -p-#Ç i p-z - q- U-z rz qn Yi n? c-#p v^o, Án z -^a nt v-#t-?
e r"—#z v n Á^onq r q r s nÇ-#p-^on^o- p-z - g r p r y^o- q r Uv^{ao}m-#^a? b y q r -q-
t-#-^ov^o"un q r^a-i z Q r s-#z nq-—"—qr-^a- "n-#^or-#p-#nq- 1 z r^api q-
"rt n^ovÁ^o-^a i^oy? U n Án n p un "pr q r .1.r r y "i q r^{aa}r "—^a É r^api^on-#?

b -#q- q r pn^apny-^ar "q- r^az nt nq-^a-o o-^on^a sup-1 z m^a "—mÁ z -?
e r^or^arv n on-#n?

Ó g r "u- —qr "a q r °nÇ—n z i yur—n°e WY Ó — yqr—qv^ar 5y-t— npuz n qr
z uz ? Ó WY^or z "y^a "r^a r p u w^a "n—r y n?

fr z n^A5 n syr pun "n^a z v^aun^a p—^{ao}n^a s—v n—n^apnqn? Z—qv n y^a"t i n "n—
p—^or—i z t—^o? b yqr—m^ar y u—i :^ar n— z r i y n q—? Ryr ^ar t i —n^an syr pun:
r^An z v^a"q— n n—z n? Z r i ^an "t i r z n^a"pun^An "— "°n q r z r^ony^an? c r y— z r "—^a:
n "— "°n "b— r—n sn—"nqn? R^{ao}—n "u— "—p i "n—z r p—z v^a— nt—n?

Ó ò i z n "r "n Ó n Á Ç "r—n q v^ar? Ó V z nt v^ar — "—q r— .i. r você "—q r—m
°r—^ar +ny^aÇ^{aa}r "r y n— Xv—n^an^An? c—q r—m^ar °—"n—z m^a "—q r—^a q— .i. r WY.
Você "—q r—m^a y q r—n— p y^a?

Z v^aun^a p—^{ao}n^a y^or u^An z q r q—? b g u r—o—z n r^{ao}n^An s i "p v— "n^aq—? Z m^a
i z z v^ai °—5 r r i +p i "r—n—m—i^a— q n^a "r—"n^a?

Ó Ryn^e "—q r—^an Ó — y q r—n q z v^au? Ó Z n^a r i m^a"q n "b— p— "ur^d— —
+i ny q r Á "p i y^db—? N^{aa}v z .i. r n °—i Á—n°e WY 5 r^ar—^ar—+p—z "r "a n q— r
—o^or—^ar—z v^{ab}— "n—n^apr "q r—n— "m^Az— "i Á y?

Ryr n s n^{ao}—i —^a s v^a q r p n o r y q— z r i —^{ao}? S i Ç i z r^as—^d p— "a p u r^or "n—n
"b— z r r "p—y u r— .i. n "q—^a r i^a q r q—^a—^dn—n z v^aun s n p r?

Ó b^a +z—^a ab— Á—q n q r v—^aM i —p i^e z r^az—i z n Q r^ap—o—w—n q r
N y z n^aM Ó r y^a i^{aa}i —i "n—n z uz 5 n p n +p u n "q— z r i o—n^d— q r z —q— "—^{aa}r^{aa}v^A?
Ó g n y Á Ç r i "—^{aa}n +^ov n +z p y p r q—^ar i^an "t i r n^or^a q r r^o+t : y n n WY?

Ryr r^{ao}r "q r i n z b— "n q v^db— q n s n p n 5 "—^an n— p v^o—?

Ri r^o+v r z n^db—? e r^ov n^aq— — p n^av^A°r q— o—y^a—5 n p v^a "r v n y z v^an r t v +t
"n—n— y n q—5 n o—v^aq—: y u r n o n—t n? c—^ez 5 r z Á Ç q r p w— "n—n^o—^a5°—z n q— q r
^ai —^an 5 r y v^a"p y^a—i :^ar "n—n s +^or 5 r "Á—y Á "q—: z r — "r^ap—^d— p—z n^a z b—^a?

a—^or v i z o—^b— q r z —Á z r^o— n— z r i y n q—5 .i. n "q— — U—z r z q n Y i n
y^An^o—i :^ar p—z i z^any^o—5 t v n^aq— n p i z v^on—n r z i z n p—z —^ony 5 .i. r
n^o—n^Aaa—i — u—z r z q r Á Ç "r—n?

Yi^or v p—z — y q r—? f r i "r^a— "—^aq r i z r i^a o—n^d—^a? N "—^{aa}b— q r^ar i^a q r q—^a
s r p u n^An z v^aun^o—n .i. r u n? Ryr °r^o—i^ar p— "r p^on—p—z z v^aun z r^or 5 r^ar i
n^on .i. r z¹ao w— °r—m^a w— o r z :^ai p r q w—^ar — P i —n + "— z r i p n^av^A°r "b—
°v^Aaa r n t w—^ob— →"w— "n—n "n—ny^an—^ar i "—q r—?

e r^{ao}n^An "r "n^a i z "—o y z n? N^o—v^a"n q n^a—o — "r^a— q— i r—z r
"n—ny^an q—5 r i "b— p— "a r t i u n +^a v n—?

Homem da Lua 5 punz r v? Socorro!

Um minuto.

b p y n "t—q n^a n—z n^a p—^on^An—n—?

Estarei morta em um minuto. Basta empurrá-lo para o lado.

h z o—+ Á^ov^a—q r n^d— p u—p n^aq—: ^ar p—z n^d— s—v^ar t i w— q r^ay^a "p v—? b

u-z rz rz pvz n qr z vz pmu "n-n- yq-? Ywr-°v z ri a o-nd-a r n-n". .i.ri
a i n^a z b-a q- z ri "r^ap-d-?

b U-z rz qn Yi n r-°- "i n- p-z on'r? Ryr r "s-+°nAn °i^a u-z r "a? N
pnor^dn qrpⁿ"v^onqⁿ qr i z u-z rz +"-i a nAn " - pu^b- n- z ri yq-? Nq-Ár^γ?

Zv^o"un yz v^o"n pi -°n "b- q1 n-n z i v^o- p- "°-n n^a pvz v^on-n^a p-z "nqⁿ5 r
z ri pmuq- r^onAn "n^ar^γAn5p-z z v^o"un z -pu^oyn? e ri "v^o"q- "-qr-5r "Árv i z n
y Ç"n-n^o-pn-n z r "°r qr i z q-a u-z r "a? NyvAnqⁿ n- p- "°n^on- .i. r r^γ "b-
r-n i z Qrs-z nq-5"-w^orvuz ntr "a p- "si^a n^a "n-nqv^o-n^l:γ?

Ryr non"q- "i n y^o n p-z - U-z rz qn Yi n r sv^o-i z v^o"un n"-Áz n^{db}-
p-z i z n rÁ"+^{ab}- n^on "v^on? b u-z rz r-ti ri "i n r^a"nqⁿ i z r^oti "q- °n-qr
qrz m^o? Purti rv "r-° q^or^γ r n-n"ur^vur - o-nd- p-z - pn"vÁ^or5^o-pr "q-
"n-n .i. r m^o"qn u-i Á^{aa}r n^oti z Pi n+r "n yz v^o"n? V^opn"nÇqr i "n-n r^a"nqⁿ5-
u-z rz qruÁ i pmw-n n-z n r nAn^o-i "n z v^o"un qv^o+^{db}-? fi n v^o"r "db- qr z r
nt n-n+r^onAn p^on-n "n^a i n z r "°r5z n^a n"-si "qrv n p- "rÁ- z r "°m^o5s-dn"q-:
- n q-z v?

e r^on"q- n"r "n^a q-v^a n^onpn"°r^a5 "b- qrz -i z i v^o- "n-n- U-z rz qn
Yi n p-°n:γur^a n^a pnor^dn^a? Ryr pnz v^o"u-i n^oe - u-z rz q-z v^o"q- n-a z ri^a
"e^a r r-ti ri n pvz v^on-n?

Ó c n+r Ó ri qv^{aa}r? Ó d i n"q- r^γ n^op-qⁿ5"-qr+z -^a v^o"r-t.:γ
.i. n"°- n-a "n^o-^a q^or Pmuy?

Ó b -i °-M

Ó c n-n^ov^onq-?

b U-z rz qn Yi n Áv-i - p- "q- yqr-pn^lq-? b "n"t i r r^ap-+ "q- qn
sr-nqⁿ "n on-t n unAn rz "-^dnq- "n^a "r q-n^a? N"^ma °-pn- "r^ap-d- r -^o-
q- u-z rz 5- U-z rz qn Yi n qv^{aa}r L

Ó R^or w r-n?

Nsr-nqⁿs-n z m^o " -si "qn q- .i. r ri^a "i^a r-n? fr "°v i z n-r"v- qr pi y^on
n- sv^on- p- "q- yqr- "ÁvÁr^γ r "°r °r-n z m^o v^o"s-z n^or^a n qn-q- .i. r -
-i °-u-z rz ?

Ó S-v z r^γu-n^{aa}vz ? Ryr r-n i z Qrs-z nq-? g i q- - .i. r r^γ °r-n n "°-
-sr+rpr-^ar-n z m^o " -o^oγ z n^a?

b γur v "n-n n pn- "isup^v"n n- +q-? b^a p- "a qrpⁿ"v^onq-^a " -w^onAn z
^a-z o-n^a r^on-n^o"un^a a-o - y n- "yq-? N y^or-n^oq- z ri -^o- r n sr-nqⁿ "n^a p-^on^a
y^or unAn z ? b n- "°i "s-v "n+r^opn tr yq- "n^a z v^o"un^a -i "n^a z -y^onqⁿ^a?
g m " - r Zn-x "r^op^onAn z qr pi yqⁿ-^a z e q^op-^a5r "b- "-qr-^ln z -^a v-n y t n-
n^oti z n^oe .i. r -^a r sv^o-^a q- Pi n+r "n^{aa}n^{aa}r z ? R n y^orn q^or "n^{aa}n-n "v^or
pr-pnqⁿ q^or p- "a???

Ô Ri pi un+u qry^a Ô - U-z rz qn Yin -sr+pr1 5 y "q- -^a z r1^a
"r^anz r^o-^a? Ô i -i n-z n-t z n s-t i r v n? i -pⁱ pi un q-^a sr-~~u~~-^a? V^apy v^aq-
Á pⁱ z r^az n?

e r^ov^a "q- n^a syr pun^a qn p-Án qr Zn-x r q- -z o- qr gm "-5-^a "i
"-qr-5z n^a "b- p- "r t i v n^{aa} i z v: yur^a -^a sr-~~u~~-^a? b P1 -~~u~~-^a rz "r1^a p-^a
o y . i . r n Án z v^a "un z nt un? h z n qr^a p-or-^o n v^o r +^{aa} n^o r? N^o n +^o r z r^o r 5^a -o n
v^a syⁱ "pun qn q-t n5 i z n "r^{aa} -n "b- "-qun i^a n-z nt un "rz "r -nsr^o nqn " -^a yn?

c - "qr +v n^a v z "ypn^d r^a r ". i . n^o - Án^a pi un Án z v^a "un z -pu yn? R "p- "o-^a "q-
ny t i "a o- y^a "u-^a qr g ur -o- z n5 "n^{aa} r v-^a "n n- U-z rz qn Yin 5 "n n . i . r r^o r
-^a qr -^o r^{aa} r^a -o-^a - s-t- r qr^{aa} r n-^a "-^{aa}-^a p-z "n "ur v-^a "n n^o v^a nq-^a? Qr
z v^a "un " -^a " -^a r Á^a r -^a "pin p-z - P1 -~~u~~-^a 5 r1^a "no in . i . r n q-t n "b- nsr^o n Án n
pn" n^o v^a nq r q- p-^a qr r "t- y 5 -^a v n + r^a pi^o n? f r "q- n^{aa} v z 5 qv^{aa} r: yur^a -
. i . r "yn "r un Án sn^o -?

b . i . r +^{ao} n Án qr z v^a "un^a r "r-t un^a qr^a n" n + pr1 n^m a pi n-z v^a "un " -^a " -^a
sr-~~u~~-^a n? R "p- yuv: z r "- pu^b - r nq- z r pv?

d i n "q- n p- q r v 5 smu Án^a nt i nqn^a qr p-^a v^o n Án z - p^e i ? b U-z rz qn Yin
r^{ao} n Án^a r^o nq- qr "r-^a p-t Cnqn^a n- ynq- qn s-t i r v n 5 p- Q^a "un "q- i z "r qn^d-
qr pn-^a r . i . r r^{ao} n Án p-z i z n-z n qv^a " -? Z v^a "un on -^a n - "p- i qr
r Á^a r p^o n^o v Án?

i r -~~u~~-^a . i . r v -^a -i^o -^a? Zn-x 5 Yris r gm "- m^a "qn q- z un z ? h z n
pn^a . i . v^a "un un Án^a r s- z nq-^a -o-^a - p-^o r qr Yris 5 z n^a r i m^a "qn " +pv^a n -^a pi n-
n^a sr-~~u~~-^a n^a qr Zn-x r gm "-? b U-z rz qn Yin nz n -^a o-^a -^a r "r-^a n^a
q- " -^a v "rv- Qn Áun^a p-z ny t i "a pv^m a 5 rz o-^a - i r -z r "r-z n "r pr^{aa} r
v^a p- "a p^u r^o r?

b g r p r y - qr Uv^{ao} m -^a t r^{ao} pi y i "n n . i . r r i z r w "n^{aa} r n r y ?

Ô P-z n i z "-i p- n^o r^a qr pi -^a y^a? Ô Ry z r "n^{aa} -i i z n sn^o in qn
pn-^a r r^a r^o nqn r z i z t -~~u~~-^a -? d i n "q- pur v +v n -sr-^a "qn 5 r y qv^{aa} r L Ô a^b -
n^a n^o v^a r? R^{ao} . i . r "o^o r r e "i^o -^a v^a Á^a? V^{aa} - e^o i q- - . i . r " +pv^a n^a nor-?

Ô c - . i . r você^e . i . r z q r p u q r - . i . r r i " +pv^a -^a nor -~~u~~-^a . i . r "b- " -qr
a v z "y^a z r "o^o r z r qn -^a v^a s- z n^d b- . i . r r i "r^d -M

Z v^a "un s +^{ao} -^a n z i v^o - ny z qn pn-^a r z v^o r -^a n?

Ô f r -~~u~~-^a s p y q r z m^a?

Ô R " - . i . r s p y^a r -~~u~~-^a i z " -o y z n M R i " -qr -~~u~~-^a r "o^o r "qr -^a r - n^a r p^o -
z m^a sn^o it n^o r qr z v^a "un Áqn s-^{aa} r " +pi "n: z r p-z - " -~~u~~-^a z -^o r^{ao} r qr
uv^{ao} m -^a qr Ow^a 5 z n^a u Áqn^a r z w t -? Sr-qr " -qr r^{ao} n -i on "q- -i^o -^a n y z nⁱ
r r i^o r "u- - " -qr -^a n -^a q r^o i : y -?

Ó b .i.r Ápi .i.r-Ml i r r i yur qut n "n-n snÇ-v^{aa}- i n.i.y⁵r "—^o-Λ
Ó b U-z r z qn Yi n srÇ i z sy-rv "— n-p-z n^a z b^a? Ó fi pr^{aa}-
v^{oo}n^{oo}. "r-M

Ó ð? ð r Án^onz r "°r - .i.r r i .i.r-?c —snÁ-5qut n: z r?

h z n r Á⁺ab- "r "a n^ov Án n"-aa-i :^ar qr^ar i —^{ao}-?

Ó d i n "q- r^{ao}n Án °+v "n "q- "n-n^ar-n "—Ánq-n qr p-z uq n q-
P-z n "qn^{oo}r 5"—npn^a-5^or-n^ano uq- - t-^{ao}- q- Á "r "— Z r i Nz —^ar i n y x
°v Á^{aa}r^av z "y^a z r "°r - qr^ap^v "n-n Ápi M

Ó g r-m?

a b- un Án p-z - p- "si "qv-n.i.r y t-^{ao}- qr z n^{db} nÇ qn?

Ó g r-m n"-^{ao}nq- n^ai n Áqn r z °nypr-^or ÇuMb i n Áqn qr -i °-^aM

No-v n o-pn "n-n⁺ "—"qr-5 z n^a ur^av r v? Nt-n 5^ar .i.r-p- "a r t i m z r
y z o-n-q-^a Á "r "—^a .i.r r i "b- "—Án-n -i purv-n-n? P-^{oo}i q-5 un z m^o
r^a.i.r pr-m - nÇ q i z r q- Z r i Nz —5-^ano—qr y-n "m-n^{d-a}n q- c^m qr
O-o-y^on-i n Áp^auq nqr nz n-t n q- Z r q- O-n "p-?

Ó R^{ao}-i smy "q- qr z nt un? R Á^or-t z r "°n-p-z uq n^a "—pi-n qr Á "r "—^a e
q i s r +^{oo}r?

Ó ð z r^az -M

Ri on^ov p-z - "i "u- pr-nq- "— pu^b-?

Ó c —npn^a-5 g r p r y^a r^a q r Uv^{oo}m-m^a n^{aa}v "nz i z p-^{oo}-n^o- i snÇ z i z
w-n z r "°- qr^an "t i r "n-n^ar-t z q i s^l p r v^o 5^or v z -^a-^a r i z "e "—^anp-M

h z ^a-^v-^ar + "— n"n-t p r i "—^ar i —^{ao}-?

Ó a b-? P n q n g r p r y^a- q r Uv^{oo}m-m^a r^ap-yur p-z - v-t i m-^ar i^a "—^or t uq-^a?
c r "a r i z "—i p-5 l r y "n? i -p i "b- +^a"—"qr or z n—qr "a? Nt-n p-z n^ai n
pn—"r n^{oo}r^a .i.r sv.i.r s-m?

e r "—^av "q- - q r^ar u q r n^ov n-n p-z uq n "— s-t- r "—Án—"n-n -
v^{aa}i "—^on Á y z r "°r "—^ai "d-^a- g r p r y^a- q r Uv^{oo}m-m^a .i.r r y r^{ao}n Án pr-^o-
.i.n^{oo}-^a z v "un v "pn" n p u q n q r q r n p r v^on—qr "a 5 q r v i z n z —q u q n "n sn^om q r
pn—"r?

g r z "r-nq n p-z "v z r "°n 5 n pn—"r -y-^an °v "un t-^{ao}- q r "n^o-? b U-z r z
qn Yi n z r q r i z m^o q-v^o "r q n^{d-a} n "°r^a q r z r q r v Án-r^o- "n-n^{oe}-^a u-z r "a
nq-z r p u q-^a "n-n p i +: y^a? P n "a n q n 5 p-p u y r v n- y n q- q- s-t-?

d i n "q- °-q- z i "q- w un Án n p-q n q- r^ar + "uq- n- +q—q n s-t i r v n
"n-n p-z r-5 q v^o p i °v z -^a- "—m Á z - "n^{aa}-?

Ó N p u n .i.r r y^a n-z n-n z m^o r z o-^ap n q n^a "n^a r y Án M Q r v Án-n z m^o
Q r s-z n q-^a n- y "t- q- "—^{aa}- p n z v "u-M Ó "r-tt "°r v n- U-z r z q n Yi n?

R y "—"q r-t i n z v "un "r-tt "°n?

Ó ð "aa1Ár? Ryr^a qrvÁn n z " npnz "nz r^o-5 .i.r^a r^a n p-isp-1 ? R^{oo}r
n.i.vqrÁ- m r^o- "n? a -aa- a r^a" v r^a w qr^or- z v^o"n n z .i.r^a i r- z r^a QnÁm"
"-aa i r z qr Ç Qrs- z nq- r^a??? b v^o-5 nt- n? Q- v^a ab- z i v^o- "-qr- a- a5 r -
r^{oo}n^{oo}r "aa i vquÁ- a- a ny^o- a qr z r " - z " -o- "pun?

Ó b yqr-qn r z o-^apnqn^ov^o"un z nt un^a supv^or "n n p- m- r z n^{oo}r- " -
y t n- t z r^api q- "rt n^ovÁ?

b U- z r z qn Yi n Á- i n pn- r .i.r n^{aa}nÁn^a-o- r- s- t-?

Ó h z " -o- Á yq- r n n z n^{oo}r? b .i.r^a u^o "ispn .i.r " -qr z w r^{oo}n-
r ny^oÁ "q- Xv^onÁn u^o n t i z^o r z " -?

Ó b .i.r^e Xv^onÁn M^o Yris "r- t i^o- i ?

Ó ð i z v^o i n n^{oo}u-? c -aa i v z i v^on^a r^on^a r^o- a? d i n^o "q- r ny^oÁ q- qr
z n^o "rv n p- r^on⁵ n^o "sr- n r "r- t m Á^onyqr i z n "r^{aa}-n "n n- i^o- n^o g- q- a- a
a r- r^a Á^a "aa i r z n unoyqnqr qr i^a n- z nt m5" - z n z m- m^o "b- p- "a r t i r
a r p- "r p^on- a s- "oo r qr " -qr-? h z n "r^{aa}-n r ny^oÁ "q- - Xv^onÁn m z r^on-
a r i " -qr- z^o i^{oo} p- - i n q .i.v v- n unoyqnqr qr^a r p- "r p^on- a s- "oo r 5^o- "n^o "q-:
a r 5 n^{aa} v z 5 i z Qrs- z nq-?

Ó b yqr- z r "pv- " -i "1 Á v^a r v^o- a qr Á^o "pi n^db-? ð " -Á Á r .i.r r^{oo}r un z
i^a n^o "q- - Xv^onÁn "n n p- "pr qr- n pr^o- a z r z o- a unoyqnqr^a z^o i^{oo} pⁿ a r
m z r^{oo}n- a " -qr- r^a qr n t i^o "a Qrs- z nq- r^a? b yqr- qr y^a 5 p- z pr^o- r Á^o 5 "b-
v m .i.r r- .i.r^o- q- a- a z r z o- a q- p y^o s- aa r z u t i n y z r^{oo}r " -qr- a- a?

Ó P- z - - Xv^onÁn^e qisr- r^{oo}r q- v^o i n y Rsr .i.r Sr- q- i^a n Á^o M

Yris p- d- i - p- r^o "n snpr?

Ó b v^o i n y Rsr Á^o "pi n n n y z n q r i z n "r^{aa}-n n- "n^o p n^{oo}r 5 m z r^{oo}n^o "q- -
a r i " -qr-? N^o r^a n- q n "r pr^{aa} i q n q r q- a n^o "t i r 5 r^{oo}r "b- e - z r v- .i.r qr^{oo}e z -
"-qr- " - Rsr? N n y z n p- "oo z - " -qr-? R n "r^{aa}-n r ny^oÁ "q- - v^o i n y "r p v^a n
a r- t z z nt-?

Ó c n r p r .i.r .i.n y .i.r- t z " -qr i^a n- r^{aa} r Xv^onÁn "n n n q .i.v v- " -qr-
Ó Yris p- z r^{oo}- i ?

Ó Se p- "ur pr- t z n^a r^on^a "r pr^{aa}, - m^a? P- z - Xv^onÁn 5 n n y z n q n Á^o v z n
supn n^o - v^o "n q n " - a n^o "t i r? g n z o^e z^e i z o- p n q- r^o i y^o v Á? b r^{oo}n z nt- q n
Á^o v z n^e n o r^o- r - p- n^db- e r^o v n q- r " .i.n^{oo}- n Á^o v z n m^o "q n r^{oo}, Á^o Á^o? b
Xv^onÁn^o n z o^e z^e z m^a p- z "y Á- q- .i.r - v^o i n y Rsr?

Ó d i n y .i.r- z nt- " -qr i^a n- Rsr Mb i n^o r^o "n^a - Ynq- b- q r N y z n^a M^o
v^o "q n t i r v?

Ó h z Qr^a p- o- m- q- r N y z n^a " -qr- m5 " - e z z m^a "v^o "t i^e z ? S- v i z n
r^{aa}- a^o n q v r^o n- o n^{oo} n^{oo}r "n n Á- p i 5 l r y "n M

a b- z r q u "r v n y r r^{aa}" - "qr-? R z Á Ç q v^{aa}- 5 "r- t i^o "oo r v^a- o- r- Z- t x n^o "5-

vz^{b-} qr Nyrn? Rz VAn5 ryr unAn pn"oi nq- z m^a qr °v"on "r^{aa}-n^a;
°n"as-zn"q-:n^a rz r^ap-nA^a qr^a"-Áq-a qr Á "onqr5"n+n .i.r ryr "i qr^{aa}r
yr^a a i tn- "-qr-5-m z r "on"q- - "ri "m"-v-? i nyr x r ri nponnz -^a "-
vz "rqv.γ qr -o^or- p- "o-γ qr VAn5- .i.r rÁ"ypnÁi- qr^ar^w qr Áv"tn"^dn qr
Nyrn?

Ó Z-txn" °-t-1 :-^a s^aypn r z r "onyz r "or5n^oe "b- p- "art i vt+z z m^a
a i "°n+r^{ao}n+z pur "or^a q- .i.r np- "orpin n- "ri +q-?N^a Á^ovz n^a nponn+nz
oi^apn"q- +s^r tv- qr "o- qr^av z r^az n^a r^avz "y^az r "or^a r^a °-"n+nz p- "qi °-^a
"n+n^ar+z rÁ^oγ-nq-^a "-Z-txn"?Nz nt un "r-zn"rpin "- p-"" qr^{yi}?

N^a vz "ypn^dor^a qr °n"on^a z n"rvn^a qisr+"or^a "n+n^a "r^{aa}-n^a noi^an+z q-
"-qr-"n^{aa}n+nz "-z v"unpnor^dn?

Ó i -yn"q- n- Xv+nxnÁn?fr -^a i r-zr^a QnÁun" w Á z +nyQ^a"q- - v^oi ny
w nyl z °rz "-5 e "-aaⁱÁγ .i.r °r "unz z m^a q- .i.r n"r "n^a -v^o-
Qrs-znq-^r?

b U-z rz qn Yi n n^{aa}r "ou ?

Ó Zi v^o- z m^a?

N "n+n"-un z r qrvÁi n+r"inqn? P-"Á "piqn qr .i.r r^{ao}, Ánz -^a pr-pnq-^a
"-Qrs-znq-^r5- qr^ar^w qr +°-"n-z ri^a nz ut-^a a "rt i n"^dn q- "y^{on} z r
a i ou "r^{yn}p-γ "n?

P-"oi q-5^ar -^a QnÁun" .i.v^ar^{aa}r z r "p- "o-n-z m^a Á^ovz n^a "n+n- "ri v^oi ny
- p^{yl} mny^on"n r^{ao}nÁn + "y^o- qr z nt-^a? P-z -^a Qrs-znq-^ra i^an"q- - r^api q-
"rt n^ovÁ-5- p^{yl} "b- °r-n nÁ^a? Qr q-^a qr qr^ar^a"r- p-z r^dn+nz n n"r-^on-
z v"un on-^tn5^a z rqyn .i.r vz ntr "a q^r z ri "mw r z v"un z^br^ar "q-
z i^oynq-^a s-nz v"Áqv"q- z v"un z r "or?

Ô POMO SE snÇ"nnp-z on^or-tz r^api q- "rt n^ouÁ-MÔ "r-ti "°rv n- U-z rz
qn Yi n5smyn"q- rz qv^asn^dn- z rq- "n Á-Ç

N^ar^aÁn n- "aa- +q- r^{ao}nÁn r^api +pr "q-5 r r_i vz nt v"rv " +q nq- r^a
r^ap- "qu-^a n^o-^a qr pnqn , Á- r r n-^oi^o-? N^r "ypn y Ç Á"un qn "r. .r "n
s-t i rv+n- +q- qn .i. nyr^{ao}, Ánz -^a +t "u-^a?

Ô Nz nt in "b- "-qr "r "r^o-n- r^api q-5p- "°i q-5r "p- "°+i z z -q- qr
p- "°- "n-n^a o-qn^a q- r^api q- r "-qr-+i "n-n^ai n z nt in?

Ô d i m^a ab- n^a qvz r "°o r^a q- r^api q-M

Ô Qr "r "qr qn^a s^dn^a qn. .i. r y .i. r - r-ti r? b .i. r i^anz -^a " "yn^on r-n
°b- ny^o- .i. n^o- i z u-z rz z - "°nq- rz i z pnÁny r qn yn-ti -n qr °-^on
u-z r "°a? Z n^a s-nz "rpr^{aa}, v^a .i. n^o- g rpr y r^a qr Uv^om-^{aa} p-z ov "n "q- -^a
°ri^a " -qr-^a "n-n-r-ti i : y? c n-n i z Qrs-z nq-5- r^api q- °r-n qr^a-z r "°-?

b yurv "n-n- ny^o- qn^a , Á- r^a? Nr z o-^apnqn Án-nq- ny^o-? fr- .i. r i^an-nz
n z r^az n °, °pn "n-n -i °-n rz o-^apnqnMa^b-? fr n "t-z rv+n °r "°n^ouÁn "b-
si "pv- "n-n5i z nr^{ao}-^{oe} t un qvz r "°r^a-n i^anqn? R^{ao}n-z m^a ny^o- q- .i. r^ari nyÁ
°v "un z i v^on^a Án "°ntr "°5 r^a r r_i °i ov^{aa} r n^{oe} n p- "n qn^a , Á- r^a5 °nyÁ Ç
p- "°rt i v^{aa} r i y^o-n^{aa} n-n^a o-qn^a qr -i °- r^api q- "rt n^ouÁ r qr^ap-o-v- "qr
r^{ao}nÁnz n-z n "q- -i °-n rz o-^apnqn?

f nor- z r_i "m-Áz - "n^{aa}- mvq-i n nyÁn- °r- .i. r^ar "°un "r yn
°rt i -n^d n qr z v "un snz 'yn? Si Ç p- "°n^o- p-z Xuxv5 "w^on "q- z v "un
p- "°pv "pin "n qv^{dd}b- q- "yn^on?

Algum problema?5”r-tt “°rv?

Não. Tédio5r yn +a”- “qr1 ? Podemos ir?

Podem. Nós nos veremos no ponto de encontro, no Mercado de Illiais.

Rz °rti uq n5p- “°rvz ri ”yn“- ”n-n-a -i °-a?

Ô a b- °rz z vz Ô Yris ”-°r°o-i ? Ô P-+°pv “r°o n °r yÁn? P- “ur d- pnqn s-yn qr pnqn , -Á-+?

fri p-”- rz ”r°t-i : °r p-z qr °r-z v“n d b-?

Ô õ ”-v°a- .i.r ”+pv°n supn p-z ry°? c n-n-z -°o-n : yur a - pnz v“u- n°e - yn-q- py°? c n-n-mv q : y°a n r Á°n-a ”+qnq-+°?

Yris p-t Çi - a o-n d-a a-o-+ - ”rv°- yn-t-? Z n°a ry °a no m .i.r r°o n Án snÇ “q- °r “°uq-5qr z -q- .i.r “b- ”n qr qv°pi °v-?

Ô c +pv°- v“°r-t n-“aa- ”-v°v “rv-n“°r°a qr v-? RÁ°o r n ”-aa w y u q n q r - +°o n “°r q-a i r-z r°a “b- r°o n-v“°r-+°a nq- “n z v“un snz 1 ym?

b u-z rz trz ri r ”v°p-i ”n-n z vz .i.n “q- - np-qr v qr °ri a-“- ”-si “q-? b U-z rz qn Yi n s i Ç-n orz rz nz n-n : yur -a o-n d-a? a b- u-i Á-n P i -n-+ °i supv “°r “n z v“un y z v“n ”n-n ”n-ny° : y?

Npn y° n r n °r “yn q- i r-z r un Ánz °uq- n°t n q n°5r ”i qr “-°n-”n-°r°a qr °n°i ntr “a qr i z Á-z r yu- nz n-“Çuq- +p-o-v°q- : yur n ”ry r°pi -n? b U-z rz qn Yi n r°o r “qr i - o-n d- r n-n “p-i n z n°t n q v +v°n qn -i ”n q- u-z rz ?

b g r p r y°- q r Uv°om-n°a n”-“°-i ”n-n-a a i z o-y°a “- o-n d- q- Qn Áun“?

Ô Ryr w sr Ç- °np-+°pv- qr °n “t i r “r p r°a , -v ”n-n-a ”+”n-n°v Á°a q- -v°i m y Xv-nxn Án? N°v°°n “n°i n ”ry s-v z v°i -n q n p-z °n “t i r? Ô b U-z rz qn Yi n q r v Á-i p m-°a -z o-°a 5p-z - °r r°o v Á°a r °v°o r? Ô b °a f n “q°r r q s-nz °a , o v°a n ”-w v-°a n “°u-°a -v°i m°?

Ô i -p i °a s-nz °-y°a 5r “t n “nq-°a n °r t i v-°a r “°v°n z r “°-a q r T i Án“ Ô - ”-v°v “rv- q v°a r? Ô a b- s-nz °a , o v°a 5s-nz s-np-°a r q u “-a q r ”r “n 5 n o -v°q- z b- q- ”-q r-”n-n °r °-“n-+z g r p r y° r °a q r Uv°om-n°a q m p r v° r ”n°e °w-°a 5r z Á Ç q r ???

b U-z rz qn Yi n n t n -i - Qn Áun“ ”ry ”r°p-d-5r-tt r “q-:- q- pu b-? Fraco r dócil “b- r-nz ”n y n Án°a .i.r r i i °n-n ”n-n q r °p-+Á- g r p r y°- q r Uv°om-n°a?

Ô b “q r -o°v Á-nz n°a v“°o +d° r °a M Ô - U-z rz qn Yi n ”r-tt “°-i : °n p i q v “q-:-?

b u-z rz a-”-t?

Ô a b- Á-i p-“°n-?

Ô V°o +d° r °a M Ô ”r-tt “°rv?

Ó b^a qr^onyur^a ”n+n+n+ny^oQ^{db}- q^{-a} n^{“o}ut^{-a} vⁱ m^a r ”r-qr-nz “-^or z ”-;
Rz pr^o ”-“^o- qn uv^om-^m5^ano^lnz^{-a} p-z - +ny^oQ^{-z} i v^o-^a vⁱ m^a q^{usr}+“^or^a
”n+n m z r “^on-“^{aa}- ”-qr-? a -^{aa}- p^y ”n^{aa}n v^{“s}-z n^{db}- a^a “-^{aa}n^a p-m^{“d}n^a
n^o-ⁿÁ^a qr uv^om-^m .i.r r “^av^{“nz}? N^{aa}vz .i.r Tⁱ Áⁿ“^o-“ⁱ:^ar “-^{aa}- y^{qr}-5^{-a}
z ny^Áq^{-a} .i.r p-“urpuz n^a r^on”n^a “rpr^{aa}, -^m s-nz z -^o-^a? N v^{“s}-z n^{db}-
qrÁ^{-m} r-z -^m-p-z r^y^a?

Ry ynt-i - QnÁⁿ“ “- pu^b-?

Yrz o+v:z r qr QnÁⁿ y“q- i z on“q- qr Á^y z r^a n^{“o}ut^{-a} .i.n“q-
r^{ao}, Áⁿz^{-a} r^{“o}n“q- v^{“o}r-”+^on-n^a n^oi ntr^{“a} qr Sr-qr5”n+nqr^p-o-v-”- .i.r
r^{ao}r Á^{“un}r^{ao}i ”-n“q- r z n^on“q- n.i.r^m^a z -^dn^a?

Ó UnÁⁿ nytⁱ “^a y^Á-^a “n S-^{ny}Q^u q- Znt-? h z fn“q^{arr}q ”-qr^or-
n^{“o}nq- n^a v^{“ao}+^do^r^a r^{-a} a^lz o-y^a n^{“o}r^a qr z -+?g ny^Á Cumn nytⁱ z n-i^o n
p^m”m .i.r -^a i r-z r^a r^{ao}r^{uz} i^an“q-? Ó i -y^{rv}:z r ”n+n - u-z rz? Ó
fi ”-“u- .i.r n^z o^ez “^b- Á “-^a p-“^on- .i.r -^a i r-z r^a r^{ao}b- ”n“r^{un}“q-:
“^b- e z r^az -M

Ry z r sv^o-i “-^a -y^u-^a r^a-^u G-z or^orvnz r^{“o}r? R+n^oi q- - .i.r rⁱ
”+p^vnÁⁿ? Z v^{“un}snz^lyn ”-q^{un}r^{ao}n+z ”r-^u-? R“Á^rvⁱ z n p-qⁿqr ”-qr-“n
qv+^{db}- qr^a i n z r “^or r +Á^v+^arⁱ a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a r yz o-n^{“d}n^a5 r Á^{-m}“q- n
v^{“s}-z n^{db}- qr .i.r rⁱ ”+p^vnÁⁿ? e r ”-^z vⁱ z n ”-“^onqⁿ qr pⁱyⁿ r z v^{“un}^a
yz o-n^{“d}n^a qr .i.n“q- e -G S^{rn}o^{ur}-^{ao} “r^or “^on+n r Áⁿz v^{“n}-z v^{“un} z r “^or qr
z -q- ”n+piq-? Ryn npun+n .i.r rⁱ r-nⁱ z n r^a”^b qr Áⁿ5 r - P^mq^{ut}- qr ð^opn
“^b-^a r n”y^{pn}Áⁿ n r^a”v^r^a r p-^z v^{“-a}-^a? Rⁱ ”-qr-m n-tⁱ z r “^on- z r^az - rz
z v^{“un} q^{rsr}^an? fr- .i.r v^{“a}- z r “^o-“nÁⁿ utⁱ nyn e -G Mg ny^Á G^b ”r “^anz r “^o-
z r q^{rv}Áⁱ ”-i p-^a Á^{“o}nqr?

Ny z qr nytⁱ z n^a yz o-n^{“d}n^a u-^lÁ^v q^r o^r-n^{aa}v^{ao}q⁻ n i z “^lÁ^yv^{“p}nyq-
vⁱ ny Xv+ⁿxnÁⁿ5- u-z rz “^b-^a nou n qr .i.n^a r “nqn? b -qr “nq- n supn-”n+n^o-^a
r rz o-^apn- .i.ny .i.r -t z .i.r aⁿl^{aa}r qn^a pnÁ⁻“n^a5^a i n i “^unqr unÁⁿ z n-pⁿq-
i z r “p-“^o-p-z n z m-”n^o+ q- t-+”- qn^ar y^Án ”n+n z m^a n^o-qr? b “qr r
.i.n“q-^ar-m- r “p-“^o-5 r y “^b- snQⁿ uqr^{un}? R5 z m^a vz ”-^on^{“o}r 5 r y “^b-^a nou
- .i.r -^a-i^o-^a ”n“r^{un}Áⁿz snG-?

g v^{“un} n”r “n^a s-n z r “^o-^a qr v^{“s}-z n^do^r^a? P-“sv-z rv .i.r n^{“o}- P^{ny}
.i.n^{“o}- Sr-qr unÁⁿz Á^{“q}- ”-nyv r .i.r Á^{un}Áⁿz p-z i z t-+”- qr q-G
i r-z r^a?

Ó P n^o-G “^b- e -^a i sup^{“o}r ”n+n^o-^u “sn-+z i z n^on .i.r n^{-a} mny^on “n Ó
Yris qv^{aa}r p-z -tⁱ y- “n Á-G

Rⁱ p-“p-qr v?

Ó P-“^oi q-5 Á “pr-“^b- e^o i q-?

Zv“un n“^auqnr ”n n”n^ov v“^or “^aisup-1 :^ar p-“^auqr nÁ^z r “^or? h z t+”-
qr i r-z r^a unÁn v“^anquq- n^ar^Á5 r z r i p^y ”-qun r^on-r z qisupi yqnr^a?
Í ntr “^a qr z r i ”w r z v“un z b r^a “q- pn”^oi nq-^a r r^on. .i.r nq-^a n- pu^b-
+”r^ouz :^ar v“pr^{aa}n“^or z r “^or “n z v“un z r “^or? Nuqr un qr z v“un ”-z n a i^{oo}z
”n^{aa}r n“q- qr^a”+pi ”nqnz r “^or ”r^yn^a , Á+^a r pmw“q- rz i z n n-z nquyun
n”+^{aa}-i -^a z r i^a ”+”n^ovÁ^a?

c i^a n z -puiyn “n^a p-^{oo}n^a5”+“qr “q- - pmuq- “n ny^ln?

Ô R. .i.n“^o- n- ”^av “rv-MÔ ”r-ti “^orvn- U-z rz qn Yi n?

Ô Ri pi uqn+vrqr^y?

Ô P-z -M

Ô i -pi “^b- Áw. .i.r +^anor-?

Ô i -i 5^avz ? d i r- .i.r z r p-“^or^o i q-!

b U-z rz qn Yi n^a i^a”v- i ?

Ô b^a i r-z r^a w sv^z-nz ”n^o+ q- p^y fn“q^arrq? f^b- -^a “-^{aa}-^a ”n+“^or^a
qr^a-orqu “^or^a r r^{oo}b- v“sr^{oo}n“q- - +^{oo}- qr f^vun? P-z - yqnz -^a p-z r^y^a e qr
mp-q p-z n^a “-^{aa}n^a ”-m”-m^a y^v5r^e - z -q- pr^o- qr pi uqn-q-^a i r-z r^a?

Ô d i r^ar-mM

Ô RÁr-z v“^o : y^a?

h z ”-^or^{oo}- z r Áv- n^a yov^a? R. .i.n“^o- .i.r y^a z rz o-^a .i.r ”-qr z
n”r “n^a r^{oo}n-z ny -w “^onq-^aMP-“^oi q-5 z v“un ”r-ti “^on p-“^ov“i-i pnyqn?
Nt-n “^b- r-n n z r yu-u-n ”n-nqv^lpi^ov-p^vz r r pn^{oo}it-?

Rz ÁÇqv^{aa}-5-yurv ”n-n^a , Á+^a ny^on^a5”-pi -w“q- i z z -q- qr purt n-
n^{oo} -^o”-5 n+”r “qr “q- : z r qr^o-qr vÁnq- - n”^ei r n p-q n “n pnÁ-“n:
R“p-“^o+v i z pv”^m p-z ”-w- r - i^arv ”n-n r^apmyn-n^{oo} -^a tnyu-^a z m^l ny^o-^a?
N”^{ma} i z v“^{oo}n“^or ”n-n z r + w “^on- - yn-q-^a mny^on“n supnÁn ”n-n - r^{oo}r. :
onyn“prv. z r n^{oo} n ”-mÁz n. Á+?

Zn“^{oo}vÁ z r i^a a^a r “^ouq-^a z i^{oo}wp-^a a^v“^o-“iÇuq-^a “n Áqn n- z r i +q-^l
”-pi -w“q- -^a QnÁun“ r -i^o-^a ”+qnq-+^a5r “. .i.n“^o-^arti un ”n-n pn^{oo}n? N^orun
qr tnyu-^a r , Á+^a p-yqn^a i z n^a “n^a -i^o-^a +^onq-i z r i nÁn“^d-? N”^{ma}
ny^l i z n^a u-^{oo}5 z v“un^a -i ”n^a r “^a-”nq^a qr^a i -r^{oo}nÁn z -^at nqn^a5 r z v“un
”r^y n-qun r p-^dnÁn qr Áq- n-^a v“^r z r -^a n-n“u^o r^a r ”ypnq^a qr v“^ar^o-^a?

Qr^apn“^{aa}n“q- “- tnyu- qr i z n. Á+^ar^a v“ur “^on5Án^api yurv n. +n .i.r z r
^ar”n-nÁn q- U-z rz qn Yi n? a^b- unÁn^av“nyqr Áqn v“^or y^lr “^or 5qr z -q- .i.r
p-“r p^orv. z r^a z r “^or qr Yris r q- U-z rz qn Yi n?

É seguro viajar até essa área5v“s-z r v5vz nt v“n“q- n ”r. .i.r “n pyn+vn no mÁ:
Fiquem aqui até que eu volte a contatá-los?

Ry^a p-“p-q n-nz ?

$N^{m^a} q r^a p n^{a^a} n^5 p^{o^o} v^{i r v z r i} n \dot{A} n^{d-} r y n p^{n} q n^a \cdot \dot{A} r^a 5 n y r^o n n$
 $.i.n y .i.r -^a v^{ny} q -^a Q n \dot{A} n^{?} b \quad \dot{v} z - q r r^a p n y n - q r \cdot \dot{A} r r z \cdot \dot{A} r$
 $p - z o v^{i : r^a} n^i y n^{d b} p^{a^o} n^{o^o} r q n v z r r^o \dot{v} \dot{A} r r^{a a i} \text{ "pun } \dot{A}^o n y q n^a r y \dot{A} n^i$
 $d i n^{q- i z n} \text{ " } r^a r^{d n s - \# q r^a v^{o-} \text{ "un } n y r^o - i z r i^a r^{o u q -^a 5 z v^{un^a} r \text{ "r-tun^a}$
 $r^a s - p n y \dot{A} n z \text{ "n nt } v n^{d b} - q v^o n^{o^o} r? P i - v^a n^5 p - \text{ "pr }^{o+ v z r r z q r^a p - o - v - n$
 $s -^{o^o} r? h z u - z r z \text{ "n p -} n q n^a \cdot \dot{A} r^a? N^{o^o} r^a .i.r r i \text{ "i q r^{a a} r q r^o r - z v^{n -^a} r$
 $r - \# n z u t - - i v^{v z u t - 5 z v^{un z b - n t n - i i z t n y u - z - y \text{ "t n r } y^a -? f i - \text{ " } r^a n^i$
 $\text{ "i } \dot{A} v z v^{un p -^a} p v^i \text{ "pun o - t^a p n z r^{o^o} r q r \dot{A} y n \text{ "n - \# z r i p - \text{ " } 5 r z r i^a$
 $\text{ "r }^{a^a} n z r^{o -^a} r p - \text{ "r p^o n - \# z p - z - p n^d n q - \text{ " } p i y^o - \text{ "n^a} \cdot \dot{A} r^a?$

$N^a s - y u n^a o n y n^{d n \# z :^a} r p - z - z - \dot{A} z r^{o-?} b \text{ "n} n \dot{A} n^{o^o} r^a w y n - q r i z n$
 $p - o - \# z r r \text{ " } \dot{A} y \dot{A} r i ? b \text{ t n y u - }^a - o z r i^a \text{ " } e^a s u p - i z m^a z n p v - 5 o i^a .i.r v i z$
 $n \text{ " - v } z m^a s v z r 5 z n^a \text{ "nq n r \text{ "p }^{o+ v} r^{b-} n^a r^a \text{ "v - \# }^a r p n^a q n^a r - \text{ " } r^{o^o} r? b$
 $p - y - \# - q n p - o - \# : p - y n - z r^a p y n \dot{A} n^i :^a r^{o b} - o r z p - z - \dot{A} - q r q n^a r y \dot{A} n .i.r r i \text{ "b -}$
 $p -^{a^a} r t i v q r^o r - z v^{n - \text{ "q r } r^{a o} n \dot{A} n - \text{ " } r^{a o} n^{o^o} r q r y n?$

$S r p u r v -^a - y u -^a 5 \text{ " - w^o n^{q- : z r \text{ "n z r }^{o^o} r q n p - o - \#? R y n r \text{ " - y n - \# } n^{o+} q -$
 $p - \text{ " } r^{o+} q - v^a t n y u -^a 5 p - \# \text{ "q - i z n + q r \text{ " } y n^{n 5 .i.r n t - \#^a} r s r p u n \dot{A} n - z r i$
 $+ q - ? N - \# \text{ "p n^{q- - p n^{v \dot{A}^o} r q - o - y^a - 5 n p v - \text{ "r v n y z v^{n?}$

$d i n^{q- -^a} n^{e v^a} r^a n q -^a q n p - o - \# p n^l - \# z^a - o - r z r i^a - z o -^a 5 r i^a - i o r$
 $.i.r r^o - \# n^r \text{ "n^a z r -^a} r t i \text{ "q -^a} n^{o^o} r^a .i.r - \text{ " } + q n q -^a r r \text{ " -^a} p n^{a a} r n - + q -$
 $q - z r i \text{ " } r^a p -^d - 5 p - z - i z p - y n - 5 r^{a o} \text{ "t i y n^{q- : z r n^{o^e} n z -^o+? c +^a a} r^{o^o} v n$
 $n^o v^o s r^{d b} - q n p - o - \# n - z - \dot{A} r :^a r \text{ "n - \# n^r -^o n^a r i^a n^{e v^a}?$

$R \text{ "s u r v n s n p n \text{ " - p - \text{ " } t -^a a - q n^a r - \text{ " } r^{o^o} r? f r - \text{ " } .i.r - P i - \# + \text{ "n y z v^{n}$
 $n s r^o n - \# n p - \# i - \# M N q - \text{ " } y r v - \# q n r^{a o} - p n q n + t v^o - i \text{ "n z r }^{o^o} r q n p - o - \# 5 z n^a$
 $r y n \text{ "b - q r i v z \text{ " -^o} \text{ "p u n - s r - \# z r^{o-?}$

$N^a r - \text{ " } r^{o^o} n^r -^o i :^a r n - z r i + q - 5 n \text{ " } v - \text{ "n^{q- z v^{un^a} } r \text{ " - n^a r - o - \#^d -}$
 $r^a .i.r q - ? Q r v z r p -^{o^o} n q r .i.r n p - o - \# : p - y n - z r^a r t i - \# \dot{A} n \text{ " - n? f r r i n}$
 $p -^o n^{a a} r n^o - \# \dot{A}^a q -^a n^{e v^a} 5 q r^a \text{ " } r \text{ "p n - \# \text{ " - p u }^b - ?$

$b i^o - y n^d - \text{ " } d - i \text{ " - z r i -^a o - .i.n^{q- n p - o - \#^o} r^{o-} i p v p \# \text{ "q n - : z r -}$
 $\text{ " } r^a p -^d - ? R z \text{ "i - + v . n \text{ "n - \# y \text{ "t r p - z - o - \#^d - } y \dot{A} r? h z n \text{ "r y q r^a } y \dot{A} r \text{ " } r y n^a$
 $z v^{un^a} p -^a o n^a r z q v +^d b -^a p n o r^d n?$

$Q r p i q v^{q- .i.r n^a p u n \text{ "pr }^a q r^a - o - + \dot{A} \dot{A} -^a .i.r q n r - \# z r y u -^a q - .i.r n^a$
 $q r z - \text{ " } r - \text{ " } r^{a o} \text{ "t i y n z r^{o-} 5 r \text{ "s u r v z r i p n^{v \dot{A}^o} r \text{ " - n^{r y z m^a} \text{ " - m } \dot{A} z - :}$
 $p - z n v^{o^o} r^{d b} - q r^a r - : y? N^{o^o} r^a .i.r r i \text{ "i q r^{a a} r n^r y p n - z m^a \text{ " } +^a a b - 5 n$
 $p - \# i - \#^a r q r^o r \dot{A} ?$

$g n y \dot{A} \dot{A} \dot{A} - P i - \# + u - i \dot{A}^{a a} r \text{ "n - \# y^a n q - n p - o - \#? e r^o v + v n y z v^{n 5 r n p - o - \#}$
 $\dot{A} y^o - i n z r n^r -^o n? b P i - \# + \text{ "b - s i \text{ "p v - \text{ "n - \#? c - e z 5 .i.n^{q- } \dot{A} y^o r v n v^{a r - v}$
 $n s n p n 5 n p - \# i - \# u r^a v^o - i ? R^{a o} \text{ " - u - ? Q r \dot{A}^o r - + \text{ "p }^{o-} \text{ "nq - i z n \text{ " } + n \dot{A} y^o r - \dot{A} y^o$

R^{ao}, $\hat{A}nz -^a rz iz vz$ "n^{aa}r?

N^o- $\hat{A}^a qn p$ - "r \hat{A} - p-z ^ain z r "o^r5" +^{aa}r "o^vns-z r qn p-o- \hat{n} rz p- "sy^o- p-z - ^ari qr^ar \hat{w} qr ^a-o- $\hat{A}\hat{A}$ -? gr "o^rv p- "o- \hat{y} -n- \hat{A} "oⁿqr q- " + \hat{q} nq-[!] p- "oⁱ q-5 " -^{aa}n^a z r "o^r^a r- \hat{z} v "p-z "n^o \hat{A} v^o qrz m^o? Rz o- \hat{n} ri "i qr^{aa}r " +^{aa}r "o^v-^a n^a v "o^r "d^o r^a5 "b- p- "artⁱ un qv+pv "n-^ari ^a z - \hat{A} z r "o-^a?

Ri .i.r- \hat{m} r \hat{A} ^on-^or-qr z n^on- \hat{n} p-o- \hat{n} 5 z n^a "b- p- "artⁱ un r "A- \hat{t} n-ⁱ o- \hat{n} -"db-? N^{aa}vz .i.r r \hat{y} n r^{ao}v \hat{A} ^{aa}r z -^on5 ri qr \hat{A} - \hat{m} "r-pn"n \hat{C} qr z r \hat{y} wr-^on- \hat{r} \hat{A} ^on-ⁿn^a , \hat{A} - \hat{r} ^a?

\hat{O} b \hat{y} ? N \hat{y} tⁱ e z n^lM \hat{O} "r- \hat{t} i "o-ⁱ n \hat{A} - \hat{C} qr iz u-z rz ?

Zv "un \hat{y} ^on p-z n ^ar- \hat{r} "o^r un \hat{A} n ^o-z nq- ^o-qn n z v "un n^or "db-? Nz n \hat{y} q^v-n "q-:z r " -^or- \hat{r} ^a .i.r p \hat{y} - - u-z rz 5qv+pv "rv z v "un z r "o^r n^{oe} n p- "n qn^a , \hat{A} - \hat{r} ^a r r "p- "o^r+v -^a "r "aⁿz r "o-^a orz " -^ortuq-^a qr -ⁱ o- \hat{s} r^vprv-? Z n^a ri "b- ^anoin qv \hat{C} -^ar r- \hat{n} i z Qrs-z nq-ⁱ iz grpr \hat{y} - qr Uv^{oom}- \hat{m} ^a?

\hat{O} N p-o- \hat{n} p-z ri n^ai n \hat{y} "ti nM \hat{O} R \hat{y} r - \hat{t} qn " - \hat{m} - \hat{m} "inqn? \hat{O} frv .i.r r^{ao}, n^l? fr "o^v- ^ari " -qr-? fr "b- "r-^o+ "pr ^a ^ar \hat{y} \hat{A} 5^or+ \hat{v} "n \hat{C} - \hat{r} z qru \hat{A} - .i.r n^a p-o- \hat{n} ^a n un "o^rz ?

\hat{O} P-o- \hat{n} M \hat{O} "r- \hat{t} i "o^rv?

fri z -q- qr sm \hat{y} n-z r "n- \hat{p} ri snz \hat{y} un-? a ^b- r- \hat{n} Qn \hat{A} un "a rz fn "q^arrq: g - \hat{p} un "n- \hat{n} .i.r s-^{aa}r m \hat{y} n "n?

\hat{O} fi n p-o- \hat{n} : p- \hat{y} - \hat{r} "A-ⁱ iz "rq \hat{y} - qr mwqn? c-qr n^{oe} z n^on- \hat{r} ^{ao}n r ^ar qr^a \hat{A} "p \hat{y} un-qr \hat{y} n5 z n^a5 .i.n "q- - s \hat{C} -5n snz ^l \hat{y} n qr \hat{y} n w r^{ao}n- \hat{n} ^l "n- \hat{n} ^or-z v "n-^ar- \hat{A} ^d-?

R \hat{A} nz v "rv n p- "n qn^a , \hat{A} - \hat{r} ^a r 5qv^o- r sr^v-5 " +^{aa}r "o^vpv "p- -ⁱ o- \hat{n} ^a p-o- \hat{n} ^a \hat{A} "q- "n z v "un qv+^db-?

\hat{O} R^ar ri "r-^o+ "pr-^a ^ar \hat{y} \hat{A} nM \hat{O} v "qntⁱrv?

\hat{O} a r^{aa}r pn^a-5 ri n mvqn+ \hat{v} ? Z n^a e z r \hat{y} -^ar- \hat{o} r z p- "A "pr "o^r? a -^a r \hat{y} vz -^a o^rz " -^a5i z o-pnq- qr p-^vn^a r^{ao}- \hat{n} "un^a \hat{A} z np- "o^rpr "q-? c r "a^rv- \hat{y} -?

\hat{O} f-ⁱ l r \hat{y} "n \hat{Y} un "n m \hat{y} n "n? S \hat{y} un qr R^am r c r- \hat{y} r v-z^b qr \hat{Y} ris?

\hat{O} P- "urpvz r "o- " -"i \hat{y} n-? g r- \hat{q} r ^ar r^as- \hat{d} n-z m^o?

N \hat{y} z n tⁱ z rn qr i n \hat{y} x5- S \hat{y} ntr \hat{y} qr f^vun5 "r "a^rv5 z n^a ^anoin .i.r v^{aa}- "b- mvqn- \hat{m} z i v^o- n z v "un pm^an? i n^api \hat{y} urv z ri ^a "r "aⁿz r "o-^a n^o-^a qr .i.n \hat{y} .i.r- v "s-z n^db- .i.r n^r "n^a-^a m \hat{y} n "n^a-ⁱ or^{aa}r z ? b " - \hat{o} \hat{y} z n r- \hat{n} .i.r 5p-z - ri un \hat{A} n^auq- p- \hat{m} qn rz \hat{V} \hat{A} n5^anoin z i v^o- " -ⁱ p- n- \hat{r} ^ar^v- q- z ri p \hat{y} ?

\hat{O} c-qr- \hat{m} r "A : \hat{y} -^a pn^dn qr \hat{A} \hat{y} z i +^a ^ar \hat{y} \hat{A} n^r "a5 z n^a "b- ^ar- \hat{m} z r \hat{y} -^ar ri \hat{y} ur -sr+pr^{aa}r iz "rqⁿ- qr q-pr qr ^ar \hat{v} \hat{A} nM

c + "qvn +^a" vndb - 5nt i n qn "q-?
 W^{ao}nz r "or .i.n "q- r^{ao}nÁn p- "Á "puqn qr .i.r "r-^m qr p-^on-^onÁ^a qn
 a^r-^r "or "n-^z r w^or-^on-^on "or^a .i.r "i n snz 'ym purt n^{aa}r 5i z n on^ouqn qr "nz o-
 omzÁ "un rp-ⁱ? N^a Áo-nd r^a p- "oi "i n^a "i y^on-^z n^o-^{nÁ}^a qn p-o-ⁿ?
 b n "iz ny +^{nÁ}-ⁱ? h z n nor-^o+ⁿ "n +^{pri} npvz n qn z v "un pnor^dn 5r i z
 -^{ao}- "v^onq- qr Á-^{qr} a-^u "n-^z iz?
 Ryr r^{ao}r "qri n z b-5 .i.r "nz o^e z r^{ao}nÁn pnz i synqn?
 Ó frti +: ^ar?
 Nt n +^v yur - "i y^a? Ryr z r "i Á-ⁱ qn +^{qr} qn p-o-ⁿn^oe i z tnyu- ^am yq-?
 b ny^Á- z r qru^Á-ⁱ qr "r-ⁿ onz on^a5r "v^Á qr z r "r^on-?
 N^a -ⁱ "n^a q- u-^z rz p-^z ov "nÁnz p-^z n^a p-^ra r n^a "w^ant r "a qn "r y^Á:
 Ryr p-y p-i - "nz o-^{qr} p-i - " tnyu- r "p-i -ⁱ "n-^z r "apn? N p-o-ⁿ
 qr^ar "p-i :^ar r qr^an "n +^{pri} "n "r y^Á?
 Ó V^{aa}- qr Á-^r "n^o :ⁿa " -^{yt}i z "r z " - Ó ryr qv^{aa}r?
 N wyt n-^r y^a -ⁱ "n^a r "ry pnory "v^onq- p-^{qr} -^yÁn 5r i "nou .i.r -
 u-^z rz "v "un qr "r-^t z mny^on "n? Nt -^{qr}pv n mv qn?
 N- n^{aa}r "v 5r y z r y z o-ⁱ nyt i^e z?
 Ó d i r z^e Á-pi MÓ "r-ti "or v?
 Ó frti "iz -5 Pur^{ao} "i^o? Ri r^{ao}nÁn s-ⁿ "n^o+^yun "q- .i.n "q- "-^a Á^av^o-ⁱ
 "r y^r y^z n Á^oqr z -q- .i.r "b- "v^Á n-^o+ "uqnqr qr p- "urpi :^yn?
 N^ma Á^Á-^{pn}^o-^o n^a r z V^{an} 5r i sv "nyz r "or +^o- "n-ⁿ y-^{pi} u
 r Á^{ao}i "pu qr^ap- "ur pu? S-ⁿi z n "or z "r^{ao}nqr r z -pv "ny^{ob}- v^or "a n 5r p- "ur pi
 "n^o-^a "iz -^a 5^o u^a r "v^a 5 .i.r r-ⁿ -ⁱ p- "Á Á y .i.r ri "v^Á ^{aa}r z r y z o-^{nq}-
 qry 5 z r^a z - .i.r u-ⁱ Á^{aa}r z -^a a uq- n " +^ar "o nq-^a?
 a b- Á "q- "r "ui z v "q^lpv qr +^p- "urpvz r "o- "n^a z v "un^a sr v^o r^a 5 r y
 np +^a pr "o-ⁱ L
 Ó f-ⁱ i z q-^a v^z b-^a q r a i^{oo} Á^o
 N^a uv^om-ⁿa q r a i^{oo} Á^a-^o+^{-a} v^z b-^a unÁnz "uq- r "t-nd nqn^a 5r ri z r
 y z o-^{vr} q r i z wt- .i.r ri p-^{ao}i z nÁn o-^v "pn-^p-^z r y r -^a v^z b-^a n^or^a q r^a-
^ar .i.r^{ao} nqn?
 Ó P-^z - s-v .i.r p- "o-^yi n p-o-ⁿM
 Ó f-ⁱ i z r "pn^onq-^{qr} p-o-ⁿ Á Ó ryr +^a- "qri 5 p-^z - "r - "oi^o y
 r Á^o ypn^{aa}r "i q-? c -^e z 5 .i.n "q- ri "nqn +^a- "qv 5 r y qv^{aa}r L Ó SnÇ "n^o+ qn
 z v "un z nt un? ð quis^l pi y nÁ^{ao} n-ⁿa p-o-ⁿ: p-^{yt}+^a? a b- ^am r y^a q r^an "n +^{pri} z "n
 "w^ant r z 5 z n^a "nz o^e z "b- pn "nÇ^a q r qv^{sn} d n-ⁿa r "r-t u^a Á^o m^a? Z r^a z - "r
 Á-pi s-^{pn} "nÇqr " +^{aa}r "v-^a -ⁱ "o-^a n "iz m^a qn sy +^{ao} n 5 "Á^Á yz r "or "b-
^ar "o v-ⁿa p-o-ⁿ? a b- n^oe "r-^on-^{qr} q r z m^a? Ó P-^z "n^ov^{sn} d b-5 r y r^as +^t-ⁱ n^a

z^{b-a} i z n "n -i °n? Ó Ryn^a p^{ao}i z nz pn^dn^a-Q"un^a5 z n^a "r i z n qry^a
r "p^o-n^oqisipi yqnr^a5"-qr punz nⁿ-i °n^a p-z i z "z v^m q^lÁr^y"nⁿ "m^a?
Zv^o"un z nt un z r "r-z v^r r y-pny^oÁⁿ p-oⁿ r r^api °n^oyr^a - punz nq-? R z r i
°nz o^e - z -q- p-z - z r p-z i "p- p-z r^y^a? a^b- si "pv^o"n p-z -i °^a
n^o"vz m^a? Ó Ryr qri qr -z o^a? Ó Zn^a z n^or "u- n^a p-oⁿ y^o"tr q- "-aa-
yt-?

Ó i -pi r^{ao}n^Án^o+yun^oq- .i.n^oq- r^api °-i nz v^ounp-oⁿM

R^o"tⁿ nq- p-z - r i z r °^o"nⁿ"-aa^r v^Án p-z n pⁿi^o n .i.r °r °^onⁿ z r
r^az nt nⁿ z r p-z r-?

Ó R^{ao}n^Án^o? Rz oⁿ5 n^o "n^ov5r^{ao}n z n^o"u^b5r^{ao}v^Ár^{aa} r^a"rⁿq- r "p^o-n^o
z m^a q- .i.r n^r"n^a p-oⁿ? Ó Ryr z r yⁿ^d-i i z r^{ao}-n^ou- -yun^o? Ó R
^ai "- "u- .i.r °r "un z r^az - r "p^o-n^oq-? c^o .i.r r^{ao}, n.i.v5l r y^o"nM

Ó R^{ao}-i^o r^ti v^oq- i z t⁺- qr "r^{aa}-n^a .i.r r^{ao}n^Án z -n^oq- "- yⁿ^on Ó
+^a"- "qv^o? Ó Ryn^a "n^{aa}nⁿz "n.i.v^oNytⁱe z n^a Áu M

c^o-z 5- .i.r r i +ny^o r^or .i.rⁿ "r⁺t⁺ °^on⁺n^lr y^a un^Án z n^onpnq- -
p^yMZ r i "mwr z v^oun z^b r r^{ao}n^Án z or z M

Ó i u Ma^b-? U, qr^ap^o"urp^uq^a "n sy⁺r^{ao}n5 z n^a "b- p^o"r^ti v^z-^a
r "p^o-n^oyr^o r??? Ó Ryr ur^av^o-i 5 "-Á^oÁ^o r^or p^o"u^oq^r-n^oq- n v^o"s^z-n^db-
.i.r qr^Á-n^oqv^Á yⁿ? Ó g ny^ÁÇ^arum z r y^u-Á^opi p^o"Á^an p-z -^a n^o"p^vr^a q-
p^y? R^{ao}, ^a-Q^o"unM

Ó a^b-? Zr i v^z-^b r nytⁱ "a^ofn^oq^arrq r^{ao}b- Á^onu^oq- p-z ut-?

Ó aⁿ, -Á⁺M

Ó a - pu^b-?

P^o-^or^v "nⁿ Pur^{ao}"i °^a-o⁺- n^o.i.r r p-z - r i Á^o"un n^oi n^oq- p-z -
on^or qⁿ-nⁿ "-aa- t⁺"-?

Pur^{ao}"i ° z r np^z "n^ou-ⁱ n^oe - yⁿ-n^o"pr^{ao}-ny^oq^a mny^on^o? R^{ao}r noⁿ"t un
i z n Á^on^o+qr qr , +n^a qr r^{ao}n^o5q^zv⁺ p^o-Q^o"un^o5p^o"r^poⁿqⁿ "o^o-^or^a r
^ai^o"r "aⁿ a^o-⁺- pu^b-? b pi y^o- "ryⁿ qr "aⁿ Á^otr^on^db- qn^o r^oÁ^o5- yⁿ-n^o"pr^{ao}-ny^o
rⁿqis^lpy^oqr r "p^o-n^o5p^o"i q^o5z r^az - qr "o^o-q- p-z "y^oÁ^o5r i p^o"v^oi r v n
z r^ai "r⁺ "qr^o.i.r np^o"n qn^a, -Á⁺s^{aa}r pn^on^oÇ^oqr pnz i syⁿ-t z n p^o-y^db- qr
n^o-^ar "o^o-^a qn.i.r y^o °nz n^ou-?

P^o-^{ao}-⁺q^a qr z nqr^vn5^a "v^a-^a qn^a unov^on^do^r r^{ao}n^Án z n^o"p^o-n^oq^a n
r "z^or^a tny^u-^a? Ur^o-n^op⁺pn q- yq- qr sⁿqn^a "n⁺qr^a "nⁿyr^a qv^osn^dn^o-
s^z-n^o? d i n^r °q- - z -oy^v v^o rⁿsv^o- qr z nqr^vn5 r⁺qr^a qr p^o-qn
s^o"r^opnz y^opm^o p^o"s^o-Á^ov^o "nⁿ r q^o-z v^o-c^o-qⁱ °^a n^or⁺n^o"m^osv^o-^a qr
n^ot^a qn^o r^oÁ^o5 p-z -^ar z r "o^r r tⁿÁ^o-^a5 qrp^o-n^Án z -^a Á^o-^a n^o-^ar "o^o-^a;
v^o"py^ov^oq- r^api y^oi^o n^a qr n^o"vz m^osv^on^a qr^o r^ov^oÁ^o p^o-y^o-n^oq^a p^o-y^oq^a i "a^o "-^a

-1 °—^a?

b p—r q—” v“pv”ny q— yn—n“pr^{ao}—ny p^{ao} i z nÁn^a r—Áv q—r , r+n p—z i z ”n+n
pnqn i z n qn^a snz^l yn^a q— pŷ? N^a ^any^a q— r^{ao} n—r .i.n^o—^a q— q—z v
—nz uspnÁnz :^a r qn^a , r+n^a ”r o ypn^a?

Nŷ z q— r^a—z i v^o— rÁr “^a—5 — yn—n“pr^{ao}—ny °nz o^e z r—n z i v^o— or z
q—sr “q—q—? b^a z nt—^a q—^a mny^o n“n supnÁnz n^o r “^o—^a n .i.nŷ .i.r—q—r^a p—“ur p—q—?

N^om^a n “—^{aa} n purt nqn5 Pur^{ao} “i ° p—r+i ”n+n r “p—^o—n—^a n “pv^a r^a q— pŷ?
i n^a pi yur v n °—yn n^oe — U—z r z qn Yi n? N^{aa} v z .i.r °vÁ pr—^o+Çn q—r .i.r —
pnz v“u— r^{ao} nÁn ŷÁ+5s Çp— “^on^o— p—z n z r “^or q— g r p r ŷ— q—r Uv^{ao}m—^{aa}?

Venha5r1 yur qv^{aa}r? Venha rápido.

R^{ao}nz —^a n pnz v“u—5r ŷ r^o+p—i ?

P—v n^oe —^a n “—^ar “^o—^a q—^a z r i^a ”m^a? Nŷ i “^a —yn r^a pi v^a—^a r
rÁpnz n^{do} r^a q—r^a i —r^an z r^a r t i v—nz .i.n“q— p—v n^oe n r^a ŷ i “pun q—^a Yin“n:
z n^a r i —^a ut “—r v?

Zv“un z^b r 5 cr—ŷ5 n“qnÁn q—r i z ynq— ”n+n— —i °— “n^a ny n q—r r^{ao} n—? b n
pur v—nÁn n tr “t w—r r pn“r yn5 z n^a i n q—r^{ao} yn—m q—r ”r—st z r^a 5 z —^onqn “n z r^a n
p—z ”—qn5 n— ŷ “t—qn ”n+r q—r q—^a s i “q—^a 5” n+r pn r^{ao} n—Án Çn?

Ô l r ŷ “n!

Ryn Á—i ”n+n—^a z r i^a o—nd—^a? Nŷ i “^a pr “^oi z r^o—^a z m^a o mÁn q— .i.r r i 5 n
z i yur—r^a or ŷ n z r nt n—i 5 p—z — .i.r ”n+n^a r v z ”r q—v q—r pnw—?

Ô Zn z^b r? b .i.r s—v MÔ ”r—t i “^or v?

Ô R^am Ô r yn qv^{aa}r r pu—i ?

e r “—v n Á “^onqr q—r^a npi qv: yn .i.n“q— r yn p—z r^d—i n^a—ŷ^d n—“—^a z r i^a
o—nd—^a? Nt i n—q—r v n^oe .i.r — sy Á q—r ŷ t—v z n^a u—i Á^{aa} r qv z v“i^l q— n“^or^a q—r
n sn^{ao} : yn r sv^o : yn “—^a—ŷ—^a Á—q—r : p yn—^a?

Ô b .i.r °r z — ”n”mM

Ry r^{ao} , q—r^a n”n+r p—q—?

e ESISTI À °r “°n^{db}— q r i ^an—z nt un ”n—n—npnyz n—z v“un z ^br? i , —m^a ”—^{aa}w y q n q r ^a
 °r —¹Á v^a ”n^{aa}n—nz ”—z v“un p n o r^d n 5 n “°r^a . i . r r y n ^ar n p n y z n^{aa}r — ^ai s i p u r “°r
 ”n—n—z r q n —^a q r ° n y u r^a? Z r i ”w r ^{ao}n Á n ^ar “q— r^{aa}”r—nq— q r Á y^on q r i z n
 r Á r q v^{db}—5—“°r z 5 r “^b— r^o—“n—n?

Ó U—i Á i z n —t “^b— q r p y Ó c r —y q v^{aa}r r “°r —^a—y^d—^a? Ó N y t i “^a
 o n ° r q —^a u n Á n z ^ar ”r—q u —5 r r y s—v ° r “°n—r “p—“°—y^a?

Ó O i ° r q —^a ”r—q u —^aM

R y n z r —s r —p r i i z ^a—^t n t i n q —?

Ó N y t i “^a q—^a z m^a “—Á^a p—^{ao}i z n z ^ar ”r—q r —? R^am ^ar z ”r—^a r “p—“°—nⁱ
 a v“t i ^e z p—“u r p r n ^ar y Á n ^{ob}— o r z . i . n “°— r y ?

Ó g n y Á Ç i z q—^a o n ° r q —^a ° r “u n ^ar s r —y— Ó r i p—t v^or v “n ° r “°n ° v Á n q r
 n p n y z : y n r ”n—n—z r i z ”r q v—q r i z n t v “n—R^am p—z— Á^ov z n q— v^oi m y
 X v —x n Á n? Ó c —. i . r — r ^{ao}n Á n z r ^{aa}”r—n “q— ”n—n—“°r z M

Ó b i ° n —t “^b— q r p y ? N^a p—m^oi —^a q n ^ar y Á n ^{oi} z r ^{ao}n q — v “. i . w ° n^a r
 n “^av—^an^a5 r “^b— p—“^ar t i v z —^a q r ° r —z v “n— z —^ov Á ? d i n “q— —^a q—v^a o n ° r q —^a
 “^b— r^o—“n—n z 5— p y q r p u u . i . r °—q— z i “q— q r Á r —m ”r—z n “r p r —”r—^o— q—
 y n—n “p r ^{ao}—m y ? g—q n^a n^a “—v^or^a5 “^{ma} “—^a —t “i z —^a “—^an y — p—z i z ”n—n—“^a
 p r ° s i p n —q r . i . r °—q—^a r ^{ao}b— n ^an y Á ? R^am ^{am} q r Á r —m ° r —s i p n q — s—n n y t i z n^a
 u—n^a?

Y . t —z n^a —y n —z : y u r ”r y n s n p r ?

f r i —^{ao}— r s y r ° i n u—n^a q r ”r—p i ”n^{db}— r —p r v^a? f r i p n o r y p—z ”y—

”n+pun °r—z m^a sv^a o-n“p^a q- .i.r ”+°-a? a b- ”-qm qruÁ: yn n^am^a5 “-
r “°n“°-5”+pv^anÁn qr z m^a v“s—z n^db-?

Ó gr “u- qr smyn-p-z -^a n“pv^ar^a q- py^b Ó ri qv^{aa}r? Ó c-qr—Á-
p-z ut-5z n^a am^a r ”i qr—”-z r°r—“b-^ar qruÁn-no nyn?

Ryn p- “p-q- i 5z n^a n v“pr-°+Çu- pi ”nÁn^ari -yun-?fi n z b- s-v^a t n-t n“°n:
g nyÁ Çy Á: yn p-z ut- s^{aa}r z , wqum? d i r z “nor a i °°Á”i qr^{aa}r supn-p-z r ynÁ
c r-yr^{ao}+z r pri 5p-z -^ar 5^ai ov^onz r “°r 5u- i Á^{aa}r^ar qnq- p- “°n qr nyt-?

Ó R^ar+Ó qv^{aa}r n“°r^a qr^amw p—+“q- “n qv+^db- q- r yÁnq—?

N- Á: yn ”i Án^a p—qn^a r n^apr “qr-n^{oe} -^arti “q- n“qn-q- n”n^onz r “°-:
z ri p—n^db- r “puri:^ar qr z r q-? R^am v“Á “°n+n.n.i.r y r yÁnq—5i^a n“q-
pv”^ma qn^a r yÁn r i z v^{ao}r z n qr —yn“n^a? Wz m^a z r ”r-q-n-m^a r nyt-
np- “°r pr^{aa}r p-z r y?

b ”. “p- sr Çp-z .i.r ri z r p+^an^{aa}r 5r w^{ao}nz r “°r .i.n“q- r^{ao}nÁn ”+^{ao}r^a
n t-°n—”n+n c r-y”n+n .i.r^a r n”+^{aa}n^{aa}r 5- r yÁnq—z -Ái:^ar? Z v“un z b r
unÁn ynÁnq- - —^{ao}- p-z t i n r ”+“qy- - pnoy- ”n+n^o+^a? g nz o^e z r^{ao}nÁn
i^an“q- - z ri nz i y^o- q- s-t- n- +q—q- ”r^ap^d-?f—v?

Ó c n+n qn-s^dn^a Ó r yn qv^{aa}r 5 sv^on“q-: z r “-^a-y-^a? Qr^{ao}n Á Ç^oi q- -
.i.r^a r “°m “r yn r-n^or v z -^am r qr^or-z v“n^db-? Ó i nz -^a?

R“.i.n“°-^arti^lnz -^a ”n+n-^any- qr p- “sr-+“pun^a q- yn-n“pr^{ao}-m⁵”r “^ari
^a-o+-nz i y^o- q- s-t-? N- t n“un-t z n p-z ”r^ov^db- qr np-onpun^a q i n“r -
sr^{ao}vÁnq- s-t- vÁn“-5ri p- “.i.v^orvi z z-z r “°- qr ”i-n-nyt-m r z z rv- n
i z v“sr—?e r Ánq 5i z qr z ri^a pn”^o+^ar - ”-v rv-u-z r z .i.r ri z n^on+n^l
°r “°n+n z r v z ”r qv—qr ”n^o-pv”n-5- r si v^ar Á-nz r “°r ”i “yn ”—z v“un
qr^a-orqu “pun 5 z n^a ri^a noim .i.r Á-y n-m n snÇ: y? Nt—n z r qnÁn p- “°n qr
.i.r i z n Ám qr^or v z -^am ur-qnqn qr nz o-^a -^a z ri^a ”m^a z r z n“°vÁ-n
y^on“q-5n”r^an-q-^ar^as^d-^a qr Z-t xn“ r e r Ánq ”n+n z r p- “°-y-?

b “-z r q- “-^{aa}- py^b ”-qm^ar-mny^on“n 5 z n^a - “-^{aa}- “-z r qr snz^l yn r-n
Yun“n 5 - .i.r^a ut “wypnÁn ÉÁqr v+^Á “n n“°ut n y^l “t i n Wym^o? N.i.r yn^a Áqr v+^a
p+^apun z rz^oi q- .i.n“°- r-n-y t n-q n^a r yÁn 5”i Án“q- ”n+n omwÁ n^a, -Á-^a 5r z
^ai n oi^a pn”r yn y Çq-^a-y^o d i n“q- p—nqn^a r +^{aa}r pnqn^a 5 n^a Áqr v+^a°- “nÁn z :
^ar q i n^a p-z - ”r q-n?

b yun“q- ”n+n -^a -z o-^a sv-z r z r “°r r z ”r-^ot nq-^a qr z v“un z b r 5 ri
^a-i or .i.r r yn n yn“^dn+n - ”-“°- -“qr “b-^ar ”r-z v^ov-m z m^a pi -Án:^ar^a
r z -^d° r^a 5 z n^a sn-m - .i.r s-^{aa}r “r pr^{aa}, -v ”n+n mvqn-n r “p- “°-n- z n-yn-?

b^any- p-z i z r-n- z m—n”-^ar “°- q- yn-n“pr^{ao}-m⁵? T-n“qr -^ai supu “°r
”n+n no-t n^o-q- - py^b 5 n , +n n-t q- “qnqn^ov“un 5 “-^ari pr “°-5 i z n yn-t v n

pvpt qm qr "rq-n? N^a pv "Cū^a "r^on^a Á^a "qn^a qn s-t i rvn sy^o i nÁnz^a -o n y Çq-
-y⁵ "n^an^aq- "ry oi mp- qn punz v^e " -^or^o- qr z nqr vⁿq- n"-^ar^o-? On^a"p-^a
sr v^o-^a qr tnyu-^a r Áqr vⁿ r "q1 rpuqn^a -qr nÁnz n yⁿvⁿ? b n-z n qr z i v^o-^a
"r-st z r^a r^a"nyunÁi: ^ar "ry n-5r yz o-^av^o z r qn "-^arvn Á Çr z .i.r z r Ávny?
g-q- - p^y -pi "n-n- n"-^ar^o- "n -pn^av^b-? P1 v^a-^a "n-n Á-n pⁿ"^dn
"r-qⁿ .i.r 5 "ry z r "-^a q- "-^o- qr Á^on qry^a 5 r^o- "n-n q-^a z -^o-^a 5-^a
mnyⁿ "n z r svⁿnⁿ p-z i z z v^o- qr r^a"rⁿ"^dn 5 nryt -ⁿr qr^ap- "sun^dn? Z v^a"un^a
r^a"rⁿ"^dn^a " -i z n -ⁿ "v^b-^on^a .i. yn qr^anⁿ n+rpr-nz .i.n^aq- z r i vⁿ-^b-
qr pⁿ-i .i.r r i m^a"qn sr qun n^an^a"t i r?

Pur^o"i^o v^or-z "r i z v^a"un^a r p-qⁿd^or^a n- v^o-q1 Ç^a: z r n-^a n^a"pv r^a
q- p^y?

Ó b -ⁿ P v^a"pu- "n mnyⁿ "n r i v^o-y^o e nz oi^on^a mnyⁿ "n?
Nz o-^a r pi Á-nⁿz "- pi z "-^arv^o- s-z nyq-^a v^oun^a-^a? b^a -^o-^a r^api -^a
r^onÁnz z n-pⁿq-^a qr "r-pi "n^db-? b^a q-v^a yqnÁnz p-z -^a "-o yz n^a q- qun n
qun q- p^y "r z "r .i.r -^ar i yqr-5 On Á-y⁵ r^onÁn "n P uqnqryn? On^or q-^a
qr^anⁿ n+rpuq-^a 5 ny z qr p- "Áqnq-^a v^a"r^a"rⁿq-^a 5 "u "isypnÁnz t-n^aqr^a
"-o yz n^a?

Ó f r i^a n z u-^a n p n^a"^dnⁿz n r^ap n q n q n "nyz r v n Ó i v^o-y^o v^a"s-z-i ? N^a v z
.i.r^o v^a Á-r z^a i o u q-5^a r^b- r^ap-yⁿq-^a n^oe n .i.v?

h z yⁿ r v^a-^a-^a nⁿ n+rpr i "-^ar i -^o-?
Ny Ánqn "r^a r^a r z purt nq- r z^a r t i -ⁿ"^dn 5 "-w^or v z v^a"un p- "p^v "pun
"n-n mp- "r^a yun-Yris n nⁿ r^an^a n^a r? d i n^aq- Yris no-n n z r^or "n-n z v z 5^a i n
v^o-ⁿd^b- s-v r Áqr^or?

Deveria ter me levado consigo para procurar os Vermes 5qv^ar?
f r i^a z r^a p i y^a q-^ln z q r Áq-^a z n-pun q r i z qun "r y n^a r y Án? N^a o-^aun^a
p-^oi z nÁnz sypn-p-or-^on^a q r Á t r^on^db- or z -^auq- "- pny-no nsnq-5 r Yris
^ov^a Á-nqr p-^on^a r z n "n^an^a r z "n-n^a-i^o-^a p-z - smp^b-?

Podemos discutir mais tarde 5+r^a - "qv? Neste exato instante, preciso de você aqui.
Não posso deixar Tauno.

Yris r Z n-x unÁnz n p n^a"^dnq- n p-ⁿ q n^a , -Á-r^a 5 "-e z 5 n^o-n Á^a q-^a
-yⁿ-^a q r Yris 5 Áv .i.r g m "- sypn-nⁿ nⁿnyⁿq- "n z r^onqr qn^a i o u q n q n r^ap n q n q r
p-q n 5 n t n -ⁿq- p-z sv z r Çū^a-^a q r t -ⁿ^a?

g -ⁿ"^asr v z v^a"un p- "p^v "pun "n-n g m "-? Rz o-n r y^o "b- "i q r^ar r^api^on^a
z v^a"un^a "ny n Án^a "n^a i n z r^or 5 r "Á r v yur r z -^do r^a o-n^a .i. yn Çūq-n^a:
y z o-n^aq-: yur p-z - r y u-i Á-n q r^apuq- "r y n^a -pun^a n^oe n r^api -ⁿ^b- q n
pn Á-n^a? O^a .i.r v n y z o-n^a"^dn q n q r^apuq n r z r q r v p-^on q n -ⁿÇ- q r r y^o "b-
^or-sypnq- n z r q-^onq- "n-pn^av^b-?

Feche os olhos 5v^{ao} + 1?

Ry - orqrpri ? g m “- + ynÁ i r Á y^o-i n^a i ov n r^a pnqn?

Ri - non “q- “rvr Á y^orvn z r p- “rp^on-p-z Yris?

Rápido.

d i n “q- Yris r -^a -i^o-^a a^r w “^on-nz n “^ma 5 r i w r^{ao}nÁ n^a r “^ov “q- z r i
qr^ar w qr n^{db}- .i.r + “q- ^ar w r^on 5 n z r n^dn “q- r Á y^oqv? P-y .i.r v-^a n “pv r^a
q- p^y n ”n-q- .i.r r i ^anou 5 z n^a n^a r “^opn^a v “s-z n^do r^a .i.r b -n “ r i v-^o
np +^apr “^on-nz s-nz + yn^ovÁ n^a a^a qv +^do r^a ^o-z nqn^a ”r y^a on^or q- +^a
qr^an”n + p u q-^a L^a i y r y^{ao}r? R^am “r t i v n” -z r v- ”n n- y^{ao}r 5 ”n n r “p- “^o-: y^a?

Ó g r z q r ^ar -^a QnÁ un “ Ó r i q v^{aa}r? Ó c + p v^an z -^a +^at n^o: y^a n “^or^a .i.r
”-^{aa}n z + n y Á - .i. n y .i.r - ”n^o+ q- - v^o i n y X v - n x n Á n?

Ó i n z -^a?

P-z i z n r Á +^{aab}- ^ar y Á n t r z “- -^{ao}- .i. n q - n q - 5 Yris r - t i r i “- n - ^ar i
snp^b-?

Ó i - p i ^a “^b- ^{oi} z p r -^o+ Á ^ar -^a i r - z r^a r^{ao}b- p-z - ^ar i ”w Ó - U-z r z
q n Y i n s n y - i ? Ó a r z - “q r r y^a r^{ao}b-? b i .i. n “^o-^a Q r s - z n q - +^a r^{ao}b- p-z
r y^a r .i. r q r s r^an^a ”-^{aa}i r z ?

f i n^a ”n y n Á n^a s-nz p i “^a” u q n^a -n” u q n z r “^or? N^a ^a-o-n “p r y n^a q- U-z r z q n
Y i n r^{ao}n Á n z p i - Á n q n^a i z n r z q v +^db- ^a -i^o-n 5 + s y^ov “q- - q r^ap- “s-^o m o Á -
q r r^{ao}n - p r - p n q - ”- ”n + q r^a?

Ó Z i v^o- o r z 5 ^a-? Y m t u p n? R p-z - ^ai t r + .i. r p- “^au n z -^a ^om^a
v “s-z n^do r^a M Ó ”r - t i “^or v?

Ó Z n - x r g m “- Á n^a p i j u n^b- n^a ^o- u j u n^a n^o-^a q r ”v^on^a r Á y^on^b- ”n n “-^a
v “s-z n-?

Ó b “q r M

Ó c n n - y^{ao}r?

Ó c n n - p n^l- + z r z i z n r z o-^a p n q n 5 p-z - n p- “^or p r i p-z z r i ”m M f r -^b-
p n ”^oi - n q -^a r z -^o-^a Ó p- “^o-n: n t i z r “^or v? Ó ã n - v^o p n q - q r z m^a r “Á n - z m^a
”r^{aa}-n^a ”n n y? N^a r y Á n^e ”r - s v^on ”n n n z n + z o-^a p n q n^a? N “^b- ^ar - ???

h z n u q r u n^a r o v^on n ”n + p r i “n z v “u n p n o r^dn? R i n p- “^au q r + v 5 ”- p i - n “q-
.i. n y .i. r - s m y n? W .i. r -^a Q n Á u n “^a r r^ap- “q u n z n^o-^a q r i z r^a p i q- “r t n^ov Á :
“r “u i z n z n t u n p- “^ar t i u n ”r “^o-: y 5 z n^a a v z ”y^a p - v^an^a s^la p n^a 5 p-z - y Ç r
^a-z 5 p- “^ar t i u n z ?

Ó N “^b- ^ar - M Ó Yris v “^av^{ao}u ?

Ó N “^b- ^ar - .i. r ”-^{aa}n z -^a r “Á - t n - q - n y^o- 5 p-z - -^a ”, ^{aa}n -^a?

Ó R y^a ”- Á n Á y z r “^or ^{oi} z u - z r “^a ”-^a p v - “n q -^a “^a , Á -^a Ó Z n - x
q v^{aa}r? Ó a ^b- ^ar - n n z r y u - s - z n q r p n ”^oi - n -^a o n^or q - +^a M

Ô a n Á qnqr 5r1 .i.v^a a r - y^or - ny? R1 " - qr - m z r p - "rp^on - p - z i z q - ^a
", ^{aa}n - ^a "n^a r y Á r r "Á - t n - n^o - m Á ^a q r ^ar i ^a - y u - ^a?

Ô a b - Á - z i v^o - q i - n^o - r - q u n Ô - U - z r z q n Y i n n y ^o - i ? Ô b ^a
i r - z r ^a r ^{ao}n^b - o r z p n z i s y n q - ^a? Q i - n^o - r n " - v^or 5 " + p v^on^b - q r i z n " r . i . r " n
s - t i r v n r q n y n " n n + n y Ç - n " - z r v n r ^o n " n q - v i n y X v n x n Á n ?

h z n - " q n s - m q r z r q - " n ^{aa} - i " r y - z r i p - " - ?

Ô N y n n " n + p r i - " ^o r z ^a " - v^or ?

Ô P r q - q r z m^a? c + p v^on z q r ^o r z " - " n n ^a r " + " n n - n q r . i . n q n z r " ^o r ?

Ô c n n n y t i ^e z . i . r n y t n . i . r - ^a n " ^o t - ^a v i m^a ^a r " r - q r - n z 5 Á p i ^a n o r i z
o - p n q - ^a - o + r y ^a Ô Z n - x q v^{aa} r 5 n n p i ^a n^{db} - r Á q r " ^o r " - ^a r i ^o - z q r Á Ç

Ô b ^a q r ^o n y r ^a q - v i n y s - n z r ^a . i . r p u q - ^a 5 z n^a n y t i z p - " u r p v z r " ^o - ^a - o +
r y s - v v^o - q i Ç q - " n^a " - ^{aa} n^a u v^{ao}m - m^a r q i p n^o v Á n^a Ô - U - z r z q n Y i n
+ ^o + p - i 5 s v^o n " q - Z n - x " - ^a - y u - ^a? Ô V^{aa} - m v q n n v z " r q v - . i . r + " v^o n z - ^a - ^a
z r ^a z - ^a r - ^a?

h z n y r ^o n " n n Z n - x - i n " r " n^a i z p - " ^a r y u - r " u z , ^o p - q - g r p r y^o - q r
U v^{ao}m - m^a M R i " b - ^a - i o r q i Ç - ? Z n - x r ^a s + t - i n s n p r p i - n q n ? f r z " + . i . r
r ^{ao} n Á p - z z r q - - i n y t - - v^o p - z - q n Á n 5 p - ^{ao} i z n Á n p - d n - ^o n y " - " ^o - ? N^a s r - n q n^a
v^o s y t u q n^a " r y n^a - n q r P m u y u n z z i v^o - n y z q r ^a v z " y^a r ^{ao} i y u n d - ^a q r - ^{aa} - ^a? N
p - " s u n^{da} n " r - q i q n r - n z m^a q i s^l p u y q r p - " ^a r - ^o n - q - . i . r - ^{aa} - ^a . i . r o - n q - ^a:
c r - t i " ^o r v : z r ^a r Z n - x z i q n - m^a i n - " v^o " b - ^a - o + - U - z r z q n Y i n ^a r
^a - i o r ^{aa} r . i . r r ^{ao} r m v q n n n p i - n ^a r i ^a s r - z r " ^o - ^a?

Ô h z " , ^{aa}n - p - " ^a r t i r r " Á - t n - ^a " - v^or M Ô Y r i s " r - t i " ^o - i 5 Á y^o n " q -
" - Á n z r " ^o r " - ^{aa} n n^o r " ^{db} - " n n - " - o y z n r z . i . r ^{ao}b - ?

Ô U n Á - n y Ç q n s - t i r v n Ô Z n - x q v^{aa} r ?

Ô Z n^a r . i . n " ^o - n^a t i n - q n^a " n^a , Á - r^a - i y " t r q n y Ç q - s - t - M Ô
g m " - v^o . i . v n ? Ô c + p v^o n z - ^a ^a n o r - . i . n " ^o - ^a i r - z r ^a ^{ab} - ?

c - " q r + v n^a q i s u p i y q n q r ^a 5 r i z n^a - y ^{db} - n " n + p r i " n z v^o " u n p n o r^d n ?

Ô Z - p r t - ^a?

g m " - r " p - y u r i : ^a r ?

Ô b " q r M

Ô R i z r p - " r p^o n + v p - z - ^a z - p r t - ^a " n n r " p - " ^o - n - ^a i r - z r ^a? N
s - t i r v n q r Á - n^o - m - ^a v^o " ^a r ^o - ^a . i . r z - p r t - ^a t - ^{ao} n z q r p - z r - Ô r Á " y . i . r v ?

Ô f r - . i . r " - q r z - ^a " - ^a q n - n y Á - q r r ^a " r - n - n^o e - n " - v^o r p r - M Ô Y r i s
" r - t i " ^o - i ? Ô R ^a r l r y " n " ^b - p - " ^a r t i v - y p n y Ç : y^a p - z - ^a z - p r t - ^a ?
g r + z - ^a q r ^a " r - q v^d n q - ^o - q - r ^{aa} r ^o r z " - r z . i . r " - q r - t n z - ^a ^o r - r ^{ao} n q -
" - p i - n " q - z r i " m ?

Ô l r y " n - ^a r " p - " ^o - n - Ô z v^o " u n z ^b r n s v z - i ?

Ryn z n^{oo}vÁr n n —z r^{aa}n r p^{oo}—y n^a n^a r z —^do r^a q i —^or n q v^a p i^{aa}b—?
f i n p^{oo}—s i n^d n r z z i z r —^op n^{oo}r 5 z n^a r i m^{oo}“q n r^{oo}n Á n ” + p i ” n q n? g —^a Á q n^a
r^{oo}n Á n z r z w t—?

Ó b .i.r n p^{oo}r p r — .i.n^{oo}“q— r “p^{oo}—n z —^a —^a i r —z r^a M Ó Z n —x
” r —^{oo}—i ?

Ó h z r Á —^{oo}p v^o— q r m n y^o n “n ”—q r —^{oo}p n ”^oi —: y^a Ó Y r i s^a i t r —^{oo}?

Ó V^{oo}— ”—q r —i “b— q n —p r^{oo}— Ó +^{oo}t p —i — U—z r z q n Y i n? Ó
Q r ” r “q r —q r .i.n^{oo}—^a Q r s —z n q —^{oo}r^a — t + ”—^{oo}v Á —p —^{oo}a t —?

Ó a b—5^e n —^{oo}v p n q — q r z m^{oo}? Ó b —^{oo}“ m n y^o n “n v^{oo}r —z ” r i —^a y j “p v — .i.r
z n^{oo}v Á —^{oo}q i —^{oo}r n “—^{oo}aa n q v^a p i^{aa}b—? Ó e r p i^a—: z r n r “Á n —z r z o —^a q — p y^o
n^{oo}e^a n o r —z —^a p —z — .i.r r p —z .i.r z r^{oo}n z —^a y q n “q—?

b y u r v ” n — p u b^{oo}—^a o — o i —^{oo}p q n p u n z v^{oo}e “—^{oo}r^{oo}—? b^{oo} + p u — v i z v “n q —
” r y^a —y z i q n —^{oo}q r y t n —? b p + ”^a p i y p u r t n —^{oo}r z ”—i p n^a u —^{oo}?

Ó c —^{oo}r v —5 Á n z —^a r “p^{oo}—^{oo}n —^a i r —z r^a r q r^{oo}r —z v “n —^a i n s —^dn? g —q —
z i “q— q r Á —^{oo}p —z r —^{oo}q r^a p n “^{oo}a n —^{oo}t z ”—i p —? N “—^{oo}v r ”—q r —^{oo}r —y “t n?

d i n “q— q r v Á n z —^a —^a n y^o— p —z i z 5 P u r^{oo}“i^{oo} —^{oo}p —i z r i o —^{oo}n —? R y r^a r
z n^{oo}v Á —^{oo}n s n^{oo}n q — q — t + ”— r “.i.n^{oo}— p —^{oo}Á —^{oo}Á n z —^a? f r i^a —y —^a r^a p i —^a
q r z —^{oo}—^{oo}n Á n z ” + p i ” n^db—?

Ó R^a m^e z r i^{oo} v —^{oo}s n Á —^{oo}v? N Á^{oo}r: z r^a r u —i Á —^{oo}n y t — .i.r r i ”—^{oo}aa n s n Q —?

Ó c —q r q r v Á n —?

N p —z ” n “u r v Y r i s r c r —y q r Á —y^o n ” n — n ” n^{oo}n z r “— q r y n? Z n z b r “—^a s r Ç
^ar “—^{oo}n —^{oo}—^a s .i.r R^a m s i Q —^{oo}n p —z n^a Á q r v n^a? N^a s —y u n^a “n^a n y z —s n q n^a
r^{oo}n y n —^{oo}z^a —^{oo} z r i ” r^a—? c r —y^a r t i u ” n —^{oo}n p —Q “u n 5 q r —“q r^{oo} —^{oo}i Á i z n
o n “q r u n p —z p —z u q n r p u ? R y n “—^a —“q —i n^{oo}e^{oo} —^{oo}r —z —^a p —z u q —? R z ” i —^{oo}v n^a
s t^{oo}n^a r n p n —^{oo}r s —^{oo}n ” r y^a y o v^a q —z r “^{oo}r^a r z n^{oo} i t i r v^a r z^a r “^{oo}v — t —^{oo}— q r
“n q n?

c —s v z 5 n s n q u t n q r n^{oo}—^{oo}n Á^{oo}—^{oo}n —^a r y Á n ” r y n p —” n q n^a , Á —^{oo}r^a a r n ”—^{oo}aa —i q r
z i z 5 r n q —z r p v “—^a s ? c r^a n q r y^a —^a o —^{oo}r —^{oo}r “^{oo}r^a r “—^a p n “q —: a r “— z r i
p —” n^{oo}aa —z o —^{oo}n —^{oo}z z r i^a —“— r “.i.n^{oo}—^a w i y n Á n z “— z r i —i Á q —?

Ó N p —q r ? R^{oo}, r^a p i + p r “q— Ó Y r i s^a i^{oo} —i ?

c v^{oo}.i.r v —^a —y —^a q u n “^{oo}r q n y Ç n p v “Ç “^{oo}n q n? c r —y^{oo} r “p —y u q n 5 p —p u i y n Á n r z
i z n q n^a ”—y^{oo}—“n^a? b U—z r z q n Y i n r^{oo}n Á n ”—^{oo}aa n q — ” r^{oo}— q n ”—^{oo}n q —
n ” n^{oo}n z r “^{oo}—?

N p —q r v z v “u n z b r ?

Ó c —q r v —^{oo}i^a p n —^a n “p v r^a q — p y^o M g r —z —^a q r s n Q —” y n “—^a n^{oo}aa v z .i.r r i
y —p n y Q —R^a m ?

R y n p —^{oo}—^{oo} n^{oo}e n ”—^{oo}n?

Ó N-“qr Ápi .i.r-vMÓ Yris ”r-ti “-i ?

Ó N^oe - z ri .i.n^o n^out-5y rz puz n Ó +^a”-“qv5^arti v“q- ”n-n-
ry Ánq—?

Yris r - U-z rz qn Yi n^ar w “^on-nz n z uz “- ry Ánq—q- ^onz n“u- qr
i z n-z, v? Qi n^a p—qn^a t—^an^a ”n^{aa}nÁnz ”ry^a oi +p^a “- pu^b- r “- ^or^o-? b
U-z rz qn Yi n^or Á qr^a r pi Á—”n-n-pnor-?fi n +^a”v+n^db- r^{ao}nÁn ny^r-mqn5r
ry +^az i “t nÁn^a-o +fn“q^arrq5^a-o +n^a c yn“^lpur^a r^a-o +^ai s-pn-?

Yris r ri ”i Ánz -^a n^a p—qn^a5 r - ry Ánq—p-z r^d-i n^ar z -Áz r “^on:
fi ovz -^a n^oe - n“qn—rti v“^or r qr^aprz -^a “- p—+q—?Zri .i.n^o supnÁn^a
qv+v^on? Nsn^{ao}n“q- n p—^ov“n qr nyt-q^b-5”r-z v^ov .i.r Yris r - U-z rz qn Yi n
nqr “^o-n^{aa}r z ”-z rv— ”r .i.r “- nz ov “^or purv- qr z mÁv^a?

Nyt i “^a n^o-^a n^m^a z ri ^ar .i.r^{ao}-5R^m p-z r^dn-n i ^an— n”-^ar “^o- p-z -
qr ”m^av^o-? Pn^o-^o n^o-^a p-ypv-“n“q- nz -^{ao}-n^a qn^ar Án +^ai yⁿ-nz rz svy+v^a r
z m^a svy+v^a qr ”-n^ory+v^a puru^a qr +pv”w “^or^a qr Ánq— q-^a ^onz n“u-^a r
s—z n^o-^a z m^a Án-mq-^a? b^a r “^op-^a y t n +^a qr^avz ”r qiq-^a r-nz n ”r .i.r “n pnz n
r n pⁿ z -qn qr z nqr v+n?

d i r + “q- p—pr “^o-n^o-qn n z v“un r “r-tun rz r^{ao}norypr-t z n p—“r Á-
p-z -^a z —prt-^a5r^{ao}v .i.r v:z r “n pnz n?

Ó c—pi +z z n“^or—.i.ny.i.r-qv^{ao}-n^db- y “tr qr z uz r r^{ao}ruuz ”—“^o-^a
”n-n-z r mvqn-?

Yris r - U-z rz qn Yi n n^{aa}r “^ov-nz rz ^av“ny qr p-z ”+ “^{ab}-? Nz o-^a
”-^{aa}i^lnz on^{ao}n“^or r “r-tun z ^lao ipn ”n-n-ri npr^{aa}n—rz pn^a- qr “rpr^{aa}uqnqr?
g r “^orv z n“^or—^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a ^or-Áv^a .i.n“^o- n ”r-t- .i.r R^m p—m “-
si “q- qn z r “^or r ”-w^orv z v“un p—^apv “^opn “n qv+n^db- qn o-pn qn pnÁ—^on:
b^a z —prt-^a5rz o+Á5r^{ao}n-nz qruÁn“q- - ”-yv-rz oi^apn qr p-z uqn?

Zv“un z r “^or r “p—“^o-i n p—^apv “^opn^a-z o-m q-^a z —prt-^a? Ry^a “^ob-
r “Á-t nÁnz - z i “q- n^o-n^a qn Á^{ab}-5z n^a n ”+^{aa}r “^ov—ow^o-^a r z -Áz r “^o-
n-^ari +q—?V^opn”nÇqr qv+pv “: y^a ”n-n-“qr ri .i.r-m v5Árvp-z ry^a:
z v“un ”r-pr ”^db- z r “^ony sy^oi n“q- qr i z z —prt- ”n-n- -i^o-5^or “^on“q-
snÇ—^ar “^ouq- qr z v“un y-pnyÇ^db- “n^ar Án? b on^or-qr n^an^a r Ç z ov-qr v“^ar^o-^a
p—nÁnz -^avy “pv-^a- n—“^o-i “-?

Rz o-n-^a z —prt-^a u-i Á^{aa}r z ^ar r^{aa}nyunq- ”—z i v^o-^a .i.vy^o z r^o-^a:
”r-z n“rpnz rz p—“^on^o- i “^a p-z -^a -i^o-^a5r “^ob- qrz —i z i v^o- ”n-n-ri
^or-t z n uz ntr z z r “^onyqr^onyunqn qn^ar Án? R-n i z n Á^{ab}- q- ny^o-5qr^{aa}—Áqn
qr p—+^a? N”r “^a s—z n^a5^onz n“u-^a r z -Áz r “^o-^a? a n z v“un z r “^or qr
z —prt-5n^a —pun^a r , Á +^a “^ob- r-nz Á^ai m^o5z n^a ^avz +svy Á^a qr^a-“^a?

N^a ”n+qr^a y^on^a q- yn—n“pr^{ao}-ny q-^a mny^on“n ”n+pnz r^{ao}-n“un^a ”n-n-^a

z —prt^{-a}? Ryr^a r Á^onÁ^z n^{-a}uqⁱ “pun q- py⁵z n^a rⁱ “ny^orv ”n⁻ⁿn^a z r “^or^a .i.r
^arti unz ”n⁻ⁿ y^{ao}r q- y⁻ⁿ“pr^{ao}-ny?

S^t^{ao}-nqn ”—^b- p- “^arti v^{-nsr}^on: yur^a -^a z -Á^z r “^o-^a5^ovÁ^r qr nti n^{-qn}-
-^or-Áⁿ-n^oe i z q-^a z —prt^{-a} r “p- “^o-n⁻ⁱ z n ”r.i.r “n s-ti rvⁿ? Pn “ny^oqⁱ
z v “un p- “^ap^v “pun “- z —prt- r “^o.i.n “^o- r^{ao}r z r-ti yunÁⁿ r Á⁻ⁿÁⁿ ”ry- n
.i.r “^or .i.r ^ar ry ÁⁿÁⁿ5no-pn “un “q- -^a v “^ar^o-^a .i.r qn “^dnÁ^z npvz nqn y^o Q

V^{ao}v “^ovÁ^z r “^or r Á^on “q- n^a p^{-m}^oi -ⁿa nomvÁ⁻⁵ - z —prt- ”r-z n “rprⁱ
Á⁻ⁿ “q- ny^o-? h “rv-^a “r “^ouq-^a q- n “vz ny ”n⁻ⁿqr^or-z v “n- “r z r—qr i r-z r^a:
g ⁱ^a n- +q—qn s-ti rvⁿ5 q-v^a nt npunq-^a “n^a , Á^{-r}^a r .i.n^o—qr t i nqn n-
+q—q- npnz ”nz r “^o-? h z ”n-qr^or “qⁿ^a r^{ao}nÁⁿ ”r^o q- s-t-?

g ⁱ^a s—z n^a vz m Á^v^a r^{ao}nÁ^z r^{ao}r “quqⁿ^a “- pu^b- n- yq- qr yⁱ? Nyn-z nqnⁱ
s-pny^oq^v z v “un n^or “^{db}- “r yⁿ^a n^oe “r “^ov-^arⁱ “^a ”rv^o-^a “i ov⁺z r qr^apr⁺z ?

d i n “q- r^{ao}nÁⁿ p-z n y-pny^oq^{db}- r Á^on q- pnz ”- q-^a i r-z r^a “n z v “un
z r “^or 5⁺^ov⁺z r qn p- “^ap^v “pun q- z —prt-?

Ô Ryr^a ^{ab}- “-Á^o Ô qv^{aa}r ”n⁻ⁿ Yris r ”n⁻ⁿ- U-z rz qn Yi n? Ô a ^b- ^arⁱ
.i.n “^o-^a qry^a ^{ab}- Qrs-z nq-⁺z?

Ô Qr Á^z -^a r-z nt-^a mnyⁿ “n rz “r z r—^a i sup^or “^or ”n⁻ⁿ^a i owt : y^a Ô
Yris qv^{aa}r? Ô fr ”i qr-z-^a “i ”+r “qⁱ: y^a5^o r⁺z -^a n Áⁿ “^ont rz ? i -pⁱ
p- “^arti r r-ti r-t z pnz ”- “rt n^ovÁ^{-M}Ô ryr ”r-ti “^o-i ”n⁻ⁿ- U-z rz qn
Yi n?

Ô a ^b-? a ^b-^e i z qr z rⁱ ^a o^{ny} “^o-^a?

fr “^orv: z r “n pnz n? h z n- “qn qr^o- “^oi -ⁿz r n^ov “tu r pi Á^v: z r n^oe n
^ar “^an^{db}- ”n^{aa}n-? P- “rp^on: z r n-^a z —prt-^a p- “^a i z vⁿ^o-qn n z v “un r “r-tⁿ:
b U-z rz qn Yi n ”-i ^a-i i z n z ^b- +p- “s-^onq-ⁿ “- z rⁱ p-^o-Á^y5r^a i n
s-^dn ”r p-⁺ - z rⁱ p-⁺?

cr “^arv “- .i.r Yris qv^{aa}r-ⁿ? fr n^onp^{aa}r z -^a p-z i z t⁺”- t⁻ⁿ “qr 5-^a
i r-z r^a ^anor-ⁿz .i.r r^{ao}, Á^z -^a purtn “q- r sⁱt vⁿz 5 r^a r^ap- “qr-ⁿz
“-Á^z r “^or 5-ⁱ y^on-ⁿz ? Qr .i.ny.i.r-z -q-5^or-ⁿz “^or z ”- ”n⁻ⁿ z n^on-^a
”⁺v “rv-^a? b ryz r “^o- “i ”+^an r-ⁿr^{aa}r “pny⁵z n^a p-z - sn⁺z -^a ”n⁻ⁿ-^oi :
y^{-M}

Ô fr— .i.r g m “- “^b- ”-qr-ⁿ n^ovⁿ-sypun^a z r-ti yunqⁿ^a rz Pⁱ-ⁿz “-^a
t i nqn^a r vz -oy^oq: y^aMÔ Yris ”r-ti “^o-i ? Ô b i ”-qr-⁺z -^a “- ”n-qnq-^a
r “Á^o “r “nq-^a n^o-ⁿÁ^a q^r i o-^a q^r w “p-?

Ô é Á^{-r}^a qrz m^a Ô p- “^o-ⁿ: n⁺ z r “^o-i - U-z rz qn Yi n?

Ô fr-ⁿ qis⁺py “- r^api — Ô p- “p-qr^v? Ô c-qr-⁺z -^a purtn- ”r^o r
r^asn.i.r: y^a?

Ô Z n^a r .i.n “^o- n-^a t i nqn^a “n^a , Á^{-r}^aMN”-Á^z n: ^ar^a rz ny^o: y^a e

$i z n z n^{-o} n q i s^l p u 5^a r^{-b} v z^{-aa} \hat{A} r \hat{O} Y r i s q v^a r ?$

$f r r i^{-o} v \hat{A}^{aa} r n u n o i q n q r q r p^{-o} m^{-a} z - p r t^{-a} 5^{-q r - m i^a} : \gamma^a p - z -$
 $q v^a - m^d b - ? c - r p v^a, \hat{A} n z^{-a} q r n y t - z m^a " n - n " - \hat{A} p n - t z n p - z^{-d b} - ? f r t i v^a q - n$
 $\gamma^m t u p n 5 r^{-p^{-o} r v n - r^a} -^{ao} n ?$

$Y r i s 5^{-r^{aa} r^{-o} v^a q - z v^a u n z i q n^d n q r u i z - 5^a - u ?$

$\hat{O} b . i . r r^{ao},^{-o} n z n^{-q - 5 v z^{-b} \hat{Q}^a u n M$

a ÆO HAVIA °r z " - n^ar - q r^a" r - q v^d n q - ? Y r i s 5 - U - z r z q n Y i n r r i p - r z -^a n^o
 n^a n y n q r r^o n - q -^a z r i^a " m⁵ 5 " - n^a q n - q r o m z^À? c r - y u n^Á n^o - " n q - p - z
 b - n^a r i v - y^o?

Ó P - " a r t i u r " p - " o - : y^a M Ó c r - y " r - t i " o - i ?

Ó R^{o b} - n p r - p n q r . i . n^o - . i . yⁿ z r^o -^a r z r v - n^a i q r^o r q r " m^a?

Ó c + p vⁿ r z -^a q r n y t i " a z n t -^a r^a - y q n q -^a Ó Y r i s v " s - z - i n b - n^a?

Ó d i n^o -^a a b - r - . i . r -^a i r - z r^a " y n^a " r u n z s n G - M Ó - n^a p v^b - z r
 " r - t i " o - i ?

Ó a - Á ? R " b - v z " -^o n - . i . r r^o r u n z " y n^a " r u n " q - ? b^a i r - z r^a r^{o b} - p - z
 R^a m r^a r i^a o n^o r q - r^a? c + p vⁿ n z -^a r^a t n^o : y^a!

b - n^a " u n - r - i p - " a^o - n^a t u q - ?

Ó Q r Á - n z -^a p - " a i yⁿ - p - " a r y u r v - O n Á y^{???}

Ó O n Á y r^o " n P u q n q r y n? Y r Á - n^a r z n^a " n - n - o^o r - z -^a i z n - r^a " -^a o n?

e r " - z v n Á " o n q r q r r " Á - y Á - p - z n^a z b -^a - " r^a p -^d - s v^a - q r b - n^a?

Ó a b - " - q r z -^a q r u z^À - y n - n^a " p r^o - y q r^a " -^o r t u q - Ó i v - y^o q v^a r? Ó
 S n + z -^a i z n - t t " v^b - 5 " r q v " q - Á y " o , +^a?

f vⁿ u n^a ! 5 " r " a r v v - vⁿ q n? R - n z v " p n " n G^a q r s n G - n y t i z n p - vⁿ n^a r z
 p - " a i yⁿ - r z p - z vⁱ?

Ó Z i v^o - o r z ? P - " Á . i . r z^a i n - t t " v^b - ? S n^d n z - . i . r . i . v^r - ?

R Áⁱ y^r v b - n^a r i v - y^o " -^o n n s - n?

Ó l r y " n^{???} Ó z v^a u n z^b r p - z r^d - i n s n y n - ?

Ó c -qr z r + " + "qr - z m^a o n qr ? R^{ao}nz -^a " n^ov "q - nt - n ?
 Yr is r - U - z r z qn Yi n z r - yun - n z 5p - z -^a r nt i n - qn "q - z v "un^a - q r " "a ?
 Ó i b - oi^a pn - g m " - r Zn - x ? R_i -^a r "p - " "n + v n - "e qn r^a pnqn ?
 Ó N - "qr Á pⁱ Á u M Ó Yr is "r - t t " " - i ?
 Ó P - "a r t i v - n " - "a n q v^{ao} - n^d b - ?
 R y r^a q r v Á n - n z p - + "q - - n " -^a r " " - 5 r r i r^{ao} n Á n " +^{ao} r^a n^a r t i v . y^a . . i . n "q -
 z v "un z^b r z r^a r t i - i " r y o - n^d - ?
 Ó f^m i z z v "i^o - Ó r y n q v^{aa} r ? Ó i - pⁱ a^{ab} - n " r "n^a p v "p - ? b . . i . r r^{ao} ,
 " y n "r u "q - M P - "o : z r nt - n z r^a z - - i r i Á i p - z Á pⁱ a ?
 N^o r i z -^a u n Y u "n v - n q u n Á n q r y n 5 r r i^o v "un p r -^o r Q u q r . . i . r n^a n z r n^d n^a "b -
 r - n z Á^a ? R^o - p r v i z +^a i z - q - z r i " y n " - ?
 Ó V^a - "b - q n - p r -^o a r z n y t i z n m v q n Ó r y n n s v z - i ?
 Ó Z n^a r i Á i ???
 Ó c + p v^o n q r z m^a v "p r " "v Á ? g r "u - n p - v^o n p r -^o n ? i , ? R_i n r "p - " "n + v n -
 "e qn r^a pnqn ?
 c r - y^a m u p - + "q - ?
 N^o m^a n y t i " "a z v "i^o -^a q r o i^a p n s + "e^o p n 5 r "p - " " + v - . . i . r " + p v^a n Á n :
 d i n "q - q r^a y Q v " r y n r^a pnqn 5 -^a - i^o -^a w r^{ao} n Á n z " - " " -^a ? Q n - q -^a q r y n -
 o - y u n " "o r " r "r^o - n Á n z n r^a p i - n^b - q - p u^b - q n^a r y Á n 5 - s r + p r "q - n " r "n^a y (
^a i s i p u r " "o r " n - n r "Á - t n - n^a s - z n^a a - z o - n^a q -^a - "p -^a q n^a , Á - r^a ?
 Q v^{aa} r " n - n g m " - r Zn - x p - z -^a r n " - Á z n - q - n p n z " n z r " " - q -^a
 i r - z r^a r -^a v " "ao + l . . i . n " " - n - "q r q r Á - n z^a r " -^a p v "n - "n^a + q - "q r Q^a
 q r^{aa} r ?
 Ó a n q n q r o n + y u - ? Z n " "o r "un z q v^{ao} . "p u n ? N t i n - q r z z r i^a v "n y n " "o r^a q r
 n^o p n - ?
 Ó f v "n y M Ó Zn - x " r - t t " " - i ?
 f r i -^{ao} - r "q i + p r i p - z^a r Á - n q r^o r - z v "n^d b - 5 " - e z u n Á n v "p r -^o r Q u
 r^a p - "q u q n " -^o -^a q -^a r i - y u n - ? R z o - n P m u y u - i Á^{aa} r r z v^o u q - n^a - q r " "a " n - n
^a r i^a u - z r " "a 5 s - n Zn - x . . i . r z + n y z r " "o r r^{ao} v Á - n " - p - z n "q - ?
 Ó N y t - n y^o - r q r^o r^{ao} , Á y Ó +^a " - "q v ?
 Zn - x s - n " Q u n^o r^{ao} n ?
 Ó a^b - e u - n " n - n o - v " p n q r v n^a ?
 Ó R_i "b - r^{ao} n Á n o - v " p n "q - ?
 N^o m^a i z z r - v " "ao n " "o r q r u r^a v^o n^d b - 5 Zn - x r g m " - " n^o v n z ?
 b U - z r z qn Yi n -^a n p - z "n "u - i p - z - - y u n - ?
 Ó R . . i . n " " - n " "m^a M
 h z y t r v - o n + y u - Á v q r p u z n q r " "m^a 5 p - z -^a r n y t i^e z u - i Á^{aa} r

"rti nq- n r^apnqn qr p-qn? Nxti "a v^{"ao}n^{"o}r^a z m^a o-nqr 5 Pur^{ao}"i o w^{"o}-i :^ar n
"m^a "a-y? Ryr r^{ao}nAni "n"q- or "ypn r pny^dn qr p-+^api n5r^ari o-nz o-+^{ao}nAn
"-+^a n- pv^{"o}-? N^ov^{"o}n Á-qr unAn^auq- ynAnqn qr^ari pnory-?

Ó Sup- sr yÇqr "-qr-tuvqn-Ó Pur^{ao}"i o qv^{aa}r? Ó Zn^a "+pv^anz^a nor-
.i.r ri uz m^a sv^{aa}- n^{"o}r^a?

Ó Sr Ç- .i.i MÓ Yris "r-ti "o-i? Ó l ryr "n5- .i.r r^{ao}, np-^{"o}rpr "q-M

Ó R^{ao}-i o-pr "q- "n-n .i.r Pur^{ao}"i o^a r un pn"nÇ qr punz n-nyti z n^a
p-o-n^a:p-yn^a "n-n^ar w^{"o}n^az n^a i r-z r^a "a-ri npnz "nz r^{"o}-?

Ó Nu5^ai nqv^{ao}-n^db- Ó -U-z rz qn Yi np-z r^{"o}-i?

Ó N.i.r qv^{ao}. "pun "+pv^an r^{ao}nMÓ "r-ti "orv"n-n Pur^{ao}"i o?

Ó c-ÁÁÁ r^{"o}r5 n z r^{"a} qr i z .i.y["]z r^o- r z rv-5 z n^a o i q-
qr"r "qr-qr .i.n^{"o}n^a p-o-n^a u-i Á-""-r^o? Ó Ryr ur^av^o-i? Ó R^{ao}-i
np^{ao}-i z nq- n r^{ao}n^{"o}:yn^a5r^{"b}- n punz :yn^a? R^ar^{"b}- si "pv^{"n}M

P-z-^ar rz +^{aa}-^{ao}n5 n r^apnqn qr p-qn onyn^{"d}-i p-z-^ar^a-qr -i o-n
"r^{aa}-n? c r-yqr^aprⁱ? Ryn z-Án:^ar p-z sy uqr Çr t-n^dn5rⁱ o-r-n^{"o}n^{"o}nq- .i.r
a i^oÁ^{"b}- unAn^auq- n r^{"o} "ypn p-n^{"d}n mnyⁿ"n n r^{"y}-i .i.r pr-^a "m^a n- n"+^aqr-
n r^apnyn-n^{"o}r^a z r^az-qr n^{"q}n?

Ó g-z r? Ó Zv^{"un} z^br z r^{"n^{aa}-i} qr Çp^{"a} yn^a q- o-nz n^{"u}-qr i Á^ar
Á-+^a nsv^{"r}o^r? Ó c n-n- pn^a-q-^ari "yn["]-v^{"ypnysnyun}-?

Ó a r^{aa}r pn^a-5 v^{"Á}qv⁺⁺-^a- npnz "nz r^{"o}- r^o-pr⁺⁺-^a "ry z r yu-?
i nz -^a?

P-y .i.r v n^a p^{"a} yn^a "o-y^a- r "+^aqv-^a nsv^{"r}o^r a pnz vⁿ5 qr z-q- n
"b- z r z npui pn⁺⁺ 5mv^vrvn z -puyn5"n-n .i.r r yn supn^{aa}r orz "pr^{"o}-qn^a
p^{ao}n^a5r "rti rvz ri pmuq-?

Ó g r "unz pi uqnq- Ó c r-yqv^{aa}r?

Ri n no-mp^{rv}n^{"o}r^a qr v⁺⁺o-n? N^{"r}a n-qr o-r-qv^o- "n-n Zn-x r g m["]-
"rt n⁺⁺ i z pnz v^{"u}-z m^a y^{"t}-r^o-^a-n^{oe}-^a i r-z r^a5ri .i.r-n yqr-n
-^a o-i^a u-z r^{"a} qv⁺⁺-n^{oe} ry^a? Z m^a i z n Á Ç r^{ao} nor ypv i z yÁ p-^{"o}n^o-
z r^{"o}ny p-z -^a z -prt^{-a} Á-n^{"q}- npvz n qr^{"m^a?} Ti unqn "ry z n"n qr s-z n^a
qn^a r yÁ q-^a z -prt^{-a}5 z-Áz r^{"orv}:z r p-z snpyuqnqr n^o-n^a qn^o-yn
r^{ao}-vⁿ5 n^{"r}a n-qn p-^{"n} qn^a , Á-+^a o y .i.r n⁺⁺ n y Ç s-mpn qn yn rz Á-+^a
y t n⁺⁺?

b^a a-^{"a} qn^a r yÁ rp-nAnz "n-^t z uq-? h z z -prt- or-nq-t-vⁿÁ
r^{ao}-qr^{"o}r z r^{"o}r? i n^z i +^a r^apnynAnz n^a , Á-+^a r onyn^{"d}nAnz :^ar "ry n^a? b
^anpⁱ qv⁺⁺ punp-nyun-qr t nyu-^a r n-oi^{ao}-^a v^{"q}pnAn n^ov^Áqnqr -pi yⁿ qr -i o-n^a
p-n^oi-n^a qn^{"v}r?

Qr^ovÁ:z r n pr-pn qr i z .i.y["]z r^o- r z rv- q- npnz "nz r^{"o}- q-^a

i r-z r^a? Pur^{ao}“i^o n”-v-i n^or^{ao}n rz i z n . ~~A~~ + ”-m ~~A~~ z n5 r - ”-qr-z r
qr v ~~A~~ i n + ” inqn?

Ó U. n”r “n^a i z n p-o-n ”-r^o Ó r y qv^{aa}r? Ó R^{ao}, nt i n-qn “q- .i.r -^a
u-z r “^a “n^a , ~~A~~ +^a p m n z rz ^a i n n-z n q y u n? P-o-n^a: p-y n +^a “^b- ^ab- -^a z m^a
n^ov ~~A~~ ^a q-^a p n^d n q - +^a? c + s r + z n z n + z o-^a p n q n^a 5 i ^a n “q- - r y z r “^o- ^ai ” +^a n:

Ó Pur^{ao}“i^o -y u-i ” n-n-z v z ? Ó R “^b- .i.r - r “^av“ : y^a n p n^d n-?

Ó ð i z ”-“^o- ~~A~~ y u- Ó p-z r “^o-i - U-z r z q n Y i n?

Ó R n t - n M Ó Y r i s ” r - t i “^o-i ?

Ó R^{ao}-i ” r “^an “q- Ó +^a”- “qv?

Ó c r “^ar z m^a + ” u- Ó z r i v z ^b- v “^av^{ao}u ?

h z n p-o-n “^b- r-n- ^ai s i p u “^or? R-n-p u r t n q n n u-n-q r n p r v^on-n ^ai t r^{ao}b-
q r c r - y c n^a r v ” n-n-p n q n i z q i n^a p ” ^ai y^a r i z n y s v “r^or?

Ó P u r t i r z - z m^a ” r^o .i.r ” i q r + z q-^a t i n-q n^a? R^a” r^or z i z s i + “u-
“n p ” ^ai y n r r^a t i p u r z - y .i. u- ” r^o - q r y^a? a ^b- q r v ~~A~~ z .i.r +^a v “t i r r z
~~A~~ p i ^a Ó v “^{ao}+ i ?

Ó c - .i.r “^b- M

Ó i m^or - t z n p-o-n p-y n^or “^on “q- n p n^a n y n p-z ~~A~~ p i ?

Ó c i ~~A~~ n 5 l r y “n? R^{ao}-i t^{ao} s r y C .i.r r^{ao}r u r z p n^a n Ó Y r i s +^a z i “t-i ? Ó
ð o-z ^an o r - .i.r z n z ^br r^{ao}, s n G “q- n y - q r r^o y p z - ^ar i ^or z ”-?

Ó c r “^ar v .i.r ^ai n z ^br s n o - p n^{aa} r ” r - s t z r^a Ó - U-z r z q n Y i n q v^{aa}r?

Ó Q r ” r “q r q- z - q- p-z - r “p n + n^a p - v^a n^a Ó P u r^{ao}“i^o q v^{aa}r? Ó c n-n
i z n p-o-n p-y n-z n p u - 5 r^{aa} r^o + p - é ” r - s t z r?

Ó U. ^ar v^a t i n-q n^a? U-z r z q n Y i n 5 Y r i s r r i 5 p n q n i z o - - s n - q - v^a Ó
r ~~A~~ y .i.r v? e r^ov n “q- n z - p u i y n q n^a p -^{ao} n^a 5 r^a p - “q v : n n^o-^a q r i z n . ~~A~~ + ? Ó
P u r^{ao}“i^o 5 ~~A~~ p i s i p n n .i.v? f r - .i.r p - “^ar t i r v z ” r q v - .i.r n^a p-o-n^a “-^a
n t n - t z .i.n “q- ~~A~~ r + z M

Ó R i ^or “^on + v? R y n^a ” -^{aa} i r z i z r ~~A~~ p r y “^or - y n^o- 5 q r z - q- .i.r e z r y u -
^ar z n “q n + z + ” u - 5 q r ” - v^a .i.r ^ov ~~A~~ + z o - - s n q - r^{aa} n p - v^a n?

Ó R .i.n “^o- n^a t i n-q n^a “n^a , ~~A~~ +^a M Ó Y r i s .i.v^a ^an o r - ?

Ó Z v + z ” n-n- n y^o- r “^b- s n^d n z r^{ao} n-q n y u n^d-?

Y r i s +^a z i “t-i ” n-n^a v z r^a z - .i.n “q- “^m ^o i^a “-^a r^a” n y u n z -^a ” n-n-p u r t n-
” r^o - q-^a t i n-q n^a q-^a i r-z r^a? P u r^{ao}“i^o s i p - i ” n-n^o-^a ” n-n-p-z i “p n -^a r p-z
-^a ” + q n q - +^a 5 r “ .i.n “^o- “-^a p - y p ~~A~~ n z -^a r z ” -^a v^d b-? N^{aa} v z .i.r “-^{aa} n
q v^{ao} - n^d b- p u r t n^{aa} r 5 r -^a t i n-q n^a s i p n^{aa} r z - p i ” n q -^a r^a .i.v ~~A~~ “q- :^a r q r p-o-n^a
r “n z - n q n^a 5 Y r i s r - U-z r z q n Y i n r “p -^o- n-n z g m “- r Z n - x r
n t i n-q n - n z - z r i ^av “n y? R i r^{aa} v “n-n- n p n z ” n z r “^o- q-^a i r-z r^a?

R^a t i r v + v z r n^o-n ~~A~~ ^a q n^a , ~~A~~ +^a 5 o i ^a p n “q- i z ^av “n y q-^a t i n-q n^a:

Qr^ap-“rp^orv:z r q^{-a} z -prt^{-a} r r^{ao}r “qvz v“un p-“apv “pun z r “ny”-pi -#“q-
-^a i r-z r^a?

Ny^z q^{-a} t i n-qn^a q- ”r-^lz r^o-5r i^a no m .i.r - npnz ”nz r “o- p-“v“un^a r v^a
”r^{aa}-n^a5^o i^a Qn^aun“ r^o i^a mnyⁿ“n5 “- r “o n “o-5 “b- p-“a r t i m q r^o r p^o : y^a5-
.i.r^a ut “isipn^a .i.r n y t i^e z r t i r -# i z r^a p i q- “r t n^o u^a ? c r y z r “-^a i z q^{-a}
i r -z r^a r -# i z Q r s -z n q -5 r r y ”-q u n r^{ao} n -# n y Q u “q- i z q^{-a} t i m^a q-
X v -# x n^a n r “ .i.n “o- “-^a r^a t i r v -# n z -^a ” r y n r^a p i -# b -? S -v^{am} r “ob- .i.r z r q r i
p-“o n q r .i.r -^a a -“a q n^a r y^a n u n^a n z p r^{aa} n q -?

Z r i p -#^{db}- o n^o r i z m^a s -^o 5 r^a r “o v i z s -v “n o n -# n? h z n ”-^a r “d n
”m -# n^a n p i z n q r z v z 5 r z r p-“r p^o r v p -z i z u -z r z n t n p u n q - “-^a t n y u -^a
z m^a o m u^a q r i z n q n^a . # -^a ? f i n z r “o r r^{ao} n^a n y^o n ”n -#^a v “m^a q r v “o -^a -^a :
z n^a r y “b- z r q r^o r p^o n -#? R^a” r^o n “q- i z o i -# p- “n p ”^a i y n 5 o -# s r v - y .i. u q -
n - y “t - q -^o - “p - q n . # -^a r^a y r “p v -^a n z r “o r z r r^a t i r v + v ”n -# y “t r?

P v “p- z v “i^o -^a z m^a o n -q r 5 r “p-“o + v z r i^a r t i “q- t i n -q n? R y n “b- “-^o - i
z v “un n” -# z n^{db}- 5 r r^a v + v i z ”- i p - q - ”r -# z r q r p - o -# q r c r y “-^a
n - o i^o -^a ”r^o q r y n? g - p v ”n -# .i.r 5 r z n y t i z z -z r “o- 5 r y n^a r n^a r
r^a s -# n -“r y^a?

N- o n^o r -# z +^o v -# q n 5^o -” r p r v r z i z n -# C o -^o n -# r p n^l? e - y v “- p u b - n
o r z ”- q r # : y n n” - “o n -# z n s y p u n ”n -# z v z ?

Ó c n -# q n Ó r y n t -^o - i ? Ó Z^b -^a n - n y^o -?

R y^a r s -# .i.n y .i.r -#^a r -#^d n q r “b- p u n z n -# n^o r “d b -? R -# i v n^a z b -^a r
z r n z n y q v^d - r v ”- “b- +^{ao} n o r y p r -# # “p i y p -z -^a z -# p r t -^a? R “# -# n “q -
n^o -# #^a q^{-a} - y u -^a q r y^a 5 r i u n z m^a o r -#^o -” r^d n q -?

R y n p u n z - i - i^o - t i n -q n?

Ó S v .i.r q r ”e y “o n z r “o r Ó n z i y u r -# q r “- i ? Ó Q r v #^a i n n -# n n^l
z r^a z -?

Z r i p m u q - r^{ao} n^a n “- p u b - 5 n - z r i n y p n “p r?

R y n n” -# z - i :^a r r z r s v^o - i r z z r v -^a ”r “i z o -#? N t i n -q n q r u #^a i
r^a p n ”n -# z n r # y n z n^{db}- q r^a i -#^a n r q v^{aa} r L

Ó Q r^a p - o -# -# q r N y z n^a?

e - y v ”n -# - y n q - n^{aa} v z .i.r n n -# z n q r y n q v^a ”n - i r n t n -# v z r i p m u q -? N
s y p u n n p r^o - i “- p u b -? Y r # “o n “q- : z r p -z i z “n y^o - 5 t v + v z r i p m u q -
q r^a r “un “q- i z n -# n z ”y? N ”- “o n q n z v “un n -# z n n p r^o - i : n n^o -^a q^{-a}
o - “G y^a 5 ”- w^o n “q- : y u r -^a ”e^a “- n ? R y n s - v n - p u b - p -z i z # - y “o -
v z ”- ”e -# ? b # y^o - r^a p i - q r^a r i ”n -# r v - s u p n^a n z m -# z r q u n .i.r r y^a r
n” -# z n^a n p -# “q- ? d i r m^o v z -?

b n - s - v ”-# “p u u q - p -z i z +^l q - r^{ao} -# “u - 5 p -z -^a r n y t i^e z u - i #^{aa} r

"i Anq- i z n p-qn qr i z n ny^dn qr z nqr v n p-z r Apr^{aa}vAn Áy-puqnr? b
on+y- s-v sypn"q- z m^a ny^o-5 Á"q- qr 'i q- .i.n"o- r n qv^{db}-? a m^a o-i^a
sypnz -^a v^mÁv⁵o-q-^a -^a "r "anz r "o-^a +yn^ovÁ^a n- p-z on^or on"uq-^a r ".i.n"o-
oi^ap. Anz -^a n -^ar z q-^a-z?

h z n p-o-^ap-y-^an^{aa}-i qr^ayGü"q- "—z v"un^a "r—"n^a? Ryn z v-i n t i n-qn
r 5 p-z n^{aa}-z o—^an Áy-puqnr 5 r "—^ap-i :^ar n-^ar i +q-?g-qn^a n^a z v"un^a
"—^{do}r^a"—Án^a qr i z n p-^oi -^a.i.r^ar z -Án y^onz r "o^or qr^an"n+pr-^az?

b -i^o— t i n-qn -y-^ai "n n n "n p r v n r^amu p—^aq-? b i^o-^ap-o-n
qr^ayGü i n^o-^a q r y? N^a Áw-^{do}r^a qn^a p-o-^ap-y-^ar q-^onz o—qr Pur^{ao}"i^o
r p-n-^az r z z r i "r v^o-?

c —w^or v: z r "n z r "o^or qr Pur^{ao}"i^o r z oi^ap n qr "—^oi p n^a n^oi nyGü qn^a? Ryr
r^{ao}nÁn v^a "r q v"q- .i.r n^a p-^oi -^aÁr^{aa}r z n^o-^a qr "m^a5 z n^a "b-^an o m q i -^ao^or
.i.n"o-^or z "—^a-q r -^an z n"o^or— p—"o—y?

Quanto mais rápido, melhor 5 z r i "—^a- q v^{aa}r?
Certo.

g -^as r -^az v"un p—^{aa}p v "p n "n n - U-z r z q n Y i n? Ryr r Yris unÁn z
z n p n q -^a .i.n^o—i^o-^a t i n-q n^a? R^{ao}nÁn z p-z Z n—x r g m "—5 n t i n-q n "q-
z r i "v"ny?

P—^aq- "n q v^{db}- q n s-t i r v n 5 r^a.i.vÁv: z r qn^a p-o-^a5 q-^a t i n-q n^a
n"nÁ-nq-^a r n^o-^aÁ^{aa}r v - r^ap i q- "r t n^ovÁ? P n z o n y r v "—i z v"ao n"o^or
n^{aa}-y n q n "—t z 'i -^ay u b- q r "r "anz r "o-^a r r z -^{do}r^a? b n -^ao nÁn p n -^at n q -
q r z n t u n r q r z r q -? Z r i "m" -^a ". "y- z r v^a "i y v "nÁn "n n s +^or 5 z n^a
s—p r v: z r n + q i G— -^oz - q r z r i nÁn^{do}-?

d i n"q- n p n "p r v -^a y z v^or^a q- n p n z "n z r "o- q-^a i r -^ar 5 z r i "n "t i r
Áv-^a t r y? g -^a u -z r "a n -^ap nÁn z - r^{ao}n z n t - q r i z n q n^a s—^an^a v z mÁv^a
"— p u b-? b^a i r -^ar^a Á y n -^a i n n^or "db- "n n z v z 5 n^a i "—^an r Á q r "o^or "n^a
r Á^a-^{ao}r^a o-.i.u o r -^on^a? f r z z r q n p—"o n 5 r i z r z -Á -^ar r^{ao}nÁn "—^{ao}n q n "—
p r "o—q- n p n z "n z r "o- q r y^a 5 t -^on "q- "n n .i.r "n n^{aa}r z?

c OR UM v^{“ao}n^{“o}r n^o—q—nq—5sv^onz —^a i “^a n^{—a}—i^o—^a p—z v^{“p+q}i yqnr?fn^{“t}i r r
^o—v[”]n^a ”v^{“t}n^Ánz qn^a z b^{—a} q^{—a} i r—z r^a? W^{“—}n^{“q—}:z r 5 —^a ^oi^a u—z r “^a
^{—o}—z n—n^z “i n^on^{+sn} z npno—n? f1 —[”]r^an5 n^Án^{“pr}v “n qv^{+d}b— qry^a5r—t i r “q— —
 pmuq— ”n—n^onpn—5. .i.n^{“q—} i z n s^{—d}n r^apnyn^{“o}r z r npr^o—i ”—^o—^a5p—z —^ar
 ri ^ov^Á ^{aa}r^auq— npr^onqn ”—^tz n ”n^{“r}yn qr sr—r z o—n^an?

Pn^l “— pu^b— p—z s^{—d}n? Zri pmuq— Á—i qr z v^{“un}^a z b^{—a}? b n—s—i
 r^Ái y^a— qr z ri^a ”i y^or^a? h z n q—yn^{“pv}“n^{“o}r ^o—z —i p^{“o}n qr z v^{“un}^a p^{—ao}n^a?
 e —yv ”ry— pu^b—5 p—^Á “puqn qr .i.r z v^{“un}^a —i ”n^a r^{ao}n^Ánz rz punz n^a?
 g r “^on^{“q—} +pi ”r—n— sⁿyt—5qron^ov:z r “— pu^b— n^oe n^Á^on— .i.r z r n^onpn—n:
 U—[—]Áqn5 sv.i.rv uz ^mÁy? N s—t i rv+n q^{—a} i r—z r^a ”n+pun^or—^o—v[”]ypnq— qr
^onz n^{“u—}? h z u—z rz r^{ao}n^Án ”—^{ao}nq— “— pr^{“o}—q— v^{“sr}— nqr^{“o}r?

b ^ai wv^o— qr^aprⁱ q— pr^{“o}— qn ”yun qr z nqr^v+n .i.r .i.rvz n^Án:
 Punz i^apnq— q^{—a} ”e^a a pno^r^dn5 ”r.i.r “n^a punz n^a ”n+punz +p—o—x—y 5p—z —^ar
 s^{—aa}r z ”r “n^a? Ryr n^Án^{“d}—i rz z v^{“un}qv^{+d}b—? Yv^Á+ “q—:z r qr z v^{“un} ”n—y^oun:
 n—n^{ao}rv:z r ”n—y “tr qry? b u—z rz ^ar qr^or^Á? h z n^oyun qr s—t— — yt n^Án
^a s—t i rv+n?

Ó Ri n^ai —+ “qv5 z v^{“un} z —prt i v^{“un}MÓ —^ai wv^o— ”r—t i “^o—i ? Ó
 P—^{“o}—i “—Á 5. .i.n^{“q—}5 “n Á—qnqr 5un^Án qr Q h z ^o+ .i.r ”n—y qr .i.r “^or?

Ryr ^anou .i.r z v^{“un} p—^apv[“] pun Á—n—p—z —^a z —prt—^a? Z n^a quem r—n
 ryM

i n^api yrv n^ar y^Án n— +q— —pi —n^{“q—} z ri +s—d—? Yris r z ri^a nz ut—^a

$r^{a^0}n\hat{A}nz$ "n — γ qn p γ n γ v γ n? fr i^a o γ n γ - a r z b^{-a} r $\hat{A}^0n\hat{A}nz$ r γ t i u γ - a 5 p-z - a r
"— \hat{o} r γ r \hat{A}^a r z - a — \hat{a}^0 - a q r i z n \hat{A} "n" γ u r^a p γ n γ n" \hat{o} r? f i — γ s i γ t r z z n" γ p γ n \hat{A} nz
 a i n \hat{a} — i "n \hat{a} 5 r r γ \hat{A} n \hat{A} nz — γ u γ n—"n γ n— u-z r z ?

\hat{O} a b^{-} \hat{o} r— n m γ q n q r γ \hat{A} 5 z —p γ t i v" γ un? fr p γ r γ n γ z z m \hat{a} "r \hat{o} -5 r γ \hat{A}
.i.r.v z n \hat{b} -?

g r " \hat{o} r v z r "—w \hat{o} n—"n z r " \hat{o} r q- u-z r z r z p γ n z n \hat{a} 5 z n \hat{a} a i n \hat{a} q r s r \hat{A} n \hat{a}
z r " \hat{o} m \hat{a} \hat{a} r z - \hat{a}^0 -n γ z v z "r " \hat{o} r— \hat{A} v \hat{A} 5 i z Q r s—z n γ —q r v" γ p γ - \hat{A} γ "—q r - \hat{i}
i r "q-: z r \hat{a} r z —" \hat{d}^0 r \hat{A} 5— γ u r v"n \hat{o} — \hat{a} r n \hat{A} v \hat{A} \hat{o} r v z r i p γ m γ q-?

b Q r s—z n γ — γ z p γ n z n \hat{a} n"— \hat{o} -i 5 r i z n γ "un q r s-t- z r \hat{a} r"n— i q r
z v" γ un n-z n? Y r \hat{A} n " \hat{o} r v z r p-z i z \hat{a} n \hat{y} \hat{o} ? b p γ n γ —p γ n z i \hat{a} p- i z r i p γ n γ r
z r i "n γ N i z u γ n γ q r r \hat{A} n"— i q r z v" γ un o-pn? h z n "n γ q r q r n—.i.r " \hat{o} r
r z "i— i : z r 5 r - Q r s—z n γ —n"n γ p r i q γ m" \hat{o} r q r z v z ? a - r " \hat{o} n" \hat{o} -5 \hat{a} r i
 \hat{A} "p i γ p-z n z n γ r v γ n γ q r " \hat{o} r "r-z n" γ p γ n?

\hat{O} b s-t- e n \hat{a} i n γ - \hat{i} "n5 z —p γ t i v" γ un? \hat{o} v" γ pn"n γ q r n γ p r "q i : γ ? \hat{o} v" γ pn"n γ
q r p- " \hat{o} - γ : γ ?

Z r i p—" n \hat{a} n \hat{A} n5 p-z - \hat{a} r u- i \hat{A} \hat{A} r \hat{A} \hat{a} u γ - s v" γ pnq- r z i z r \hat{a} "r \hat{o} - \hat{a} -o γ -
i z n s-t i r v γ n γ t γ n " \hat{o} r \hat{A} pn? c—w \hat{o} r v z v" γ un p—"p γ v \hat{A} "p γ n "n q γ v \hat{A} \hat{b} - q- v" \hat{o} r v—q n
 \hat{a} r \hat{A} n5 "n r \hat{A} "r \hat{A} - \hat{d} n q r r "p—"n—m γ q n ? g i q- - .i.r "— \hat{A} \hat{A} r " \hat{o} v n γ v"—r \hat{o} -
s—n z - \hat{a} "r " \hat{A} n z r " \hat{o} - \hat{a} q r z r i \hat{a} n z u- \hat{a} r i z n p i v \hat{A} n p-o γ -p γ - γ ?

W \hat{a} \hat{o} n z r " \hat{o} r .i.n "q- "r " \hat{A} r v .i.r s- \hat{A} \hat{A} r q r \hat{A} z m γ n-5 r γ r \hat{A} \hat{o} r "q r i n \hat{a} z b^{-a} 5 r i z n
o- γ u γ n q r n-s γ - \hat{a} p- z r n γ n γ v γ -i n "r γ ? N \hat{o} - \hat{e} t i n q- p γ n γ —s-v i z n \hat{y} \hat{A} -
v" \hat{o} - \hat{A} pn" \hat{o} r? P n z o γ n γ r v?

\hat{O} f r t i γ z v" γ un z b^{-} ? a b^{-} n .i.r v z n γ v? P n z v" γ ur p-z u- n \hat{o} - \hat{A} \hat{A} \hat{a} q-
s-t-?

\hat{O} c—.i. i M

\hat{O} c—.i.r \hat{A} -p i z r "r \hat{o} - γ "pr?

\hat{O} a b^{-e} - \hat{a} i s γ p γ " \hat{o} r? b i \hat{o} - \hat{a} w n γ t n γ z n z r \hat{a} z n p-v \hat{A} n?

\hat{O} c γ p γ - .i.r p-z "r \hat{o} r n z v" γ un z v \hat{A} \hat{b} -?

\hat{O} d i r e ???M

N \hat{a} p γ n z n \hat{a} " \hat{a} r i -z o—"i \hat{y} \hat{A} n γ z q γ v \hat{A} - \hat{o} u γ n z r " \hat{o} r? R γ γ ?

\hat{O} O-n \hat{o} r " \hat{o} n \hat{o} v \hat{A} n? N γ r v \hat{o} r n z v" γ un -s γ - \hat{o} n - i .i.r v z n γ v \hat{A} -p i r \hat{a} r i \hat{a} n z u- \hat{a}
n \hat{o} e "n γ n γ - \hat{a} \hat{o} n γ z q r i z n "u γ n q r p v" \hat{A} \hat{A} ?

\hat{O} a b^{-} -?

P v" \hat{o} u γ n" \hat{a} q- v" \hat{o} r " \hat{A} n z r " \hat{o} r 5 n \hat{a} γ n o n γ q n \hat{a} q i "p γ n γ z q r \hat{o} n z n "u- n" \hat{o} r \hat{A} q r r γ
q n -q r -z o- \hat{a} ?

\hat{O} a b^{-} v z "— \hat{o} n?

b n-s γ q r \hat{A} n"n γ p r i 5 r r i n—.i.r w γ ? N v" \hat{o} r " \hat{A} u γ n γ q- p γ n γ — i o- i - n

q^{-a} z r i^a "i y^o r^a?

Ó f^m "r p v^a n t i n q n . . r n q z r^d n 5 z p r t i v " u n ? R z " r t i u q n 5 " r z v " u n ?

Z v " u n t n t n " o n " r n " r o i 5 r z v " u n Á^{ab} s u p i o i Á n ? N q z r p r r n i z n z n " r v n t n q Á y q r q r^a p r Á " p r^{aa} q r^a i s p n^{db} ? R n i z n " d b r^{ao} n " u n 5 z n^a z r q r i i z n u q r u n ?

P z - a r y^o v z - a Á^{ao} t v^a q r r " r t u n 5 " r t i r v i z n q n^a p " a i y^a " o - y^o r n r^a z n t i r v " n z b - ? b y . . u q - t t q r " o - r Á^{ao} u n " m z n q r z v " u n z b - i r^a p r " q - " r y o n d - ? Z v " u n^a " r " n^a s u p n n z o n z o n^a r p n^l " p u b - q r w r y u - a ? N r y^o v z n p vⁿ q r . . r z r y z o - 5 n " o r^a q - z i " q - a r q r r^o 5 s v i z Á y^o z n z r Á q r r^{ao} p n " q - : a r " n z v " u n q v r^{db} - ?

N p q r v^o r z r " q - ? b - a o - " r p i " n q - q r P u r^{ao} " i o z r s vⁿ Á n ? R y n t vⁿ Á n i z n r " z r s y u n 5 n o n " n " q - : z r p z - n s r^a p r " i - ? N r Á u^{ao} b - r^{ao} n Á n r^{ao} n z " n q n r z " r i^a - y u - a p n^{ao} n " u - a ?

Ó f i " - " u - . . r r^{aa} n^a r u i z n p o n p y n . . r Á w s u p n p z s z r Ó P u r^{ao} " i o q v^{aa} r ?

Ó b . . r . . r q u G M Ó " r t i " o r v 5 r^{ao} r z r p r " q - n " o r n q - n t i q n " n t n t n " o n ?

d i n " q - o r " o r v z r^a r " o n 5 z r q r v p - " o n q r . . r r^{ao} Á n z - a r z i z n Á r ? P u r^{ao} " i o z r m v q - i ?

Ó f r Á p i z - r^{aa} r 5 r i q v^{aa} r " n n n p o n . . r " - q r n p z i : y n ?

R y r^a - n ?

Ó Y n z r " o - q r^a n " - " o : y n ?

Ó a b - v z " - o n ? g m y Á Ç^a o r z n y i " a i r z r^a " n n q n " n n r y n p z r - ? b^a - v^a q r^a n " n r p r i q r^a r i - a o - ?

f - o r^{aa} n y^o r v z r . . n " q - z v " u n z r z m n Á y^o - i ?

Ó b Q r s z n q - q - S t - ! Z r i " m ! b^a - i o - a ! b . . i ??? M

P u r^{ao} " i o r t i r i n z b - ?

Ó d i n " q - n p o n n n t n - i r n " i Á i " n n n^a Á r^a 5 r y n q v^{ao} n n - Q r s z n q - o r z " - a i s u p u " o r " n n Y u r s n^o n Á^{aa} n - n " n r q r q r p n y - ? P z n m v q n q - U z r z q n Y i n 5 Y u r s s v p n " n Ç q r n " n t n - Á " p i y r " o r n s t i r v n r - Q r s z n q - ? Ó P u r^{ao} " i o q r^a Á i - - y u n ? Ó b Q r s z n q - q r^a n " n r p r i ? Ó R y r^{ao} r z r p r i ? Ó b^a i r z r^a r^{ao} n " o r^a s i t v n z 5 p z - U z r z q n Y i n i g m " - r Z n - x " r^a t i v " q - : - a ?

Ó R Y r i s M

Ó N . . v r z o m v Á 5 p z^a r i " m ?

N^{oo}r^a .i.r ri "i qr^{aa}r "r-tt "o n-5Pur^{ao}"i^o v^s-z-i L
Ô Ryr r^{ao}, orz? Rz o-n ri +prw .i.r f^o- "b- ÁÁ- "n-n Á-^a-
"n^apr-?

h z^a r ov^o- "m^av^o- z r r "r-tt G-?

Ô Nwqr:z r n qr^apr-?

Zri^a z rz o-^a o+z r-nz .i.n "q- qr^a yGv r pn^l a-o+r-a tnyu-a v^sr-v-r^a?
N^ov^o "iv- pu^b- p-z s-dn5z n^a "b- z r qr^ov^Á n^oe r^{ao}n-qr "e n- ynq- qr Yris? N
pnor^dn qr f^o- "r^{ao}n^Ár z^a rⁱ p-y? Zri -yun-^a r qr^a Á-ⁱ qnu-^l Á yontⁱ "d n
- "qr p-^{ao}i z n^Án supn-n on-tt n qr f^o- "? Zri "wr - -i^o on^or q-^r n^Án z
qr v^onq-^a "b- pu^b- n-^a rⁱ ynq-5vz "Á v⁵ w^o "qn "n-ny^a nq-^a "r y Pⁱ-n-r? a^b- Á
-^a z rⁱ a nz t-^a?

Ô b "qr r^{ao}b- -^a -i^o-^a MÔ v^o "qntⁱ r v?

Ô Nv^o "qn "b- Á y^on-nz Ô Pur^{ao}"i^o v^s-z-i?

Ryr yn-t-i :^a r "b- pu^b- n- ynq- qr Yris r^artⁱ-i n z^b- r^a .i.r qn qr f^o- "
"n^ai n?

Ô c r y z r "a 5 r y "b- r^{ao}, a^r "o v^o "q- q-Ô Yris^a i^{aa} i-ⁱ?

b -^{ao}- qr z rⁱ v-z^b- r^{ao}n^Án p-or-^o qr^a i-^r si y^or z? O -mp-^a qr
.i.r v z nqⁱ -^a ny^o p n^Án z^a i n^or "p n? Ryr sr q n n si z n^d n r^a i-?

N^or yur v: z r n- ynq- qr Yris⁵ "i^a q- v^a qr q-^a "b- "r^a p-d- qr f^o- "b- r^a r^o v n
q^e o y on^o y n q-^a rⁱ p-^o n^b-? f^o- "b- tr z rⁱ 5 r^a i n^a ", y^o r o-^a o+z r-nz?

Ô Ryr "b- r^{ao}, "n-ny^o nq- p-z - -^a -i^o-^a 5 "n-n .i.r - vⁱ ny Xv-n-n^Án sn^d n
r sr v^o- Ô v^s-z-r v?

Ô P- "a r t i r^a ny^Á: y-M

b^a sr-tz r "o-^a qr f^o- "b- r-nz sn^o m^a? Rⁱ uz m^a pⁱ-n-n nyⁱ e z p-z
sr-tz r "o-^a o^b- t-n^Á? N^o n .i.r un qr gⁱ yn s-n r^a z nt nqn .i.n "q- r yn s-n
z -^o n? Si v pn^o n Çqr p- "a r^o n- r^{ao} -^o 5 z n^a "b- p- "a r t i v Ép-q: y^o l^a r z n
^a i n ny z n? c - .i.r "b- M Q r np-q p-z n^a v z ntr "a qr s-t- p-nqn^a "e - G^o z
rⁱ r-n-pn^o n Çqr qn-t-r z nⁱ z r^Á p^o- qr^a "b- Á q- qr ny z n?

Ô l r y "n? Ô N v z "npⁱ "p n qr Yris v^o r-z "rⁱ z rⁱ a "r "a n z r "o-^a? Ô
i -pⁱ "b- qr^a ny^Á: y-M

f r - .i.r p- "a r t i v n me^a ny^Á - .i.n "q- no^a - Á^{aa} r -^a sr-tz r "o-^a q r y l
V^{aa} v^o v^o "b- si "q n z r "o r? f^m un^Á n i z w^o- qr qr^a p-o-v?

Sr pun "q- -^a -y^o-^a 5 -^o "v- qr - r "b- y v i z sv- r^a r^{aa}- qr z nt un n- r q-
qn z v^o "un on-tt n. R^{ao} r "q v n z^b- "n q v^o r^{db}- qr f^o- "b- r z r s- p r v n r^Án z v^o "n-n
z n^{aa} n q v^o r "q u n r^a n "t -^o n 5 r "Á -t-n "q- rⁱ a sr-tz r "o-^a n^o-^o Á^a q n z v^o "un
z nt un? f r i^a sr-tz r "o-^a "i y^o n^Án z p-z i z v^o r "a- o-yu- n^Á -z r y n q- .i.n "q-
rⁱ -^a s-pny^o G v?

frz nÁ^a-5- p-ndb- qr f^o-“- ”n-ⁱ qr ^ononyun-5r ^ai n nyz nr-ti ri :^ar qr
^ari p-^o? b v^{“ao}v^{“o}- n^{aa}i z u - p-^{“o}-y qr z ri ^an^o-^a r v^{“a}”v+v n nyz n .i.r
”m-nÁn “- n-5n-z nÇ “n“q-:nrz iz pn^{“o}- ^arti - qr z v^{“un} z r “^or? W “-+v:
yur -^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a p-^{“si} ^a-^a5 p-^{“pr} “^o-+q-:z r “-^a ^ari ^a sr-+z r “^o-^a? Z v^{“un}
on-+nrÁ”y-qu p-z n q-qr iz z v^ub- qr snpn^a nsunqn^a r “^or-+q-:^ar rz
z v^{“un} ^ar “^o-+“un^a? No-+^dn“q- - noq-z r 5 r “p-yuv:z r “- pu^b-? b ^an“ti r
p-o-+n z v^{“un} ^a z b-^a5 z ri ^a o-+^d-^a5 rz ”-^dn“q-:^ar “- pu^b-? b n-+ “puri :^ar
p-z - srq- .i.r “^or qr sy uq-^a p-^{“m}?”

R^as-prv:z r ”n-+ ut “-n-n q-5 z n^a r yn ^ar +pi ^a-i n z r non“q-“n-ⁱ
qrÁ-+q- i z n ”n^{aa}nt rz n^{oe} z v^{“un} r^a”v^{“un}5^arti v^{“q-} “n qv+^db- q- p-ndb-:
NÁ-Çqr Yris nt +qun z ri ^a-i Áq-^a? Ryr .i.r-+ n^{yt}i z n p-v^an? V-+^onqn p-z n
^ai n v^{“a}v^{“oi} “pm5 ”-+ z v^{“ao}n^{“o}r 5 Á-yrv z v^{“un} n^or “^db- ”n-+ r y? fi n r “r-+n
”+r “puri z ri p-[“]? Qr^ovÁ z -^a - nÁn^{“d}- qn q-5 z n^a “^b- p-^{“art}i v^z-^a
q-z v[“]:yn? R-+ n^{“r} “n^a .i.r^{ao}b- qr ^orz ”- n^{oe} .i.r sup^{aa}rz -^a ^arz s-^dn^a r
”r-qⁱ ^{aa}rz -^a n on^onyn?

NÁ-Ç+^au “nqn q- U-z rz qn Yi n rp-ⁱ “n z v^{“un} z r “^or?

Não dá para deixá-la sozinha. O que a levou a acreditar que poderia combater, por
contra própria, o poder do ritual Kirakawa?

Eu não...

Sabia? Pensou? E importa agora?

Nr “r-+n nÇ ynqn q- U-z rz qn Yi n ^a-z -i :^ar ^a qr Yris 5r 5w “^o-^a5 “^{ma}
^o-i^a on“vz -^a n q-^z?

c-i ^ar vn z b- ^a-o-+n on-+n y^an qr f^o-“-?

Retorne5 v^{“ao}-+ⁱ ^a ^ai n nyz n? h z n n-qⁱ “pm .i.r z r qrvÁ-i n-+”unqn
”r p-+ri z ri o-+^d-? d i n“q- - ^ar “^ov n .i.r un-5^or “^on“q- r “pur-^a ”i y^o r^a:
+^ov+v n z b-?

RÁn^{ao} n qr z m^a ”n-+ z r z -Á-5nq-^z r pv n y z r^a z - - “qr r^{ao} nÁn?

Rz n^{yt}i z v^{“ao}n^{“o}r 5 i z n z b- z r ^anpi qu n^{oe} ri n^ov“tv-+ z r^{ao}, tv- qr
^arz w-^{“a}p^v “pm?

Ó g ur-o-z nMÓ Yris ”r-+i “^o-i 5^ai nÁ-Çi z ^a-z qv^{ao}n^{“o}r?

Zri ^a”r “^anz r “^o-^a rÁn^{ao}-^a r^as-^dn-nz :^ar ”n-+n^o-nÁ^{aa}n-+ “ro y“n?

Ó Z-puyn Ó ^ai ^{aa}i -+v?

Ó b “qrM

Yris Á-y⁻ⁱ n z r ^anpi qv?g r “^orv z r yor^o-n-qr ^ari ^a o-+^d-^a5 z n^a r y “^b- ^ar
qrvÁ-i qr^or-?

Ó b “qrM

Ô Z-puyyn? a n^ar^Án? P-o-n?
Ô Ri Á_i Ô Pur^{ao}“i °-sr+pr_i :^ar?
b^a-z qr^ar_i ^a”n^{aa}-^ansn^{ao}n“q-: ^ar r z onyn-nz “-Ánz r “^or z r_i ^a-“?”

Np-qr_v r “tⁿtⁿ“q-:z r p-z i z ý.ı.ıı- .ı.r °v“un i z t-^{ao}- u-ıÁ_y
g-^{aa}v“q-5^ar “^or_v:z r r p_i ^{aa}v?

Ô i -p_i m“qn”+p^vn oror— +^{ao}- Ô z r_i ”mwq^v^{aa}r?

R_y z r -sr+pr_i i z n pn“rpn?

Ô b .ı.r^e M

f r t_i +v n pn“rpn? f r_i p-“^or^r q- r^aÁ-qrnq- purv-nÁn ut i n^y ^a . t i n q r
”. “^on“-?

Ô Pu_v q r n“-“n?e r^{ao}m -n^ar “r-t^u^a q- p-”? Nt—n oron?

SıÇ_i z n pn+^on r yÁ_v n pn“rpn n-^a yov-^a5 z n^a z r sn^y^o-ı n p-ⁿr z ”n-n
oror-?

R^am^a i^{aa}v-ı? f n“t_i r r °r-ⁿr z ”n”nÁnz ^ar_i p n o r y t-^vn_y- p-^onq- ^a
n^y_i -nq-^a -z o-^a? R_y ”n+pn^or-z m^a q- .ı.r ^ar_i ^a ÇB n“-^a? b pn“^an^d- ”r^anÁn
^a-o+^ar_i ^a-z o-^a m t-^a?

Ô l r y “n5 r_i t-^{ao}n-n q r Á_yn-”n-n pn^an? R5 n r^{ao}n n^y_i -n5^a i n z ^br w q r Á_r
r^{ao}n-^or “q- i z n^o.ı.r?

R-n Á-qrnq r? R“p-yur “q-:z r n“^or - t-^{ao}- -n“^d-^a-5 orov - pu_v? Z v“un
t n t n “^on q-y-ı n .ı.rız -ı .ı.n“q- r “t-y- ý.ı.ıı-5 p-“^oi q-5 n”^{ma} n_yı “^a
v“^{ao}n“^or^a5^ar “^ov:z r z m^a q r^{aa}”r-^on r r “r-tıÇ_ıqn?

b^a-y r^{ao}nÁn n^y_o- “- p^eı 5 r n p_y+v+n^{ao}nÁn ÁnÇ_n?

Ô b “q r r^{ao}b- °-q-^aMÔ ”r-tı “^or_v?

R^am t+“uu?

Ô Ri p-“^on+v “- pnz v“u- q r pn^an?

R_y s_y-ı q r ”^e?

NÁ^{ao}n“q- z v“un z -puyyn n_yv”r-^o5Á-ıı.ı.r v- p-“^or^r q- n“^or^a q r p-y p :
y n “^a p-^{ao}n^a? Z r_i p n n q- mÇ_n “- pu^b-5 n- y n q- q r i z n t-n“q r , +n
p u n z i^a p n q n? f-”r^ar v n n-z n5 ”n^{aa}n“q- n^a z b-^a n- y “t- q n z n q r v+n^ap_i -n_i
c n +p u n “^b- °r-^aı q- q n “ı s p n q n? h z n^a i ”+^an n t -n q , Á_y5 Á^{ao}- .ı.r 5 q_i -n“^or n
r^ap n -n z i^d n5 r_i ”r “^an-n °r-Á^{ao}- - Q r s-z n q-q- S-t- +q_i Ç- p n n q- n
i z n ”ı y u n q r p v “Ç_ı^a?

h z n +”v .ı.r “^or q r z r q- ”r p-+ı z v“un ”r y .ı.n“q- ”r “^ar v “-
Q r s-z n q-q- S-t-? W z m^a u n Á n r “p-“^o-n q- z n t u n p-z - n q r y? R^{ao}vÁ-n
p-z ”y^on z r “^or q r^{aa}”+”n-n q n ”n-n r “s+“^o: y r “^b- p-“^ar t i u n ”r “^an-r z
“v“t_i^e z r z f v^o u n p n”nÇ_ı q r^a r .ı.v”n-n-n °n_y”-q r-? Z n^a r .ı.n“^o- n r z VÁn_ı

Zri^a "r^anz r^{o-a} Áÿn^{nz} :^ar "nⁿi n^rx?fr[→].i.r^a i n^vz i "iqnqr^a z nt un⁻
^anyÁⁿ qn^a punz n^a q- Qrs-z nq—q- S-t-M b i r^y n^pno nⁿ "r^aq-
p-^ai z uq-M

Ó i r "un5l r^y "n Ó R^am qv^{aa}r?

W[→]-[→]v^{-a} "r^anz r^{o-a} z m[→]uq^{-a} r^arti v R^am "nⁿs—ⁿqn p^yt[→]vⁿ? R^y
vz "→z u i z →z - n^pr^y-nq-5r5n^{aa}vz .i.r - n^pn[→]"p^rv5"r[→]tⁱ "o^rv- .i.r unÁⁿ
n^p-^or p^uq- q^r"-v^a .i.r rⁱ nq—z r p^r-ⁿ?

R^y o i s-i p-z i z n r Á[→]-[→]ab- qvÁ[→]uqⁿ "→-[→]o-?

Ó a^b- .i.r-qvÁ[→]-i.n[→]"q- Á[→]pⁱ q^r^az m[→]i M

Ó Rⁱ n^pno nⁿq^r ^anyÁⁿ-ⁿÁⁿqⁿ q^r f^o-[→]? Rⁿ ^ai n^onz o^e z ?

Q^r ^or "q-:^ar5R^am z r q^r i i z noⁿ-ⁿ "r^onq-?

Ó Rⁱ ^ar v[→]i -pⁱ s-v^mo^vz n?

g^b- v[→]"r^a"rⁿqⁿz r^or .i.n^o- z r noⁿ-ⁿ5 z rⁱ "m^z r^a-[→]i r p[→]"v[→]i -i
"r^y ^ar^yÁⁿ? N[→]-[→]aa^rv^z r r z n^pn[→]"^d :^y?

Ó b^a-i^o-^aMÓ "r[→]tⁱ "o^rv?

Ó i -pⁱ q-^zu "→-[→]z qⁿ v^or v[→]? N^punz -^a z r^yu—Y^ris r P^ur^{ao}"i^o
^yÁⁿ→z f^o-[→] r Oⁿx^r " q^r Á[→]ÿn "nⁿ- ^ynⁿ"p^r^{ao}-ⁿ? b^a fⁿ"q^ar r q r - -i^o-
^ai w^o- vÁⁿ"- u^z m^a [→]-[→]nⁿz ?

Rⁱ "n[→]v?

Ó c-q^rz r^{ao}n[→]z q^us^pi qⁿq^r^a?

Ó Q[→]v[→] t i r[→]v[→]-^a fⁿ"q^ar r q r i z r^a"n^qn^pu^vz p[→]-[→]n^oi^a QⁿÁⁿ"M[→]-i p[→]-
"→-Á[→]Á[→]?

Ó R .i.n^o- n^oi^a QⁿÁⁿ" n^znq^{-a} p-z Pⁱ-ⁿ→M

Ó Nu5 q^uno-^a! Ó R^am pⁱ^au? Ó d i v^r-ⁿ u^z m^a ^or-q^r^ap^or^o- r^{aa}n
z n^yq^vn^a i o^{ao}. "pⁿ! Ó R^y o n^orⁱ "n^a p-Áⁿ^a p-z -^a "i "u^{-a} p^r-nq^{-a}? Ó g v[→]"un
r^a"rⁿ-^dn^a q^r .i.r w u-i Á[→]aa^rz r^at^{-o}nq- -^ai "→z r^o- .i.r →i o nⁿz q^{-a}
fⁿ"q^ar r q?

Ó i -pⁱ r Á[→]-ⁿ n q-t n q^r i z n Á[→]q^rvⁿ "n^ar^yÁⁿM

Ó ð?

Ó R^ob- p-z -^e .i.r r^y^a ^ano^rz p-z - "→qⁱ Á[→]-z m^aMÓ "→-q^r-[→]v^rz
Á[→]Çⁿÿn?

Ó R-[→]q^r ^e .i.r n r^{ao}b- sⁿo-ⁿpⁿ"q-MÓ R^am -^yu-i n[→]→q-? Ó g n^yÁ[→]Ç[→]"n
^ar^yÁⁿ? i -i p[→]n[→] pⁿqⁿ Á[→]q^rvⁿq^r Pⁱ-ⁿ→r .i.r v^z n^oi q- Ó R^am w-ⁱ?

c-i^ar vⁿz b- "→oⁿ-ⁿ q- z rⁱ "m?

Ó Y^rz oⁿ-^ar q^r "→.i.r "→pⁱ-[→]oⁿ-^ony q-t n MR^yn^or z i^ou[→]Á[→]d^o r^a
z i v^o- o-n^a? a -^{aa}n "→pⁱ "n^db- w r qⁿoⁿ q^rÁ[→]-ⁿ "r- U-z r z qⁿ Yⁱ n r -^a
-i^o-^a? i -i^o r^o "n[→]p[→] "oⁿo :^y?

e r i "v"q- "qr-5" -w°rv z v"un z r "°r "n qv+^{db}- qn "r yÁn .i.r " -^a
pr-pnÁn? Z v"un p- "pv "pun °-p-1 i z n Án+qnr qr s-z n^a qr Áqn? i nyz i +^a
onyn "d n"q- n°-nÁ^a qn^a p- "n^a qn^a , Á-r^a5 " , "n^a-^a rz " -y v+nq-^a rz tnyu-^a r
-i °-n^a "r .i.r "v"n^a p-^oi -n^a r^at i r v+n "q-: "r y^a n-^oi "°-^a? c -e z 5 s i v v "pn"nç
qr y-pnyÁn -^a "r "n^az r "°-^a pnyz -^a q- U-z rz qn Yi n?

fr- .i.r -^a i r-z r^a - unÁnz r^ap- "quq- n°-^a qr i z r^api q- "rt n°vÁ-Mfr-
.i.r r y r^onÁn z -^o-M -pi +vg m " - r Zn-x5°nz o^e z rz Á-?

Z r i "mwqv^{aa}r L

Ô i nz -^a "n+n pn^an? Y: °r "°n+z -^a qr^ap-^o-v-+ z z -q- qr r "p- "°-: y^a?
Todos r y^a5v"py v"q- -^a i r-z r^a snçq-r^a qr P i -n+r?

Ry z r y z o- i q-^a -i °-^a t i n-qn^a i r-z r^a rz .i.r unÁnz -^a o- -snq-
p-z - "r-st z r qr p-^o-n?

Ô c-qrz -^a v"°r-t n-^a t i n-qn^a QnÁun"? Ry^a r^ob- " - y-n "pr^o-nyM

R^am mv^o-i n °r "v+n z n "punqn5p-z -^a r r^ovÁ^{aa}r qrpqv"q- p-z - z r qn-
i z n " -^oi pun qr^ant-nq. Á y?

Ô d i n "q- Á-pi s-v pn"°i -nqn "r yn p-^o-n z npu-5 n p-^oi -n "b- sup-1
z i v°- "n°v^{sr}v^on n- qr^ap-^o-v .i.r Á-pi "b- r-n i z n s i z rn qr "i n r^a"e puz?
fr "q- n^{aa}vz 5 "n-n .i.r Pur^o"i ° "i qr^{aa}r vz "r qv- .i.r s-^{aa}r qr Á-nqn5ry °r Á
qr p- "pr "°-n-°-q-^a -^a r i^a r^as-d-^a rz "nyÁ : yn?

Ry ur^av°-i ?

Ô b .i.r "ut "isyn .i.r ???M

Ô Ry "r-qr i - p- "°-y qn^a -i °-n^a p-^o-n^a?

Ô b^a t i n-qn^a r^ob- z -^o-^aM

Ô h z mp- "°r puz r "°- v"sr yç" -e z u. i z ynq- " -^av°vÁ Ô R^am qv^{aa}r?

Ô d i nyM

Ô Nt-n u. .i.n°- p-^o-n^a: p-yn+r^a z i v°- orz nyz r "°nqn^a .i.r "b- Á-
v"p-z -qn-^a mny^on "n " -t z o-z °r z " -?

a - "r .i.r " -mpu- .i.r p-^o-n^a - o - y-n "pr^o-nyq- z r i py^o5yÁvz r -
z r yu- .i.r "i qr5°r "°n"q- °v+n-q- p- " - n "t i r "r p- r n^a °-v"n^a t +qr "°n^a?
Zv"un z ^br v+n^ar " +pi "n-p-z z v"un n"nⁱ- "pun rz qr^anyv"u-5n"r^an-qr r i
r^on- " -^onqn qn "°r qryn5^{ab} r^anyÁn?

f i o v "q- n r^apnqn n^oe - °- " - qn^a , Á-r^a5 " - "qr +v -^a r yuz -^a
mp- "°r puz r "°-^a? c -qun unÁ- i z t + " - qr i r-z r^a QnÁun " °-nonyun "q- "n
"r yÁn5p-yur "q- Áqr v+n^a r qr^oyn "q- P i -n+r? a^b - snçn yrun qr - "qr r^onÁnz
Sr-qr r Pmuy "rz qr "n-n- "qr z r i^a nz ut -^a unÁnz qr^an "n+rpuq-? R mw"qn
unÁn i z Qrs-znq-q- S-t-^a -^a-y^on5 .i.r " -^{aa}vÁ yz r "°r " -qr-n^any^on- "n-n

s—nqr .i.ny.i.r—s t i r v n r z f v u n ? R z p — z ” n n^{db} — 5 z v “ un A q n r z V a n p — z —
n ” — A n q — n q r p — z u n q — P — z n “ q n “ r ” n + p u n n^o e i z n “ r z ” — n q n q r s e — m^a ?

c — .i.r r i .i.v^r r — n o n “ q — “ n — V a n M h z n — q r z q r r A p i^{db} — ” — r i “ a r —
i z n s r v u p r v n s — n i z z — o v A i z “ n “ — .i.n “ — v + p i^a , A r y ” n — n r i s i t v — ” n — n
f v u n ? V^a — r — s n^o — q r .i.r + p — “ u r p r — z v “ un s n z l y m 5 q r .i.r z r i “ b — ” — a a i l n
y z o — n “ d n^a 5 n^o e — U — z r z q n Y i n n^a y o r — n ? O r z 5 r i p — “ u r p r — z r i^a ” m^a 5 r
n — q r z q r r A p i^{db} — s — n — r A t n q n ? N u q r u n q r A y n — ” n — n V a n r i n y x r — n
“ r “ o n q — n ?

N y n “ p r v — “ — ” — q n r^a p n q n r p u r t i r v n i z n ” r .i.r “ n^a n y n q r r^a ” r — n s r v n q r
t n y u —^a n z n — n q —^a i “ a “ —^a — i “ —^a ? R^a m “ b — z r r^a ” r — n ? b t i n — q n m n y n “ n n y
” —^a o n q — z r v “ s — z — i .i.r z r i ” m z r r “ p — “ — n — n “ —^a n ” —^a r “ —^a q r z v “ un
s n z l y m ?

f r t i v “ q — ” n — n — n “ n^o n z r “ — q r y^a 5 z n — n A y u r v : z r p — z n r “ t r “ u —^a u n q r r
n ” r — p u n i “ o y q n “ n p — “ a o + d b — q — A i^{ao} — p — z ” y A q r , + n^a +^a u q r “ p u w^a
r — t i u n^a n p u z n q —^a — y q n “ r y A n ? b^a m n y n “ n r — z p — n v A^a 5 q r “ r — z v “ n q —^a r
“ r v z —^a —^a ? g — q n^a n^a p n — n p “ r —^a o p n^a .i.r r i w s — n n p i^a n q n q r ” —^a i v ?

c r — t i “ r v : z r “ r “ o m^a .i.n y u n q r^a “ a r — n z —^a i s u p u “ o r ” n — n r “ s + “ o n —
Q r s — z n q — q — S — t — ? f r — .i.r r i ” —^a i l n n r A “ r — v “ p u n — i — p — “ u r p u z r “ —
z l^{ao} y p — “ r p r^{aa} , v^a ” n — n r “ p — “ — n — U — z r z q n Y i n 5 + p n ” i — n — S r — q r r
v z ” r q v — .i.r —^a i r — z r^a z n^o n^{aa} r z z m^a t r “ o r M

N y^{ao} n q r ” r “ q i “ p u n^a v “ o i z u n q — n r n^{aa} i^{ao} n q — n “ b — z r v z ” r q v — n q r
“ r “ —^a n — “ r z q r z — + — “ n “ o r “ —^a o v A n ? c — e z .i.n “ —^a — i “ —^a “ a r — n z s r — n q —^a — i
z —^a —^a “ — ” — p r^{aa} — ” — z v “ un p m^a n M

II

a EM ALCANCEI - n"n^onz r "°- qr z ri^a "m^a? Z v"un "vz na i^{oo}Ãz r v"°r-p^r"°-
"- z rv- q- pnz v"u-5 "n^{aa}n"q-:z r i z n z r "°ntr z "n^{tt}"rti v-"n^{tt}- "ny^b-
p-z i z ? Ryn sr Çi z n pn^r°n qr ^r-^r-^r"°b- n- "n^{aa}n-^a -y^a-^a "rⁿ^a z v"un^a
-i "n^a ^r-^rt nqⁿ^a r z n"punqⁿ^a?

Ó g r "u- i z n z i qn qr -i "n "nz -puiyn Ó ri qv^{aa}r "n^{tt}r yn?

Ó i nz -^a Á : yn r "°b-?

Ryn r^{ao}r "qri -^a o^{tt}-^a z nt -^a r p-z "tt^a-^a5nt i n-qⁿ"q-?

fnor "q-^ar -^rv^r °iy qv^api °v-p-z r yn5 no^{tt}n o-yⁿ r z -^{ao}-^{tt} yur - -i °-
p- "w "°- qr^amn: pny^dn p-z n o^y^an qr nyt-q^b- .i.r r yn sv^{tt}-^{tt}"n^{tt}z v z ? c n^{tt}pun
.i.r °-qn i z n Á qn qr np- "°r puz r "°-^a r "n^{aa}n^{tt} qr y "n^{tt}p^r 5p- "°i q-5 "n
^{tt}ny^qnqr 5s-^{tt}z n"r "n^a qⁱ n^a r^{ao}n^d° r^a?

a i^{oo}Ã r Ánz v"-i n^a -i "n^a p-z -^a yov^a purv^a s^{tt}"Çy^a-^a5 rz i z n
r Á^r-^{aa}b- qr pr "°i -^{tt}?

Ó c ^{tt}p^vn^{tt}-qr -i "n^a "-Á^a? Ri n^a "r^{tt}"n^{tt}v^{tt}"n^{tt}Á^{pi}?

Qr^{aa}r qv"q-:°r p-z i z y^{tt}rv- npr "- qn pnor^dn5 r yn^any^o-i "n^{tt}-^a t ny^a-^a
qn^a , Á^{tt}-^a p-z n t^{tt}n r Á y^{tt}p^{tt}nqr qr i z Á^{tt}z i -5^arz qn^{tt}r "°b- "n^{tt}n
"- "°r qr p-qⁿ?

Ó Nu5 pi^{aa}r qr p-o^{tt} Ó r yn r Á^{tt}ynz -i y qr puz n? Ó R^{tt}"n^{tt}ri v
oi^apn^ov R^{am} r °un^cr^{tt}?

Ryn z i q-i qr qv^{tt}^db- r qr^an"n^{tt}pri "r^{tt}-^o-^{tt}n^a , Á^{tt}-^a?

Purti rv n-^any^b- p-z i z ? b ^{tt}-^{tt}5 i v-y^o5 Pur^{ao}"i^o r -^a q-v^a on^or q^{tt}-^a

$r^{ao}n\hat{A}nz$ \neq iq^{-a} ? Zr t \neq qr $ny\hat{A}$ r n^{oo} r n m^a $“pun$ qr $s-t-$ $“n$ $ytvt$ \neq pr $“o-$ \neq z r ny \neq $-i$? fr ri $r^{ao}n\hat{A}$ $p-z$ z $rq-$ qr i z n^a vz $”y^a$ $s-t$ rv \neq $5-$ $.i.r$ sn \neq $.i.n$ $“q-$ z r $qr”$ n \neq aa r $“-\hat{A}nz$ r^{oo} $p-z$ $-$ $Qrs-$ \neq $nq-$ $q-$ $S-t-$ $MR\hat{A}$ rv $”r$ $“a-$ $“n$ $”-aa$ wv $ynqr$ r z r $p-$ pr $“o-$ \neq v $“n$ $.i.r$ aob $-a$ z $b-$?

N^{aa} vz $.i.r$ z r \hat{A} $5f^o-$ $“-a$ r^{oo} $-i$ $:^a$ r ? fr i $—^{ao}$ $-r^{ao}n\hat{A}$ $”$, $ynq-$ $5r$ o $v\hat{A}$ \neq $prv-$ qr $.i.r$ ry $s-aa$ r qr^a z mn ? frz z r sv^n $—^{-a}$ $-yu-$ a 5 ry z i \neq i \rightarrow i z nt \neq qr pvz r^{oo} $”n$ \neq $-$ $pub-$? b \neq $“$ r i v γ^o $p-$ $“ov$ $“i$ n \neq n v^{oo} r $—t$ n Pur^{ao} $“i$ o $-o$ \neq n^a $p-o$ \neq n^a $:p$ $-yn$ \neq a ?

Pur^{ao} $“i$ o $r^{ao}n\hat{A}$ v \neq $.i.r$ o $-r$ t nt i $ru\hat{A}$ n ?
 \hat{O} Ri $.i.v^a$ $mvqn$?
 \hat{O} a $b-$ o v $“un$ n $“-aa$ n $”r$ \neq v^{aab} $-$ \hat{O} b \neq $“$ qv^{aa} r ? \hat{O} R nt $—n$ $.i.n$ $“-a$ r^{aob} $-$ z $—^o$ M

\hat{O} frv^a \hat{O} Pur^{ao} $“i$ o \neq $“$ qr i $omv\hat{A}$ $“u-$?
 \hat{O} $Sr\zeta$ z i v^o- orz 5 Pur^{aa} w \hat{O} f^o- $“-$ sn $y-i$? \hat{O} d i rz qr \neq $u-i$ \hat{A} aa r z n^o $nq-$ o $-q-$ a ry^a ? N \neq $“$ $pnq-$ $:yur^a$ n^a o \neq n^a r $-a$ r^{ao} \neq $“$ t i $ynq-$ $p-z$ r yn^a !

b a $-yu-$ a qr f^o- $“-$ yn z v $“n$ \neq $:^a$ r $p-z$ i z n v^{oo} r $“a$ $ynqr$ $u-z$ $ipyn$?
 $P-z$ $r\hat{A}$ \neq aa r^a pu $-pnqn^a$ $“-a$ $—^{ao}$ $-a$ $5-$ a n $“pv$ r^a \hat{A} yn \neq $:^a$ r $”n$ \neq f^o- $“-$?
 i v γ^o $s-vn$ $”\neq$ rv \neq n^a r \neq pi $”r$ \neq ?

\hat{O} f^o- $“-5$ \hat{A} pi $”n^{aa}$ $-i$ $”\neq$ m^a o $-pnq-$ a ? c $—$ $.i.r$ $“b-$ \hat{A} w qr^a pn $“a$ n $-t$ z $—i$ p $-M\hat{O}$ r yn $—qr$ $“-i$?

Ry $sup-i$ qr $”e$ $p-z$ n^a $”r$ $“n^a$ o i z i yn^a $5n\hat{A}$ $“d-i$ ny i $“a$ $”n^{aa}$ $-a$ r $”n-i$ $n-$ z ri $ynq-$?

\hat{O} fr \hat{A} pi $.i.v^a$ $r-5$ z n^o n \neq v n $p-o$ \neq $.i.r$ o r $“-i$ $qr\hat{A}$ \neq yn \hat{O} ry a aa i $—i$ $n-$ z ri $-i$ $\hat{A}q-$? \hat{O} $N\hat{A}$ r $:z$ r $q-$ $.i.r$ $.i.v^a$ $r-$ $.i.r$ ri z n^o r $”n$ \neq \hat{A} pi ?

i v \neq v z r $”n$ \neq $—^o$ r^{ao} $n-5$ z n^a $-o$ n^o r $q—$ r t i u a ri pnz v $“u-$?
 \hat{O} b $.i.r$ ry qv^{aa} $rM\hat{O}$ b \neq $“$ $”r$ \neq $“-i$?

b $.i.r$ z r^a z $-M$ i z n $-sr$ o n qr \hat{A} $“t$ n $“d$ n $p-z$ \neq yn^{db} $-$ n i z n $p-o$ \neq $-i$ $ny-$ z i v^o- z m^a $”r$ o t \neq $iq-$ $-M$
 \hat{O} Ry qv^{aa} r $.i.r$ $t-$ ao n \neq qr z r $mvqn$?
 \hat{O} a $b-$ a rz n $nossa$ $”r$ \neq v^{aab} $-$?
 g r $“o$ $“q-$ $”n$ \neq pr \neq vz $”\neq$ $“^o$ r $5b$ \neq $“$ r^{ao} i $s-i$ $-$ $”r$ v^o- ?
 \hat{O} a $b-$ $”-qr$ a vz $”y^a$ z r^{oo} r i^a n $—^a$ z rz o $—^a$ $q-$ $“-aa-$ py^b $p-z-$ a ri $r\hat{A}$ $-pv^o-$ $”r^{aa}$ $-ny$? $Yr\hat{A}$ $-Pur^{ao}$ $“i$ o $”n$ \neq i z n^a v^o n^{db} $-$ qr^a $p-$ $“ur$ $piqn$ r $”r$ \neq $-^a$ n $! .i.r$ $”-qr$ \neq oi $:y$ z n^o $nq-$ $5s$ $-vr$ \neq $nq-$?
 Ri w z r r $“pur$ \neq qr b \neq $“$ Pv $“pu-$ $“n$ mn yn $“n?$ $N”$ $—\hat{A}$ z n $“q-$ $:z$ r qr yr $5ri$ qv^{aa} rL
 \hat{O} c $-qr$ \neq $5z$ n^a $“b-$ z n^o $-i$ $?fr$ o $v\hat{A}$ aa r z $-^a$ nt i n $-qnq-$ sua $”r$ \neq v^{aab} -5 \hat{A} pi

teria "r-quq- °i^a z rz o—^a q- py? R r i "b- q r z —n m z i v°- q v^a p i °v "q- p-z -
Á- snG—"n n y p n y G u t z "—^{aa} Á r y "v"u- q r i r z r^a z —n "q- "n sua^a r y Á n? f r
r^a"r n q r z m^a 5 r y^a "—Á Á r z r "°r^a r z i y v" y p n^b?

Ó Q .i. r r^{ao}, s n y n "q-MÓ i v-y^o "r-t i "°-i ?

S-v r "°b- .i. r R^a m r c r-y^a r w "°n n z n "m^a? g r "q- r^a p i °n q- z r i n Á^a-
c r-y y Á i n z b- a t n t n "°n 5 r n r Á" +^{ab}- a r Á r n q- —^{ao}- q r z r i "m s u p- i
m "q n z m^a °e -m?

Ó c n" m 5^a r — .i. r "—q r m v "s—z n—n^a n "p v r^a °-o- n n z r n^d n r z
"—°r "p u n M g r "u- q r p i u n q r -i °—^a n^{aa} i "°-a Ó r i q v^{aa} r?

Ó N "q r Á p i Á w M Ó c r-y" r-t i "°-i ?

Ó N p u n—z r i^a n z u—^a?

R "p—^o +v Y r i s "— n" n °n z r "°- q r "—^{aa}-^a "m^a? R y r r^{ao} n Á n q—z v "q-
"—s i "q n z r "°r "—^a-s 5 r z r q r v p—^o n q r .i. r r i "b-^a n o m^a r r y "—^{aa} i^l n^a r i^a
"—m"—^a n"—^a r "°-^a "— y n—"p r^{ao}—m y q—^a m n y n "n? R^a m u n Á n q r—t o n q- n "n +q r
q- .i. n °- q r Y r i s "n n r Á" n "q v—^a i n +n q r °n o n y u—? f r z .i. r +—v "p-z -q n
z r i v z b- 5^a r t i v "n n z r i .i. n °- "n"—^o n q—^a "°e^a? Y-t —^a-y^a r "—m 5 r r i
.i. r m Á n p-z -^a z —p r t—^a?

Q r v^o n "q-: z r "n z v "u n p n z n r^{ao} +v^o n 5^a r "°v -^a—^a— p u r t n "q-? e r^a v^{ao} v^o
"r "°n "q- "— U-z r z q n Y i n? R y r "—^a m v q n n n p i n f °- "—? g n y Á Ç- r^a s—^d
—u-i Á^{aa} r r^a t—^o n q- 5 q r v Á n "q-:- v "p n" n Ç q r +^a—"q r—^a z v "u n o i^a p n?

d i n "q- n y Ç s u p- i z m^a s—m p n 5 "i Á v z n t m q n s—^o r q r "—q r—^a "—w^o r i
z v "u n z r "°r "n q v +^d b— q n^a r y Á n? R "p—^o + "q- n p—^{aa} p v "p u n p-y^o v Á n q—^a
z —p r t—^a 5 w "°r v: z r n r y^a r z^a i n o i^a p n "—^o i—"n"—m y z r "°-?

S y °i r v q r i z z —p r t— "n n -i °-5 "—^{aa} r "°v "q- - r^a" n^d- n o m u Á- r n-
+q—? N^o r "°n n .i. n y. i. r—s-t i r v n—i^a v "n y q r "r^{aa}-n^a 5" y n "r v" r y n 5^a r "°v "q-
—^a-y n o n "q—"n— p^e i? c r-t i "°r v: z r p-z -^a z —p r t—^a "—q u n z^a n o r—
°n z n "u- r n^a s—z n^a q r °i q- n^a r i +q—^a r z r "Á-t n? f r-m i z °n y "°- .i. r
r i "—q r-m n"—^a q r-M Z v "u n z n t m z r "r-z v^o m^a r "°v—^a r +^a Á v Á^a 5 p—^o i q- 5 r i
"b-^a r "°m "n q n Á "q- q—^a -o w °-^a v "n "i z n q—^a "— z r i p n z v "u—?

b^a z —p r t—^a v "Á n q u n z p n q n^a r^d b— q n^a r y Á n Y j u w^a? e r"—i^a n "q- n o m u Á- q-
"y n^o Q n Á u n "5 n^a r y Á n "b- r n t n "q r? O n^{ao} n Á n z q—v^a q u n^a q r p n z v "u n q n "n n
i z n "r^{aa}-n n °-n Á^{aa}: y n q r "—^o n n "—^o n? b Z r-p n q- q r Y j u n^a z n-p n Á n -
y z v^o r q n^a r y Á n? N y t i "°a z —p r t—^a Á n n z "r °- q n^a s-t i r v n^a q- z r-p n q- 5 z n^a
r Á^o n n z - n n r—"—^a r n^a o n t y u r "°n^a z i y u q^o r^a?

e r °-n z v "u n p—^{aa} p v "p u n? a b- °r "q- r "p—^o n q- v "m^a s^l a p—^a q- U-z r z
q n Y i n r q—^a -i °—^a "n^a r y Á n 5 q r p u q v .i. r Y r i s r r i Á m u n—n z —^a n^o e - z r-p n q-

nz n^ub? b z r-pnq- r-n- ”-“o- qr r “p-“o- .i.r unÁnz -^a p-z ov“nq-5m“qn
“- ”m^on? fr - U-z rz qn Yi n^{rti v}n-^a i r-z r^a ”n-n-s-n qn^a rÁ5rÁ5z m^o
prq- -i z m^a o-n-qr 5“-^a ”-p- n-n-ny? c rÁ z r “-^a5r-n- .i.r r- r^a”r-n-Án?

d i n“q- np-qr v5“n z n“u^b ^arti v“^or 5unÁni z t+”- qr ”r^{aa}-n^a “n^any n qr
r^{ao}n-q-^a z r-^a ”m^o5rz z rv- ni z nn“vz nqn p-“Á-^an?

Ó ð n^ai n ÁÇ R- r “o-+t- r v- i z n pn-^dn qr °-n“m^a qn^r Ávz n ÁÇ Ó
a i °°Áqv^{aa}r ”n-n-Pur^{ao}“i °? Ó R^{ao}, Á “q-MÓ Ryn r-t- r- i n z b- qv+^on? Ó
Nv“qn^or “u- n^a o-^oyn^a ”n-n-”-Á-?

Ó a b-^a-i o- -? Ryn^a ab- qr ”n^{aa}n-n “-v^or °-qn np-qnq5^or-z v“n“q- n^a
-i ”n^a .i.r r^{ao}, qrÁ “q- n Sr-“ Ó Pur^{ao}“i ° +^o+p- i ? Ó ð n^ai n ÁÇqr v-n-
z r-pnq-?

Ó i -p-ⁱ “b- ”-qr^a m-”-nⁱ p-^our “q- °i q- .i.n“°- e Áqr v-n-qr P- n-n-
R^m? i m^oqrz -n-Á-^a r^{ao}n^do^r a Ó c r-^oynsvz- i ? Ó R .i.n“°- n^a i r-z r^aÁ
fr rÁ^a-pn”^o-i-n-z qr “-Á-???

Nz b- qr c r-^oÁ-ⁱ n^oe n t n t n “n5p-z -^ar r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r °r “o-n“q- oÁ .i.r n-n^a
rz -^do^r a .i.r ^ar npi z i ynÁnz “-^ar- i p-n^db-?

Ó a b- r^{ao}-i ”+p-ⁱ ”nq- p-z v^{aa}- Ó R^m qv^{aa}r? Ó R^{ao}-i ”+p-ⁱ ”nq-
p-z - .i.r rÁ^a ”-qr^b- snÇ- p-z - P- n-n-!

Ó P- n-n- ”-qr^a r-p-z on^oq- p-z g ur- o-z n Ó Yris Áz o- i n R^m :
Ó f^m ”+p^ovⁿz -^a “-^a pr-^otsupn-qr .i.r °-q- z i “q- pn-+t- i r- i z ”-i p-
p-“^au-?

Ó a b-^e n z v“un ÁÇ Ó a i °°Áns v-z- i ?

Ó ð^avz Ó Pur^{ao}“i ° +^o+p- i ?

Ó l rÁ “n! Ó a i °°Át-^o-i n- nÁ^on-z r? Ó SuÇ-ⁱ °-p- “w “°- qr^amn:
pny^on r oÁ^an ”n-n-Á-p- i ?

Ryn r-t- r- i z n r^{ao}nz ”n nÇ y.pyn-n-r nz n-n-yn?

Ó b o-+nqn Ó r-^a”-“qv? Ó i -p-ⁱ “b- ”+p^ov^an v-n^oe - z r-pnq-5a i °°Á
c-^{aa}- r “o-+t- n-n^a -i ”n^a ”-Á-p- i ? R5 Yris 5g ur- o-z n^a r-Á ”n-n-+p-ⁱ ”r-n-^a
z -Áz r “°-^a5”-e-z qrvÁn .i.r z - °-z n v“qrs r^a- p-“°-n^on .i.r^a z ¹ao^op-^a? c m^o
^ar- .i.r p-“^arti r qn-t z wv^o- ”n-n- g ur- o-z n si “pv “n-p-“°-n- P- n-n-
^arz -^a rsv^o-^a p-^oyn^or-^a M^{aa}-^a r-n z i v^o- z m^o r^oiy q- .i.r n-n-“pn-^o-qn^a n^a
Áqr v-n^a? Ny z q- z m^o5 “b- p-“^arti v r “p-“°-n-“r “ui z v“q^lp- qr .i.r -^a
i r-z r^a r^{ao}ruz p-^oyn^o “q- Áqr v-n^a5p-“°i q-5npu- .i.r z n“qn-t z t+”- qr
on^or q-^a or z n-z nq-^a Á^api yn-n^a rÁ5qr^or z ”-^a r z °r z ”-^a5^ar-n- i z n o-n
qrum?

Ó l rÁ “n purt- i Ó Yris qv^{aa}r? Ó c- oÁ z n^a +^a-Áq-^a Ó o-^v-p- i ?

Ó g r + v z r “-^a qisupi yqnr^a p-z - g ur-o-z n q- .i.r p-“Á “pr “q-
b -#“ r i v-γ^o n r “Án-t-”-^a nÁn^{“d}nq-^a Ó R^am p-z r “^o-i ? Ó R^ar^a .i.r +z
^ar °-#“pn-n.i.v “- y n-#“pr^{ao}-#y r^a r^ap-“qr-q- z i “q-!

Ó R_i p_i uq n + v q r b -#“ r i v-γ^o Ó c r -γ q v^{aa}r?

N q r ° r -z v “n^{db}- r^{ao}nÁn r^{ao}nz ”nqn “- ^ar_i -^{ao}- pn-#“p_i q-5 .i.r ^ar Á-
”n-#z v z ?

Ó WÁw “-^a q r v Án-M

Ó c + p v^an z -^a v -n- r “p- “^o- q-^a “-^{aa}-^a p n Á n y^a r q-^a -i °-^a z r z o-^a q-
“-^{aa}- t-”- Ó r Á^γ.i.r v?

Ó R^ar^a r^{ao}b- “- z r -p n q -M Ó Y r i s v “q n t -i r z i z °-z q r Á-ζ
r^a”r-#“d-^a-?

Ó Tr “^or q r z m^a ”-γ ”n-#r_i °r -p r -^o+ Çu? Qr .i.ny.i.r -z -q-5” + p v^an z -^a
”-p_i -n-^av “m^a q r S r -q r r P m u y?

R^ar^a ”-q u n z r^{ao}n -r z .i.ny.i.r -γ t n -n r^{aa}n n yⁱ -#5 s n Ç “q- p -v^an^a
v “q r^a p -^{el} Á v? R^{ao}+z r p v^{am} q r ”r “^an-“n o n -t n n -t v “n q n q r f °-“-?

Ó a^b-^ar z °-z n +z p n s^e q n z n “u^b?

c r -γ p -r i “n q v +^{db}- q n p -Ç “un?

Ó i -i o i^a p n -^a Á^{ao} u q -^a?

a i °^o Á^a m u p -r “q-?

Ó ð z r y u -r i v -” + ”n -n -z v “un z -p u v y n? Ó Y r i s ^a-#? Ó N Á q n
u n z m^a e r “^or q u n “^or p -z Á p i ”-”r °-5 v z^b Ç “un?

Ó Q- .i.r Á p i ” + p v^an M Ó R^am z r ”r -t i “^o-i ?

Ó R^{ao}-i s u p n “q-^ar z g u r -o -z n r^ar z P i -n +?

R^ar p n z v “u -i n^{oe} - r y Á n q -r^a i o u n^{oe} -^ar t i “q- n “q n -? P u r^{ao} “i ° -γ u -i
n - + q -5 ”n^{aa}n “q- -^a -γ u -^a ”r y n^a n y n^a i o v^an z r “^or^a y r “p v^an? R^ar ”n + p u n
v “ .i.u^o -^ao - z r i -γ u n -5 r z r q r v p -“^on q r .i.r .i.r -t n p -“Á^a n -^ao + n y -
n y z q r .i.r z r -n n Á Ç q r v -n z r -p n q -?

Ó N t -#^e n u -n Ó r i s n y v? Ó N^{aa} u z .i.r °-q- z i “q- Á-γ n -???

Ó a^b- ”-^{aa}-??? Ó R^ar z r Á r i n^a z b -^a5 p -z -^ar .i.v^ar^{aa}r ”i Á n -^ar i^a
”r “^an z r “^o-^a q- n -? Ó R^{ao}-i °r “q- q i s u p i y q n r^a ”n -# r^a .i.r p r -??? Ó
R “Á-γ Á “q- - ”m”-v p -” p -z -^a o -#^d-^a5 P u r^{ao} “i ° r z o n y i :^ar p -z
s t^{ao} -#^{db}-? Ó P -z - ”-q r r^{ao}n -^{ob}- p n y z n M Q r ”^e n^l5 s n Ç “q- ”n “-^a5 q n “q-
-q r “^a? f r v^a ”r^{aa}-n^a z -r n z ? f °-“- Á-γ^o-i q n z -^or r n t -n r^{ao}, q i s r + “^or ???

Ó Q i s r + “^or M P -z -M

Ó c -Á n Á y z r “^or “^b-^e “n q n? S -v i z p u - .i.r t -# “q r ”r y .i.r r y ”n^{aa}-i
z n^a5 q r n y i z n s -z n 5 r^{ao}, z m^a q i -? Ó P u r^{ao} “i °^a n p i q u n p n o r^d n? Ó a^b-^e
r^{aa}n n .i.r^{ao}b-? f r v^a ”r^{aa}-n^a z -^on^a ”r y n^a p -o -# : p -γ n +^a? R^{aa}n^e n .i.r^{ao}b-?

R^{oo}r "qv-^ar₁ "—oγz n?

Ó Wz m^a "r-qr₁ nγ₁ e z "n+n₁ z n p-o-nM

Ó a v^ti e z ? frv .i.r e i z n z —^or^or-^lÁγ? c r γ z r "—^a5z —r z n^{oo}r^a q r
r+r z r "t-γq-^a? R₁ "r z "r^a "v₁ z "i p- q r p₁ v^auqnr???

R_γ r "p-γur₁ :^ar q r p₁ γ' n?

Ó P₁ v^auqnr "n+n Á-t z n p-o-n q r Á-n-n "r^an5r^a r "o:r:ar +^a"-^a, Áγ
"—^b-^or-qr^ouq- n^a p-o-n^aM

Ó ð?

R_γ "n^oupnz r "o:r^awγ₁ n "nγnÁn?

Ó c r "a r "— .i.r^or-n n p-^or p u q-^a r n^a p-o-n^a u-i Á^{aa}r z^a -^aγ^onq-^a
i r-z r^a?

Ó i -p₁ r f^o-^a-^or-n z z —u-?

Ó g n z o e z "b- r^{ao}-₁ s r γ C p-z n z —^or q r^av^a "r^{aa}-n^a5 p-^{oo}i q-₁
p-^auq r-n "q- n n^or-ⁿv^oÁn⁵^a-₁ p n "n C q r w^{ao}isγ : γ^a r z z v^oun z r "o:r? Ó h z
n+r v- "r p-r₁ z r₁ p-? Q r^a q r .i.r "b- "r "a^{aa}r z i v^o- n +^a r v^o-? Ó
i -p₁ "r-t₁ "o-₁ p-z - "—^{aa}- r^{ao}n^{ob}- p n z n? a^b-^or "u-^or z "— "n+n "b- r^{ao}n:
R₁ t-^{ao}n-n q r "—q r-γ n z r "o n + z r "r-p₁ "n+r +p γ n z n-5 z n^a v^{aa}- "b- γ Á n
+^ai γ^onq- n γ₁ z ?

Ó R +^ai γ^onq-^a a_b- v z "—^on^{oo}r^a5 "b- a_b-5 l r γ "nM Ó Y r u s "r-t₁ "o-₁ !
n q r "o-n "q- - n "—^ar "o-? Ó h z n q n^a "t z r v n^a p-v^on^a .i.r n c t z r v n S r v^op r v n
z r r "a v^o-₁ .i.n "q- p u r t i r v^a S —^on γ C u s-v n q r v Á n —^ar "v z r "o n γ^o z - "n+n
^o-^a? e - C n p + q v^on .i.r +p r o r i - q-z q n z n t u n "n+n i^a : γ "n+n i z
"—^{ma}v^o-5 r r γ n "b- "—q r "r-z v^ov- .i.r n p i γ' n r - +z —^a n v z "r^dn z q r
+n γ C u —^on γ "—^{ma}v^o-? Ó Y r u s r^as+t₁-₁ - .i.r v Á-5 r^ar₁ —^{ao}- n^{aa}i z u i z n
r Á) +^{aa}b- "r "a^ov^oÁn? Ó i -p₁ e z i v^o- "n+r p u q n p-z r γ n?

Ó a^b-^a-₁ "b-?

Ó S-v₁ z r γ t v-? N z o n^a a_b- v^{oo}r γ t r "o:r^a? Z i γ u r +^a q r n^{db}-? Y^o q r +^a "n^on^a?

R₁ q v^op-q n Á n? a^b- z r "—^on Á n p-z - e - C? R γ n r-n i z n^ov^on "n .i.r
n p u n Á n^a n o r —^oi q- r "b- "n-n Á n "n+n p-^au q r-n —^on^a- "d^or^a "r z - "—^{oo}- q r
Á^{ao}n q r -₁ ^o-ⁿ "r^{aa}-n^a? R₁ "b- r-n n^{aa}v z ? R-nM

Ó R z o-n e l a^or "u n i z z m t i "v Ó Y r u s "—^{aa}r t i u ? Ó R^{ao}n Á n
r "t n "n q n .i.n "o-^a q v +^db-^o-z n q n "—S r -q r r P n u v γ? e - C "b- Á w s u p n-
p-^{oo}r "o:r q r^a n o r -q v^{aa}-?

Ó P-z v^{aa}-5 r₁ p- "p-q Ó n s v-z r v?

Ó P- "p-q n p-z - .i.i M Ó R^am "r-t₁ "o-₁ 5 p u r t n "q- p-z Á-v^a
+p v" u "o:r^a "—^a o-n^d-^a?

a i^{oo} Á p u r t -₁ p-z n^a i n "γ u n q r —₁ "n^a5 r c r γ +^o-^a-₁ p-z i z n

on“qr um pur um qr s+°n^a r pu? d i n“q- n p n o n z -^a q r p-z r-5n^a u-n^a q n z n“u^b
w un^an z ”n^{aa}nq-?

Ô õ z r y u—v z -^a? g r +z -^a q r “-^a n”+^{aa}n—n n p u r t n—n z r p n q- n“^or^a
q r r^ap i +p r—Ô Y r i s q v^{aa}r?

Ô l r y “n5 Á-pi ”+p v^an Á-y n—”n n i z n Á^av^an q r p r “^or Ô z v“un z b r
v“^{ao}+u? Ô g n y Á Ç q r ”-v^a .i. r^a i n Á q n^a r n p n y z n?—Ô R y n ”r “^a-i ”—t z
v“^{ao}n“^or r n p +^ap r “^o-i L Ô g n y Á Ç”-^{aa}n^a r ”y n“r u—”n n “-^a Á^av^an?—a b- Á w n^a
p-v^an^a r n p n y z n“q- ”n n Á-pi ”—t z o-z^or z ”-?

Ô f n o r q v^{aa}- q r Á q-^a i n z , t u p n M Ô v“q n t i r v?

Ô a b-5 z v“un .i. r-^an? Q r Á q-^a i n u v^{ao}m—^an?

h z^a—^a q r z —i :^ar “-^a r i^a y o v^a n“^or^a .i. r n^ae—^an r Á”+^{aa}b- z n^or “n
q r c r y +^o—“n^{aa}r^or z ”-^a i s u p r “^or ”n n r y n z r q n—t z^ar z b-^a-o +^o-z n
p i u n q-?

P-z n^a z -p u i y n^a p u r u^a5 Y r i s r r i q r^ap r z -^a ”r y n^a p—q n^a n^oe - p u^b- q n
^ar y Á n? R y r p-z r^d-i n p n z v“un—t z i z ”n^{aa}- n p r y +^an q-5 r r i n”+^{aa}r v. z r r z
n p-z ”n“u : y? d i n“q- ”n n z -^a ”n n q r^ap n“^{aa}n—”—i z v“^{ao}n“^or 5 q r u Á v n
z -p u i y n ”r^an q n q r^ay Ç n^oe - p u^b- r z n^{aa}n t r r v n^a p-^{ao}n^a q-y-^an^a? N t—n^an o u n
z i v^o- o r z - .i. r^a r “^ou n i z p n Á y q r p n t n??? X i x v!

Ô Y r i s 5 r^{aa}n^o—^an r t i r y n t n n^{aa}i z n^oe - z r p n q-M

Ô Q r^aq r .i. r “r “u i z n . Á +^or “u n^o-z o n q- +p r “^or z r “^or? b^a m n y n“n
p-^{ao}i z n z z n“^{oi} : y n^ar z ”+ y w Á +? c —.i. i M

Ô b^a p n Á y^a?

R y r r^{aa} n y z -i n^or^{ao}n?

P-z n z v“un z r “^or 5^or “^or v n y p n “^dn—^a ”r “^{aa}n z r “^o-^a q r X i x v?

R y n r^{ao}n Á r^ap “q u n p-z T n “^or o r e i^a n y x n “n s y +^{ao}n n-r^{ao}r q-z r p n q-?

A t r a s a d a 5 r y n q v^{aa}r r z z r i^a ”r “^{aa}n z r “^o-^a? S u j a . F a m i n t a .

Pode vir ao nosso encontro na trilha da selva? Chegaremos mais rápido ao mercado.
Cuidaremos de vocês mais depressa.

R y n p- “p—q-i? R z^a y j “p v-5 Y r i s r r i p- “^ov“i n z -^a n p n z v“u n q n ”—z m^a
n y t i z^or z ”-? d i n“q- n y Ç q-^a-y p-z r^d-i n s i p n—z m^a s +^ap n 5- Ç z o u q- q-^a
v“^{aa}r^o-^a s-v s i p n “q- z m^a v“^or “^a-?

Ô i v Á z r r^a .i. r p r “q- q r .i. r Á-pi e p n”n Ç q r^a r p-z i “u p n p-z p n Á y^a

Ô Y r i s q v^{aa}r? Ô N p u- .i. r ”-q r^a r-n ”-^ar v n “n u v^{ao}m—^an q r f v^ou n?

Ô g r z p r-^o+ Ç u M

Ô g-q-^a-^a n y “-^a q n S-^on y Ç u^ov Á n z q r n”+“q r-^a-o +^a-^a z n t-^a q-
”n^{aa}n q- r^ar i^a ”-q r +^a5 z n^a- z r^{ao}+ O y-q t-q e .i. r z ”-q r-^an y r q u Ç-
p-z p r-^o+ Ç u?

Ow“ Oy—qt—q5—f r t i “q— S r v^oprv—5r—#i z yA—qr uv^om—m n z o i y n^or
r smyn^or? Z v^o“un y^on qr ”r—t i “^on^a sipnAⁿ z m—n pnqn qm .i.r ”n^{aa}nAⁿ? g v^o“un
z i v^o—n n^o—+“qr—^ao—+ z nt in r ^a—o—+ uv^om—m? i ^a A^r G^a5^ar “^ou: z r v^o“iz uq nqn
^{am} qr ”r “^an— .i.n^o— r z r y z o—nAⁿ qr p—z —r i m“qn r—+qr^a—+”n—+qn?

P—z — s—v .i.r npnorv +pror “q— ^a ”—qr—^a qr i z n Qr^ap—o—+—+ qr
Njz n^aMNz o—^a —^a z r i ^a ”m^a “^b— ”—^{aa}i l n z ”—qr—^a — ^ai sipu^or “^or ”n—+^ar—+z
p—“Aⁿq nq—^a n r ^{ao}i qn—“n S—^onyr G^u5qr z —q— .i.r r i “^b— ^a ur—qn—+? fr— .i.r
s—n”i n^a—^or M

Yris v^or—z ”r i z r i ^a ”r “^an z r “^o—^a?

Ô P—“urpr z m^a n t i e z pn”nÇqr smyn—p—z pnAⁿy^aM

Ô b P nAⁿyn—^d— q u Ç .i.r p—“urpr — r ^{ao}nq— qr u i z —+ n^a v^or “^{do}r^a q—^a
pnAⁿy^a5 z n^a r y “^b— r Aⁿ°n z r “^or r ^ap i °n n^a ”ny nAⁿ° “n^a i n p n o r^dn?

R r y —y u n—+”n—+ z iz p—z — ^ar n^an^a u—i A^r ^{aa}r z o—°nq— “n^a z v^o“un^a p—^{ao}n^a :
.i.n^o“q— z r “pv—“rv— sn^o—?

Ô R y r z V^an M

P—“^aqr—+v n ”r—t i “^on? d i n “q— — P—z n “qn^or °—z n—+— ”—qr—+z V^an :
qr Ç^{aa}r v^a n “^a n^o—^a5 r y —qr “n—+ n i n y x 5^ar i p u r s r q r ^ar t i —^dn 5 .i.r
n^{aa}n^{aa}v^o“n^{aa}r °—q—^a —^a s r v^oprv—^a? Qr^aqr r “^{ob}—5^ar z ”+ .i.r i z v^an “—
qr^ar “A^r y Aⁿ n u n o y q n q r q r i ^an—z nt in 5 “—z n y z r “^or n”^ma n ”i o r—q n q r 5 i n y x
n^{aa}n^{aa}v^o“n^an ”r ^{aa}—n 5 p n^a— r ^{ao}n w “^b— u—i A^r ^{aa}r s i t u q— ”n—+ f v^ou n? a ^b— u n Aⁿ
z nt—^a r z V^an 5 p—“^oi q—5 z r i ^a ”r “^an z r “^o—^a ^ar q r z —+n—+ r z c—^or—5—
z r ^{ao}+q— p n “y q— P—z n “qn^or? R y r ”—^{aa}i l n i z °n y “^o—v^o“p—z i z p—z —^a p^br^a
r u n z m^a ”+p v^on—+ q r p—+u^a —i q r n”v^o—^a ”n—+ p—“^ar t i v— .i.r r y^a —
—o r q r p r ^{aa}r z ?

Ô g n y A^r Ç i z —i °— Ô r i q v^{aa}r? Ô R z o—+ r y u n z m^a n q z v^ov^{aa}r v^{aa}—:
f u t “i s u p n—+ ^ai n ^ar “^or “^dn q r z —^or?

Ô g n y A^r Ç ”—^{aa}n z —^a m v q n—+ n °—n Ç : y ”n—+ f v^ou n?

Ô a ^b— n p u— .i.r r y s—^{aa}r .i.r +—A^r—?

Ô c — .i.r “^b—M

N^av z ”y^a “—^{db}— p u—p—i Yris?

Ô R i r A^r y p— z m^a °n q r?

a ^b— ”—^{aa}i l n n r “r—+u n ”n—+ r q i p n—Yris .i.n^o— ^aa ”—y^oip n^a q— P—z n “qn^or :
P—+q— r z f v^ou n 5 Yris n p—+q v^on Aⁿ .i.r V^an r—+i z y t n—^or—A^r y ”n—+^ar z —+ :
d i r 5 p—z — ^ar A^r— P^mq u t— q r P—“q i °n 5 r A^t i “p u n^a q r i “i s—z r r n
“r p r ^{aa}u q n q r q r ^ar —o^or—”r—z v^{aa}— ”n—+ p n^an—i ”n—+ z i q n—^ar ”n—+—i °—+ p n^an
r z V^an 5^ar i ^a p u q n q^b—^a q r Aⁿ z ^ar—+ A^o+z n z r “^or v^o“s r y Ç^a? V^an “^b— r—+”r—+ v^on :
z n^a u n Aⁿ Aⁿ “^on t r “^a r z ^ar z —+n—+ ? c n—+ z iz 5 i n y x r—+i z n q r y n^a?

fr "°m smyn qr Á :y °-q-a -a qum^a5^ar "°m^am qnqr^a qr qv^api °v-a-o-+Á "r "-a
r °: °pn^a qr p-z on^r r qr °r-+z n nyz n t i z r n .i.r^a nom q- .i.r r i "°+pv^anÁ:
n"°r^a .i.r r i z r^az n z r qr^{aa}r p-"°n?fi^a"v+v? Z r y u—°r—t z i "uqnqr^a z nt unⁱ
p-z - i nyr x °v"un5 q- .i.r^a r—r^{aa}n °r z uqn Qr^ap-o-+q-+qr Nyz n^a? h z n
Qr^ap-o-+q-+qr Nyz n^a r °-°nyz r "°r v"°ypp-"°+i z Qrs—z nq—q- S-t-?

N "°-v^db- q- P-z n"qn"°r "- .i.r^a r +sr-+m^a z nt un "°b- "n+pun °b-
r Á-+z n nt—+? Z nt un pm^anÁ "°-o y z n^a? R- .i.r -^a i r-z r^a unÁnz sr v°- "n+
m z r "°n—^ar i "°-qr—r-+ z m^a °r-Á y q- .i.r .i.ny.i.r—p-v^an .i.r r i
°r^{ao}r z i "un+rz VÁn?

Ó Yris5 r .i.n"°- n- Qrs—z nq—q- S-t-MÓ "r-+i "°rv? Qr^aqr -
v"puqr "°r "n^ar yÁn5 "°b- °vÁ-+°r z "°-qr qv^api °v-v^a- p-z r y? Ó i -pⁱ w unÁn
Á^{ao}-i z z nt-^anyⁿ-q- s-t- n"°r^aM

Ó a^b-?e -G Srn^our^{ao} "r "°-^ai v n unoyuqnqr qr p-+ "°-z r^a s-t i r v+^a:
pn"nG^a qr p-"°i z v—"°qv^a v"°rv^a5 p-"°i q-5 r yn^a r .i.r v z n—^ar purt n-
z i v°- "r-° qr i z n q r y^a? Qr^aqr .i.r Á-pi Á-y°-i "n+pn^an5°r "u-Á^{ao}-°-q-
°v"-qr z nt un r^{ao}-+ "un? i -pⁱ qr^{aa}r-°n - z r y u—+ - "v—"°n^a "r^{aa}-n^a Ó Yris
°r "°-i o-v"pn-?

Ri "°b- npurvt-+^dn?

Ó b^a i r-z r^a r^{ao}b- i^an"q- n"°ut-^a +i m^a z l^{ao}ip-^a? f nor nyt i z n p-v^an n
+^a"rv°- q r y^aM

Ó b^a "°-qr+^a q-^a g r p r y^r r^a qr Uv^{ao}m-+^a q-^a f n"q^arrq^{ab}- y^r "qⁱ-v^a?
P-^{ao}i z nÁnz^a r-punz nq-^a qr T i r-+v-^a Rsr? R i npunÁn .i.r n^a uv^{ao}m-+^a a-o-+
r^{aa}r^a t i r-+v-^a r-+z r Ánt r-+q n^a? Ó Yris v"°r—z "r i :^ar "°-+ z v"°n"°r? Ó
N^o nt—+? Q-v^a z y n"—^a n°-^a5 n"°r^a q-^a p y^a a v^oin"—^a r i "v+ z 5 n °-w- Rsr
q-z v"nÁn n^a-i °-+? h^an"q- z nt un qr^an"t i r 5-^a Rsr "°b- °v"unz -vÁw^a? b^a
-i °-^a p y^a yur^a q nÁnz - .i.r r y^a .i.r-+z ? P-z uqn5-i —-i^a np-+pv^a5 "n
r^{aa}r-+^dn qr n"nGⁱ : y^a? U-i Á i z n q r^anÁ "°d n r "°-+ -^a t-Á—"°r^a q-^a
Rsr 5 r i z n t i r-+ p vÁy p-z r^d-i ? N on^onyun .i.r^a r^a r t i u n-+^a-i n^a
z -"°n"un^a QnÁun"?

Ó Z—"°n"un^aM

Ó Nt-+i z "yn^on?

Ó Z v"un "°-^{aa}n?

Ó ð? N"^ma v^{aa}-5 i z "-Á yqr-punz nq- T i Án^a n^{aa}i z u - p-"°-y q-^a
a-o-+ÁÁ "°r^a qn °-w-? R y q r p y n- i .i.r "yn"°n-+ n^a r z r "°r^a "n+ i z n "-Án
°-w- "n^a n+^a .i.r p nⁱ-+z .i.n"q- n^a z -"°n"un^a s-+z q r^{ao}+l q n^a? S-v r "°b-
.i.r^a i t u - "°-z r f n"q^arrq5 r^a r i^a z nt-^a s-+z 5 r "°b-5 punz nq-^a qr
g r p r y^r r^a qr Uv^{ao}m-+^a?

b °—Áu—qr pn^ap^{-a} v[°]r—z ”r₁ n uv^{°m}—m qr Yris? b —^{ao}— qr Xixv s—i
i z n Á^{ab}— orz : Á[°]“qn5rz o—n^ari^a —yu^{-a} nG^v ”n+pr^{aa}rz pn^{“a}nq^{-a} r n ynz n
+p—o—v^{aa}— —^ari ”ry p—qr p—o—+? Tn^{“r}° r e i^anpxn “b— r^{ao}nÁnz p—z
n”nⁱ—“pun z i v[°]— z ry—?

Yris r r₁ myz r “°nz —^a r qrz —^a · t i n ”n—^a pnÁny^a? R₁ .i.r—m r^ap—Á : y^{-a} r
”r—z v[°]v— .i.r qr^apn^{“a}n^{aa}rz 5 z n^a Yris v^{“a}v[°]u ”n— .i.r 5 ”—z rv—5 purt, ^{aa}rz —^a
n— z r—pnq—?

Ó U. ”+qnq—^a qrz m^a q₁—n^{“o}r n “—v[°]r Ó ry myt—i? Ó b^a pnÁny^a
n[°]—m^b— °—qn^a n^a —^dn^a qn^a , Á—^a qn^a r y^Án?

Mercado perto 5 Xixv qv^{aa}r? Selva cheira... estranho.

Z—^{“o}nz —^a r tny ”nz —^a “n qv^{+d}b— q— z r—pnq—? R^{ao}n“q— p—^{-a}p—5 —^a
pnÁny^a “b— °v^Á—z qr ^ar r^ap—“qr—5 r “^ma —^a r^ap—Ánz —^a ”r[°]— q—
npnz ”nz r “°— q—^a mny[°]n“n5 n[°]—^a qn^a p—^{“ao}+^d° r^a q— z r—pnq—5 .i.n“q— —^a—
p—z r^d—i n^ar ”n—? Z i v[°]—^a py^a unÁnz p—^{“ao}+¹q— mp—z —qn^d° r^a ”r—z n“r^{“o}r^a
”n—^ari^a z rz o—^a supn+ z 5r “ .i.n^{“o}— °—pnÁnz —i p—z ”—Ánz z r—pnq—m^a?

b Z r—pnq— qr W^{um}^a srpunÁⁿ°n—qr qn “—v[°]r? i , —[°]—pun^a supnÁnz npr^an^a
”n—”r—z v[°]v—n p—^{“o}vⁱ n^db— q—^a “rt^mpv^{-a}5rz o—n— z —Áz r “°— q—^a s+ti r^ar^a
”rpuv“pun“q—5qv[°]pi °v“q— r p—z ”—“q— supn^{aa}z r “—^a v^{“o}r “^a— n— pmw—qn “—v[°]r?

N^{°m}a no—^{tt}n—^a pnÁny^a5 pnz v^{“ur}v n”+^{aa}nqnz r “°r n[°]—Á^a qn p—y^{db}— qr
pn^an^a qr onz oi p—z °ryunq^{-a} qr ”nyun? N z m—^{tt} q—^a ”—[°]—[°]—^a srpunitⁿ
”[°]n^a r m“ry^a qr onz oi ”n—^{tt}z ”rqv—n r “°—nqn qn o—^{tt}n s—^{tt} qn “—v[°]r? R₁
r^{ao}v^Á—^{tt} nyv n^{“o}r^a5 “— v^{“l}pv— qn r^{ao}n^db— .i.r “°r 5 r n^a p—[°]v^{“n}a unÁnz^a uq—
r “—^{tt}qn^a ”n—^{tt}mv qn—n +s+^apn—^a si “pv—[°]—[°]—^a?

c n^{aa}n“q— —^a —yu^{-a} ”ry^a ”r^{aa}—n^a q— z r—pnq—5 r₁ ”—pi —^{tt}Á— U—z rz qn
Yi n? Qr[°]v^Á myt₁ “^a s+ti r^ar^a5 ”r—^{tt} “°n“q—^a r unÁnz Á^{ao}— z r₁^a nz ut^{-a}? b
”—[°]—[°]—[°]—^a qr i z n qn^a on—^{tt}pn^a +p—qnÁn^ar qr °r—Á^{ao}— myt₁ “^a u—z r “^a
p—^{tt}“q— ”ry^a z r—pnq—5 myt₁ “^a qn^a n[°]—^a5 z n^a “b— p—^{“a}rt₁ un q^ap—^{tt}Á : y^{-a}?

Z v^{“un} uz nt v^{“n}d^b— r “°—¹ rz n^db—5r Á[°]° r^a q— U—z rz qn Yi n5g m “— r
Z n—x r^{ao}n .i.r nq^{-a} “— pu^b— ”n—^{tt}—^{tt}i ny Xv^{tt}cnÁn ”+r “pur—^{tt} z v^{“un}
z r “°r? R^ap—“quq^{-a} n[°]—^a qr i z r^api q— “rt n[°]v^Á5r₁ “b— p—^{“a}rt₁ v—^{tt}r “p—^{“o}—
y^{-a}5r pnqn z v^{“i}°— .i.r qr^{“a}r—qv^d· Ánz —^a r—^{tt}—¹°— z v^{“i}°— .i.r Pnuyr Sr—qr
t n“unÁnz ?

P—“pr “°—^{tt}“q—: z r “n °n+sn^a z b—5 v^{“a}”v+^v—^a n—z n^a q— z r—pnq— ”n—
myÁn— n”r[°]— “— z r₁ ”rv[°]—? b^a °rz ”r—^a rÁⁿ°ip^{-a} —sr+^{tt}uq^{-a} ”ry py[°]
T+^{tt} “oynqr^a z v^{“o}i —Ánz n—n—z n qr pn—^{tt}r n^{aa}n“q—? Z r₁ r^{ao}n z nt— —“p—
qr s—z r? N^{“o}r^a .i.r ”i qr^{aa}r ”n—^{tt}—^{tt}pn—z r—5r “°—^{tt}i rv— rz o+^{tt}yu— qr —¹ n^a
”n—^{tt}Sr—? Nz i yur—^{tt}r .i.r “n^ai^a”v—¹ qr ny^Á?

Ô cr^{aa}rv.1.r a i^{oo}Ã^{ab}-s^{aa}r^or-zv^o:yn^an^orz - Ô rApynz -i qr^o-^aqr
i z n z r^anp-z i z n^oynqr -y^aqr^orpuq^a?

Ô cr^{aa}rv.1.r Á^pi Á^o“qr^{aa}r^orpuq- Ô ri qv^{aa}r?

Ô R^{ao}-i rÁⁿ“qv“q- - “rt^mpv^o? a i^{oo}Ã^rao, supn“q- p-z i z n^o“i^on^{db}- r
oⁿ“o-?

Ô V^{oa}-e o-z -i -i z M

Ô b^a q-v^o? Nyt i z n^a qn^a z i yur^o-^a T^o“oynqr^a r pn^{aa}n^oz qn^a o^r “yn^a r
”r-“rv^o Á^oqr^a r y^on^a r .1.r^oz i z t i n qn: -i ”n z m^o p-y-^o Ryn^a oⁱ z
p-z ”nq-^oq-^a-^a Á^{ao}uq^a5o^oγ^a n^a r^a n^opn^a:pn^on^a .1.r a i^{oo}Ã^orz z r z n“qnq-:
Ri s-“r^d-^a o^rrpuq^a5r “m^a qv^ouq^oz -^a-^a γ p-^a? P-“oⁱ q-5-^a n“pv^o r^a q- p^oy^o
“b- r^{ao}b- z i v^o-^a n^ov^osr^ov^o-^a p-z n.1.ro-^oqn^a o^onq^ov^o r^a?

P-z - z rz o-^a qr i z p^oy^o .1.r unov^on^oÁⁿ n sy^o-^o5 -^a T^o“oynqr
p-^{ao}i z n^oÁⁿz i^an-^a p-^o-^a qn z n^on? b yur^ov n-^o +q-^o5 qv^o- r sr^ov^o-5 n^oÁ^ori
nyt i z n^a z i yur^o-^a i^an“q- n^a p-y-^o p-^o r^a qr nyt-q^b- qr a i^{oo}Ã^o Ri
”^o-^a i z v^o .1.r s-^{aa}r z m^opn“n5”-^oz 5-yun“q- z m^o qr ”r^o-5”i qr Á^o-^o-z
pyn-qr o-^oq^o qn ”ry q-^a T^o“oynqr?

Rz V^on5ri^a n^oun rz .1.r Qv^o-^o Z v^on-nyt i^o z z -n^oÁⁿ ”ryn p-qr^a r i^a
i “is-z r^a? N.1.vr^o-^o i q- i z n .1.r^{ao}b- qr^a nor-p-z - pnqn p^oy^o t-^{ao}n^oÁⁿ qr^a r
Á^{ao}v^o? V^oo^r-^{aa}n^or?

Ô l ry “n5 Á^pi ”+pv^on qr nyt i z^o rpuq- “-Á^oMÔ Sr-“ ”r-ti “o-^o-i? Ryn
”i Á^o i z -y qr z n^or-^o qn z r^an? Ô Ri npno- qr^or-zv^o“n-^o n^o
y“qn r^{ao}n z ”n Á^oqr? R^{ao}, Á^o“q-MÔ Ryn n r-ti ri qn^or qn γ Çqn^a o-pun^a? Ô
N”r “n^a i z ”-i .1.v“u- qr q-i nq-^o-^o n^od nq- n^o-^oÁ^a q-^o rpuq-? P-z ov“n
”r-^ov^on z r “o^r p-z -^a r i^a -^oγ-^a?

Ri -^o?

Ô i -pⁱ e i z n Á^o“qrq-n r^on“o-? Z n^a a i^{oo}Ãⁿpn^o-i qr z r snÇ-t z
p-“w “o- “-Á^o?

frz^a r qrv^oÁⁿ-s^o-^o5 Sr-“ r “p-“o-^o-i -i^o-^o-y? b q-i nq- Á^oÁ^o z r
punz -i n n^or “db- n^{aa}z .1.r r yn qr^a r “-y^o-^o rpuq-?

Ô R^{ao}r^a r-n ”n-n n o^oγ^a n? Ô Ryn z r -o^or-Á^o ”-t z v^o“n^or? Ô Qr Á^o
r “Áⁿ-t z ”-i p- ”n-n a i^{oo}Ã^o “-^a r i “-z r M

Ô i -pⁱ e qun^om^opn?

Ryn^a-^o?

Ô R^{ao}-i n”r “n^a ”r “n“q- “- z r y-“n-n^a z v“un^a s-t i r^an^a?

Ô R ”n-n^a r i y^oÁ^o:pm^oÁⁿ?

h z^a -^o ”+qn^om^o n”n^opr i “-^o- qryn? c n t i r v -^o rpuq- r s i i
rz o-^o-n^or^a .1.r r yn ”i qr^{aa} r z r p-“Á^o “pr-qr .1.r r i ”+pv^on^oÁⁿ qr -i^o-

p- "w "°-? P-z " +v i z " -i p- q r z r y n Á w u n " " n n - P n Á y n v 5 n "°r a q r
p-z " n + z " -i p- q r p n " r t + y u n q n " n n p-z r - + " . i . n "°- Á - w s p n Á n n a - i ° n a
o n - n p n a q - z r - p n q - ? b a n "°t - a r Á " - a o - a " n n Á " q n v " p y l n z " - q i ° - a
n ° + a n " m 5 - i " n a 5 s + ° n a r o - y a ?

c n + v 5 " - + z v " a o n "°r 5 " n n r Á n z v " n - t z n " r y q r " n n ° n o n y u n q n p - z
i z n " r q - n q n y n " + ° n ? Q r Á y Á " q - : - n - o m p b - 5 p - y . i . r v q r y n q - n u r u n q r
p - z " n - n " r y ? e r a o n Á n z n " r " n a n y t i z n a z - r q n a q - q v " u r v - . i . r r i t n " u n n
p - z - N a a v a o r "°r q r S r v o p r v n ?

N y z q - z m 5 r i w i a n Á n - " v " t r "°r q r o - o - y ° n r - o - n p r y ° r q r p - o - n :
N z o - a u n Á n z a u q - r a p i y " u q - a r " + a r "°r n q - a " - i n y x ? Z r Á " - " v " t r "°r
a - o + - " r v - 5 " r " a n " q - " r y ?

f r - . i . r r y r a o n Á n " n a i n a n y n q r ° n o n y u - 5 p - n " q - - i ° n r a o n i r o n q r
n " u z n y M g n y Á Ç r a o v Á a a r q v a p i ° v " q - ° , ° p n a z u y n + a p - z N v r W " p - - i
q i r y n " q - p - z Z n + " ? R y n z r r " a v " n n n y ° n - p - z i z p n u n q - 5 r n a " m " - n a
u n o y u n q r a q r Z n + " u n Á n z z r y u - n q - ? g n y Á Ç r a o v Á a a r p - z i n y x 5 n t - n
z r a z - 5 ° n o n y u n " q - r z n y t i z " - w ° - p - z " y p n q - . i . r r Á t u n . i . r " n a a n a a r z
° - q - a - a q u n a w "° - a ? g n y Á Ç i n y x n p n o n a a r a r r a . i . r p r " q - q r z u z ? g n y Á Ç
s p n a a r s r y Ç r z ° r - Z n + " n a r i y n q - ?

a b - ? S - p r v z r n u t " - n ° m a " r " a n z r "° - a ? W ° v " u n z i v ° - p - z - . i . r z r
" + p i " n - a r z z r q r v Á n - n a a - z o n - " - " + p i " n d ° r a v " Á "° n q n a ?
Q r ° r - z v " n q n 5 a r t i v q r Á y n " n n - n p n z " n z r "° - ? g n y Á Ç i z n " - Á n o i a p n
z i a o p n q n + t v - z r + Á y n a a r - U - z r z q n Y i n r - a - i ° - a ?

Y r i s r r i n t i n - q n z - a z m a i z q u n " - n y t i z a v " n y q - U - z r z q n Y i n i
e - " q r v - z r - p n q - 5 " - n i r u n " q - o m w Á " u - ? P n q n z v " i ° - . i . r q r a r " r - q v d , Á n z - a
+ q i Ç n n " - a a w y u n q r q r + p n " o - n z - a P n u y r S r - q r ? i n a p i y u r v n s y + a o n
p - z z v " u n z n t u n 5 p - " r p ° n " q - : z r p - z n a p - n i n a q - o - a . i . r ? N , + n
" r - z n " r p i n a r + " n 5 u z " r ° + - o n q n ?

a n . i . r y n " - v r 5 q v a p i ° u z - a " - a a - " m Á z - " n a a - ? f r "° n q n q u n "°r q n
s - t i r v + 5 s v r v n a p u n z n a ? b p n u n q - r a o n Á n n - z r i n y p n " p r 5 z n a r i " b -
n p + q v n Á n . i . r n n z n " i q r a a r s n Ç - z i v ° - p - "° - n - Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - ?

Ó Q r Á - t n z - a Á y n - " n n n P u n q r y n Ó Y r i s q v a a r ? Ó ò - . i . r s n Ç z m a
a r "° u q - ?

Ó R . i . n "° - n a f n " q a r r q M R y a q r v Á n - n z a r i p y q r a " - ° r t u q - " n a
c y n " i p u a ? g n y Á Ç " + p v a r z q r m v q n 5 r q r Á - t n z - a y u r a p - "° n a - o + - U - z r z
q n Y i n r g m " - ?

Ó P - "° n - y u r a - . i . i M d i r " m a - a " r - q r z - a M c + s v - y u r a p - "° n - . i . r
g m " - ° r z z r q - q r n y i - n r . i . r - U - z r z q n Y i n e p y u a o - s m o p - ?

R r i " + s r - m o i : y a p - " - a p - ? N q m " q - n q r p v a b - 5 r i q v a a r L
Ó N q v + d b - q r " - a a n A n t r z e n z r a z n 5 o n " o - " n n n P u q n q r y n . i . n " o -
" n n n a c y n " i p u a ? N z n " u b 5 a r t i v + z - a " n n - " - o r ?

Y r i s p - " p - q - i ? R y r r a o p - i a i n z n " o n n - y n q - q - s - t - r q r v o - i : a r ?
h a n " q - n a r y n q r X i x v p - z - n y z - s n q n 5 p - o - z r p - z n p n " n r o r " o r v z r
n p - z - q n - " - p u b - 5 n - y n q - q r z r i v z b - ?

Ó Q r Á - m p u r t n - z m f " n n " r - o - q - s - t - ? i m w n p n o n - p - " t r y n " q - Ó Y r i s
q v a a r ?

Ó R a o - i o r z ?

R y r s u p - i . i . u o - " - t z v " a o n " o r ?

Ó g n y Á Ç - U - z r z q n Y i n r - a - i o - a o r " u n z a r " r - q u y - ?

Ó c - i p - " - Á Á y ? f r o v Á a a r z a r " r - q u y - " n a r y Á n 5 r i - a o r - m
r " p - " o - n q - ?

Ó Z n - x o r z z r q - q r a r " r - q r - Ó Y r i s q v a a r o m v " u - ? Ó R Á p i o r z
z r q - q r ???

Ó Y r i s 5 Á q - z v ? g r z - a i z y " t - q u n " r y n s + " o r n z n " u b ?

e - y v " n n - y n q - 5 q n " q - n a p - a o n a " n n r y ? a b - . i . r - m . i . r r y q r a a r " - z r
n - z r i o r z - ? h z " - z r - o - " n m + n y ?

P - z s v r " - i p - a Á " o n q r 5 Á + v q r i z y n q - " n n - - i o - 5 o r " o n " q -
q - z v ? f - " u - a " r - t - o n q - r a q r s - t - r z - o r v " Á n q v + z z v " u n z r " o r ?
P u n z n a a r n p r " q u n z r z i z a - " u - o r " r Á y " o r 5 n . i . v r n y 5 n o e a r
z i y v " y p n + z r p - " a i z v + z o - q n n o r y n p r " n 5 . i . r v z n " q - n a v z n t r " a n o e
o - n " s - z : y n a r z i z n o r z " r a o n q r q r p v " Q a " r t - n ? N p - q r v o - a a v " q - p - z
i z n s i z n d n v z n t v " - m 5 z r i p - " - p - o r - o - q r a i - ?

c n n r Á v n - a " r a n q r y a 5 - o a r Á v n y n n a p r " q r - " - a - o - r - n a , Á + a q n
s y + a o n ? d i n " q - S r - q r r a o v Á - n 5 q r a r " s + n q n z r " o r 5 - i o n " q - n y z n a 5 - a
Z r a o + a S r v o p r v - a r r i q r a r " Á y Á z - a i z n o r - m q r . i . r - a - t i m a q r
n a a n a a v " n o - r a o n Á n z Á " p i y n q - a a a s n a r a q n y n ? R a o , Á n z - a r " t n " n q - a ? R y r a m
" + p v n Á n q r o r z " - a i s u p u " o r " n n o - o - t - n - a i n a Á o z n a " n n . i . r a r
a i o z r o r a a r z a a i n Á " o n q r 5 " n n . i . r r y " i q r a a r y u r a - i o n - n a n y z n a ? b a
n " o u - a a i z o - y a r t i m f R s r . i . r i a n Á n " n n p - y o n - n a n y z n a - o r - m z o - " n q -
- z n t - z m f " - q r - a - q r f v o n 5 p n a - u - i Á a a r p - " a r t i y - + t " v - o - q n a n a q - G
n y z n a ? i n y x r r i - v z " r q v z - a q r n o a - Á - n n y z n q r T r y v r q r p - z " y o n -
t i n 5 " - e z r y n t - n r a o n Á n y Á r " n n o r " o n - " - Á n z r " o r ? R P m u y - m v q n n :
P - z - " n q r M a b - p - " a r t i u n n p + q v o n . i . r P m u y o v Á a a r a r r " Á y Á q - 5 n " m a
o r a o r z i " u n - . i . r S r - q r s i G - n p - z n . i . r y n a z - d n a ? Z n a r y m v q n n - S r - q r n
r a p n " n - q n a p r y n a q r " - o r d b - q n S - o n y Q a r n t - n Á m u Á n p - z r y ? f r - . i . r

$r^{ao}n\hat{A}n\ snz\ v^{oo}\text{---}qr\ Ma\ b\text{---}qm\ z\ m^a\ +v\hat{A}q\ ipn\text{---}\text{---}v\hat{A}n\text{---}?\ fr\text{---}$
 $.i.r\ 5r\ \text{---}5.i.r\text{---}m\ t\text{---}\hat{A}\text{---}n\text{---}f\ v^o\ m\ M$

$R^{ao}\ i\ qrv\ n\ \gamma\ n? \ c\ +^{ao}r^a\ n\ sipn\text{---}pur\ in\ 5\text{---}\ q\ v^a\ p\text{---}p\ \gamma n\text{---}\ \gamma\ i\ z\ v^{n\hat{A}n}\ n\ \text{---}m^a\ nt\ rz\ :$
 $c\ r\ \text{---}r\ v\ \text{---}\text{---}qr\ \text{---}qn\ \gamma\ n\ r\ \text{---}.i.r\ pr\ \text{---}n^a\ p\text{---}v^a\ n^a\ 5\ p\text{---}z\ \text{---}\text{---}\ \hat{v}i\ ny\ Xv\text{---}n\hat{A}n\text{---}$
 $\text{---}+pv^a\ n\hat{A}n\ z\ qn\ \text{---}r^a\ \text{---}d\ n\ qr\ \gamma n\ \text{---}n\text{---}si\ \text{---}pv\ \text{---}n\text{---}c\ \text{---}qm\ \text{---}r\ \text{---}v\text{---}n\ p\ n\ z\ n\ qn\ v\ \text{---}\hat{A}^a\ \hat{A}\ \gamma\ qr$
 $\text{---}qr\ \text{---}\hat{A}^a\ v\ \text{---}q\ \text{---}\ p^e\ i\ 5\ \text{---}e\ z\ \text{---}n\ qn\ \text{---}r\ \text{---}o\ in\ \hat{A}\ \text{---}q\ \text{---}qn\ \gamma\ n?$

$Rz\ i\ z\ \text{---}i\ \text{---}o\ \gamma\text{---}s\ \gamma\ \hat{A}\text{---}qr\ \gamma\ \zeta\text{---}U\text{---}z\ rz\ qn\ Yi\ n\ n\text{---}n\text{---}pr\ i\ rz\ z\ r\ v\text{---}n\ i\ z\ \text{---}w\text{---}$
 $qr\ \gamma\ n\text{---}n\ \hat{G}\ \gamma n\ q\text{---}5\ p\text{---}z\ \text{---}\ \text{---}r\ u\text{---}i\ \hat{A}\ \text{---}a\ r\ \text{---}a\ \gamma\ \text{---}v\ \text{---}\hat{A}\ p\ n\ q\text{---}\ \text{---}z\ r\ i\ \text{---}a\ \text{---}r\ \text{---}a\ n\ z\ r\ \text{---}o\text{---}a\text{---}?$
 $R^{ao}n\hat{A}n\ qr\ \text{---}e\ n\text{---}\ \gamma n\ q\text{---}qn\ s\text{---}t\ i\ r\ v\text{---}n\ 5^a\ r\ z\ \text{---}i\ \text{---}n^a\ \text{---}i\ n\text{---}z\ n?$

Você é um sonho?5 $r\text{---}t\ i\ \text{---}o\ r\ v?$

$c\ \text{---}s\ i\ \text{---}q\ n^a\ \text{---}t\ t\ n^a\ qr\ r\ \hat{A}u\ \text{---}a\ o\ b\text{---}\ \gamma\ ur\ z\ n\text{---}p\ n\hat{A}n\ z\ \text{---}\text{---}a\ o\text{---}5\ z\ n^a\ r\ \gamma\ r\ \text{---}s\ \text{---}d\ \text{---}i\ :^a\ r$
 $\text{---}n\text{---}n^a\ \text{---}v\text{---}r\ q\ v^a\ r\ L$

Talvez eu tenha sido sempre um sonho. O que acha?

Acho que estou cansada demais para discutir filosofia de Tecelões de Histórias com você. E se você não é real, então, pelos menos, seja útil e me diga onde você, de fato, está!

Eu estou aqui.

$R\text{---}U\text{---}z\ rz\ qn\ Yi\ n\ qr\ \text{---}a\ no\text{---}i\ qr\ \text{---}w\text{---}r\ \gamma\ u\text{---}a\ \text{---}\text{---}p\ u\text{---}b\text{---}?$

YEVANTEI-ME COM 1 z "ny^o- r p-v-n^e n s-z n nt npunqn q- U-z rz qn Yi n:
 qun^or qn s-t i rv n? R "Á y Á "q- -^a -z o-^a z i "pi y^a-^a q- U-z rz qn Yi n
 p-z z v "un pn" n5p-z "n^o yur v z v "un r "r-t un p-z r y?

Ó i -pi r^{ao}, or z Mb .i.r u-i Á Mb "qr r^{ao}b- -^a -i o-^a MÓ "r-ti "o r v?

Ó R^{ao}b- o-q-^a or z ? R Á "ypn-t v z m^a o n q r?

Ry "i Á-i n o-q n q r z v "un pn" n z m^a "n-t "r-^o q- -^{ao}-?

Ó R Á "ypn-t z r^a z -Mb i "v z "y^a z r "o r -s r-t p r-t n y t i "a q r o n y u r^a Á t -^a n-
 r^{ao} y^o "i" y p- q-^a g r p r y^a r^a q r U v^{ao}m-t^a M

Ry +^a - "q r i p-z i z - "p- o m Á "u-?

e r "t z v n Á "o n q r q r p-z "n^o y u n -z m^a " -q r -p-z r y r n p -q : y ? b
^a - " - r -n n z r y u -z n "r v n" n n - U-z rz qn Yi n + p i "r -n -n^a s -d n^a n" m^a i^a n-
 z nt un? V^o s r y G z r "o r 5 r i "b- " -q un q -z v ? c r t i r v i z p -o r -^o -r Á -n q r
 q r "o - q - n y s -w q r Y r i s r - i "r v "n-t p -o v - U-z rz qn Yi n? Z v "un pn" n
 "b- "n-t p i n^a r -" -^o r d b- ^a i s u p u r "o r p - "o -n - n -s v q n " -v^o r ? N^o r^a n -q r z v "un
 + y^o " p u n 5 n y z r "o r v n p u n z n q n s -t i r v n p -z i z " -i p - q r y "un?

S v^o r v n^a y n o n + q n^a q n "d n "o r^a 5 "r-ti "o n "q -: z r .i.r -i^o -n^a ^a i -t^a n^a z r
 n t i n q n -t z ? N^o +^a -^{ao} n^a Á -t z p-z -^o r z " -5 z n^a z v "un pn" n p u n q n q r q r y u n -
 p-z r y n^a "r -z n "r p u n r z q r Á q n?

N^o r^a n -q n o n t y u r v n q -^a t -v^o -^a q -^a p-z "n q -t^a r q -^a y w^{ao} n^a Á "q n q -
 z r p n q - z -Á z r "o n q -5 - U-z rz qn Yi n ^a m s -v n p -q n - .i.n "q - -^a - y w
 n p n "d n -n^a r i n" -t r i ? d i n "q - - g r p r y^o - q r U v^{ao}m-t^a ^o r -z v^o -i q r p-z r -n

+sr^v^b . .i.r Yris ^a-yp^vnz r ^or jur "nⁿ5z v^oun vz "np^v "pun w npi z i ynⁿ
^on^or r "r^tin .i.r ri "—ÁÁ^o r ^or ^arⁿpn"nÇqr r^apnyn^t z n , Á^t r^apn^ar z
- m Á^y qr i z n p—qn?

Ó P—^or: "—^a oⁱ q— Ó rÁ^tv n^or^a .i.r r^y "i qr^{aa}r r^t—^y r^yiz —
o—pnq—?

R^y ^a—ⁿ n^or z v^oun nt^vn^d^b—? b pn^{aa}n^d— m^oqn jur z n—pnÁⁱ n^a sr^v^o r^a!
z n^a rⁱ ^a—^y—^a +^y Çnz p—z i z o—^y— qvÁ^o—^tq—?

Ó R "rz Á^o "un p—z n^oi"ipn n^a"rvⁿr "uz , ^oipn qr g rpr^y— qr Uv^om—ⁿ!
—i ri ???

Ó b .i.i MÓ — U—z rz qn Yi n "r^ti "—^o—i ?

Ó Ri — z npui pn^tv? Rsr^v—? Sny^r ^yt—?

b U—z rz qn Yi n yn^d—i i z —^yun—ⁿYris?

Zri v^z^b— qri qr —z o—^a?

Ó Ri w n Áⁱ z n^or^u—n.i.r yn Áⁿ—? Z n^a ^ar Á^pi r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r p—z ^ai n
puz v^on—ⁿ???

Ó N—^vpnq— qrz m^o Ó — U—z rz qn Yi n qv^{aa}r?

R^y Áⁱ n srⁿ—m z r ^on^oq— "—^a z ri ^a—^y—^a r5^ano^mz r ^or5p—z r^d—i n "—^a
p—^on— .i.r np—^orprⁿ?

Ó Qr "—^v .i.r Á^pi r Yris qv^{ao}—ⁿ—nz — Qrs—z nq—q— S—t—5"r^a—^ti vz —^a
—^a i r—z r^a "r yn ^arÁⁿ? R—^a ^or—nz —^a "rt nq— ^ar Á^pi "b— ^ovÁ^{aa}r "—^tp^vnq— qn
z v^oun mvqn? Ó b U—z rz qn Yi n z r yn^d—i i z —^yun—^ai tr^{ao}vÁ^o? Ó P—z —
r^{ao}, — o n^or q—M

Ó i vÁ^r "n^{aa}n^oq— orz Ó +^a— "qv?

Ó i —^y—i n^ar—^y z r^az —M

Ur^av^or^v5z n^a "b— "—qn qrvÁⁿ— U—z rz qn Yi n z i qn—qr n^{aa}i "—^o—?

Ó R^y r^{ao}, orz ? P—^ov^oi r n^ai n uv^om—ⁿ?

Ó Nvq^o : yn q—^o—i ^o—qn n z v^oun r "r^tin5r "—^tp^vr^v qr^apn^{aa}n—ⁿ—ⁿyt i "a
v^{ao}n^or^a Ó — U—z rz qn Yi n p—^o—i ? Ó Zn—x —ⁿ—^o—^t—i —^a i r—z r^a n^{oe} —
Zr—pnq— qr W^yun^o r5qr"—^v5 "nⁿ— "—^o—^t5 n^{oe} n puqnqr qr O—^toÁ^o ð i z
^ytn—z —Á^z r ^onq—5r "r—qrz —^a n "v^{ao}n q—^a i r—z r^a? Tr^or qrz m^o?

R^y r^{ao}—z rprⁱ? b z —Á^z r ^o— z r ^yz o—i qn n^yt n^d^b— qr Yris qr .i.r —
U—z rz qn Yi n rⁿ p^ym^{ao}—^sm^owp—? N puqnqr rⁿ— Á^r—qnqr^v— "—^{ao}— q—
r^{aa}n^d— nor^o— qr ^ari yn5—"n^a "yn^lpr^a NÁ^oun"? Y—pnyÇ^oqn "— rÁ^o—z — "—^o—
qn^a ^or—ⁿ—^a q— p^y P—Áⁿ"5—^a ^yz v^or^a ^y^{ao}r qr O—^toÁ^oqnÁ^z "nⁿ—^a c yn^lpr^a r
r^{ao}nÁ^z ^y"tr qrz m^o "nⁿ—n z v^oun z nt in n^ypn^dⁿ—?

Ó b "qr r^{ao}b— —^a—i ^o—^aMÓ Yris .i.v^a ^anor—?

Ó Nj t n z -^a i z .i.n^o r z i z n q n^a r^{ao} n y t r^{“a”}? Q r v Á v g m “- r Z n — x y
”n n y p n y Á — .i. n y .i. r — v “s — z n^{d b} —^a — o — r —^a Q n Á u n “ r Á y r v ”n n z r w “^o n n
Á pⁱ ^a?

Y r u s — y u — i n — r q — ?

Ó R p — z — 5 r Á n^o n z r “^o r 5 p u r t — i n .i. u M

b U — z r z q n Y i n^a — u ?

Ó h z ” — q r —^a r p —^o — q —^a g r p r y r^a q r U v^{ao m} — u^a?

Ó i — pⁱ i^a — i — y n — Ó r i q v^{aa} r ?

R y r^a — u r z “v^{“nyqr n”} — Á n^{d b} — ?

Ó N^o — n Á^{aa} r v — z i “q — q n^a ^a — z o — n^a? b y n — r Á y n — z i “q — q n^a ^a — z o — n^a;
”r — z v^o v “q — n p r^{aa} — n r y ?

Ó S — v y .i. r z r z —^{ao} — i n u v^{ao m} — u q r z v “un Á q n M Ó ”r — t t “^o r v;
y z o — n “q — : z r q n ”y “^l p u r r^a p i — n .i. r^a r^o — n “^a s — z n — r z Á^o r^a q r z v “un
v^{“s} “p u n?

Ó V^{aa} — z r^a z — ? ð i z y t n — “q r q r^a r z o n — n^d — s y n z r “^o —^a q r u v^{ao m} — u^a ”n n
m v q n —^a — i^o —^a n n ” + “q r — p — z — ”n^{aa} n q — r “.i. n^{“o} —^o r p r z — s i^o i — ?

Ó ð i z y t n — s^l a p — M

R i w r^{ao} v Á y q i n^a Á r Á^a? a n^a r t i “q n 5 — U — z r z q n Y i n y Á n — n z v z r n
Y r u s ”n n q r^a r z o n — n^d n —^a “^m a q r u —^{ao} y q n q r r — u Á .i. r^o i “un z —^a i z ”n n
p — z — — i^o — ? P — “^o i q — 5^o — q n^a n^a Á r Á^a r i z r^a r “^o v — n — z n^o r — u y 5 p — z —^a r z r i
p — ” u — i Á^{aa} r^a r^o — n “^a s — z n q — r z s i z n^d n?

Ó R y r Á^o r “n^a ^a — z o — n^a q — “^{—aa} — z i “q — ?

Ó d i n y .i. r — i z p — z ” — q r —^a z^l a o p —^a ” — q r n q r “^o — n — z i “q — q n^a
^a — z o — n^a M

Ó N^o e n t — n 5 n ” r “n^a —^a g r p r y r^a q r U v^{ao m} — u^a ” —^{aa} i r z^o n y u n o y q n q r ? Z n^a
r^{ao} — i n t i n q n “q — ”n n Á —^a r u^o — i^o —^a o — n Á^a — o n^{ao} n “^o r ”n n — r v Á “q i p n —^o n y
q — z ?

f r i^a — y u —^a s v^o n — z —^a z r i^a 5 r Á^a y z o — r v^a — z o — n^a? R y r q r^a Á v — i — — y u n — ?

e — z ” r “q — —^a y j “p v — 5 Y r u s q v^{aa} r L

Ó V^o q r ” r “q r “^o r z r “^o r q r p — z — s r Ç ”n n p u r t n — n .i. v 5 m “q n ” + p v^o n
^o — n o n y u n — “n^a ^a i n^a u n o y q n q r^a q r^o — n “^a ” —^o r ? g n y Á Ç q n ” — m Á z n Á Ç ” —^{aa} n
^o — n Ç — n y i z n^a — i ”n^a p —^a u — ?

Y r u s r r i p — z ” — n z —^a p n y^l n r^o r “y p n o r t r^a ”n n — U — z r z q n Y i n 5 n y z q r
^a i ” — z r “^o —^a ”n n n Á n t r z ? T i n q n “q —^o i q — “^{—a} n y s — u^a 5 n ” — “^o r v —^a p n Á n y^{—a}?

b U — z r z q n Y i n z — “^o n — n T n “^o r^o n^o e n p n “^d n z —^a O — t o Á ?

f r t i v z —^a ”n n — “^{—o} r 5^o — z n “q — i z n^o — y u n p — “u r p i q n n^o — n Á^a q n s y — r^{ao} n:

i n^api yur v -^a n - r q - r^a p - z z v "un z nt un5 z n^a a i " i^a .i.r "b- unÁ - m z i v^on
pun "pr qr r - z -^a r z o -^a pnq -^a 5 t -^d n^a n^o - q -^a -^a Ánuu "o r^a r pn - n Á " n^a .i.r
o - n s r t n Á z " r y n^o - v y n ? Y r i s^o n z o^e z i^a - i^a i n z nt un " n - n^a r " o - v - n^a v^o r " d^o r^a q -^a
i r - z - r^a 5 z n^a " n q n p - " a r t i u q v^o p r - " v ?

N^{aa} v z .i.r n y p n " d , a a r z -^a O - t o Á 5 r " p - " o - n - l n z -^a -^a - i^o -^a r
q r p u q v - l n z -^a " -^{aa} - " m Á z - " n^{aa} - ? e r z -^l 5 " n p n o r^d n 5 - s n^o - q r^o r - z -^a
" r - q u y -^a i r - z - r^a r z r " r - p i " r v p - z n q v r^d b - .i.r S r - q r r P m u y " i q r^{aa} r z
o r -^o - z n q - ? Q r Á y^o n " n - n^a c y n " l p u r^a - i " n - n - " y n^o M b i^o - n z n " q - - i^o -
" y n " - " n - n - o^o r - " - q r - M

S r - q r^a .i.r a o - n n g i y n q r^a r i y n 5 r z O - t o Á f i n r " y p n Á^o v z n
r " p - " o - n q n p - z Á q n 5 g i y n s - n r " Á n q n " n - n - n S -^o n y r Ç u q -^a Z n t -^a ? R i p i - r v :
y u r - p - " r r " p - " o - r v : y u r n n y z n 5 n^r " n^a " n - n " r - q r - n z o -^a " n - n S r - q r ? N
p i y^o n v " a o n y - i :^a r " n z v " u n t n - t n " o n ? N y o r - q n q r q r y z r p - " a i z u n n n y z n ?

N^r r^o v p - z s -^d n n^a - e q r n^a 5 s n Ç " q - p - z .i.r X i x v o i s n^{aa} r q r n t v^o n^d b - ?

Desculpe. e r y n Á v ? Estava pensando em Ferde e em Cahil?

Homem Hortelã gosta de maçã 5 X i x v q v^{aa} r 5 - r s r - v " q - :^a r n P m u y ?

Por que diz isso?

R i^a n o u n .i.r X i x v n q - n Á n z n^d b^a ?

Ele maçã preta. Ninguém quer.

i v n v z n t r z q r z n^d b^a n " - q - r p r " q - " - p u b - ?

Ruim. Mas boas virão.

X i x v z -^{ao} - i p - z - n^a a r z r " o r^a q r " o - q n^a z n^d b^a n q .i.v - n z - n Ç^a r^a r^a
o - " n Á z , Á - r^a n " m^a n^a s - t^o n^a n " - q - r p r - r z ?

Está dizendo que algo de bom poderá vir do Homem Hortelã? Ou, se ele morrer, poderá ser vantajoso?

Sim.

P - " a r y u -^a r " u z , o y p -^a q r i z p n Á n y ? O r z 5 n t - n r i " - q r - m z - r - s r y Ç
W r^a p i^o n - n q r^o i q - ?

Q - v^o q u i^a z m^o o n - q r 5 n y p n " d n z -^a O - t o Á N t y - z r -^d o r^a q r p n^a n^a q r " r q - n
r z n q r v - n z n - p n Á z -^a y z v^r a q n p u q n q r ? N s y - r^{ao} n s u p n Á n z m^o r^a " n^a n ? R - n
" i -^o - n " s - z n Á n :^a r r z i z n " e Á - n s v " n q r s i z n^d n 5 " - r v - n q r p n Á - r
a r - n r z 5 .i.r " m - n Á n^a - o - r - n^a p - " a o - t^d o r^a q n - t n " - v " p v " n y ? b n - r^a r^{aa} - " -^a
n t - r q u p - z p u r v -^a q r y Á z v^o i - n q -^a n - q r q r w^o -^a u i z n " -^a ? N^a " r^{aa} - n^a a r
n p -^o - Á y n Á z " n^a p n y^d n q n^a 5 r p n -^d n^a p u r u n^a q r " - q i^o -^a o - n s r t n Á z " r y n^a - t n^a ?
Y - u n^a r o n - n p n^a a r v^o r - p n y n Á z p - z s^o - o - p n^a r r^a p - v^m - v^a ?

b -^{ao} - n y n - z n q - q - U - z r z q n Y i n q r v Á - i o r z p y n - -^a r i q r^a p - " s -^o

.i.n“q- z n“-o-nz -a “-aa-a pnÁny-a ”rya +n-a z -Áz r“o nqn-a? Ryr “-a p-“q1 Qū n^{oe} n R^{ao}nynt rz q-a g -a Sn“^{oa}z n-a? N p-“^{ao}+^{db}- qr ”rq-n r“p-^{ao}nÁ^a i n r^{ao}+^oi -n r^{ao}+^vn qr .i.n^o- n“qn+r-a “-^ari ÁQ“u-? N^o-nÁ^a qr i z orp-5p-“q1 Qz -a -a pnÁny-a n^{oe} i z r^{ao}, o1 y- ÁnG-5t-n“qr -^a supw “^or ”n-np-“^or-^ar^v pnÁny-a?

N^a omn^a r^{ao}nÁnz yz ”n^a r p-“^ov“unz , t i n r sr “- s+r^ap-a? h z mvqn“^or qr pnÁny-n^o- y-t-^ar w “^o-i n “^{ma} .i.n“q- +^ov-nz -a n^a r^orya q-a n“vz m^a? b z r“v“- pnyq- “-a mvq-i n r^ap-Á: y^a r n nyz r“^o: y^a? Ryr z r yn“^d-i i z -yun^o-z yz .i.n“q- r i yur qrv i z n t -w^on?

c n^{aa}nz -a ”-Á-n^a r^{ao}nynt r “^an- r “^o-n-z -a “n puynqr?

Ó c —.i.r r^{aa}n r^{ao}nynt rz MÓ ”r-ti “^orv n- U-z rz qn Yi n r “.i.n“^o- pn-tt, Ánz -a “-aa n^a z -puyn^a n^o-nÁ^a q- orp-?

Ó T-^{ao}rvq- “-z r? P-“^oi q-???

Ryr ^ar v“^or—z ”r i 5p-z -^ar ”r-qy- rz ”r “^anz r “^o-a?

Ó P-“^oi q-MÓ v“^av^ov?

Ó Ri m“qn “^b- r “p-“^o+v-^a o-^a sn“^on^az n-a? g nyÁ ÇÁ pi ^or “un z m^a a—^o+?

Ri -v?

Ó i -pi “^b- np+qv^on z r^az - rz sn“^on^az n^a5np+qv^onM

b U-z rz qn Yi n ^ar qr^orÁ 5 r r i r^aon+tv “r y? Ryr Á-^ai :^ar 5+Á yn“q-^a i n r Á”+^{aa}b- pu-pnqn?

Ó P-z -^e .i.r você “^b- np+qv^onMRA^or z nyz n^a ”r-qyn^a? i -pi ”-qr mvq: y^a n r “p-“^o-n—^ari pnz v“u-? P-z - sr Ç”—e r Ánq?

R^{ao}r “qv n z ^b- ”n-nz r sv-z n-?

Ó e r Ánq r-n???

Ó b u-z rz .i.r r i z n^on-n rz VAn? b z -^ovÁ qr r i r^{ao}n-nt i n qn“q- n r Á pi ^{db}- n“^or^a qr i nyx z r -sr+pr—^ononyu- qr ”-Ánq-nqr p-z yqn? Ó P-z - s-v .i.r Á pi ???

Ó g r pr y^b- qr Uv^{ao}m-n^a5 yz o-nMP-“ur^d-^o-q-a -^a svyz r “^o-a .i.r r “^o+z runz n^a i n Áqn?

Ó Z n^a ”r “^arv .i.r - sn“^on^az n qry u-i Á^{aa}r^a yq- z v“un vz nt v“ndb-? h z n z n“^{isr}^{ao}n^{db}- qr z r i^a z r q-a? c —.i.r unz m^a Á-^ai ^o-^aMf r -^a ”-aa- mvqn-5”—

.i.r “^b- r^{ao}b- z r —“qn“q-M

Ó g nyÁ Çr^{ao}runz 5r Á pi ^avz ”y^az r “^or “^b- .i.r+ “Á-t: y^a?

Ó V^{oa}-^e r^a.i.v^av^o- Ó Yris qv^{aa}r?

P-“p-qrv p-z r y? Sv.i.r v^o-qn n-t”mqn^{am} qr z r vz nt v“n-pr-pnqn ”— sn“^on^az n^a v“Á^ai Á^av?

Ó Ri ”-qr-n r “^av“n-???

Ó i nz -^a r “^o-n-Ó^a i tr-w^ov“^or—z ”r “q- n-sr-^on q- U-z rz qn Yi n? Qr

°-qn^a n^a p-v^an^a .i.r r1 .i.r-~~un~~ .i.r rγ z r r “^av“^an^ar 5 r “^À-t n-s n“^on^az n^a “^b-
r^on^À “- °-”- qn γ^on?

Ó ð 5^Àn z -^a? R^{oo}-i p-z s-z r?

Yris z n^{aa}nt r-i n on-~~t~~n?

Nqr “^o-~~n~~z -^a n , +n p-z i z ? Z r^an^a r p-z ”-~~u~~-^a on“p-^a qr z nqr v~~n~~
n-~~n~~“unq-^a qr ^Àq- n- i^a-5-pi ”n^Àn z - n”-^ar “^o-? b s-t- n-qm “n γn +v~~n~~ qr
”r q-ⁿ5p- “^oi q-5- +pv“^o- r^{oo}n^À ^Àq-?

Ó Nv“qn smγnz nγt i z n^a u-~~n~~^a ”n-~~n~~- u“^on-Ó i z n z i γur-qv^{aa}r? Ryn
n”n +pri “- ^À- qn ”-^on5”-~~u~~-^Àn z - a ”n +qr q-^a si “q-^a? N^Àv^{oo}n“q- - U-z r z
qn Yi n5r γn^a -~~n~~ r pnz v“u-i “n “-^{aa}n qv +^db-?

Ó f-? Yi n! Syp- ^{ob}- p- “^or “^or .i.r ^or “un ^Àγnq-? f r i^a n z u-^a a n^l-~~n~~z u-w
qr z n“^ub 5 z n^a qr^ap- “sv- .i.r r^{oo}n^b- qr ^Àγn ”n-~~n~~- u“^on-? f-? g m “- nq-~~n~~-
z r i r “^a-”nq- qr γt i z r^a?

b pno r y t -~~n~~γu- qn z i γur-~~r~~^{oo}n^À ”+^a- ”n-~~n~~^o-^a5r z i z p-.i.r? Nγt i “^a
sv-^a a-γ^o-^a r z -γq i -~~n~~^Àn z - -^{oo}- -^Àγn? N ”r γ pγn-~~n~~ z r sr Çvz nt v“ⁿ-^ar r γn “^b-
^ar-~~n~~ qr ^Àn? d i n“q- - P-z n“qn“^or qr-~~n~~v“^lpv-^a a i n pnz ”n“un ”n-~~n~~^o-z n-
”-qr-r z ^Àn5 ^Àv-^a v^Àn“-^a si t v~~n~~z ”n-~~n~~ f v^om n“^or^a qr r γ sr p un-^a
s-“^or v~~n~~^a?

P-z i z n r ^À-~~r~~^{aa}b-^a nt n Ç5 n r^{oo} n γ un q r v~~n~~ ”n^{aa}-i -^a -γu-^a n Ç v^a p-z - - p^e i
”-z w r ”-Yris? f r i -γun-^ar q r z -i “n^a z v“un^a z b-^a5 n“^or^a q r +^o-“~~n~~-
n- U-z r z qn Yi n?

Ó c +pv^on-qr -i °- .i.n^o-M^o r γn ”r-t i “^o-i ?

Ó c +pv^on +v? f-~~n~~? Sy-~~n~~““r 5r^{aa}r^a ab- l r γ “n r Yris?

Ryn r “^À t-i n^a z b-^a “- n^À “^o n γ n“^or^a q r n”r-^on-~~n~~^a “-^{aa}n^a z b-^a?

Ó Qru^À: z r n p-z ”n“u: γ^a n^oe -^a a r i^a .i.n^o-^a r “^{ob}-?

a ^ma n^a r t i v z -^a r^a p n q n n p i z n? c n-~~n~~“q- “- ^or p r v- n“qn-5r γn “-^a p-“q i Çu
”r γ p- +q- +^{oo}+v^o- r no-~~n~~ n^a r t i “qn ”-^on^a r^a.i.r-qn?

Ó R^{oo}r^ar- .i.n^o qn^a-^on? l r γ “n? f-? Yris sypn-p-z -^ar “u-5^a-? Yi n:
-i ”+pv^on^b-qr -i °- .i.n^o-M

b ^ai -~~r~~p-o-~~n~~ n^or^{oo}n q- U-z r z qn Yi n .i.n“q- r γ -γu-i ”n-~~n~~nz o-^a
-^a γnq-^a q- r^{oo}+v^o- p- +q- 5p-z -^ar r^{oo}v^À^{aa}r ”-pi -~~n~~“q- i z n^an^lqn?

Ó Yris ”-qr sypn-p-z u- Ó r i qv^{aa}r 5n^Àv^on“q- q i n^a pnz n^a “- v“^or v-q-
.i.n^o ”r .i.r “-?

N ”-^{oo}i -~~n~~ +t u q n qn^a-~~n~~? Sy-~~n~~““r q r v^Ài or z p γ n-^a i n q r^an”-^Àn^db-:
P-“^oi q-5n“^or^a .i.r r γn ”i q r^{aa}r s n Ç- .i.n γ .i.r-p-z r “^o-v-5n p +^ap r “^or i L

Ó Rγ^e z r i v z b-?

f r i -^{oo}-^ar^a i n^ÀÇi 5r r γn +γn^À-i ?

Ó g -pn+vv-^av^o .i.n^oq- - u^on^o+^ov^oÁ-^o—^o—^o? a^b-^ar n^o-^ar z ?
 Ryn “-^a qrvÁ-ⁱ n^am^a?
 Yris +”-^z uⁱ z n⁻Ánqn?
 Ó Yi t n⁻“^or +^{aa}n^or r^{ao}r .i.r r “p-^o—ⁱ 5^a-[?]Yi n?
 Ó fr Yris ^ov^oÁ^{aa}r^auq- z rⁱ n z n^or r z Á Ç q r z rⁱ v z^b-5^ar— .i.r r yn
^or-^u “-^a qrvÁnq- supn-^w “-^aM
 Ó a^b-^arv Ó - U-z r z qn Yi n +^a”-“qr i ?
 Ó g m^oÁ Ç-^a sn^on^a z n^a “^b- n” +^{pu} z p- z ”-^on z r “^o- v^on”-”-^uq- Ó Yris
 p- z r “^o-ⁱ 5-^vq-?
 b U-z r z qn Yi n^a r t i u ”n-^arⁱ .i.n^o “- s^u z q- p-^rq-5 ”n-ⁿ
 Á-^usupn-^ar g m “- -ⁱ Z n-^x unÁnz “-^a qrvÁnq- n^t i z +^{pn}q-? R “.i.n^o-
 p-^yp- Ánz -^a n^t i “^a q-^a “-^{aa}-^a ”r-^o+ “^{pr} ^a-^o+ n^a p n z n^a 5 + z -ⁱ “n p n o r^d n -
 p- z r “^o, -^v q r Yris?
 Ó fr-^up- “^auq-^uq- v^on”-”-^uq-^a r i n^yx r rⁱ ???M -^{pi} ^anor?
 Ó l r y “n Ó Yris r Á p n z -ⁱ 5 s v^o t v^oq- v^oqut “n^db-? Ó a^b- z r qut n .i.r
 Á-^{pi} r i n^yx ???
 Ó N^or “n^a +^a”-“q n^a ”r-^t i “^on?
 Ó N^ot i “^a p^y^a 5 p- z - - p^y O^y-q t — q 5^{ab}- z i v^o-^ar Á-^a r r Á t r z .i.r
 i z p n^a n^y ^ar u p n^a n q- n^o r^a q r z — n-^w “^o-? b i ^o-^a 5 p- z - -^a m n^y n “n 5” + s r + z
 .i.r - p n^a n^y ^ar u p n^a n q- 5 z n^a “^b- s n Ç z p n^a-^ar “^b- s —? R^or z -^a ^on z o^e z -^a
 f n^o q^a r r q 5 .i.r ^ar .i.r -^up-^rq v^o n z “- p n^a n z r “^o-? f i z ”^y ^a z r “^or s n Ç z - .i.r ^oi z
 Á “^on q r ? Ó R y r ^o p -ⁱ -^a o -^u d -^a ”n-ⁿ -^uq-? Ó P- z n^a i n n Á^{ab} ”-^t ^an-
 —ⁱ ”n^a 5 “^b- r “^or “q- p- z - - p^y f n^o q^a r r q “^b-^e v^o s r^o n q- q r p-^u “^dn^a?
 Ó g r z -^a z i v^o- p i u q n q- p- z n^a “-^{aa}n^a ^ar z r “^or^a q n Á q n Ó - U-z r z qn
 Yi n q v^o ^ar 5 q- Á- q n ”-^on? Ó a^b- r “p-^o+v “r “u i z o v^u r^o? d i r + z q n-
 i z n Á^y n ”r yn p u q n q r M R i ”+^{pv}^a-??? Ó f r i -^un-Á m t i ”r y n”-^ar “^o-? Ó ð
 z r y u —”n-ⁿ z u z y s -ⁿ?
 Yris y n z o r i -^a y o v^a?
 Ó a^b-^arv^o a^b- .i.r — ”r-^qr — u^on-[?]b p- Ç q- q r y t i z r^a r^{ao}n Á
 p u r v + “q- z i v^o- o r z ?
 Ó a^b-^ar ”+^{pi} ”r? R^a p i ^on + z -^a -^av^o-? N p u q n q r ^o-q n ^a n o r .i.n^oq- -
 u^on-⁺ ^o, ^ar “q-^ar Á q- “n R^{ao} n y n t r z q-^a g -^a S n “^on^a z n^a?
 Q r v Á n z -^a n r^{ao} n y n t r z r Á n t n z -^a ”r y n^a +ⁿ? h^a r v z v^o “u n z n t u n r z
 q i s r + “^or^a y p m^a ”n-ⁿ r “p-^o-ⁿ-^av^o “n y q-^a i r -^z r^a 5 z n^a ^a z ”^y ^a z r “^or u n Á n
 t r “^or q r z m^a ”-[?] r^o-? f r i ^a ”r “^an z r “^o-^a r r z -^d ^o r^a z r o - z o n -^q r n Á n z 5 r r i
 -^a o y .i.r r v ”n-ⁿ “^b-^ar —^a o +” i u q n ? Yris ^on z o^e z s - v v^o i “q n q- q r n - z n^a?
 i n^a p i y u n z -^a n p u q n q r 5 ”-^{pi} -⁺ “q- r^a p i ^on -^o-q- r .i.n y .i.r — Á^{ao} t v - q r

v“s—z n^db—?

h z n pr “o r yun punz -i z v“un n^or “^db—? Svr v^h r z m^a svr v^h q r n“vz m^a q r
Áq— r^{ao}nÁnz rz rÁ—^av^db— rz i z n Á^ov“r q r y-un? b^a y“q—^a ”vz n^a q r
p—^a qn^a r^{ao}, o i n^a v—nqunÁnz p—z —^ar s-t i r v^h r^{ao}vÁ^{aa} rz n”v—“nqn^a rz^a r i
v“o r v—? Ryr^a z r yz o—n—z q r g i y n? Ryn^ov“un n“vz m^a r^a p i y’uq—^a p—z — Áq—
qn s o—pn q r^a i n snz^l y n? fr— .i. r r y n unÁn p—nq— n. i. r y^a n“vz m^a Mfr—n
n. i. r y n n y-un q r^a i n snz^l y n M

R^{aa}uv n^onÁ^a q n Á^ov“r 5 z n^a “b— p—“a r t i v r “Á—t n—ny z q—^a —o w^o—^a r z
r Á^o—^av^b—? fr— .i. r r i q r Á—n r “o—n—r ”r—t i “o n Mg ny Á Ç^a i n snz^l y n “b—
.i. v^a r^{aa} z r Á—“—Ánz r “o r? P—“a u r n—“q— — .i. r n p—“o r p r—n p—z g i y n r p—z
^a i n v—z^b 5 b ”ny⁵ “b— ”—q n p i y’ : y n ”—z r —q n—? Nsv“ny q r p—“o n^a 5— r “y—
z—^ovÁ ”r y .i. ny b ”ny s—n^a r .i. r^{ao}—nq n 5 n”^m n z —^o r q r g i y n 5 unÁn^a uq— ”n—
^o—p n—n Áq n q r y n ”r y n z v“un? a n —p n^a v—5 ”r “a r v .i. r S r—q r r^{ao}vÁ^{aa} p—z
b ”ny⁵ z n^a s—n Nyr n QnÁun“5 o i^a p n“q— Á^o“t n“^d n ”r y n z —^o r q— v—z^b—
Z—t x n“? b i^o—u—z r z r z p i u z —^o r i^o—z n—n”n^o r?

Rz VÁn 5 Z—t x n“ s—n^a r q r “o— ”—“q r—? Ryr n^{aa} i z v—n “b—^a m— p—“o—y r
q n z r “o r q— p—z n“q n“^o r Nz o—^a r 5 p—z —^o n z o^e z n q r^o v—^o n —i^o—^a
v“—p r “o r^a? b q r^a t—n q— z r + p u z —^o r 5 z n^a Nyr n “b— r “Á—t n—n p—v^a n q r^{aa} r
z—q— r n t—n^o n z o^e z r^{ao} nÁn z —^o n? f i^a v—v? R i q r Án s i p n—y “t r q r b ”ny r
q r^a i n snz^l y n?

Nz —^o r z r^a r t i u n? R 5 .i. r z^a n o r 5 s n“^o n^a z n^a o n z o^e z Mfr— .i. r —s n“^o n^a z n
q r Nyr n 5 —i — q r Z—t x n“5 z r n^{aa}—z o—nÁn M R^{ao} r “q v z v“un^a z b—^a r t v—v^o
q r^a r “un“q— i z p v p i y “— n—? a n q n?

Yris r — U—z r z q n Y i n r^{ao} nÁnz r “o—^o uq—^a “n^a i n p—“Á—^a n 5 n z r v—
.i. n^o r v^b— q r q v^{ao}. “p u n? NÁn“p r v “n q v +^d b— q r y^a?

Ó l r y “n! Ó i z n Á Ç t—v—i n^o—^a q r z v z ?

h z n z i y u r—p n—t n“q— i z ”r .i. r “— p m Á^o r n”+^{aa} nÁn: ^a r n— y “t— q n
p n y^d n q n? h z y “^d— o—n—p— y u r p—o—n— — p n o r y—5 r r z o—n— —^{ao}— r n^a z b—^a
r^{ao} vÁ^{aa} rz p—o r—^o q r s i y t r z 5 + p—“u r p v—^a—^o—nq u n“^o r q r b ”ny r “b—
+^a v^{ao} v^a o r “^o n^d b— q r y u r q n—t z n o—n^d— —”uq—?

Ó b .i. r r^{ao}, s n Ç “q— n. i. v M Ó r y n ”r—t i “^o—i ?

Ó g r “u— n y t i “a “r t^m p v—^a n^o—^o n—? Ó N“^o r^a .i. r r y n ”i q r^{aa} r ”r—t i “^o n— .i. r
^o v—5 r i ”—^{aa} r t i v? Ó R^{ao} n^e n y-un q n^a i n snz^l y n M

N^p—“^o r v”n—n y-un q—^a n“vz m^a q r Áq—?

Ó Nu 5 “b—? a —^{aa} n s o—p n s i p n “— n q— y^{ao} r q n p i u n q r 5 ”—^o p n z r “^o r “n^a
c y n^l p u^a? i r “q r z —^a “—^{aa}—^a ”—q i^o—^a q r Áq— n^o—nÁ^a q r Á—n^a y-un^a r z
O—t o Á i —p i ”+ p v^a n Á—“—^a Á^a v^o n—! Ó R y n^o—p r i i z n q n^a z b—^a a—o—r n

-1 °n? Ô V°- e 5ªr .i.vªr-? Ô b "ny qrªÁ-1 - °- "n- -1 °- yq-? Ô
d i r—quÇ-5qr"—vª q- .i.r r i svÇ??

P-z v"rª"r-nqn v"r "ªyqnr 5b "nyr-ti r i - -yn-q- pu^b- r - p-"pr "°-1
rz z v? Nz r "v"n °i z yqn r v"ªrt i -n .i.r Áx-nn°e n S-°nyr Çu °n"ªs-z-1 :ªr
qun"°r q-ª z r iª -yu-ª?

Ô QruÁ: z r +p-z "r "ª : yn5Ápi virá z r Áªvªn-?

Ô i -pi "b- sr Ç "nqn qr r-nq- Ô nsv-z rv p-z p-"Áp^{db}-? Ô a b- °r z
"—.i.r z r +p-z "r "ªn-?

Ô Znª r i n si +vp-z P i -n+!

Ô Nyr ns—d-1 : n n snÇ: y? R5°r "u- qr nq z vªv-5s-v i z °+ .i.r r °n"°-?

Npurv .i.r 5nªªvz .i.r b "nyrªªÁªªr yÁª+5- "r-t- °r-t "nªªnq-? h z r—
.i.nªr sn°ny?

Ô Znª???

Ô a b- "qr "r-z vªv- .i.r - "nªªnq- n-t+ "rªr i si °i —? i nz -ª quÇ- .i.r
rªªnz -ª .i.vªrª r +p-z rªd n-q- Ç-?

Ô Qr mp-q-? c-qr Á-um"°n+ªªn "vªrMÔ r yn "rqu?

Rzªrt i yqn5r yn sup-1 o- .i. mor-°n qrª i —+ªn r +pi-1 ny i "ª "nªª-ª?

b U-z rz qn Yi n rªªn "ªªnq- n°-ª qr z vª 5o y .i.r n "q- n y Çq-ª-y?

Ô i -pi "b- Áw "r-qr— um"°n-Ô Yris qvªªr 5p—"m"q- -ª-°n .i.r qnªªn:
Sy-n"ªr?

b "ny +ynÁ-1 i z "i p- n- Á-z r i v-z b-?

Ô i -pi °nz oª z rªª, p-"Áqnrq-? R??ªr i nz ut-M

P-z "++ "qv - z rq- qr b "ny? í "vª rv+n Áªªn5 - U-z rz qn Yi n
y z o-nÁ Sr-qr? Znª b "nyªªm Áªy z o-n+n Sr-qr o+Á z r "°r n°-nÁª qnª
y z o-n"ªd nª qn v-zª 5ªr "q- nªªvz 5 "b- °v"un p-z - p-z "n-n—ª q-vª?
N"ªªr "°r v:n n- g r p r y- qr Uvªªm-tª?

Ô Npu- .i.r r i qr Á-t supn-nt i n-qn "q- - +°- "q- g m "r Zn—x Ô
b U-z rz qn Yi n qvªªr? Ô i -pi r Yris "qr z vª? R i -ª Á +v z mª °n-qr?

b U-z rz qn Yi n r-t i r i nªª -o-n "pr yunª 5ªv"ny Çu "q- "n-n z v? No-t
z r iª "r "ªªnz r "°-ª "n-n r y?

Talvez a família dela tenha informações sobre os Vermes. Não deixe de perguntar.

Sim, senhor 5+ª"— "qv?

Ryªª—n "n-n z vª n"°rª qr v-+ z o-n-ª b "ny p—+i "n-n qr "°- qn y-um:
"n-n °r-z v"n-ª i nª r "°-+nª? R ".i.n"°- Yris r r i n nt i n-q- Ánz -ª 5 Áªyªv n
r Ánz v"n-nª rªªnª rªªnª qr n"vª mª sr vªª qr Áq— "n Áª+ªr? Yris w "°-1 :ªr n
z vª?

Ô b yur p-z - +y Çz ! Ô r y p-z r "°-1 ? Ô d i ny Á-pi rªp-yur-t MN

p-o-nM

Ó a^{b-}? Wz r r “puvqr p-o-n^a? T^{-ao-} q- pnÁny-5z n^a-^a -yu^{-a} r^{ao^b-} qn p-
r-nqn? Qr Á-uz^a r-nG v^a?

Yris -t?

Ó a^{b-} r^{ao,} a^r “q- -ow^oÁn? Rl p-z ”n-n n-^d n qn^a , Á-^a? b^a qr^onyur^a
ab- uz ”+^{aa}v- “n^or^a? P-z -^ar- .i.r - n^or^{ab-} p-^{aa}rtir npr^on-p-z^o n^on
”+pv^{b-} - ”nq^{b-} Á-qr r nz n+y qn-^d nM

Ó b ”nq^{b-} r^{ao,} ”-qr^o-? Ó b ”ny qruÁ-1 n y-um? Ó U. 1 z n sv^on
pnz nqn qr Áq- ”-s-n?

Ó S-vg 1 yn .i.r z -^a sr QMÓ v^oqntirv?

N^or^o Gá r^{ao}nz ”-1 :^ar “-^a -yu^{-a} qn wÁz? Ryn ”v^ap-1 5 p-^or “q- n^a
yt-tz n^a?

Ó a^{b-}? b^a qr gi yn^{ab-} ”+pv^{a-a} qrz m^a ”n-n^ar-tz Á “quq^{-a}?

Ó b ”ny5ri ???

Ó a^{b-} snyr “nqn? R^{ao}nz -^a +p-z r^dn “q-5yz o-nM

Ó Yrz o-?

Ó .^ovz -?i nz -^a?

b ”nyz -^{ao}-1 - pnz v^ou-? Rl +pr nÁn .i.r -^a ”m^a qn wÁz “b- s-^{aa}r z^a r-
ob- pyz r “^or^a5z n^a r y^a “-^a +pr or-nz pny-^anz r “^or? N pn^an r n s: o-^{pn} qr y^a
unÁnz^a q- p-^{ao}+^lqn^a “-^a n-+q-^a qn puqnqr 5 pr-pnq^a ”-^oi^a ynq^{-a} ”r yn^a
”yn^opr^a NÁwun? N y-pny Gá^{db-} r Á”ypnÁn ”- .i.r Sr-qr r^ap-yur-t gi yn:
Zn^or “q- -^a s-^a n.i.r puq^{-a}5 gi yn ”n^{aa}nÁn n “-v^or^a-G^oun “n s: o-^{pn}5-“qr
v^oti^e z ”-qr-t^or^{ao}rz i “un-^ari^a r .i.r^{ao}-?

b ”ny “-^a yÁ-1 ”n-n p-“urpr- “rt^mpv- qn snz^lyn5r “m^a p-“urprz -^a n
v-z^b .i.r yur +^{ao}n-n5 Zn-n5 ny z q- v-z^{b-} pn^di yn5 Nuv? N +sr v^{db-} ”-z r^oiqn
npno-1^a r “q- 1 z p-Gq- qr pn-“r^a r Áq- rz 1 z +pv^ou “^or sr v^o- qr ”b-?

Ó Zr “-^a ”n-n ynÁ-Ó nz^br qr b ”ny5i Á^opr “Gá5qv^{aa}r p-z 1 z^a-^o?

Yris^ar “^o-1 :^ar n- ynq- qr Zn-t^r syr^o-1 p-z r yn? Ryr n^{oe} a^r w “^o-1^a z -^dn
“n p-G^oun5 ”n-n mw q: yn p-z n yz ”r Gá? a^{b-} .i.r ri ”i qr^{aa}r pi y’ : y? b^a
y^oq^{-a} pnpu^{-a} a-y^o-^a q- pnory pn^{ao}n “u-: q-1-nq- ”r “qunz n^{oe} nomuÁ q-^a
-z o-^a? O “qnqr v-nqunÁn q-^a r “-z r^a -yu^{-a} si yÁ^a5 r r yn r^api^onÁn
n^or “^onz r “^or n^a uv^om-t^a qr Yris?

R “ .i.n^o-^a -1^o-^a v-nÁnz n z r^an5- ”mw qr b ”ny5 WÁz r^a5 z r p-^o-1
uv^om-t^a qr^ari^a “rt^mpv-^a r qr^ai n snz^lyn?

Ó ??? yn “b- r^{ao}nÁn ”+^{ao}n “q- n^or “^{db-} r^o-p-1 s-t- “- nÁ “^onyqn z^br! f^m
qr uÁnz -^a gi yn z n “ru-t z ”-^ory “-Ánz r “^or n”^ma .i.n^o-r^{ao}n^do r^a?

Ryr -t r qri v^opv- n-1^o-n uv^om-t^a? d i n “q- r yn^a npnon-tz 5ri ”r-tt “^ori

.1.m^a r-nz n^a “-Áqnr^a rz O—t0ÁP

Ó b^a n“pv^a r^a P-Án“ r^{ao}b-^a rz ”+qv^api^o v“q-^a o+r .1.n“^on^a , Á r^a p^o-n^a r^a o+r p-z - .1.r+r z p-z r^dn-n^o wⁱ n-n n+n .1.r v z ”— ”n+n^a z r i^a ”-q i^o-^a q r Áq—? Ó Ryr rz v^ou i z^a -z q r q r^an”-Ár^db- n“^or n ”r^a”r p^ov^aÁn: Ó e i z —r^a a-o+r-^a -i^o-^a p^y^a r z ”+qr-nz o-n y “un ”n+n yz r “^on-^a z r Á-r^a? b^a q r^{ao}r n“ - qv^az +^a”r v^o- n^a QnÁun“? g-q- z i “q- r^{ao}, ”+p i ”nq- p-z r y^a5 z n^a -^a s r v^op r v^a r^{ao}b- p-z - n^{aa}n^{aa}v“- q r g i y n “n ”+^{ab}-5 r r^{ao}-i p r^o q r .1.r -^a f n“q^ar r q p i u n^b q- +^{ao}-? Ryr^a r z ”+ - s n^az ?

P-“p-qr v⁵ z n^a “b- ”i q r q r v^aÁn-qr “-^on-.1.r r y m“q n n p+r q v^on Án .1.r S r-qr r^{ao}v^aÁ^{aa}r^o n“p n s n q-? V^{aa}- “b- r-n o-z ? c —.1.r - P-“^ar y u- “b- v“s-z n+n ”-”i y^db-Mc —ÁnÁ^a r “^or ”n+n “b- n z r q—“^on—v“t i e z ? S r-qr m“q n r^{ao}n Án s-n p-5 r ”-ÁnÁ^a r “^or r^{ao}n Án z r^a”r-n“q- w r^{ao}n-p-z r y “-Án z r “^or a-o p i^{ao}m q u n? f r —.1.r r i q r Á- n p-“^on—n+n WÁ^a r^a M R y r^o v“un q i n^a -i^o-^a s i y u n^a? N ”-”i y^db-^on z o^e z ”+p v^on Án^a r-n y r^o-n q n^a o+r - v^o m y X v-n x n Án? N^a ”r^{aa}-n^a ”-q r-n z m v q n-n r “p-“^on-^a i r-z r^a r n z n“^or-n^a s n z^l y n^a ”-^or t u q n^a? P-“^oi q-5^ar —.1.r 5 r z Á Ç q v^{aa}-5 “b- r “^on-n z r z ”. “p- r n^o-n^a n y u n-n z -^a “-^{aa}-^a r^a s—^d-^a M

R-n i z n r^a p-y u n q i s^l p i y ”n+n s n^az —^a-Q “un 5 r -^a o r “r s^l p v^a q r^a r^o r — P-“^ar y u- ”n+n Á^on-.1.r^{ao} r^a v z ”-^on“^or^a s u p n-n z z i v^o- p y n^a ”n+n z v z ? a r “u i z r “p- z r z o— ”-q r-n^a r—+^a”-“^an o y u q i q- ”—w y t n z r “^o-^a r-n “r-^a?

N q u n“q- n q r p v^{ab}-5”r-t i “^or v^a r -^a s i y u-^a q r y m“q n^o n y u n Án z^a-Q “u-^a a “-v^or?

Ó a^b-? a^b-? R i z r r “p n-t t- ”r^{aa}-m z r “^or q r^o q- -^oi — q n “-v^or? N”+“q r z -^a n “-^{aa}n y^db- r “b-^a r z -^a “-Án z r “^or ”r t-^a q r^a”+Á “u-^a?

Ó .^ov z -? Z n“^or “un z n Á t y “p u n? b^a y q r +^a q- p y P-Án“^oi z -n^az —+^{ao}n+r z ”+p i ”nq-^a p-z -^a Q n Á u n“?

b ”n y +^o—i 5-v“q-? U n Á n z n “p u n^a q r , t i n “n^a i n^a m n p-z ”-n 5 r r y n r^{ao}n Án m v^on“q- m y t i “^a s v^a q r^a i n-n q -^a q- p n o r y r z u q- ”n+n q r o m v^a q- y “^d-?

Ó T i r-n q r , t i n Ó r y n q v^{aa}r? R 5 n“^or^a .1.r - ”m ”i q r^{aa} p r “^ai —: y n: n p+r^a p r “^o-i L Ó Z n z^b r .1.r p-z r^d-i !

R y r^a i^{aa} v-i 5 z n^a “b- ”n+p u n r^{ao}n-z i v^o- n o—+p u q-? b ”n y z r ”i Á i ”r y n z^b-5 .1.r + “q- z r z -^{ao}-n-n p n^an? b .1.n^o .1.r q v^aÁ q u n p-z n v z^b s u p n Á n “-^ar t i “q- n “q n-q n p n^an q r ”r q-n? b n-p u r v-n Á n z n q +^{aa} y Á n^a? c r “q i -n q n n p u z n q r i z n p n z n Á n Ç n 5 r^{ao}n Á n n o n “q r v-n q r y^o- q r g i y n? N s y z i y n q r^a q n

o-n "pn s-n" n-o r qn pr-uz " "un si "r-m? b a "voin"-a np+qv^n Anz .i.r 5i z n A C
un^o r nqn5 n on "qrv+n wor-n An n nyz n qr g i yn "n-n- p e i ? g r "q- wor-n q- n
nyz n qr g i yn qr Sr-qr 5 ri a noim .i.r - p-a o i z r a voin"- n"r "n^a mv qn An n
p- "s-o n-n^a snz 'ym^a?

Ó c —.i.r non "qrv+n r^ao, "r "qi-nqn npvz n qn pnz n M Ó "r-tt "o rv?

Ó c n-n-uz "rqv-.i.r - r^a"l-v- qryn A-y^r "n-n-n o-r-n Ó b "ny-t^a"- "qri :
Ó g -qn^a n^a p-v^n^a "ry^n^a .i.m^a r yn " -qr-m .i.r t-t-r-o- "n-t^aob- -a-o non "qrv+n:
Ryn "b- p- "a r t i r r "A-t-t : yn^a ny?

b yurv^a-o n sy z i yn r n A^o r v i z n "r .i.r "n "n-r y v n-t" y^o n qr n "vz m^a qr
Aq-? N^a r^ao n^o i r^o n^a r-nz z i v^o- or z p- "sr p p v- "nqn^a r "n-t p m z t-m^a :
p- "o i q-5 "b- un Anz pn" o i -nq- n punz n v^o r- "n p-z - n^a .i.r r i A-n-n "o r^a?

Ó g i yn qri n y t i z n^a r^ao n^o i r^o n^a qr "t-r "o r r A "qri z i v^n^a -i o-n^5 z n^a
r^aa n^a r yn t i n q-i "n-n^a v? g r "o r v v z v^o : yn5 z n^a n^a z v "un^a "b- a w z u t i m^a :
P- "a r t i v A "q r -n" r "n^a n y t i z n^a " -i p n^a?

Ryn qri qr -z o-a?

Ó i -p i sr Ç n^a .i.r r^ao n Anz "n A^o-v^r qn y-un5 "b- sr Ç M

Ó S u Ç Ó Z m^a i z n A Ç r yn sr Ç i z t r^ao- qr " -i p- p n^a-? Ó N q- "n qn
y-un^e i z n z i yur-t r "o y? Ryn a noim .i.r r i A-t u-w r p-y p-i n^a r^ao n^o i r^o n^a "n
A^o-v^r? Z r i^a n "vz m^a ab- t-aa r v-a p-z "n-nq-a p-z -a qr g i yn?

Ó b "ny5 r y^a ab- z n-n A y u-a-a? P-z -e .i.r p- "a r t i r s n Ç : y^a o-t y u n-M

Ryn y A i n z b- n- p-n^d b- 5 p-z - a r "b- p- "a r t i v^a a r np+qv^n- " - .i.r
r^ao n An r^a p i o n "q-?

Ó i -p i p- "a r t i r A-n y Ç M

Ó ò p y n-? g -q- z i "q- "b- A M

Ó a b-! Ó r y n t-v- i ? Ó f^m r i n A r w ??? r n t-n A p i !

Ryn-q- "v- i qr n y t-m?

Ó R Y r i s? R y ^o n z o^e z n A i ?

Ó ò z r^a z -M d i r r^ao-n "u-? a v^t i^e z z m^a "n z v "un snz 'ym r r "o-t-a
z r i^a n z u t-a^e p n" n Ç q r r "A-t-n-n y Ç v "o r-v-? g -q-a n p u n z .i.r r "y-i .i.r p v:
z n^a 5 m "q n n^a v z 5" -p i -n z z r n t-n q n-?

Ó P-z -e .i.r s n Ç n^a r^ao n^o i r^o n^a M

Ryn r A^o y p-i - " -p r^aa- q r s n o-t p n^d b- q- A q-? Z m^a q r o n y u r^a q- .i.r r i
"t-p v^n An 5 p- "o i q-5 r "o r "q v- o, a y p-?

Ó a -z n y z r "o r 5 A p i r^a p i y^r -a n "vz m^a qr A q- -a m y q- 5 z n^a 5 .i.n "q- r i
o r "o-5-a n "vz m^a y z o-nz z n^a n^a q v^s -z r^a? c n-n s n Ç -t z A i^a -i i z p- "-5^e
"t-p v^s -a- "n-t z n o-y u n q r n- " - A q-? g n z o^e z "b- p- "a u t - s n Ç -v^a a-?
c -aa- s u p n -A n ^o r "o n "q- -o^o r-t z n o-y u n q r "n-o t q n 5 z n^a "i "p n p- "a u -?

g-qnÁn5. .1.n“q- s-mpn^{aa}- rz snÇ-n o-yun5”-^{aa}- z-yqn-n^a ”r^dn^a5qr z-q- n
“b- qr^a”r-qv^dn- Áq-? ð .1.n“q- -o^or “u- +^ai y^onq-^a? a b- ^am -^a z rⁱ ^a
n“vz m^a ”n+prz +m^a5z n^a i z n pr “^oryun ”r-zn“rpr qr “^o-qn^a ”r^dn^a5z r^az-
n”^ma^or+tz r^as-~~mq~~-?

c-“qr+~~v~~”-+z v“^{ao}n“^or?

Ó P-“^oi q-5z m^a prq- -i z m^a ^on-q^r5- pr “^o-qrÁ-~~m~~ r^as-~~m~~?-b .1.r -
z n“^{oe} z o-~~yun~~“q-M

Ryn r-tt rⁱ -^a o-~~nd~~-^a rz i z tr^{ao}-qr s-+^{ao}-~~nd~~^b-?

Ó a b- ^ar^v? P-y p- -z rⁱ p-~~nd~~^b- “r^{aa}n^a”r^dn^a?

N+^a”-^{ao}n z r Áv-^a z r “^or?

Ó Z nt m?

Ó a b-? N Z r^{ao}-~~n~~ W Á r y-^a z r ^or^{ao}-i ? Rⁱ “b- ^ov“un ”-qr-^ai sup^or “^or ”n-
”r-zn“rpr-“n S-^on^y Ç^u?

f-~~v~~²

Ó Ryn qrÁ-~~m~~ ^or^{ao}: yn “-Ánz r “^or? Ó N^a Çz on-~~m~~^a qr QnÁ^a-o-+ ”-qr+^a
r^a.1.v^ov^o-^a z r ”n^{aa}n-~~n~~z ”r^{yn} p^{no}r^dn? fr b ”nyu-i Á^{aa}r “n^ap^uq- i z n m^{ny}n“n5-
^or^{ao}r ^or-~~m~~ ^ayq- q^{is}r+“^or? Ó i -pⁱ ”-^{aa}i v ”-qr-^ai sup^or “^or ”n-~~n~~ pⁿ”^oi -~~n~~-s-t-
“- v“^or-~~v~~-qr ^ai n^a r^{ao}, ^oi n^a?

Ó R ”- .1.r “v“tⁱ e z z m^a p-“^ar tⁱ r r “Á-+ :y-M

Ó g nyÁ Ç i z n ”r^{aa}-n ”+p^vr ”-^{aa}i v-~~ny~~ⁱ z n uno^vynqr z ^l^{ao}yn ”n-
r “Á-~~tt~~-s-t- Ó r^a”r^pi y^v? Ó fr s-+^{aa}r - pⁿ^a-5 Á-pⁱ ”+p^vn-Á “qr-n^a
r^{ao}n^oi r^on^a “- z r-pⁿq- qn P^uynqr^{yn}5-“qr u^o z i v^o-^a z nt-^a?

Ryn s-~~n~~“Ç^u ”r “^an^ovÁnz r “^or -^a y o v-^a?

Ó ð ^moÁ- .1.r rⁱ “b- r “p- “^o- z i v^o-^a z nt-^a? fr - .1.r “b- ”-qr y Á-
i z n qr z v“un^a r^{ao}n^oi r^on^a p-“^au- r ”-Á-~~n~~ ^ai n^or-~~m~~M

Ó P-z i z n p-“q^v^d^b-?

Ó d i ny.1.r-p-vⁿ!

Ó d i r z r qr^vÁ ”nt n-”-+yn5”n- .1.r ”-^{aa}n supⁿ-p-z ut-?

Ó i -pⁱ “b- ”+p^vn???

R-tt vn z b-5v“^or-z ”r “q-:n?

Ó i -pⁱ q^v^ar .1.ny.1.r-p-vⁿ?

Ryn-~~tt~~?

Ó g i q- orz 5 z n^a Á-i p-o-n- ”+^d- qr Á “qn rz n^on^pnq-? R^a rⁱ
qv+~~v~~^o“u- n ”r^dn .1.r Á-i y^r qn-?R^{ao}, “n s o-~~tp~~n?

b ”nyqr^ap^ri p-+“q- n^a r^apⁿqⁿ r^a m^a rz q^v^a”n-~~n~~qⁿ ”r^{yn} ”-^on? b Á “-
s-~~v~~ qn “-v^r .1.r v“Á^uqⁿ n pⁿ^an z r sr Çy z o-n- .1.r ”+p^v. Ánz -^a Á-yⁿ-”n-~~n~~
r^{ao}n^ynt rz ? Nt-~~n~~qr p^vn-^a ”m^a qr b ”ny ”r^{yn} +sr^v^d^b-5r r y^a z r v“s-z n-~~n~~z .1.r

Yris np-z "n"un#Zn#n^oe n s o-#pn?

S-v y .i.r r "p-^o+v b "ny? Ryn z r "n^{aa}-i i z rz o-+yu-? R"-ynq- rz
Á-#^a pnz nqn^a qr 'rpuq- "n-#"-^ortr- Áq-? b "np-^or5q- 'nz n"u- qr i z
"i "u- pr-#q-5pnoin qv+v^ov"u- "n z v"un z b-?

Ó No-#z m^a 'n-qr Ó r yn qv^{aa}r? Ó g v"un "r "a nq- "-i 'o-# "n-#Á-pi 5z n^a
r^{ao}n??? z r punz -i ? Y-i pi -#5r1 'arv?

Ó W-i Áv snyt-qr p-v^on^a z m^a r^a.i.v^ov^on^a? R1 yur r^ap-+Á-+v i z n pn-^on
.i.n"q- Á-y^on-#n-#n S-^ony Çu5 "n-#nÁ^a: yn qr p-z - s-v- rÁ'r-#z r "^o-? Ó
Tr "^oyz r "^or p-y .i.rv- rz o-+yu- qr b "ny "n z -puyn5 "n^{aa}rv-^a o-#-^a "n-
qr "^o- qn^a ny^an^a5 "r "q1-#^aq-:n "^a-z o-^a r "nt i rv n r^{ao}n^oi r^on? Ó g r z
nyt i z nuqrin qr -"qr Yris r^{ao}. M

Ryn r "+or^apr1 ?

Ó Npu- .i.r r y t-^{ao}-i qr Zn-#? R^{ao}b- "^a si "q-^a5 "n^any n qr z v^oi -#? Ryn
qrÁ-#r^{ao}n-^ar "n-#^aq- n n-#n?

g -#prv i z pnz v"u- "r "^o+s-^a5 on"pnqn^a qr 'o-#nyu- r on-^aqr
^ai "r "^o-^a? b n-.i.r "^or snÇn n z v"un "r y n-qr-?h z n si z n^dn pv"Çu: pyn-#
rz r-#n q-^a pn-Á r^a rz o-#^an5sy 'i n"q- "r yn^a punz v"^e5n^oe 'r qv^{aa}v"n-y s-#i:
N snz 'yn qr b "ny i 'yÇuÁn i z pn-Á- o-#^ap- r^{aa}r pny5 z v"r-#q- "n^a
z -"o"n"un^a R^az r-#qn^a5 "n-#n.i.rpr-^a s-^a? Z m^a yz "q- .i.r n Á-#qnr
"r^on5- pn-Á- o-#^ap- n-qn .i.r "^or - on^{ao}n "^or "n-#ny n"^an-^a q-v^a z yvt-#^a
"rpr^{aa}, #^a "n-#qr-#r-^a v"t-+qu "^or^a qn n-#n?

a n^any n q-^a si "q-^a5i z n on"pnqn pur in qr Á^aiyun^a "n-#z v^oi -#^ar r^{ao}r "qun
n- y "t- qn "n-#qr "^a si "q-^a? Yris r Zn-#r^{ao}nÁnz pi -Áq-^a ^a-o-+ i z n
Á^aiyun "n-# si "qn5z n^a -yunÁnz i z "n-#-i 'o-5rz Á Çqr "n-#n z v^oi -#? N^a
z ,^apn-#^a qr "n-# i^anqn^a "n-# iz "rqv-.i.r +^av^{aa}r z n^a "n-^opi yn^a sv"n^a
r^{ao}nÁnz "r "q1-#qn^a n- +q- q- "r^ap-^d- qry^a?

Ur^av^orv n "^or^a qr v "^or-^az "i :y^a? N^a z b-^a qr Zn-#r^{ao}nÁnz p-or-^on^a qr
n-#n5r t-^b-^a "ny"upnÁnz - pnory- qr Yris? Ry "n-#pun z m^a wÁz 5r^ar1 -^{ao}-
+y Çn qr nyt-#? R-# i z ynq- qr Yris .i.r ri uz m^a unÁn Á^{ao}-5 r z r
"r-#i "^orv^ar r y "^b- 'o-#n nyt i^e z qr .i.r z t-^{ao}n^{aa}r y "n S-^ony Çu? Qrv: z r
p-^on qr .i.r "nqn^anoin n-#^ar v^o- qr pr-^on^a "n-#^a qn Áqn qr z ri v-z b-?

Qn"q- nyt i "^a "n^{aa}-^a "n-#^o-^a5^ai z vqr Á^{ao}n? Punz rv- "-z r qr Yris or z
ny^o-5qr z -q- .i.r "i qr^{aa}r z z r r^api 'n-#pvz n q- on-+yu- q-^a s-^a? d i n"q-
n"n-#pv qr "-Á "- Á- qn "-^on5 r y r^{ao}nÁn nsn^{ao}nq- qr Zn-#5 r n n-#n
qr^an"n-#pr-#qr^ar1 pnory-?

Ó R^{ao}, supn"q- 'n-qr? c +pv^onz -^a Á-y^on-?

Yris n^{aa}r "^ou 5z n^a "^b-^ar z rÁi ? R "^or "qvn qvnr z r +^ov-+v?

Q- ynq- qr s-nqn s o-tpn5i z n o-vn s-° r z "i -nÁ n^a "i Á "a " - p^e i ?
e m^a qr y n-n^o-nÁ^{aa}nÁz -^a r^{aa}n^d-^a r^{oo}-r y^a? d i n^o-q- Yris w^{oo}-i :^a r n
z v^a r t i v^a -^a "n-n r^{ao} n y t r z ? R y r^{ao} n Á p n y n q - ?

Ó d i r - p - "Á^a n - n - r^a " r v^o - M Ó v^o q n t i r v^o ?

Ó a^b - ?

N^m a Á - v^a " n^{aa} - ^a 5 r y " r - t i "° - i L

Ó f - i o r q r m t i z n p - v^a n n - r^a " r v^o - q - ^a i r - z r^a " - W Á z r^a M

Ó N p u n q r r^{ao} " - r - p i " n q n p - z r y^a 5 " - e z " b - u v^o s - z n^d b - . i . n^{oo} - n
- " q r " - q r z r^{ao} n - 5^a r^e . i . r r^{ao} b - " - n . i . v^o ?

P - "° r v y u r^a - o - r^a n^{oo} v z m^a q r Á q - q r b " n y^o r r y " n - r p r i v^{oo} - t n q - " r y
r y z r^{oo} - z¹ a^o p - ?

Ó P - "° - i " n - n Z n - n q n s i t n q r S r - q r M Ó r i . i . v^o a^o n o r - ?

Ó a^b - ? N^r " n^a y u r q v^a r " n - n^o r - z i v^o - p i u n q - ?

P n z v^o " u n z - ^a " - n y t i z ° r z " - r z " u y " p v^o ? b n - s - v p - n Á n^o - n Á^a q n
z v^o " u n o y^a n⁵ r y n z r^{oo} v^o " b - r^{ao} n - p - z z v^o " u n p n " n ? O - t o Á s i p n Á n " - y z v^o r
q n Ç " n q r ° r z " r - n^o i - n⁵ p - z ° n - q r^a . i . r "° r^a r t i u n^a q r " - v^o r^a s - m^a ?

Ó T - ^{ao} - q r y n Ó Y r i s s n y i 5 v^{oo} r - z " r " q - - " u y " p v^o ? Ó W z m^a t - ^{ao} r v q r
m t i e z ? b p i " n q - q r z m^a r z i v^o - " - r - p i " n q - p - z Á p i " n - n t - ^{ao} n - q r - i ° n
" r^{aa} - n ? a^b - p - "° r t i v z n^{oo} i : y n n^a n y Á ? a^b - y Á n^{oo} r v i z q r q - " n - n m v q : y i :
R " p - "° - i : y n^o - " i : ^a r z m^a v z " - n^{oo} r q - . i . r Á Á - z v^o " u n " - m " - m Á q n ?

Ó Y r i s 5 Á p i ° v^o " u n J n^a - ^a q r u n q r r ° r - m^a u q - z ° a^r ° v^o Á^{aa} r ° r^{oo} n q -
v z " r q v - Z - t x n " q r z r^a . i . r^{ao} - n ? S r Ç n p - v^o n p r^o n ?

Ó f r - z - ° ° r - m^a u q - z m^a s p y ? f r z p i y^o n ? f r z " - r - p i " n^d o r^a ? f r z
z r q - ? T - ^{ao} n - q r m t i e z e 5 n - z r^a z - ° r z " - 5^o r - Á r y r z n - n Á y u - ^a - ? a^b - ^a r i
^a r ° r " u - s - d^a n^a " n - n t - ^{ao} n - q r - i ° n " r^{aa} - n ? P - z - e . i . r Á p i y u n p - z v^{aa} - M

Ó P - " p r^{oo} - : z r " n^a " n^o r^a z n - n Á y u - ^a n^a r n t i r^{oo} - n^a " n^o r^a ° r - Á v^a :
a^o n o r " q - . i . r 5 z m^a p r q - - i z m^a ° n - q r 5 r y^a n p n o n^b - ?

Ó T - ^{ao} - i q r i n y x n^{aa} v z . i . r - Á u M

Ó a^b - ? a - v^o " p v - 5 " - ^{aa} n - r y^d b - r - n " i - n z r^{oo} " - s v^{aa} v^o " n y ?

a n " - r v n Á Ç r z . i . r r " p - "° - r v i n y x 5 r y z r - s r - r p r - n n r^a p - y u n r^{oo} - r
v - " n - n s - p n - i ° - " n : z r n " - m Á z n " - Á q - n q r p - z u n q - P - z n^{oo} " q n^{oo} r ?

Ó Z v^o " u n s n z¹ y n^a n o u n . i . r r i s - n n " - Á q - n q r p - z u n q - P - z n^{oo} " q n^{oo} r :
z n^a " b - " - . i . i ? N y t i z q u n 5 r i ° r - m^a q r y u r p - "° n^a - o - r - n^a ° - i - n^a q r e r Á q ?

Ó d i n^{oo} " q - s - v . i . r^a r i^a a^a r^{oo} v z r^{oo} - ^a z i q n - n z M

R^{aa} n r - n i z n " r - t i "° n z m^a q u s¹ p y ?

Ó N p u - . i . r " n " - r v n Á Ç r z . i . r r y z r^a n y Á - i n Á q n ?

P - "° r v " n - n Y r i s q - s r^{ao} v Á y q - s - t - r z V Á n r^a - o - r - p - z - V Á p - "° - n^o n - n

nyti "a pn"n"t n^a "n n z r z n^on-5"-v^a z v"un z nt in qr^ap- "o- ynqn "-qr- m r "o- n- r z p- z o i "a^b- r n- t v"n- n s- "o r qr "-qr-?

Ó d i r- q i q- . . r 5 q n " r v n Á Ç . . r r "p- "o- i n Z r^{ao}- n W Á r y-^a r 5 r y n^o r "o- i z n^o : y n M R Á- p i z r q v^{aa} r n "o r^a . . r i n y x . . v^a z n^o : y n q i n^a Á Ç^a : c i Á n 5 l r y "n 5 Á- p i "b- e z i v^o- "- i y n- p- z n^a "r^{aa}- n^a 5 "b- e M

Ó N^a p v p i "ao. "p u n^a r- n z - i^o n^a Ó q v^{aa} r r z z v"un q r s r^a n?

Ó c n- t p r p- z "y p n q- q r z m^a? ð z r y u- t i "b- z r r "Á- y Á- p- z Z n- n?

Ó V^{aa}-^a r- m^o- z n- p n z v"u- z m^a s' p y? f r t i - 5 " - r "o n "o- 5 z - "m^o- " - : c - . . r t -^{ao} n q r y n M

Ó f r i "r- s t z r y z o- n n^a r y Á n r z i z q u n "r- s t v^o-? ð i z n y Á "v^o n q n q r s y- t y n "t : l y n "t 5 p- z o v"n q n p- z - q- p r n- z n q r t- n z n q-^a Á- q r u m "o r^a r n r^{aa} i "p u n q n "m- m^o r- n? ð i z "r- s t z r p n" n Ç q r r "Á- y Á- t z n "r^{aa}- n r s n Ç : y n^a r "o v :^a r r z "n Ç N" r "n^a-^a q u n^a r p-^a r r "a- y n- n q-^a a^b- p n" n Ç^a q r "- q i Ç^o n y p u r v- 5 r r^{aa} r^a a^b- o^b- n^a . . n "o- i z Á n z i -^o- q- o- n "p-? Ó Y r i s v "a" v- i s i "q-? Ó R y n^o r z i z n m y z n p m y z n "o r r^a n^o v^o s r v^o n?

Ó R y n "n- t p r Á n y - r^a s- d-? c- q r u n Á - z i v^o-^a q u n^a p u i Á-^a-^a 5 z n^a-^a "r- s t v^o-^a s n^b-^o- q n^a n^a y z o- n "d n^a q r p u i Á n q r^a n" n- t p r- t z ?

Ó S n y n "- t A" r- t i "p u n M

Ó S n y-?

P u r t n z -^a R^{ao} n y n t r z q-^a g -^a S n "o n^a z n^a r r "o- n z -^a? b U- z r z q n Y i n r g m "- r^{ao} n Á n z^a r "o n q-^a n i z n q n^a z r^a n^a "n' t n p- z i z 5 . . r r^{ao} n Á n - t " y^o n q r u^{m a} " r q r^a?

g m "-^a r t i - n Á n i z "n "- r "a n "t i r "o n q- q r r "p- "o- -^a o i z "- n 5 r^a r i y o v- v "s r- v- t^{ao} n Á n^a n "t- n "q-?

Ó b . . r n p- "o r p r i M Ó "r- t i "o r v n- z r w "o n- n-^a z r i^a n z u-^a? Ó b "q r r^{ao}, Z n- x M

b -^{ao}- q r g m "- r^{ao} n Á n^a e- t? R y r - y u- i "n n- U- z r z q n Y i n 5 p- z -^a o i^a p n "q- n "r- z v^{aa}- q- g r p r y^o- q r U v^{ao m}- m^a?

Ó R "p- "o- n z -^a -^a i r- z r^a Ó g m "- q v^{aa} r? R y r r^{ao}- t z r p r i? Ó b i z r y u- 5 r y^a "-^a r "p- "o- n n z ? h z t t "- q r p v "p-^a- y n q-^a p- z - Y n q-^b- q r N y z n^a r P m u y? R y r^a "-^a p r- p n n z 5 "-^a n- n^{ao} n n z n^o e i z n p- "ao- t^{d b}- r n z r n^d n n z "-^a z n^o n? P m u y" i Á- i Z n- x "n n- p n "o- 5 r r y^a o v Á n z i z n p- "Á-^a n r z "n^o p i y n? N" m^a - v t z 5 q r u Á n n z - y p n y w "o-^a 5 p- z -^a z r y u- t^a q-^a n z u-^a? Ó g m "- y Á- i n z b-^a p-^{ao} r y n^a r r "p- y u r i :^a r q r q- : Ó b^a- i^o-^a z r n^o p n n z 5 r^o i q- - . . r z r y z o- n "m^a v^{aa}- e q r n p- q n- "n p- "ao- t^{d b}- n o n "q- "n q n?

Ó d i n "q- s- v . . r v^{aa}- n p- "o r p r i M Ó "r- t i "o r v?

$\hat{O} U-w qr z n^{u^b}?$

$\hat{O} \text{Sup- sry} \zeta .i.r r\gamma r^{a^o} r \text{in } \hat{A} \hat{A} 5 z n^a z r \text{ } r \text{-tt } \text{"}^o \text{"} \text{---.i.r } \text{"}^b \text{"} - z n^o n \text{-nz}$
 $\hat{O} qv^{a^a} r - U-z rz qn \text{ Yi n?}$

$N^{ny^a} n^{q- n^a} v^o i n^{d^b} - 5r i qv^{a^a} r L$

$\hat{O} N^o \text{-n} \hat{A}^{aa} n \text{-n}^a \text{ +n}^a z - \hat{A} z r \text{"}^o n q n^a p \text{-z } i z \text{ } \text{"}^a v \text{"}^r v \text{"}^b \text{"}^a r \text{-tt } s' p \gamma ? f r$
 $nt i n \text{-q} n^{aa} r z n^o e - p m \text{-q} n \text{"}^o v^o r \text{ } n \text{-n} \text{ +ny} \hat{C} \hat{u} \text{"}^r \gamma \text{ - } v^o i n \gamma X v \text{-nx} n \hat{A} n 5 p \text{-r} \text{-nz}$
 $- \text{"}^a p \text{-} q r^a r \text{-tz } q r^a p \text{-o} r \text{-}^a \text{?}$

$\hat{O} R \text{"}^o b \text{"} \text{---.i.r }^a v z \text{ } \gamma^a z r \text{"}^o r \text{"}^b \text{"} - z n^o n \text{-M} \hat{O} \text{ } r \text{-tt } \text{"}^o \text{"} - U-z rz qn$
 Yi n?

$\hat{O} c \text{---.i.r } .i.r \text{-tz } .i.r^a m o n z -^a .i.r r \gamma^a o i z Z n \text{-x } \hat{O} \text{ Yr is ns v z -i ?}$

$\hat{O} P \text{-z -} \text{+s}^e z \text{M} \hat{O} v \text{"} q n t -i - U-z rz qn \text{ Yi n?}$

$\hat{O} a^b \text{-? } Z n \text{-x } \text{"} n^o n p \text{-z } P m u \gamma ? R^{a^o b} - r^a s \text{+tt} n^{q-} \text{"} n \text{"}^a n p n \text{-tt} - s n^o \text{-}$
 $q r .i.r Z n \text{-x } nt \text{-tt} r^{a^o}, q \text{-} \gamma n q \text{-} q r \gamma^a \hat{O} r i q v^{a^a} r ? \hat{O} R r \gamma^a^a n o r z^o i q \text{-} -$
 $.i.r r \gamma^a n o r ? V^a p \gamma^a v \hat{A} n \text{"}^a n \gamma \text{-pny} \hat{C} \hat{u}^{d^b} - n^o i n \gamma ?$

Ó NCHA MESMO .i.r r y^a “-^a n^onpn^b n.i.vMÓ Yris ”r-ti “^o-i ?

b yurv ”n-n n ytrv n .i.r n.i.r pin - “ny^b- p-z i z qn r^{ao}nytr z ? fr- .i.r -
Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- p-r m- v^ap- qr^ar-Á^{ao}- ”r y^a -i ^o-^a u^m^a”r qr^aM

Ó c-qrz Át un-n r^{ao}nytr z r “-^a r t i v 5 n t i n q n “q- n^oe purt n z -^a n i z
y-pnyv^a-ynq- ”n-n n^onpn-Ó - U-z r z qn Yi n qv^ar?

Ó d i r u r m n t -nq, Á y Ó Yris z i z i -i ?

R^{ao}r “qv z v “un p- “pv “pun n^oe Xixiv? Ryn r^{ao}n Á p-puy n “q- “- r^{ao}, o i y 5 z n^a
qr^{ao}”r-^o-i n- ^ar “v-z r i p- “^on^o- z r “^ony? fr u-i Á^{aa}r i r-z r^a —“qn “q- n
r^{ao}nytr z 5 r yn r -^a-i ^o-^a pn Á y^a r^{ao}n-tz nt v^onq-^a?

Cheiro?5”r-ti “^or v?

Noite. Palha. Feno doce.

c —n⁵^oi q- or z ?

Kiki ajudar? Observar. Escutar. Cheirar para você.

E se ficar cansada?

Rusalka. Garnet. Revezar.

Boa ideia. Irei abrir as portas.

Moça Alfazema fica. Kiki abre.

f—v⁵ y z o-n “q-: z r qr p-z - r yn qr^{ao}-n “pn-n n ”-^or v n qr^a i n o m n “-
r^{ao}, o i y qn S-^ony Qñ .i.n “q- T-r y z r n^onpn-n? h z q-^a u-z r “^a qr P n u y .i.r
t i n q n n -n “p-5 T-r y “^b- n Á n? c —Á Á y z r “^or ^am s-v^a n o r — .i.r - n^ov “t v n
.i.n “q- r p i ”r -i n p- “^ap v “p u n r z z r v - ^a ^o, o i n^a .i.r o-n q n^a q n p r -p n q-

"n^{ao}-?

Ó l r y "nMb y M

Yris pi ^oi p-i - z r i o-~~n~~^d-?

Ó R^{ao}-i n. i. v?

Ó b .i. r Ánz -^a snQ-M

Ó R^{ao}, ^on-qr qrz m^a "n-~~n~~ v~~z~~-^a "n-~~n~~ .i. ny. i. r—i ^o— y t n-? Xixv r -^a
pnÁny^a Át ut^b - ynq- qr s-~~n~~ qn r^{ao}nynt rz r z r ny^on^b pn^a- nyt i^e z "r
n"—Áz r?

Ó c i Án5pnÁny^a qr t i n-qn? d i r "v^o-~~r~~^ap-? Ó Yris n"—^o-i "n-~~n~~ n y~~n~~ r v n:
Ó R^ar - ^a? Qrs-~~z~~ nq—q- S-t- qrpqv^any^on-qr qr ^o— qn^a punz n^aMa^b-
npu- .i. r n^a-~~n~~? Sy-n" "r Á .i. r r-~~y~~ur "r-Á~~t~~ z "n^o qr ^ar i p-Qq-?

Ó c-qrz -^a n"nt n— s-t-MÓ v"qnt i rv?

Ó a^b- Ó Yris qv^{aa}r? Ó Nr^{ao}nynt rz supn-~~s~~-~~n~~ qrz m^a5r n^a-~~n~~? Sy-n" "r
"^b- ^or-~~o~~-~~n~~^a "n-~~n~~ "r-~~n~~-~~n~~— qr^awwz ?

Ó Yris5Á-pi "r^opv^on "r "^an-~~r~~z "r-p-z - r^{ao}n z nt-MÓ "r-tt "^orv?

Ó RrÁ^{ao}r -i ^o-~~n~~z n"rv~~n~~qr "r "^an-M

f i ^{aa}v~~v~~?

Ó P-y-pn~~r~~z -^a Át ut^a n. i. v qr ^o—? U-z rz qn Yi n5 .i. n^on^a r ^o-~~n~~q^a n
r^{ao}nynt rz "—^{aa}i vM

Ó Qi n^a? N"—~~v~~"pv"ny5 .i. r yÁn^a +n5r -i ^o-~~n~~ "^a si "q-^a "n p-Q"un?

Ó R. i. n^o- n^a n"qn~~r~~^a qr pvz nM —npn^a-5u- -i ^o-~~n~~r^apnqn "n p-Q"unM

Ó U. 5z n^a "—qrz -^a ^o-~~n~~"pn-~~n~~ "—^o-~~n~~ .i. r yÁn n- "^{aa}- p—r q—?

Ó . ^ovz -? Pnqn i z qr "^{ma} "rt n-~~i~~ z ^oi — qr qi n^a u-~~n~~^a? i -i "r^opv^on
qr^apn"^{aa}n-~~n~~"^{ma} pi -~~n~~-^a sr-~~v~~z r "^o-^a qr g m "-5qr z -q- .i. r "^b- "—qr~~r~~v supn-
p-z - "—~~v~~z rv-^oi —? b U-z rz qn Yi n"—qr p-z r^dn-5^art i uq- qr Yris5r i
r g m "-?

QruÁnz -^a - U-z rz qn Yi n "^any^b- p-z i z? Nwqrv g m "- n^{oe} ^ar i
.i. n^o? Qi — r q-y-~~u~~-5 r y z -Án: ^ar p-z pi uq nq-? d i n"q- r y r^{ao}nÁn
p- "^o-Áy "n pnz n5 "i Áv i z sv- qr "—qr-~~r~~ rÁnz v"rv- r^{ao}-~~n~~-? g v~~n~~"q-
qi n^a p-^{ao}r y^a .i. r o-~~n~~q^a5^ar i ^a sr-~~v~~z r "^o-^a r-~~n~~z qr "—i pn vz "—^o- "pun? Sv^on"q-
-^a z npui pnq-^a n^{oe} r y^a ^ar ^o-~~n~~"^{aa}sr-~~v~~z "n-~~n~~ z vz 5 pi -Áv: z r qr q—r n
rÁ"i y^arvq- z r i p—"?

N^{oo}r^a qr nq—z r pr-5 g m "- n"r^o-i z v"un z ^b- rz ^av"ny qr
nt-~~n~~qr pvz r "^o-? Pnz v"urv "r "^anz r "^{oo}r n^{oe} z v"un pnz n5 "^b- ^{ob}- rÁn^{ao}n
.i. n^o- w supn-~~n~~ "- "n^{aa}nq-? g nyÁ Çz r i ^a q- "^{aa} qr pi -~~n~~r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r z z r yu-~~n~~"q-
p-z n "—^opn? b i ^ar— .i. r r i r^{ao}nÁn z r np-^{ao}i z n"q- n i ^an-~~z~~ v"un z nt uM

uv^om-ur "b- rA'y-rvz r1^a "-qr+r^a "n+r "p- "o-n-a yz v^ra5ry r-n-n "—Án
"n+n .i.nyri "b- r^oi qn+n5- ^or^or "— .i.nyri r^onÁn snqngn n s-tpn^{aa}n-h z
"rvÁ s-nq, t1n?

b^a-z qr z v^aun^a "n^{aa}nq^a rp—i "ry^any^b- p-z i z ÁnG-? Qrv i z n Áy^on
"ryⁿ .+n5n^o-^a qr v^o+^a-^a5n^or^a qr "—i^an-n yn^or-^an^a-o+n z r^an r v-y s-n
"n+n snyn-p-z -^apnÁny^a? b n-s-v p—^oi n^o-nÁ^a qn z v^aun pn^an?

Xuxv r^onÁn "— orp- n- ynq- qn r^onytr z ? fr i "ry^a r^api — qr^an^an+pun "n^a
^a-z o-n^a5"—^ez n z n^apun o-n^apn n- y^a-t- q- —^o- +sy^oim- yn-?

Cheiros?5"r-tt "°rv5npn-tpn"q-: n n^o-^a qn^a —rjun^a?

Frescos. Nada ruim.

Algum problema?

Ryn si "t-i quÁ^oqnz r "°r?

Dois homens. Uma mulher?

Ryn z r z -^o—i n v z ntr z qr q-v^a u-z r "°a —i on^aq- i z n z i yur-?Supn-nz
^ob- —pi^anq-^a +Án^aq- -^a r z o-t ju-^a qryⁿ .i.r "b- "°n-nz n n"—Áz n^db-
^ayr "pv-^an qr Xuxv? f yr "pv-^an "— .i.r Xuxv5 p-z - ^o-q-^a -^a pnÁny^a f n^aq^arrq:
+pi^anÁn: ^ar n i ^an-sr-nq i -^a qn z r^ony?

Xuxvtv+n+r i ^an+n^a "n^on^a °n^arv+n^a p-z rÁz im " +pv^ab-? b^a u-z r "°a s-nz
n^or-v^an-n z rv .i.n^orv^b qr qv^o. "pin5 r n z i yur-5n^am^a sv^on-Xuxv p-z -^a
-ju-^a n-tt nyq-^a5^amu r z qv^an-nqn "n qv^a+^db- —^an? c r-tt "°rv: z r - .i.r n
z -^dn r^on-tn snG "q- "n-t+n n^oe^ob- °n-qr?

Ela provavelmente espalhará rumores sobre ter sido salva por um cavalo fantasma:
r i qv^ar "n+n Xuxv? Talvez até mudem o nome da estalagem para dos Quatro
Fantasmas.

Gosto de fantasmas. Silenciosos.

Você enxerga fantasmas?

Enxergo.

Onde?

Aqui. Ali. Lugares.

Aqui? b yurvn- +q-?N-t+n ÁnGn "n+pun qr^ar-^on? Não vejo nenhum.

Ainda verá? Ryn s-pv^au-i z v^aun pn^an5purv+n^aq- -^a o-y^a-^a? Também gosto de
balas de hortelã.

Ri yur qrvn^a ony^a?

Não quer falar mais sobre a questão dos fantasmas?

Não.

Ryn Áy^o-i "n+n qr "°— q- orp-5r r i +^o—rv "n+n n r^onytr z ? N punz n
q- yz "v- ^o+z i y i .i.n^aq- qrv-i °n-Áy^on "ryⁿ p-G^aun r "ry^a .i.n^o-^a q-

n“qn—qr puz n5 n“or^a qr z r np—z—qn—”r^o qn yn+vn? On^an^a +yi Qnz “—
v“or—v—q—^a +^{ao}—^a q—s—t—?e r”—v“q—z v“un n”+r “^{ab}—5nqyv—“rviz ”—i p—
qr y “un ”n+n z r “o—n^a punz n^a5 qr z—q— n ”—qr—n.i.r pr—t i n ”n+n i z
pu? h z n s—t i r v+n^{ob}— ”r.i.r “n “^b—qr Á—m^ar—”^or “^or —^ai supur “^or ”n+n—
Qrs—z nq—q— S—t—?

g ny Á Ç — °nz n“u— q— s—t— °v Á^{aa}r qr^a r ut i n n—n °nz n“u— q—
Qrs—z nq—q— S—t—? N v z ntr z qr i z Qrs—z nq—q— S—t— qr °v“^on
pr “^{oi} z r^o—^a a ny^on“q— qr qr “^o— qn yn+vn z r sr Ç—v 5 z n^a a nor—.i.r °i q— — .i.r
r y ”+pv^an Á r+n qr i z n punz n ”n+n qn—v“ⁱpv— n i z v“^{pi} “qv— n—+v“—i z r i
o—z ui z —?

c—pi—n“q—s—yn^a ”n+n— pu. “— v“^or—v—qn z v“un z—puyn 5 r “p—^o+v—
r z o+yu— qr b ”ny? P i +^an ”n+n^a nor—.i.r n“v z ny n punz n+n 5 qr^ar “—yv—
”n— t—^{aa}—? h z z—prt— t+sv^or p—z —yu—^a r^a Á—q+nq—^a t n“u—i Á qn rz
z v“un^a z b—^a? d i n^ar qrv Á vpw—n ”r^dn qr °n“^on^ai —+^an 5 p—^oi q—5 z r^az—p—z
n^a n^an^a r^{ao}r “quq^a 5 n p—^oi—n q— °nz n“u— qn ”ny z n qn z v“un z b— “^b— nyⁱ—i
Á—? N z nt in qr b ”ny 5 r “^b— Á qn 5 o—yn Á “— · z nt— q— z—prt—? h z
r Á z r z m^a z v“ⁱpv—^a + Á y i ”v“^on^a ”n^or nq n^a n— y “t— q— p—” r qn^a n^an^a
q— z—prt—?

h z n+r”v—+ Á t—n“^or^a i ou ”r y z r i o—n^d—? P—^aqr+^v—^a or “r^s!pv—^a qr
^ar—i z n p—^oi—n qn “—v^or? fr— .i.r r i ”—qr—m y pny Ç—P muiy r Z n—x
r “.i.n^o— n puqnr q—z un Me r i “v“q— ”—qr—5 ”—w^orv z v“un z r “^or r z r
qr”n+^vp—z i z n Á—+qnr qr p—“si^an^a v z ntr “^a qr^a—“u—^a? Z m^a i z n Á Ç
tr “^or qr z m^a ”n+n r i qv^opr—“v?e r p i r v?

N·t i n sr Á i ? P—z +y °. “pun 5 +^o—“rv z v“un r^{ao}n^oi r^on ”n+n z—puyn r
r “p—^o+v— pu? c—^a—o—+ n Á p n+n si z r t n“^or 5 Á t v n s—t i r v+n z v“^r a p i y i:
P—^aqr+^v n ”—^{aa}w y qnr qr °r “^on—p—^on^on—Ow“ Oy—qt—q? b fr t i “q—
Sr v^opr v— ”—qr—m z r qn—ny i “^a p—^ar yu—^a a—o—+ p—z—r “p—^on—t z n ” “pn
ny z n r z z r v— n^on“^on^a?

N P u q n r y n s i p n Á n °i^a q u i^a n p n Á n y q r q v^o. “pun? Y—“tr qr z m^a ”n+n r i
”—w^on—^a—o—+ p v p t “^{ao}. “p u i^a “—z m^a? b q r^ar^a”r—nz ”y n Á z r i n p n “pr 5 z n^a
r i “^b— °v“un p—^o—y^a—^a—o—+ n q v +^{db}—? Ny z q— z m^a 5 Ow“ r^{ao}n—m q—z v“q—
^ai n^a q r s r^an^a z r “^om^a v z ”r “r^o—Á v^o? Q r p u q v n t i n q n—n^oe n z n“u^b n“^or^a q r
°r “^on—?

N Á “^onqr qr q—z v—nz r n^dn Á n^ar n—^{aa}n—q— z r i p—”? Q r v Á—m^a Á y n^a
“— n—^ar “^o— n”r “n^a ”n+n ”r—z n“r pr—np—q n q n? d i n“q—^ar “^onq n 5 z v“un
n^or “^{db}—^ar z ”+^ar Á y n Á n ”n+n^a punz n^a q n “^dn“^or^a “n yn+vn? R y n^a ”i y n Á z
r z i z +^z— .i.r np—z ”n“un Á n^a o n^ouq n^a q— z r i p—^{db}—? b^a z—Á z r “^o—^a

qn^a punz n^a "n+punz p-r-t nsnq^{-a} 5 p-z -^a r^o r^o "n^{aa} r z z r p-z i "pn-nyl-?
Nyt - v z "n^o r?

Nu+r yur v: z r "r^o q- s-t-? Qr q^{-a} nz n+r yq^{-a} r nyt+n^o "uq^{-a} z r
punz n^Áz?

Venha 5p- "ÁqnÁz? Junte-se a nós. Aceite o fogo.

V^opy^o "r v: z r y^o "nz r^o z m^a "n+n^o r^o? b "qn^a qr pny-z r npn-tpunÁz -
-^{ao}-?

Venha. Precisamos lhe contar...

O quê?

V^opy^o "r v: z r "n+n s+r^o? N^a punz n^a r^{ao} mynÁz 5^a r vÁ^a w y nÁ^a r sr-Án5 r -
purv-s^o r qr pnoy^o .i.r v z n^o q- r^a "nyu-i :^a r "n-?

Ó l r y^o "n!

NÁ-Çq- U-z r z qn Yi n^a r-Á^a p-z - i z on^o "u- t r y nq- qr n^o? Nsn^{ao} r v:
z r n^o +^{aa} nq n z r^o qn yn+v+n5 qr^o r^o "q-: z r n- nypn^d n- -i^o - r Á^o +z - q-
n^o-^a r^o "o-? R^{ao} nÁ^o -qn n+r^o unqn r^o +z r^o "q-?

Ó b o-+nqn Ó r i qv^{aa} r "n+n r y?

Ó Npurv .i.r unÁn nyt- r-nq-? Ó b U-z r z qn Yi n qr^a pri - +^{ao} n^o r^o qn
r^a pnqn? Ó Np-qr v^a r^o "v^o q- p-z -^a r -^a sv^a qr z v^o un p-or^o n r^{ao} vÁ^{aa} r z r z
punz n^a?

Ó Nv^o qn or z .i.r Á-pi np-q-i?

Ó b .i.r u-i ÁM

Ó a b-^a r v n- pr^o? Ó N^o r^o +v z v^o "un pn" n n- +q-q- p-? Ó c r^o "a r i
o r-Á^{ao}- m z n^a "s-t-?

Ó N^o -^o v "nqn^a M

Tn+nyur v? fr r i^o vÁ^{aa} r qv^o- v^{aa}- "n+n .i.ny.i.r -i^o -n^o r^{aa}-n5 r yn^o r-tn z r
p-^a yr-nq- i z n y-i pn si -v^a n? b U-z r z qn Yi n .i.r-tn qr^o nyur^a? Qr^o nyur^a
.i.r r i "b- "qin s-^a r pr-?

Ó Npu- .i.r .i.r-tn z .i.r r i z r w "n^{aa} r n r yn^a?

Ry r s+n^o Q^a n^o r^{ao} n r sv^o-i n yn+v+n?

Ó i -pi "b- qr Á supn^a Q^o "un "n" +^a r^o "d n qr s-t-? R^o r^o z v^o "n+v-^o i -
qr g m "-?

Ó g r z v^o "nM

b yur v "n+n s-nqn un^o r yn? b z n^o- qn r^a pi -uq^b- r^{ao} nÁ^a supn^o "q- z m^a sv^o-?
c r-qv^o-^o m z r^o r^o n^o "-db- q-^o r z "-5 r "b- np-qr v g m "- "n+n^a r i^o i -
r-tn i z o-z^a v^o "ny?

Ó i , q-z v +z "-i p-? g r +z -^a "yn^o "-^a n snQ^o - .i.n^o "q- Á-pi np-q-n-?

b on+yu- r^a q- r p r q- q- v^a qn^a n? Sy- n^a “r z r q r^a” r^o- i? Yr is r^{ao} n^a n^a r^o nq- “n or v n q n qn^a i n p n z n 5 p- z n^a z b- a “n p n o r^d n 5^o r^o n^a q- o y. .i. r n- n on+ y u r v n? P- z - a yj “p v- 5 A v- - n y A- 5 r r y n o m A- i - a o- n^a- a?”

Ó Ryn A w^o- p n- v^{aa}- “- A n z r^o r^a “b- q r^a p r- z- a y t- ” n- n- q r^a w w z Ó r y s n y- i ?

R- n^o- q n n z -^o v A n^d b- q r .i. r r i ”+ p v^o n^a n? P u i^o r v- p- o r- o- ” n- n- y “t r r q r v A v- .i. n^o- y t- n^o- a q r Yr is? W^o n z -: “- a n- U- z r z q n Y i n r n g m “- “n . + n p- z i z ? b o i- o i- v^a u- q r p- “A- a n^a o- z n A n p- “o n q n r^{ao} n y n t r z ? f- n: Sy- n^a “r^a r- A n- p u. 5 r “.i. n^o- - a r z ”+ t n q- a^a r- A n z - q r^a w w z ? b n- z n q r z r y n q- s- t^a p- r^a n y n A n: a r ” r y n- ?

N o- n “- v^o r q r^a “- r^{ao} n A n r^{ao} n z ” n q n “- - a^o- q r g m “- ? b v^a p u n^d- q r^a n” n- t p r- n 5 r - a z n p u i p n q- a u n A n z a r^o n^a s- z n q- r z y t r v n^a z n^a p u n^a n- A n q n^a? R y r z r A n: a r a r z r “p- y u r- : a r q r q- ?

P- z r z - a “- a a- q r^a w w z q r z r y 5- A^a r ” b r^a 5 q v^o p i^o v^a q- - ” m A n z - ” n^{aa}- ?

Ó Q r A^a t n z - a A^a p i y u n- n p u n q r Ó Yr is a i t r- t? Ó d i n^o v^b ”- .i. n^o v^b- 5 n^o e - a r “p- “o n z- a- i q r^o r- z v^a n z- a .i. r “b- r^{ao} b- z m^a n. .i. v?

Ó Yr A n- t n z i v^o- o r z ”- ?

P- z n p- y u r- 5- U- z r z q n Y i n p- y p- i i z ”- i p- q r - A^a a- o- t- i z n s n^o m q r ” b- ?

Ó R y r^a s- n z r z o- n Ó g m “- n s v z- i ?

c n+ v q r p- z r- ?

Ó P- z - a n o r M

Ó Z r “p v- “n- n z q r v A n- O- t o A^o

Ó c - .i. r “b- “- a p- “o- i v^{aa}- “o r z a “- v^o r M

R^a” r^o r v- a - A^a p- z - t n s- ?

Ó R^{ao} n A n q v^{ao} n^a q- ” r y i q- t a^m z r y z o- t v q- p- z r “o, v- n t- n? g r- t n s r v^o- q u s r- t^d n M

c r “a r v i z ”- i p- ? g m “- r^{ao} n A n r z z m r^{ao} n q- ? c - e z 5^a r z s r- t z r “o- a s n^o m^a? c- q r- t n z - a o i : y q r v A n q- n. .i. v r ??? - .i. i M i n^a p i y u n q- n s y- t^{ao} n z m^a ”- m A n z n p- z z v^a u n z n t u n M a b- a n o u n ” n- n .i. r y n q- u n A n z u q- 5 r^o v^a u n z i z n A n “o n t r z q r .i. n^a r i z q u n v^o r v- q r A n t r z ?

Ó c - A n A y r “o r “b- ? Ó f i a ” v+ v? Ó g m “- 5 A^a p i a r y z o- n q r z m^a n y t i z n p- v^a n M R y r^a q v^{aa} r- n z ” n- n- “q r r^{ao} n A n z v^a q- M

Ó N “r p r^{aa} u n q r q r ”+ t^{aa} n s- v^o i q- - .i. r ” i q r ”+ t^{aa} r “o v- ? g n y A C^o r “u n a u q- ”- v^{aa}- .i. r “b- s i v z - o ? a b- o v A n z o r z ”- a i s u p u “o r ?

Ó N z r y u- t^{ao} n^o e t u n^o r- t n^a u q- “- a z n “o r- “- r^a p i - .i. n^o- n Z n- x!

"n q^r Áqn^a r r^γ r^{ao}, ÁÁ -i z -^o5r^{a-o} r - .i.r p^{-o-i} "n+r^γ? Ó Orov-
pu? Ó P^{-o} i q-5Pmuyt^{-ao} n q^r ^ar ^ar^o v^{-a} "r+r "ÁÁ^γ r^o r npun .i.r
"-^a qruÁ^{-a} nor-.i.r s-z -^a o^o q^{-a} "Zn-x "-^a sn^{tt} qⁱ Áqn-q^r "-^{aa}-^a
v^{ao} v^o-^a r "-^a n^o-^{tt} n^{tt}?

Pmuy^o r^o "n+r^{aa} n^o, o^opn p-z ut- n^o r^a? d i n^o "q- npun^{tt} .i.r rⁱ r^{tt} i z n
r^a" v^o q^r Án5r^γ z r r z o^{-a} pn^{tt} "n s^γ-^{ao} n? Qr^o v^o .i.v^o .i.r rⁱ np^{tt} q^v n^{aa} r .i.r
Yris n-z n^{tt} "n^{tt} z v^z n^o r^o "n^a "n^{tt} z r q^r z -^{tt} q^o? a^b- sⁱ "pv⁻ "n^{tt}? R^o "b- in
sⁱ "pv⁻ "n^{tt}-^{tt}?

a n Á-qnr5 r^{ao} nÁⁱ m^o "qn z m^a q^r r^o z v^o "nqn n r^o "p^{-o} "γ^a? Rz o-n
u-i Á^{aa} r z -^a "r-q^γ-^a i n^o v^{ao} n? fⁱ o^v n^z r^o r^o z n^o r^o v^o r5nsn^{ao} r v- "n^o?

Ó Rnt-nMÓ Yris "r^{tt} "o-i?

N^o "n qn , +n p-z i z no^{tt} :^a r p-z i z r^{ao} "q-? Zn-x r^{ao} nÁⁱ q^r "e
"- Á-5p-z i z n r^a" nqn r^o "tⁱ r^o nqn "n^a z b^{-a}?

a m^a .i.n^o " "-^a γÁ^o n z -^a p-z i z "n^γ-? R^a .i.r p^r "q- - q^r a^{ww} z :
"rt n z -^a "-^{aa} n^a n-z n^a r^o .i.n^o "n^a p⁻ "Á^{-a} n^a "n , +n p-z i z qn r^{ao} n^γ n^r z
s-n^z ^ar pⁿ n^o "q-5n^o e -^a v^γ "pv^o -z n p⁻ "n q- γ t n?

Ó i r "unz? Ó Zn-x tr^{ao} pⁱ γⁱ q- Á- qn "n p-z n r^a" nqn? Ó
i n z -^a n^o r^a .i.r r^γ a "-^a n^γ n^o p^r z?

Ó d i r z MÓ "r^{tt} "o^{rv}?

Ó Pmuy r^a rⁱ a^{???} a^{???} n z ut^{-a}? Ó Zn-x "n^o pⁿ z r^o r pⁱ a^u n^a
"n^γ n^{tt}? Ó Rⁱ r^a pⁿ r^v? Ó b u-^{tt} z "n^γ r pⁿ a^r i -^{ao}-5r^a n^o "tⁱ r r^a p^{tt}
q^r i z p^o "n t n^{tt} n^o? Ó Rⁱ -^a q^r a^o v^o r v^z n^a a^{nor} z .i.r r^{ao} n z -^a n .i.v?

Ó d i n^o -^a MÓ r Á^{tt} v^a nor?

Zn-x r "q^v +^v -ⁱ :^a r?

Ó fr^o r?

Ó N-z nq^{-a} M

Ó R^a "nqⁿ a⁵ p^v z v^o n^{tt} r Pⁱ -^{tt}?

Ó Rz .i.n^o "o^o r z "M

Zn-x -γⁱ " -^a o^o r - z o- r s^γ p⁻ⁱ "n^{tt} n^γ nq-? R^γ γ^{tt} -i n r^a" nqn
.i.r p^m +^γ -^a n z r^o r "-^a p^u b⁻? h z n z b- r "-^z r - r z "i -ⁱ 5r -^a -γ nq-
s-v n- p^u b⁻?

N^o -^a q^r Zn-x 5Pmuy 5Sr-q^r r p^v "p- i r-z r^a nq^r "o^o n^{tt} z -^a n^γ - p-z i z?

POM AS $n \neq n^a$ n — “ $^o n q n^a$ ” n — “ $^m a 5 - a$ $i r \neq r^a$ r $P m u y q r^a r$ “ $u n \neq$ $i z$ $y . i . r$
 $q u n$ “ $^o r$ $q n$ ” — $^o n$? $Q - v^a$ $i r \neq r^a$ — “ $^a a$ $i l n z$ $p v z$ $v^o n - n^a 5 q - v^a$ $^o v$ “ $u n z$ r^a ” $n q n^a$ r $i z$
 r^a n $\hat{A} n$ $p - z$ $i z$ n $\hat{C} u$ n $^o n$ “ n $q u n$ “ $^o r$ $q - a$ $y o v - a$?

\hat{O} $g - q - z$ i “ $q - s v . i . r$ $p m y z - \hat{O}$ $P m u y - q r$ “ $- i$?

$f i n$ $p - z$ “ $\hat{A} n$ r^a ” $n q n$ $y t t n$ $r - n$ $i z$ “ $^a a$ $v -$ “ n “ $^o r z r$ “ $^o r$ $n z$ $r n^d n q - n$? N^a
 r^a $- n^a$ “ $-$ $^a n y$ $-$ $p - z$ $i z$ ” $r \neq n$ “ $r p r - n z$ $r z$ $^a r i^a$ $n^a r$ “ $^o - a$? $R z$ $^a i n z$ $m - n$
 $z r$ $p n q - r^a$ r $p - z$ r $p n$ “ $^o r^a 5$ “ $^b -$ $u n \hat{A} n$ “ r “ $u i z$ $^a - y q n q -$ “ $- t +$ ” —?

$Z n - x$ ” $r \neq n$ “ $r p r i$ “ $-$ $p u^b - ?$ $h z$ $i r \neq r$ r^a $n \hat{A} n$ $q r$ ” e $^a - o + r y 5 p - z$ n
 $-$ “ $^o n$ $q n$ $p v z$ $v^o n - n$ ” — “ $^o n q n$ ” n n $t n$ $t n$ “ $^o n$ $q -$ $u - z$ $r z$ $p n^l q - ?$

b $y u r v$ ” n n $g m$ “ $- ?$

\hat{O} $i - p i$ $q v^a r$. $i . r$ $r y^a$ $u n \hat{A} n z$ ” n $^o i q - ?$

$f r i$ — $^a o -$ $r z$ ” $n y q r p r - n r 5 r z o - n^a r t i - n^a r$ n $n \neq n 5$ “ $^b -$ $u n \hat{A} n$ r “ $t n$ “ $p u n q -$
 $“ r$ “ $u i z$ n $s y p u n$ “ $-$ $n p - ?$ b $U - z$ $r z$ $q n$ $Y i n - y u n \hat{A} n$ ” n $n - a$ $i r \neq r^a 5 p - z -$ $^a r$
 $n \hat{A} n y n$ “ $q -$ n $q v^a$. “ $p u n$ r “ $^o +$ $^a r i^a$ ” $r^a p - d - a$ r n $p v z$ $v^o n - n$? b $s n p^b -$ $q r$ $Y r i s$ $+ y$ $\hat{C} u$
 $^a - o$ $n y$ $\hat{C} q -$ $^a - y . i . r$ r “ $^o - n \hat{A} n$ ” $r y n$ ” — $^o n$?

\hat{O} $Z i$ $q n$ “ $^d n$ $q r$ ” $y n$ “ $- a$ \hat{O} $P m u y q v^a r$?

$P m u y q r v \hat{A} n -$ $p n o r y$ $y i$ — $p + r p r -$ ” n n $n y z$ $q - a$ $- z$ $o - a 5 r$ $r y r$ r^a $n \hat{A} n$
 $^a - y - ?$ $g v n$ “ $q -$ $v^a - 5$ ” $r \neq n$ “ $r p u n -$ z $r^a z - ?$ N^a z $r^a z$ n^a — i ” n^a $q r$ $\hat{A} n$ $r z$
 $n p v$ “ \hat{C} “ $^o n q n^a 5 n^a$ z $r^a z$ n^a $o - ^o n^a$ $q r$ $z -$ “ $^o n -$ ” $+ ^o n^a 5 - a$ z $r^a z - a$ $- y u - a$ $n \hat{C} v^a$: $p y n - a$ r
 $n z$ $r^a z$ $n r \hat{A}$ ” $+ ^a a b -$ $q r$ $^m q v -$ “ $-$ — $^a o -$ $o n - \theta i$ $q - ?$

\hat{O} $Z r i$ $n z$ $u t -$. $i . r - n$ $^o - p n - Z n - x$ ” — t $r y$ “ n ?

Pmuyv“py“-i n pnor^dn “n qv⁺d^b- qr Sr-qr?
a^b- ”i qr qrv⁺qr “-^on- i^a- qn ”ny⁺qr-amigo? P-z - r y ”-qun punz n-
n. i. r yn p-^oi -n-qr nz ut-M

N^or “yn y⁺n r n pny⁺n q- Ynq⁻ qr Ny⁺n^a r^ap- “qunz n z m-”n^or qn^a
^on^oi ntr “^a ⁺z r yn^a .i. r yur +p-o-⁺z - p-”-? P-z i z n puz v⁺n-⁺r z i z n
qn^a z^b-^a r i z n ⁺non^on “n -i^o-n⁵ r y z r -y-⁺i p-z q r y w r -n q n s-⁺q⁺?
N^or^an-q- p-”- r^oo r y⁺- r ”-qr-^a-5”-⁺aa r “^ov .i. r^a i n z nt un p- “^ov⁺ i n ⁺ s-⁺pn:
a - r “^on “^o-5^a r “^ov i z n ”- “^on q n q r z r q- “n o-pn q- r^on z nt-?

Ó R^ar- .i. r^or “un^o-⁺q- z m⁺ n y t i “^a Q r s- z n q-⁺ p- “^a ut- Ó r i q v⁺ r
”n-⁺ P m u y ? Ó b Y n q⁻ q r N y⁺ n^a “^b- r^o, r z p- “q v⁺ r^a q r y⁺ n- p- z^o-⁺
s r v⁺ p r v-^a?

Ó c-^{aa}-^or- s n y u n q- “n z v “un o i^a p n ”-”-qr-Ó Sr-qr s n y- i ? Ó a -
r “^on “^o-5 n t -⁺ v⁺ ⁺ n -i^o- .i. r n⁺ + “q r i n z n t u n q r^a n “t i r ?

b + t v - q n^a y o n + q n^a z r n y p n “^d-i n “^or^a q- p n y - ? h z - y u n - ” i q -
p- “s v z - i .i. r - s - t - “n y n + v n - ⁺ s i p n q - z m⁺ v “^or “^a- ? f r “^ov “q- - ” n ⁺ ⁺ -
o - o i y u n - “n z v “un t n + n “^on⁵ +^a - y⁺ n t v - n “^or^a .i. r - Q r s - z n q - q - S - t -
n ” n + p r^{aa} r ?

e r i “v “q- ”-qr-5 r “⁺ r v i z s v - n^oe - U - z r z q n Y i n ?

Cuide do homem com a zarabatana. Eu me encarrego de Ferde. Ryr p- “p- q- i ?
Leif5 r i q v⁺ r 5 a t a q u e o h o m e m s o b r e M a r r o k e , e m s e g u i d a , m a n t e n h a C a h i l o c u p a d o .

Quando? 5 Y r i s ” r - t i “^o- i ?

Ó N t - n Ó t - t r v r ” - w^o r v z v “un p- “^a p i “p u n “n z r “^or q r S r - q r :
n^o-⁺ ⁺ n^{aa} n “q-^a i n^a q r s r^a n^a r n^{aa} i z v “q- p- “^o- y q r^a r i p-”-?

R-⁺ i z t - y⁺ r q r m^o- q r s r^a n .i. r r i n⁺ + “q r - n .i. n “q- T - r y z r p n ” i - n n :
N p - r “^on q n r^a r z - i^o- + p i^a - a q v⁺ - “^a v⁺ b - n y z q r i^a n - n z n t u n 5 r “⁺ n - n
z v “un n y z n ” n - n q r “^o- q - p - ” - q r T - r y ?

N^{aa} v z .i. r S r - q r^a r q r i p- “^on q r .i. r r i v “⁺ n q v + n 5 p- “p r “^o- i^o- q n^a n^a
s - ^d n^a r z z r r ⁺ i y⁺ n ? W “- + v⁺ r i^a r^a s - ^d a ? R y r n z r n^d - i z r z n^o n - q -
z r^a z - z - q - .i. r n^{aa} n^{aa} v “n - n^a - i^o- n⁺ ⁺ v z n^a ?

Y r z o - n “^d n^a z r n ” i “u n y n - n z 5^a - “^a q r^a r i^a t - v⁺ - a z r n t + q v n z 5 - p u r v -
q r^a n “t i r - n “^d - a ” r “r^o - i z v “un^a “n - v “^a r ⁺ v⁺ r^a q r z i^o y n^d o r^a z r
n^o n p n - n z ? f r i^a q r^a r w^a - a - z o - v⁺ - a q r ” - q r - r q - z⁺ l “v - n^o - n⁺ ⁺ a q n^o - i - n r
r^o i ” - z r + ⁺ y⁺ n - n z ?

c n - n q r^o i : y 5 p - y u v^a i n n y z n r n +^o- p v 5 r ⁺ - “q -^a r i^a o r z - +^a z m⁺
” - s i “q -^a r -^a n p - “^or p i z r “^o-^a .i. r u n ⁺ n z ” - ⁺ p n q -^a r i ⁺ p v - r z ” - q r - ? b
^ov - s n ⁺ v⁺ .i. r - n z n - n - n r -^a- q - z v ⁺ n ? N v z^b z m⁺ ⁺ y u n .i. r -
n^o - z r “^on - n ? b ” w .i. r - u i z v y u n - n ? N z^b r r z .i. r z r y p - “s u n - n r p - z

.i.r z ^ar no-vn? Nz r^az n z ^br .i.r - z n“qn+qr Áy^on”n+nz -n p-z - ^ov-
p-z - pn^out- ”—r-z r “^oiq-?

h z g r p r y^b- q r Uv^om-^ma ”-qr-^m r-mv qnq- Sr-qr n q r^ar z on-^dn—^a
syz r “^o-^a +”y^o-^a q r “^ma q r ^ai n Áqn5 z n^a r i ^o+rv q r ”i Á:y^a p-z s—^dn:
n+^or “^on“q- -^a sv-^a? Ryr Áy^o-i n ^ar ^o—“n-n Á^ovz n v“qrsr^an? RÁnz v“rv pnqn
qr^onyr q r ^ai n^a yz o-^dn^a5”-p i -n“q- v“s-z n^o r^a ^a-o+-^a i r-z r^a QnÁun“:
d i n“q- ^or-z v“rv5r^a”uv n^o-ⁿÁ^a q r ^ar i ^a-y-^a?

Z r i p— r^onÁn y+tnq- “- pu^b-5 q r^anp-q nq-? b U-z r z q n Y i n
r “s+“^onÁn i z i r-z r? Ryr^a z n“^o-nÁnz n- +q—q r i z p— q r p n”v^onq-?
P m u y q r^asr-^mt-y”r^a “n q v+^db- q r Y r i s 5 p i w s n p^b- “^b- r-n”, + ”n+n r^a”nq n
z m^a p-z ”-^mn q r P m u y? Z r i v-z^b- y t- ^ar-^m s—^dnq- n ^ar +“q r-? g m “-
r^onÁn ”n-nq- “- z r^az - y t n-5 p-z - ^ar r “-^mq- n- pu^b-? Z n—x Áy^on+n
^ar y Án“^on+ r “s+“^onÁn i z q-^a i r-z r^a ”r^o q r -i ^o-p—? N^a ”r^{aa}-n^a5 “n
r^ony n r z 5 u n Ánz —t n“v^oq- i z n s y n ”n+n q r^a”r u-^om q r^a q r , t i n “- s-t-?

Rz o-n z r i p-z o n^or p-z Sr-qr ”n+pr^{aa}r ^or-q i -nq- i z n r^or-“iq n q r:
n”r “^a r t i “q-^a u n Ánz ”n^{aa}nq-? R-t i v n q-^mo n^on“n “n z ^b- q- Y nq^b- q r
N y z n^a r z v+^v? c -z r v-5 P m u y? e r p n-+t n“q-5 n^ov+^v i z q n q- z r-t i y n q-
r z P i -n+r z p n q n i z q-^a i r-z r^a5 q n“q- s v z ^a y^on?

é t i n “^b- q r^or-^m - Q r s-z n q—q- S-t-5 ”—e z 5 p-z ^ar i ^a p-z ”n-^an^a
“r i ^o-^mq-^a5 r y n o-^m z ^b- q r y^on?

Ó Q n ”-^mÁz n Á G z v“un z -p r t i v“un?

b s-t-z —+ p-z i z ^aw y n+ i z ^a-”-n q r s i z n^dn-y-^an?

e r^o—“r v n- z r i p—? Z r i ^a z r z o—^a ”n+ p u n z ”r^an-5 p n q n i z 5 i z n
^o-“r y n q n? Y r i s z r m v q- i n s u p n- q r ”e “^a”r-“^a o n z o n^a?

f-n? S y n-““r n”—Áz -i :^ar? R y n +^o-p u n n”+r “^avÁz r “^or - ^or p u q- q-
nÁ “^ony r “^o+n^a z ^b-^a?

Ó b .i.r q r Á z -^a s n G-M

Ó Z n“q r m y i e z o i ^ap n—^a t i n q n^a q n p u q n q r? c +p v^on+ z -^a q r m v q n ”n-n
^o-n“^a—^on—^a ”-^v “r v-^a q r Áy^on”n+n P u q n q r y n Ó r i q v^{aa}r?

R y n r “Á- i - m v q n “^or q r p n Á y n-^v-?

Ó S-nz ^o-q-^a n^ov“t u q-^a p-z P i -n+M

Y r i s n”-“^o-i ”n+n^a s u i -^a v z ^mÁ v^a?

b y u r v”n-n Sr-qr 5 .i.r u n Á n q r^an o n q- v“p-“^a p u “^or “- p u^b-?

Ó g-q-^a p-z r Á p r^db- q r i z ? R Á n z v“r v n n y z n q r y 5 r “^b- “-^a p m ^an+
z m^a ”-o y z n^a?

Ó c —.i.n“^o- ^or z ”-M

Ó c n-n^ar z ”+?

Ó Npun .i.r s-v i z n n^ov i q r " + q r " o r M Ó - U - z r z q n Y i n " r - t i " o - i ?
f n " t i r r " o - t " n " v " t n Á n z q r " i n p i z v n - n 5 r " - o r v p - o - t " a " - " r i " r v - ? Ó
c - q r - t " o - o " u q - - z r " z - t " i y n q - " r z y u r q n " i s i p n - n z r " o r ?

Ó R i ???

Y r i s Á v - r z z v " u n q r s r " n ?

Ó N y - y 5 " - i n z - " : r Á r - z v " n : - o - q - " a : - " a : i r - z r " ? Q n q n n - " - o - t " u q n q r :
Á - p i - " o r - t n q r p n " v n q - ? N y z q - z m " 5 r y z r + p r i ? R 5 q r . i . n y . i . r - z - q - :
" b - i z " - o - n ? e - G " o r - t n s r v - n z r " z n p - v n p - z r y n " a i z . i . r p u r t , " a r z - " a
P u q n q r y n ? l r y " n n " r " n " - i " - i " o r z " - ?

f r " o v " r . i . r " n " - " o n q n " q r z r q - " - p - t " b - ? N " " n y n Á t " q r Y r i s " r
+ " r " v - t z " n z v " u n z r " o r ? R o z e t e r i a f e i t o o m e s m o . R y " v " u n - t " - ? h z " o - " -
r " " n y - i : " r " r y z r i p - " ? f r . i . r - " n - n - n " n - n p - " a u r - n - n " p - " a . i . i " p u n " a
n " o r " q r n t v ?

a b - " r z r " n " - z r i p n z v " u - ? f - i n " o - q n : " - q r - " n Q r " p - o - t - t - n q r
N y z n " ? S i v " o - z n q n q r + " i y n ? b " a y Á - " q r u v " o m - t n " b - u n Á n z " u q - z i v -
t r " o v " n - n p - z - " Q r " p - o - t - t - a q r N y z n " ? N i z n t r z q n z v " u n Á - " b - q r
s - t - " r " q - . i . r i z n q n " n r " o m p n z r Á v - " a p n o r " d n ? g n y Á Ç - " a P - " a r y u r v - " a r
e - G " v Á " a r z - t " - r z z r " r z r - ? Q r " - v " q - . i . r r i n p n o n - n q r s n G - p - z
S r - q r 5 r i z r " z n + p r n Á n . i . r " i q r " a r Á - n z r " o - " n - t z n q e " a " - " o n " r q r " o n q r
" - q r - ?

Ó c + p v " n z - " a " n " o v - n " a i z . i . r " - " a i Á y Ó - U - z r z q n Y i n q v " a r ?

U n Á n z - " a Á y n q - n " - " a + t " v - " - " a n y b - p - z i z q n r " o n y n t r z ? b " a t i n - q n " a
q n p u q n q r u n Á n z y Á n q - P m u y r - " a - i " o - " a " a - o p i " a o m q u n " - q u n n " o r - t - ?
c n " a n z - " a - q u n r Á " y p n " q - " n - n - n " a m " o - t n q r " a " a - o - t - t - " - q r P m u y ? h z n
" o - q r q r q v " p i " a o r " a " n - n - p - " Á " p i : y " a n r " Á n - " a " - t " v - " r v - " a n " o e - P - " a r y u - :
a n . i . r y n z n " u b 5 Y r i s r Z n - x n p - z " n " u n - t n z - " a t i n - q n " a q n p u q n q r n " o e n
P u q n q r y n ? R i " y n " r u n Á n n p - z " n " u n - U - z r z q n Y i n r g m " - n " o e - y n - q - " a
f n " q " r r q 5 " n " a " y n " i p u " a N Á o u n " ?

Ó R " o , " + - p i " n q - p - z - " a r i p y b Ó r i s n y v ?

Ó R " o - i ? g n z o e z n p u - . i . r " + p v " n z - " a n " + " q r - z m " a " a - o - t - - X v - t x n Á n :
- Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - r " i n " a u n o y u q n q r " a 5 n " o r " a q r . i . n y . i . r - i " o - r z o n " o r
p - z - " a i r - z r " a ?

Ó Z n " a r i p y w " a r r " a . i . r p r i q - " a q r " o n y u r " a ? P - z - Á w n " + " q r - z m " a M Ó
Y r i s " r - t i " o - i ?

Ó c - q r z - " a p - " a i y n - T r q r ? R y r " e - i " o - g r p r y b - q r U v " o m - t n " a 5 z n " a
" n z o e z " e q r " a p r " q r " o r q r T i Á n " 5 r " - q r " o r - z m " a v " s - z n " d o r " a ?

b U-z rz qn Yin -i o-i z ri o-y "u- qr tr "t w + r - p-z ri ?

Rz o-n r^{ao}v^Aaa r pi v^an "n+n^anor-z m^a -o+r p-z - Ti An " +t "v+n^a fn^aq^{arr}q n^maⁱ n t i r-n p v^Ay p-z -^a Ti r-rv^a Rsr 5^a p-z r^o,-v^a q- U-z rz qn Yin z r yz o-nnz qr .i.r ri " +pv^an^Ai^or "o-n-p "oⁿn-V^Ar qru^A:yn^anor- .i.r un^An^o-n^ap-~~u~~-?

g r-z v^anz -^a - q r^awwz r pi unz -^a q^a " + "n^ov^A-^a "n+n "n^ov[?] b U-z rz qn Yin r g m "- " + "n+n~~u~~z -^a pn^Ay^a5 r ".i.n^o- Yris r ri^or "oⁿn^uz -^a "-^a p-z i "pn-p-z V^A?

e r^o-nz -^a n- "-^{aa}- .i.n^o5r ri z r qrv^ov "n pnz n?

Ó Npun .i.r p-^art i r nypn^d : yn q r^{aa}n qv^o. "punMÓ Yris v^aqnt -i ?

Ó R^ar- .i.r^avz 5z n^a "-^{aa}- " +pv^an-qr i z m Áy- qr r "r-tun?

Yris^ar^o-i :^ar "n orv+nqn qn z v^aun pnz n? Srpun^aq- -^a -yu-^a5 +t "v"-qr- r "w^orvz v^aun p-^apvⁱ "pun "n qv⁺d^b- qn S-^ony Cū q-^a Znt-^a5 "n P u q n q r y n i : W^a- +v n p- "si^{ab}- pn^mo^pn q r z r "o^ra "n p u q n q r r^ar t i v "n+n^a pnz "-^a nor^o-^a .i.r z n-pn^Anz -^a yz v^or^a n- y^{ao}r qn^a o^r-n^a q- p^y T +t "o y n q r ? b^a "-i p^a n^avz m^a .i.r r "p-^o+v^ar r "p-yunz qun^or q- Á^o- r z u-?

h y^o-n^an^{aa}q- n^a o^r-n^a v^os^e-^ov^a5^ar t i v "n+n^a z i m^un^a q r z , -z-r-o-n^ap- qn P u q n q r y n ? Z n^a z v^aun z r "o^r w r^{ao}n^Ai r^{ao}r "q u q n n^oe - yz v^or 5 p-z -^ar u-i Á^{aa}r^ar^o-n^{aa}s-z nq- rz pn-nz r y ? N z b- .i.r "o^r q r Yris r "Á^ay^Ai n z v^aun 5 r i z n - "q n q r r "r-tun rz "i -i z v^aun p-^apvⁱ "pun z m^a y^a "t r 5 z n^a "b- p-^ar t i v n y p n^d n^a z i m^un^a ? b r^as^d z r q r u^A-i r^at^onq n ?

Yris n^or^o-i z v^aun z b- n^or^a q r s i p n - q r "e ? R y r Á^ap i y u - i n z - p u y n r^o n^or^a .i.r ri "i q r^{aa}r "r-ti "oⁿ5z r "n^{aa}-i i z n s-yun nz n + y n 5 r " - y n q n p-z - i z "r-tunz v^au-?

Ó P-z n Ó r y q v^{aa}r ? Ó i m y u r q n + "r-tun?

Pur v + v ? N s-yun pur v + n^An u^o+y^o r n y p - v ? h z n p-z o v^an^db- r^{ao}-n^aun: d i n^aq- z n^{ao}u t i r v n s-yun 5 - t^{ao}- nz n t- q r u^o+y^o q-z v^a-i 5 r r y n^ar q r^{aa}r q n^d-i p-z - "n^ar y "n z v^aun o-pn?

Ó Rpn? b .i.r^e M

Ó h z n s-yun q r o n x n ? h z n q n^a q r^ap-or^on^a q r "-^{aa}- "m?

N^ma^m n y t i z^or z "-5^ar "o^v: z r z r y u - ? N + z n z -^a "-^{aa}n^a z m y n^a r "-^a w "oⁿz -^a n g m "- r n- U-z rz qn Yin 5^a r^{ao}, o i y^a? a^ma .i.n^o- z - "oⁿz -^a: Yris r Z n - x p n^Ay t n - n z w "o^a r z e i^a n y x n r^ar t i v + n z "n q v + d^b- q- .i.n^o+y q n p u q n q r ? Z n - x "r t n - n r z " +^{ao}nq- i z q^a p n^Ay^a q n t i n q n "n+n Á n t r z n^oe n P u q n q r y n ?

b +^{ao}n^or q r "m^a n^o-n^Aaa-i n^a +n^a z -Áz r "oⁿq n^a q r O - t o Á^o g m "- q u^Aq u n n^ar y n q r X i x v p - z u - 5 r - U-z rz qn Yin z - "oⁿAn T n - "r^o?

d i n“q- nypn“^dnz -^a n^a ”y“^lpr^a NÁom“5-^a pnÁny^a qr-nz v“^lpv- n-^ari
t ny”r -mⁿqn qr Á“^o-? i umuz -^a n^oe -^ay^ar ”n-5 .i.n“q- ”n-nz -^a ”n-n
qr^apn“^an-? a -^{aa}n ”n-nqn^ar qri rz iz n^ar^{db}- qr^a-ynqn qn^ac y“^lpr^a? Nyti z n^a
un^or^a qr t-nz n nt n-nÁnz :^ar^a n+m5r “^b- unÁn , Á-^a “rz z nqrvt ”n-n
y“un ”-”r^o-? g m “- sr Çi z +p-“urpvz r“^o- qn , +n n^{aa}vz .i.r qr^az -“^o-i ?

b U-z rz qn Yi n r ri pi uqz -^a q-^a pnÁny^a? N^{aa}vz .i.r r^{ao}nÁnz
nyz r“^onq-^a5^ampuq-^a qr , t i n r r^ap-Ánq-^a5- U-z rz qn Yi n ”rt-i n^a “-Ç^a
-y-^an^a .i.r Yris yur qr-n? h z n qn^a qr^ap-or-^on^a qr z ri ”w5 n^a “-Ç^a -y-^an^a
.i.r vz nÁnz^o rz ”-^ai supur“^or ”n-n sr-Á-→ t i n ”n-n iz p-Çq-? b n-“^o-i -
r^{ao}nÁnp-z iz purv-^r z uq-5^ai tr-v“q- pui Án?

N^m qv“^o-”-rz iz p^l-p^t yⁿ “-Ç^a q-^onz n“u- qr iz ”i “u- pr-nq-^l
ry n^a npr“qri r^as-+t n“q- q i n^a ”rq-^a w “^on^a ”n-n ”-qi Ç-+ z n sn^lpn? fi ”i^a
.i.r 5r “^o+ -^a ”-qr-^a qr iz grpry^b- qr Uv^{om}-m^a5 “^b- r^{ao}nÁn - qr npr“qr-
s-t-? V^or-^{aa}n“^or?

g m “- +^o-“^o-i p-z iz ”n-qr p-r yu-^a .i.r pnd n-n p-z^a r i n p- r syr puni:
Ry^ov-i n ”ry q-^a n“vz m^a r mp-^apr “^o-i n pn-“r n- p-Çq-?

N^m - m“^on-5”r-ti “^orv”n-n U-z rz qn Yi n^a-o-+ T i Án“?

Ó b .i.r mp-“^or pri r “^o+ -^a t-Á-“n“^or^a q-^a Rsr M

Ó c -i p- z m^a qr q-v^a z y n“^a n^o-^a5 n^o-w- Rsr r-n iz ”-Á ”np^lsup- r
“n z nqr5 .i.r mp-z ”n“unÁn - tnq- r n^a r^{ao}n^{do}r^a? Ó b U-z rz qn Yi n
+py“^o-i :^ar qr r“p-“^o-^a ar yn qr Tn-“^o5 mp-z -qn“q- :^ar ”n-n n uv^{om}-m? Ó
N“^or^a qr^a r “^o-“^o-i z z rz o- -supuy qn^o-w-5 -^a wÁ “^a snÇnz iz n
”r-+t-v“ndb- qr iz n“^o- qr q i -^{db}- r^o-nÇnz qr Á-yⁿi z n “-Án uv^{om}-m ”n-n
n^o-w-? QuÇz .i.r Ur-^{au} ”n^{aa}-i z i v^o-^a n“^a y“^otr r .i.r 5 .i.n“q- +^o-“^o-i :
^o-i Á qr Á-yⁿ - p-“urpvz r“^o- qn z nt un q-^an“^ot i r? N ”-v“p^l”v-5 r “^av“-i
n”r “^a ”n-n m^ai “^a z nt-^a Rsr 5 punz nq-^a qr T i r-+v-^a5 p-z - m z r “^on-^a
^ari^a ”-qr-^a? c r .i.r “^a-v^o-^a r Át v“q- iz n t-^on q- ”-m”-v^o “^an“^ot i r? b ”-qr-n
z m^a r qv^{aa}v”nÁn^m n^on-+sn^or-^auq- p-z ”y^onqn? Rz^a r t i uqn5 Ur-^{au} z -^{ao}-i
p-z - z v^oi -n- ”-m”-v^o “^an“^ot i r p-z v“^on r v“^w : y “^an”ry? Nt-n- ”-qr-
“^b-^a r qv^{aa}v”nÁn5 r ry^a r “^o-“^o-n-nz T i r-+v-^a z m^a s-^o+^a? Y-t- qr^ap-o-v-nz
.i.r i^an- “^an“^ot i r qr -i^o- r-n m“qn z m^a ”-^or “^or? R-^an“^ot i r q- p-ndb-^l
+^ov-nq- qr qr “^o-qn^a p- z n-n^a q- m^l-^b-5p- “pr qun ”-qr-^a v“^omp-+qv^o Á v^o?

b U-z rz qn Yi n m v^o-i :^ar “- y t n-5 sv^on“q- - p^ei “rt-?

Ó b ”-oyz n qr^a r i^an-z nt un qr^a n“^ot i r e .i.r ry n Ápin? Rz o-n-^a
T i r-+v-^a Rsr s-^{aa}rz ”-qr-^a-^a5 ry^a m“qn .i.r-nz z m^a? a^b- z n^onÁnz
z rz o-^a qr^a r i ”-m”-v^o py^b5 z n^a o i^a pnÁnz Á^ovz n^a “-^a py^a ÁÇ“u-^a? a^b-
.i.r +“q- z m^a r t i v- tnq- “rz p-yur-n ”-m”-m p-z uqn5-i onÁnz - .i.r

”+pv^anÁnz qr -i^o-^a? b noi^a- p-^ovⁱ-i - ”-i z y^o“t-^or z ”-? R^or-^om
p-^ovⁱ nq-^ar i z Rsr punz nq- Tí Áñ“ “b-^ov^aÁ^{aa}r qr^ouq- -^a Tí r-+v-^a? Ryr
z n^or^oÁ^a i n z nt in ”i -ñ? R“-uq- p-z -^a u-^o-^a .i.r^o r^or z i “u-i 5 Tí Áñ“
-+ñ“v^ogⁱ i z n +^av^oi “pun? b^a qr^onyur^a qn on^onyun^ar ”r-qr-ñz “-^or z ”-5 z n^a
n .i.n^ouqnr qr z nt in ”i Áñq n q- z n^o- qr ”-qr-s-v^ai syur^or ”n-ñ-n-ñ-n-ñ^a
z -^on“un^a QnÁun“ r qn“isyn-n s-^or qr ”-qr-? Tí Áñ“ -+ñ“v^ogⁱ - .i.r
+^o-i q- p^o r r^onorypri - ”n”ryq- g rpr^o- qr Uv^om-ñ^a5 pi in z v^oab- r-ñ
mvqn-ñ +^om -ñ-ñ ”-”i y^odb- r - ”-qr-?

b U-z rz qn Yí n o-prwⁱ?

P-z ”n+^ai n uv^om-ñ p-z - .i.r r i n”+“qr-ñ^a-o + uv^om-ñ^av^om“n?

Ó ð z r^az - ”-aaⁱÁy +^om -ñ-ñ s-^or qr ”-qr-MYv i z n uv^om-ñ rz .i.r
i z z nt- npi z i yⁱ - ”-qr-ñ +q-qr^av z r^az -5 r s-ñz “rpr^{aa}, +^a
qi Q^o-^a n^o-^a ”n-ñ+q^ov^o-wⁱv- z n^o-?

Ó Tí Áñ“ s-v- ”-ñ rv-g rpr^o- qr Uv^om-ñ^a Ó g m “- qv^{aa}r? Ryr^ar .i.r-
z -Á-ñ i z z^r a^opi y^o qi -ñ^or n uv^om-ñ q- U-z rz qn Yí n? Ó b^a ”-qr-+^a
v“p-Á^v qr Tí Áñ“ ”-qunz +^om -ñ-ñ s-^or qr ”-qr-5 i z n unoyuqnr qr .i.r
“b-^ar^or z “-^oi pun qr^aqr r^ob-?

b U-z rz qn Yí n p-“p-qⁱ?

Ó b z n^o- “b- r^o, ”r-sv^o-? U, oi -ñ^a5-ñ^at-^a r ”r .i.r “-^a +z r “q-^a?
c-qr purtn- qun rz .i.r ry^ar qv^{aa}v”n-5 r n z nt in^ar -i z n p-v^on q- ”n^{aa}nq-?

h z r^ony ny^o- Áv qn s-ti rvñ? Rí z r^a-o +^{aa}ny^orv? N^r y^ovz n qn^a “-Q^a qr
Yris p+”v^o-i r z -+ 5 qrvÁñ“q-: “-^a “n r^api -ñ^b-? g m “- -sr+pri :^ar ”n-ñ
”rtñ- ”-ñ rv-^oi “-5 r “.i.n^o- r i r - U-z rz qn Yí n “-^a n”-^o, Ánz -^a
”n-ñq-z v-?

Sv.i.rv np-qnqn5^o+z r “q- qr^o- qn z v“un pn”n5 ”r “^an“q- “n s-^or qr
”-qr-? Qr^ap-o-v n r Á^oi “pun qr^om^a oi -ñ^a5 punz nq-^a qr i , pi -^a5 s-ñ i z n
^ai ”+^an qr^ant-ñq, Áy? Nyrn QnÁun“ z r n-ñ^an-ñ^oe i z n , +ñ5^ar z ”-qr-”n-ñ
z r^o-^ot-ñ-r z r z n^on-? frz p-“^arti v-npr^{aa}n-z v“un z nt in5^ar “^ov: z r
^o-^onyz r^or v“qr sr^an? b sn^o- qr^or-^auq- nz n-ñqn n i z n pn-^dn n”r “^aa r-Áñ
”n-ñ +s-^dn-z v“un p-z ”y^on sm^oyn qr p-^o-y^o? b r-qr Nyrn s-ñ “b- z r
+Á^on-ñ^o-^a qr n-z n^a5 r r i i^an-ñ z r i pn“v^ar^or ”n-ñ r^apn”n-?

Nyrn^onz o^e z .i.v^or-ñ p-y^on-z r i “n“t i r 5 r ”r-ñ “^orv: z r^ar^a i n v^or “db-
r-ñ +ny^oñ -v^oi ny Xv-ñxnÁñ rz z v z ? f i ”i^a .i.r unz m^a qr^ap-o-v-ñ? a^b-
”-qun ”r-ñ “^on-ñ i z n z i yur-z -^on? b i ”-qun Mh z n v z nt rz qr r^a”i-v^o-^a
v“Á^aÁ^v sy^o i n“q- npvz n qr z v z ”+“puri z r i^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a5 r^ar “^ov p-z -
^ar i z n pnz nqn qr try +p-o-v^{aa}r z v“un ”ry?

a n z n^u b^a r t i v^o r 5 p z r z -^a i z q r^a w w z s v q r p n^r :^a r p n r . i . r u w ? b
U - z r z q n Y i n r^o v z n^h . i . r n p n^d n^h z -^a - p n z " - " v^o p v^o n y q -^a f n^o q^a r r q
n^o e - s i z q n^o n^o q r ?

Ô g r^o r v n p n^d n^o -^a n^o p v^o r^a Ô - U - z r z q n Y i n q v^a r ? Ô Z n^a w i z n
o n r v n s^o r q r z n t u n " -^o r^o -^h r^o " Á^o Á^o " q - - n p n z " n z r^o - ? b i z r i " - Á^o
p -^a r t i u + p u n^d n^o -^a i r z r^a r r^a r " - Á^o r^a p i q -^e i z n " + p m^d b - p -^o n^o
" - Á^a n^o n . i . r^a - i -^a i r z r^a n^a i z v n z - p -^o -^o r r r^o b -^a r q r s r " q r " q - ?

Ô i n z -^a o -^o p r -^o r y n " -^o r v n -^d b - Ô r i q v^a r ?

Z -^o n z -^a r p n^h n z -^a " r y n z m -^o n^o r q - q u n 5 " n^o n^o " q - n " r " n^a i z n Á^o Ç
" n^o n^o q r^a p n^o -^a p n^h n^o ? N^o r^a q r n p n^d n^o z -^a - " -^o -^o " q r^a r^h z -^a Á^o Á^o v^a
q - n p n z " n z r^o - f n^o q^a r r q 5 q r^o v^o z - : " -^a ? g m " - s n^o -^o -^o + p -^o " u r p u z r^o - q -
n p n z " n z r^o - r Á^o n^o " n^o -^a q n -^o + y n^o m -^o ?

P -^o y p n^o " q - q r y n q - - n^o p - r n^a s y p u n^a 5 g m " - r " p u n^o - i n^a v z r^a z - r n^a
- i " n^a p - z . t i n r -^o y i " - p u b - q r n + u n ? b^a t^o -^a t + q n n z " n^a i n " r y ? R y
z v^o i - i :^a r^o b - o r z p - z - . i . r - p r p n^h 5 . i . r y t - q r^a n " n + p r i q r Á^o n ?

N t v^o n q n 5 n^o " q r v q r i z y n q - " n^o -^o - i^o - 5 r " . i . n^o -^o - U - z r z q n Y i n
n " n +^o n^h r +^o i q n q r ?

Ô c + p i " n^d b - " b - Á^o w z i q n - " n q n Ô r y q v^a r r z +^a " -^o n^a " r t i " o n
. i . r r i " i " p n s i Ç Ô c + s v - p -^a r - Á^o - r " r t u n^a " n^o . i . n^o " q - 5 q r s n^o -^o
" i q r z -^a s n Ç -^o y t i z n p -^o v^o n ?

Ô g r z +^o - 5^e p y n - 5 z n^a 5^a Á^o Ç^a 5 n y^o t u p n ã o^o + " s n^a - o + n^a r z -^o r^a ?

R y q r i q r - z o -^a ? e r^a v^o v^a o^o r^o " n^d b - q r z r " + p i " n^o -^o r v " -^o z r
p -^o p r^o -^o - . i . r r i " - q u n s n Ç - ?

Cheiros? 5 " r t i " o r v n X u x v ?

Doce. Casa 5 r y n +^a " - " q r i ? Coçando.

c y p n^a q r y n z n y r + p - o -^o z - " r y p - q r p - o -^o ? e r Á^o v n z - p u y n n^o
n p u n - n n z - s n q n ? N v^o " q n r^o n^h r^a p - Á^o " q - X u x v . i . n^o " q - g m " -^o -^o -^o i ?

Ô b p n z " -^e r t i -^o ? f r " n^o v z -^a n t -^o 5 " - q r + z -^a p u r t n -^o y n^o r^a q r
r^a p i + p r - Ô r y v^o s -^o - i ?

R " . i . n^o -^o -^a " + " n^o -^o Á^o z -^a " n^o -^o n^o v 5 r y " -^a p -^o -^o - . i . r Á^o n ?

Ô g i q - " n + p u n " -^o z m y ? l n " " n y n^h n^h - i " n^a 5 r W ã " r^a s - y n^h i z n y o +
N " - Á^o r v z r z m^o r n^h r^o v -^a n^o p v^o r^a q v^o p i^o v " q - " r^o - q - s - t - ? N^a p -^o n^d n^a
r^o b - s n Ç " q -^a i n^a y^o r^a ? b^a w Á^o " 5^o + v " n^o " q - p - z n^a r^a " n q n^a q r z n q r v n^o
Z i v^o n^a p n o r^d n^a r p n^o " q - n^o -^a - y ?

Ô P n o r^d n^a M^o v^o " q n t i r v ?

Ô a -^o -^a v^o v z u -^a Ô - U - z r z q n Y i n r Á^o y p - i^a r z - q r v^a 5 p - z -^a r
q r p -^o r^a p - z p n o r^d n^a q r p n^o v^o n q n^a s -^o r z n p -^o v^o n z m^o p - z i z q - z i " q - ?

Ó ò i z o-z "v"ny Ó g m " - qv^{aa}? Ó fut "isupn .i.r Á "pr z -^a n o n^onyun?
a - r "o"n^o-5g m " - "b- "n+pun^an^ov^osr^v-?

Ó Sny-i p-z nyt i e z MÓ "r-ti "orv?

Ó Snyrv? WÃ " z r "v"nyG-i .i.r r^{ao}nÁn^oi q- or z ? a b- .i.v^a qr^a"r-qv^dn-n
y Çq- qun^or "o"n^o"q- qr^ap-o-v-qr^onyur^a? Ó Ryr -yu-i "n-n- p^ei? Ó h z n
+sr^v^db- .i.r "or⁵a orv+nqn s-ti rv+n5Áw^ar-z i v^o- or z :Áv^oqn?

P- "p-qr^v? g m " - w "o-i :^ar n z v z " - y z o- qr Xixv5r - U-z rz qn
Yi n z - "o-i Tn^o"r^o? N^o"vz nq-^a5snÇnz -^a "unq^a5r ".i.n^o- pnÁny^o, Ánz -^a n^oe -
npnz "nz r "o- fn^oq^arrq?

b p+r^or^a pi y npv^oÇ "o"nq- p-z r^d-i n z v^o"ti n-5^a z rquqn .i.r n^a o^o "qn^a q-
npnz "nz r "o- s-nz supn^oq- Á^aÁ^av^a? Zi v^o-^a fn^oq^arrq r^{ao}nÁnz +t "iq-^a "r^o-
qn s-ti rv+n? Nyt i "a z rÁnz - p^o"r^o q- qr r " - z r^a pnyqr^v-^a5r5"r^o n-z n
v^o"ro-n^or⁵aⁱ "i^a .i.r r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r z " + "n^o"q- i z p-Çq- qr pn^o"r qr Ánq-?
Ui z ? b i^o-^a npr "n-nz .i.n^oq- " -^a n^o-Ánz nz -^a? e rqi Çz -^a n z n-pun q-^a
pnÁny^a?

b n^o-^orz i ynÁn p-z - pny^o?-i n^api yur v n , +n p-z z v^o"un z nt un5" -^ez
r^o"v n^or "n^a n s^o+ " -^or^db- .i.r - U-z rz qn Yi n z r "pv^o "n-n? Nz nt un "b-
"n+pun^ar-t z n y^o "b-5z n^a z v^o"un rÁ^or-^o "pun r-n yz v^onqn?

d i n^oq- p-tÇz -^a n o n-rv+n z ¹ao^opn5rⁱ z r +^or^arv? N^oe z r^az - g m " -
n^or^o-i z v^o"un pv^o"i + p-z z m^a s^{-d}n? P- "o^oi q-5 n pr "n "b- z i q-i ? b^a
fn^oq^arrq p- "o^ov^o"i n-nz ut i m^a? g -^a u-z r "a^a r qi n^a z i yur +^a nÁn^o"d n-nz n^oe "m^a
.i.n^oq- qr^ovÁ^z -^a -^a pnÁny^a5r ".i.n^o- - +^{ao}n^or +^o-z nÁn -^o-nomyu- qn
" -^vo^r?

b -^{ao}- qn z i yur +^a "n+pun r^{ao}n-z n-pnq- "r^oyn " +-pi "n^db- -i "r^oyn
^o-^vo^rÇz? QrÁn^or-unÁq- omÁn^a r "o^o+ -^a fn^oq^arrq? b^a u-z r "a^a fn^oq^arrq
nt n-n-nz n^a -^eqr n^a q-^a pnÁny^a? h z n p-v^an r^{ao}-n^o"un "n-n^ar snÇ-5p- "a^aqr-n^oq-
.i.r unÁnz^o +v^o"nq- -^a pnÁny^a "n-n supn+z v z m^aÁv^a? Xixv r z "v^o-i ? frti +t
^ai n p-v^on .i.n^oq- r^oyn^a yor^o-i o +^apnz r "o^or q-^a fn^oq^arrq .i.r n^arti -nÁnz ?

Cheiro ruim5r^oyn qv^{aa}r?

Ny Çqn s-ti rv+n +y Ç^a -^o-^o+ - n^d-? i v+v z r n^or z " - qr Á-t z n^oi -on
qr QnÁun^o or z n-z nq-^a r z r-tv^oq- qn^a o^o "qn^a?

b ARCO qr g m “- r “°- i r z n^db- r r i t-~~v~~r vL

Ô i m! i m! i m!

Xuxv r^{ao}nÁn yÁr5 z n^a q-v^a fn“q^arrq^a rti nÁnz p-z s-dn n^a e qrn^a qr
Tn“r^o? h z -y n-”uq- ”n n- y nq- rÁr i .i.r pr-pn qr^oi^a z r^o-^a r z r v-
“-^a r”n nÁnz q-^a i r-z r^a z m^a -”uq-^a?

c i Árv z r i pnuq- qn z -puy n5r Xuxv t v- i ? Ryn i^a- i n^a ”n^on^a °-~~r~~v n^a ”n n
z n“°r-^a i r-z r^a -p i ”nq-^a r “.i.n“°- r i npr-^onÁn p-z - pnuq- n^oi z ”-n q-
fn“q^arrq .i.r^o rti nÁn Tn“r^o? fr“°v i z n ”-“°nqn qr n-~~r~~”r “q v z r “°- n- Á-
u-z r z °-z o n-“ - pu^b-? Ry ”-ÁÁr z r “°r s-n s-d nq- n “-^a r z o-^apn-? Z n^a
“^b- qrv Áv .i.r -^a r “°v z r “°- z r v z ”r qv^ar qr n^onpn-^a rti “q- u-z r z
^arti n“q- Tn“r^o?

Ô i m! i m! i m! Ô Áyrv n t-~~v~~n?

Z r^az - p-z n puz v^on-n q- U-z r z qn Yi n5n^a syr pun^a qr g m “- r - z r i
pnuq-5-^a i r-z r^a “-^a °v“unz r z qr^aÁn“°ntr z “i z e-~~p~~n? R n n”r “n^a i z n
.i.r^{ao}b- qr^or z ”- n^oe^a r-z-^a q-z v“nq-^a? Rz i z n p-“si^{ab}- qr pn^ap-^a5n^d- r
t-~~v~~-^a5-^a pnÁny^a qrv Án n z ”n n^o-^a - npnz ”nz r “°- fn“q^arrq 5qn“q- v“^apv- n-
^ar i tny”r -nuqn qr Á “°-?

UnÁnz -^a pnÁnt nq- n z m-”n^or qn “-v^or ”n n “-^a nsn^{ao}n z-^a - z . Áz -
”-^{aa}Ár y q-^a i r-z r^a? b^a pnÁny^a qr^anpr y n n z ? NomuÁn“q- n pnor^dn:
z -^{ao}-n n z :^ar -srt n“°r^a? fr i^a ”r y^a -y Qnz qr^ai-? e r^{ao}nÁnz n”r “n^a

nyti z n^a u—n^a qr r^a pi—m^b—? Qr^a z —“^on“q—5 +z —Ár z —^a n^a “r yn^a q—^a n“vz m^a?
R“ .i.n“— r i pnz v“unÁn p—z —^a pnÁny^a ”n—+s+^ap :y^a5— U—z rz qn Yi n r
g m “— s—nz n^o—^a qr y “un r pn^dn?

a v“t i e z qv^{aa}r i z n ”nyÁn[?]b pu—.i.r q— n^on.i.r m“qnr—+pr “^or 5r n^a i n
yz o—n“^dn ÁÁqn “r +”r^oin v“pr^{aa}n“^orz r “^or “n z v“un pnor^dn? fi n^a
—nz isupn^do r^a r—nz “r—Áv^a qr z m^a ”n—p—“^aqr—n—“n.i.r y v“^{ao}n“^or?

Rz “^{aj} “pv—5 p—z rz —^a —i^o— p—Qq— qr p—ryu—? e r sy^ov^a —o+ “—^{aa}—
”—mÁz — ”n^{aa}—?

Ó b^a n“pv^a r^a???

NÁÇq— U—z rz qn Yi n ”n+pin^{ob}— ny^on “— qr “^a— n—“^oi —“?

Ó Nv“qn r^{ao}b— ÁÁ^a Ó g m “— sny—i ? Ó c ———n?

Ó fr— .i.r ry^a —^a z n^on—nz M

h z n—+”v— ”r—p—+ z ri p— —^{am} qr ”r “^an—+z “^o—q—^a n.i.r y^a p—“^v—
^arpn“q—?

Ó N n—nz nyun s—v npv—“nqn? a^b— ”+pv^anz z m^a qry^a Ó — U—z rz qn
Yi n +^a—“qri 5 z n^a5 yt— rz “rti yn5 ”n+pri +p—“^aqr—n—^ai n^a ”nyÁn^a? Ó
g nyÁÇsv.i.r z p—z ry^a p—z — r^ap—nÁ^a? b^a i r—z r^a ab— ”+ti v^d—^a—^a “— .i.r qv^ç
+^a”rv^o— n^on+sn^a q—z e^{ao}ipn^a?

Ó R qrÁz “r—+Á^o+z nz r “^or n”ypnq—^a .i.n“q— “r “^on^on qr n^{aa}n^{aa}v“ⁿ—^a
—^{ti} m^a r n.i.v^db— qr ”—qr—Ó ri +^o+ .i.r v? Ó d i r^a —^o+ n “—^{aa}n? Ó Npr “n
Áy^o—i n^ar +”r^ov—“n z v“un pnor^dn? Ó Npun .i.r ”n^o+ qr “ri ”—Á p—“^arti u
r^apn”n—M

Ó c—qr “r—?P—“^oi q—5ry^a “r—nz non“q—“nq— n^a c yn“^lpr^a Ó ”—“qr—i —
U—z rz qn Yi n? Ó b^a fn“q^arrq “^b— p—“^o—ynz z m^a n z nt un ”—^or^o—nqn^a
”yn“^lpr^a NÁv un“? Supn—qr “^o—qr “ri^a “^a yz v^or^a “r—m ”r—^o—^a— ”n—ry^a? c ———n^z
—^a i r—z r^a r^{ao}b— i^an“q— n ”—^or^{db}— ”n—nz n“^or—n^a i n ”+^ar “^dn i z “^art+q—
”—e z 5nt—n .i.r r^apn”nz —^a5np+qv^o— .i.r n i^an^b— ”n—“—^a r “p—“^o—n?g nyÁÇ
n^{oe} “—^a n^onpn—p—z z nt un?

Ó a r^{aa}r pn^a—5 “^b— qrÁz —^a “—^a qr z —n?U, nyti z z —q— qr^a nor—z—^a ar
ry^a “—^a r “p—“^o—n—nz M

Ó c—qr z —^a r—ti r—+z non—+v n ”n—“—^a ny^o—n—qr i z n^on.i.r r^onyÁÇn^{oe}
+pun^dn—+z n v“Á^{ao}yn v“ipun?

Ó QrÁz —^a “r yn—yt— —^a pnÁny^a5 ”n— — pn^a— qr ”+pv^an—z—^a on^or—
—”ynz r “^or rz +^ov+nqn?

Sv.i.r v qr ”e?

Ó V^{aa}— “r—m ”+qr “^or?

b U—z rz qn Yi n z r mvq—i p—z —^a n“vz m^a?

Xuxv o1 s-1 v-vnqn .i.n“q- n”r-ovna p-rm?

Cansada5qv^ar? Não precisa. Cheiro bom.

Por ora. Se o cheiro ficar ruim, podemos partir mais rapidamente.

Ri yur qrv nti z n^a onyn^a qr u-r^oy^b r p-prvn^o-^a qn^a r “-z r^a -rjun^a? Ryn^a v-1 5r^ari^a -yu-^a p-z r^dn-nz n^ar srpun-?

N^ma ”-“n-n-^a pnÁny^a5 “ma^o i^a “-^a ar^onz -^a rz i z p^l-pt y n- r q-qn s-t i r v-n?

Ó g myÁ Çqr Á^{aa}rz -^a n”nt n-n^a punz n^a?

c r-pi ”nqn .i.r - Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- ”i qr^{aa}r z r ”-r^{aa}r “^ov-n^o-nÁ^a qn^a punz n^a5ri “b- i^an-n-z v“un z nt un ”r-^o q- s-t-?

b U-z rz zn Yin qr^a”rwti .t i n^a-o-r n^a yon-rqn^a? h z n p-y “n qr si z n^dn-^anqn r-tt ri :^ar “- n-?

Ó l ry “n5 .i.r- .i.r ”i Á sv-^a qr ”-qr-? QrvÁ .i.r ri sr^d- - r^{ao}- Ó - g rpry^b- qr Uv^om-n^a v^{“ao}-tu ?

P-“pr “^o-n“q-:z r5-rt “v svnz r “^o-^a qr ”-qr-?b U-z rz zn Yin ”i Á-^a sv-^a ”n-n^avr -^a i^a-i ”n-n-s-z n-t z n-rqr n- “-^{aa}- r q-? NrÁ” r^{aa}b- ^ae-n r nsy^on qr g m “- qrvÁÁn pyn- p-z - ry r^{ao}nÁn ”-i p-^a Á “^onqr? P-z - - r “wp-^arz z nt un5ry “b- ”-^{aa}i^ln n unovynqr qr Á-n ”-^or^{db}- r-tt r “q-: ^ar n- “-^{aa}- r q-?

d i n“q- - U-z rz zn Yin ^or-zv“-i 5ri z r qr^ap-“rp^orv qn s-“^or qr ”-qr-5^ar “^ov“q-:z r r^at-^onqn? N-rqr ”i yⁿÁn p-z z nt un5 rz o-n “b- n r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}rz -^a z m^f nyz r “^on“q-? Ri z r ”r-tt “^orv ”-.i.r^ar- .i.r r yn m“qn si “pv-“nÁn? Rz ^o-q-^a -^a z ri^a r^as-d-^a ”n^{aa}nq-^a5- ”-qr-^ar qv^{aa}v”nÁn n^{aa}vz .i.r ri ”n-nÁn qr i^an-z nt un? N “b- ^ar-”-z v“un^a p-“rÁr^a z r “^om^f p-z Xuxv r VÁ5 pnqn ÁÇ .i.r ri .i.r-n pi-n-1 ”-w^on5^ov“un qr p-“^apur “^or z r “^or ”i Án-r “r-tt n qn s-“^or qr ”-qr-?a - r “^on“^o-5-^a fn“q^arrq^ov“unz n^ai n ”-^or^{db}-5r unÁn-i^o-^a sr^vv^d-^a pi w^a r sr^v-^a “b- pr^{aa}nÁnz ?

h z n vz ntr z qn snpn “-^a n”-^ar “^o-^a qr i nrx z r Áv-^a pnor^dn? d i n“q- i nrx n^{aa}n^{aa}v“n-n- r vqr VÁn5- r v- nz nqv^d-n-n5”-z r^or “q- .i.r^ari^a n“t i r z n“pun-n r^or-“nz r “^or n^a z b-^a qr i nrx? P-z - z nt un “b- si “pv-“nÁn rz i nrx5n z nqv^db- ^ar^o-n“^asr-t ”n-n-n snpn? b^an“t i r q- r v m“qn n-rp-o-n r ”r-z n“rpn^ob- r z uq- r o-vun“^or .i.n“^o- “- qnr z .i.r - rvs-n-z -^o?

c r-tt “^orvn- U-z rz zn Yin p-z - n-rqr ”-^or^o-n”r-z n“rpn n^ovÁn?

Ó Qr i z z -q- tr-my5pn“nyÇuz -^a n z nt un n^o-nÁ^a qr “^{ma}? P-“^oi q-5w- pn^av r^a rz .i.r p-“^arti vz -^a qr^aÁn- ”-qr-qr Áyⁿ ”n-n-n s-“^or? ã n^ot- .i.r ”-qr^ar-z i v^o- qv^lpyqr snÇ-5r5n- ”rqv-.i.r Ápi ”i Á^{aa}r - ”-qr-5”i qr ”-i ”n-z v“un r “r-tt n ”n-n-z -yq: y r r qv-rpv-“: y qr Áyⁿ ”n-n-n s-“^or?

c^or^{db}- rz t^h“qr r^apn⁵ p-z - n .i.r p-o⁺ n^a ”y^l“p^a NÁom“ r -^a
fn“q^arrq???

h z n ”-“^onqn qr rz -^{db}- v^or—z ”ri ^ai n^a ”ny^lÁ^a5r r^γ r “t-y^o n^o-^ar Çi
n^or^a qr p-“^ovⁱ n-?

Ô P^vpt^v-^a sr^punq-^a qr z nt^un qr t^h“qr^a ”—”^{do} r^a rÁ^t rz i z r^as—^d-
vz r “^a- qr z i v^o-^a z nt-^a5 z n^a ”-qrz ^ar—^tsup^u “^or^a ”—z i v^o- ^or z ”-? N
”-^or^{db}- .i.r n^pnonz -^a qr p^h—^qi ^h—^{ny}i z n^a u—^ha n^or^a qr ^ar qv^av^h”n-
g rz ”- ^ai sup^u “^or ”n^hqn—^a pnÁ^{ny}-^a n pun“pr qr qr^apn^{“a}n-?

Ô Rqr”-v^aMÔ ”r-ti “^or^v5 z n^a r^γ -y^o-i ”n^hz vz ?b p-z r “^o-^v qr Yris
^a-o⁺rⁱ ^ar—^hp-z n“qn^{“o}r ”n^{aa}-i ”r^γn z v“un p^{no}r^dn?e r^a”-“qv z v“un ”-^h—^h
”r-ti “^on? Ô QrvÁ^z -^a n ”y^l“p^a?f^rt i vz -^a ”n^hn P^uqnqr^γn r v“s—^zn z -^a n-
P-“^ar^γ- n⁺”r^v- qn ^avⁱ n^{db}- p-z -^a i r—^zr^a?

Ô P-z i z ”-i p- qr ^a-^o+5 r^γ^a w r^{ao}n^h- ^anor “q-? b ^a ^a-o⁺Á^Á “^or^a
fn“q^arrq ^ar^ti v^h- ”n^hn P^uqnqr^γn? Ô b U-z rz qn Yi n sr Çi z n pn⁺oⁿ? Ô
fr u-i Á^h-^{ny}i z ?

Nt i nqn—i.r -^a pnÁ^{ny}-^a +pi ”r^haa^rz i z ”-i p- qr ^ai n^a s—^dn^a ”-Áⁱ ^ar-
qis^lpy? a -^{aa}n +qr qr ”-^or^{db}- o⁺ynÁ^h ^arz ”+ .i.r n z nt^un q-^a i r—^zr^a
Á^api yunÁ^h n +t^v-? N^oe nt—ⁿ5 n +qr “-^a r^ap-“q^un q-^a i r—^zr^a5 z n^a pnqn
pu-.i.r r “s^h.i.r pin^a sw^h?

b qr^ar^h qr sⁱt v-⁺ n “r^pr^{aa}u^qnqr qr q—^zv-^on^onyunÁ^z rz z ri ^l“^ovz -
d i r—^h supⁿ—^hp—^qnqn5”n^h- pn^a- qr -^a i r—^zr^a n^opn⁺z 5 z n^a p-pu^vr v Á^h-^h
Á^Q^a n^{“o}r^a qr - p^ei ^ar yⁱ z v“n—^p-z -^a-^γ“n^apr “^or?

N^a ”-i pn^a u—^ha n^{“o}r^a qn ny^lÁ^h nqn unÁ^z ^auq- ^ai sup^u “^or^a ”n^h-^a pnÁ^{ny}-^a?
Z-“^onz -^a r ^ar^ti vz -^a ”n^h- “—⁺ao^r5 pnÁ^{ny}t n“q- n^o-qn? Qi ^h“^or n^a “-^{aa}n^a
”n^hqn^a ”n^hqr^apn^{“a}n5- U-z rz qn Yi n oi ^apnÁ^h ny^ti z ^av“nyqr .i.r n z nt^un
q-^a i r—^zr^a unÁ^h “-^a r “p-“^ony-? Rⁱ ”-w^onÁ^h z v“un p-“^apvⁱ “pun ”n^h-
qr^ap-o^v-^ar r^γ^a r^{ao}nÁ^z sv^apnz r “^or “- “-^{aa}- r “pny^l-? a n “-^{aa}n ”+^{aa}n^l
qr vÁ^ÁÁ^z -^a ”n^h ^o-^a i z n^o yn s^la^hpn .i.r n^oe z r^az -^a z ri ^a -y^o-^a
qr^{ao}+v“nq-^a r^hz pn”nÇ^a qr ^ar^ti v-?

Snyⁿ“q- ny^ti z n^a u—^ha ”n^hp⁺Ç^hz -^a -^a y^z v^r^a qr NÁom“5”n^hz -^a ”n^h-
i z qr^apn^{“a}- z m^f qrz —^hq-? b U-z rz qn Yi n qr^pyt—i .i.r -^a i r—^zr^a
unÁ^z ”r-q^u- n “-^{aa}n ”v^on5 r ri “b- p-“^ar^ti un ”+^{aa}r “^ov-“v^ltⁱe z ”-
”r^o-?

P-z - w Á^mvÁ^z -^a w “^o-^a u^o .i.v“Ç^h qn^a5 pi u^qnz -^a m^o-z n^opnz r “^or qr
“-^{aa}n^a ^on⁺sn^a r^ap-y^uqn^a5 z r^az - p-z n nz rⁿ^dn QnÁ^un“ ”m^h“q- ^a-o⁺ “-^{aa}n
p^{no}r^dn?

d i n "q- °r-z v "rvqr r^ap-Án-a pnÁny^a r n°r "qr-a^a i n^a "rpr^{aa}iqnqr^a5^ar "°i
- purv-q- p-Çq- qr p-r yu-^ar "q- "r"n-nq- "s-t-?

g m "r^{ao}nÁn^ar "°nq- n- yuq- qn "n"r yñ? b^a -z o-a pi-Ánq-a⁵p-z -^ar
pn-+t n^{aa}r z i z t-+ "qr "r^a-5r n n°r "db- svÁn "pu^b-? Qr^aqr -"°r z 5ryr z ny
qv^{aa}r-+ n y i z n^a "i pn^a "ny nÁn^a? g ny Á Ç^ar^a r "°v^{aa}r pi y' nq- r +^a"- "a, Á y "°r-
-a p- "q i Çq- n i z n r z o-^apnqn? c r "a r v r z p- "Á-^an-p-z r y 5 z n^a "i "i^a
.i.r r y^a r^a r "°v^{aa} z m^a Á "°nqr smyn "q- p-z - U-z r z qn Yi n? c r-ti "°rv:
z r^ar - U-z r z qn Yi n "b-^ar-+n -^ar i g r p r y- q r Uv^{oom}-+n^a? g-q-a -^a
fn "q^arrq °v "unz i z g r p r y- q r Uv^{oom}-+n^a "n-np- "a r y u : y^a n- y "t- qn Áqn?

b yurvn- +q-5qn "q-:z r p- "°n qr .i.r - U-z r z qn Yi n "b- +°- "n-n
qr^a i n p- y^on qr y "un5 r z o-+n u- i Á^{aa}r i z n "y un qr t nyu-^a qr^apn "a n "q- n-
yuq- qn s-t i r v-+?

Ó g m "-5- "qr r^{ao}, - U-z r z qn Yi n MÓ "r-ti "°rv?

g m "-^a.i.r- y Án "°-i n p n o r^d n n- q i Ç- E

Ó R y r s- v p u n z n q- "n-n- z i "q- q n^a a- z o-+n^a?

Ó P u n z n q- M V^{aa}-^a u "i s y p n .i.r - i °- g r p r y- q r Uv^{oom}-+n^a a- o-+ Á Á i n-
n°n .i.r q-^a i r-z r^aM

Ó g r-+ q r "r-ti "°n-n r y?

Ó d i n "q- r y Á y n-+ M

g m "- u "°-i - +^{ao}- q n^a z v "un^a "r-ti "°n^a? S +^{ao}-+n q n 5 p v-+ y v "r y n , +n:
"- p i -+ "q- - U-z r z qn Yi n 5 r r "p- "°+v^a i n^a - i "n^a r z i z n "y un 5 "pu^b-:
i v +v. z r "n-n Á y n- "n-n s-t i r v-+ r r^a o n-+ v "r y?

f i -+^an 5 q r v i z^a n y^o- "n-n °-+^a? b U-z r z qn Yi n z r^a r t i - i "r y^a
o-+^d-^a "n-n v z "r q v- .i.r r i p n^{aa}r?

Ó b "q r r^{ao} r Á M Ó "r-ti "°rv?

R y r z r s v^o-i p-z i z n v^o r "a i q n q r n y n-z n "°r? P u n z n^a n Ç v^a + y Ç n z "°-
a r i^a - y u-^a p n^{ao} n "u-^a? g r "°r v z r z - Á-5 z n^a r y^a r + p i^a-i n z r^a- y n-?

Ó R^{ao}b- z °-^a Ó q v^{aa}r r z i z °-z q r Á Ç z - "m°- "°-? Ó g r p r y^a r^a q r
Uv^{oom}-+n^a r f n "q^arrq 5 z °-^a? f i n^a n y z n^a n^{aa}-z o-+n z - z i "q- q n^a p u n z n^a?

R y r n^a r^o-i -^a z r i^a o-+^d-^a p-z z m^a s-^dn?

Ó i -p i r^{ao}, z r z n p u i ???

Ó i -p i "q r m v q : y^a?

Ó Z n^a r i "b- ???

Ó T n-° n r t -^lao n? c + s r + "r- q r -n^a a i n^a u n o y u q n q r^a n i^a : y n^a? R^e - .i.r Á n
n p- "°r p r-? i -p i^a r °- "n-+ r^a p- n Á n q r -i °-?

f i n^a "n y n Á n^a z r r^a o- s r^o r n-+ z "°- °-?

Ó Z n^a r i n^a °r "u- i^a n q- - °r z "°- q-?

Ó d i n y . i . r - t z " - q r p i - n ? P - " ° i q - 5 Á p i " r r " p - " q r q r " r i Á - q n q r v -
" - q r - 5 r - i ° - a a - s + z " - v " a - ?

Z n t - n q n r - s r " q u q n 5 " r " ° r v z r y w r - ° n 5 z n " r y " r + p i " n Á n n z r " a - y " n :
c n - n " b - ° r - q r z n p u i p : y - 5 " - w " r v z v " u n p - " " p v i " p u n " n z r " ° r q - U - z r z
q n Y i n ? T - " a a n " a p - q n " a q r i z " - q r - n p v " G " ° n q - - r " Á - y Á n z ? b z i " q - q n " a
a - z o - n " a m " q n r " a o n Á n p - z n z r " ° r q r y 5 z r i " a r " s - d " a " n - n - z " r - Á " p i y
s m y u n - n z ?

Ó b z i " q - q n " a - z o - n " a p u n z n ?

b U - z r z q n Y i n p - z r d - i n q r " n " n + p r - ? Z r i p - " - s u p - i ° - n " a " n + " ° r :
R y " y " r u n Á n z r y Á n - p - " a u - " n - n i z y t n - " q r r i + p r n Á n . i . r " b -
p - " a r t i v t n n p r " a a n - z n t u n ? R " s u n " q - n z b - " - o - y " a - 5 " a n . i . r v - p n " u Á " r r
n p v - " r v n y z v " n ? P - " ° + v - n - y " t - q n o n - t n ? b U - z r z q n Y i n r " a o + z r p r i
r z r " a - y " i ? R y q r " n o - i " - p u b - 5 r " p - y u r " q - : " a r " ° - q - ?

b y u r v " n - n n s - z n v z " Á y q - U - z r z q n Y i n ? b " - q r - n p v " G " ° n q -
q r " n " n + p r - n 5 z n " r i " b - s n C u n u q r u n q r . i . n y r - n " a r i r " a o n q - z r " ° n y ? g n y Á Ç -
p u - . i . r r - " r " a n - u - i Á " a a r z " a u - q r z m " " n - n r y ? Q u s " p u y q r n p + q v " n - ? b
" r z " - ° - q - 5 r y s - n i z n " + " a r " d n s v z r r " ° - n " . i . y u C u q - n ?

N " r y u r v : z r n - " a r i y n q - ? b " a n " t i r . i . r " a n " n q n s r - t q n r " p u n - p n Á n " a i n
p n z v " n ? e r i " v " q - " - q r - 5 p - " p r " ° + v : z r " n o n - t n q r y ? b p - " ° r " i y " a - i p - z
i z n y Ç Á - z r y u n 5 r i z n y " u n q r q - " a r s - z - i " n z v " u n " - m " - t n o n - t n :
R " p - y u v : z r " - p u b - 5 p - " p r " ° - n " q - : z r " - s r - t z r " ° - ? Z v " u n z n t u n p - " a r " ° - i
- r " a o - n - ?

d i n " q - ° r - z v " r v 5 - U - z r z q n Y i n n t n - i z v " u n z b - ? g r " ° r v z r
y w r - ° n 5 z n " r y n " r " ° - i ? Z r i p - " - r " a o + z r p r i . i . n " q - n v z n t r z q r p - " - a
q r p n " v " n q - a n " v " t u z v " u n z r " ° r ? N z i y " u q b - z r p r - p - i 5 r " Á - y Á " q - : z r
p - z - s r q - q r p n " r z - ° n 5 r " . i . n " ° - r y " a r Á t u n z Á " t n " d n ? b i ° - ° + z -
. i . n " q - n p r " n q - z n " a n p + n " - a a - i : " a r q - a z r i " a r " ° u q - a ? b s r q - n q r " ° r q r
s y u q - a p - " - m " a r z - ° r v " p - z - q - i - z r i " n - v Ç n - z r " a z - ° r z " - r z . i . r -
" a n " t i r r " p u n - p - i - p u b - ? P - " - a z i ° y n q - a r " a o n Á n z r " a " n y u n q - a q r i z n
z n " r v n p n " a i m y 5 v + Á + " ° r 5 r q r v Á n q - a " n - n " a r + z r " p - " ° - n q - a " r y " a n o i " ° + a ?

b U - z r z q n Y i n " a r " ° - i : " a r 5 r " ° r " ° r v " a - y " n - z v " u n z b - ? R y z r s v " - i " - a
- y u - a ?

Ó S - v v " a - . i . r Á p i Á u " - z i " q - q n " a - z o - n " a M Ó " r - t i " ° r v ?

Ó S - v ?

b u - " - n " - a a - i : " a r q r " a r i " a - y u - a . i . n " q - n " a v z n t r " a + Á - y " n " ° r " a Á - y " n - n z
n - p i " n - a r i " a " r " a n z r " ° - a ?

Ó R " ° + t i r : z r n " a y z o - n " d n " a ? Ó f r " ° v " a i n + y " ° . " p u n ? Ó R i " b - n " a

r^a.i.rpr+tv?

Ó i -pⁱ -^a mvqn→M

Ó i -pⁱ "b- "-qrM

Ó f^m "-^{aa}- mvqn—^a .i.r r^{ao}b- ÁvÁ^a?

Ó i mwz r p—^on-p-z - mvqn—ⁱ " +sr+ +pv^on-z m^a n^a "rv+^a r "uz , °ipn^aΛ

Ó i -pⁱ "b- .i.r-n" + "qr-?e rpi^an: ^ar nr "Á-t-n— .i.r r^{ao}, n-^ari +q—?

Ó a^b- +^a"- "qrⁱ ^a z v^o"un" r-tt "°n?

Nq—n"—^{aa}-ⁱ :^ar qr^ari —^{ao}-5r n y Ç—^ari -yun-sup-ⁱ z m^a s-tpn? Ryr
"b-^ar-tn pn"nÇqr si "pv—"n-p-z - °r-Áγp—"urpuz r"—^o- q- .i.n^o- -^ari
"—Á^a-s-t-n?

Ó R^o-+t i r : n^a "n-n-z uz ?g r^o-+v mvqⁱ : γ^a5z n^a "b- "r^{ao}r v^o"n^or?

Zr^onyz r^or5 np+^apr^orv Ép—^a-γ-fn^o"q^arrq z —^o-^aÍ n- svz qn z v^o"un
γ "t n γ^on qr p-v^on^a "n-n-snÇ-?Qr"—^v qr γqn-p-z - Qrs—z nq—q- S-t-5-
.i.r un^ar—z -γÇ? R^o.i.n^o- z r^oun "n-n z uz z r^az n5 v^o"pγ¹ Á-n-r
°n^o"s—z n—"rq+n^a rz -ⁱ —^a γ^on?c —.i.r "b- "r "n-t-n"qrM

b U-z rz qn Yi n γwr^o-ⁱ - pn^a rz -pv—"ny qn^a Á^or^a? Ryr "b-
r^a.i.rpr-tn n^a uz ntr^o5p—^oi q-5r γn^a qruÁ-tnz qr^a s-p : γ?c i Áv^a i n pi γ^on r
n^o"t r^oin "n-n-z v^o"un nyz n? g n^on pn—"isupv^o"n r^an^o"t i r?g i q- "n-n-m z r^on—
"—qr-q-^a i r-z-r^a? g n^o-^a z —^o-^a? g n^o-^a? P-z - p—^a-γ-n.i.r γn^a Á^ovz n^aΛ
É "rqv—^a i r-z-r^a qr m z r^on—^a i n^a s—^dn^a "—qr-tn si "pv—"n-?R^ar °r^o"n^{aa}r z
"—Ánz r^orMg nyÁ Çqr^{ao}+v— z n^o- q- "—qr—"n-n-uz "rqv—.i.r °-q- z i "q-
i^an^{aa}r z nt un "i qr^{aa}r si "pv—"n-?h z n z r qun q—^{ao}ipn r qr^ar^a"r-nqn5.i.r °nyÁ Ç
"r z s—^{aa}r "—^{aa}Áγ?

f-γ^on"q- n z v^o"un z b-5- U-z rz qn Yi n sup-ⁱ qr "e?

Ó b .i.r Á-pⁱ qv^{aa}r^a-o+- z ri si °i —^e Á-qnqrMÓ "r-tt "°rv?

Ó ð?i -pⁱ ^ar °—"n-r^ap-nÁn qr -ⁱ °—?

R^opr-n^o"q- n p—"Á^a-n5- U-z rz qn Yi n +—^o-ⁱ n^oe n s-t i r v-n?

P-z rz -^a - p-Çq- rz ^aγ "pv-? YrÁn^o"q- npnz "nz r^o-5z - "°nz -^a r
°-pnz -^a -^a pnÁγ^a "n qv+^db- q-^a γz v^or^a qn^a "γn^o"pw^a NÁv in"? d i n"q-
nypn^od nz -^a n r^{ao}-nqn γ-pnyÇqnr^o+n^ac γn^o"pw^a r n^a °r-n^a q- pγ^o T++ "oγnr :
^art i uz -^a "n-n- "—^o+5 "n qv+^db- qn P u n q r γ n 5 r +q i Çz -^a n z n-pun q-^a
pnÁγ^a "n-n-ⁱ z °-°r?g^b- °n-qr qn "—v^or n^{aa}vz 5n r^{ao}-nqn r^{ao}nÁn qr^ar-°n?

R^{ao}n-s-nqn^a c γn^o"pw^a5n- z r^o-^a5—"^a qri n y^o ^{ab}- qr^art i -n^od n5 z n^a ri
.i.r-tn nÁn^od n-t z "—ⁱ p- z m^a n^or^a qr "n-n-z-^a "n-n"n^{aa}n-n "—v^or?

b^a °-ⁱ qn^a ^art i v^o"r^a ^ar n-n^{ao}n-nz? Zny unÁ "q- i z n "ny nÁn °-pnqn
r^o+ "m^a °-ⁱ5 i z ^aγ "pv- p—"ao-n^o"trq—^a r non^ori^a-o+- "m^a r ".i.n^o-

ÁnwÁnz -^a "n+n Pwqnr? N^a "nyÁn^a q- U-z rz qn Yin^a r +^ar^ounz "n
z v^oun z r^o5v^on^oq-:z r p-z - i z t i v^opu- nti q-? d i r-^on^or- .i.r z z r
s-^dn-^on^o r^o-^ap-^an^oÁn r .i.n^oq-5z n^a noim .i.r n +^a"-^on q- U-z rz qn Yin
^ar-^oi z p-z r^o, +^a r^o "it z ,^oyp- r .i.r ri "b- ^ar-^on v^or^oyr^o r^o - ^ai sup^o r^o
"n+n qrpis-:y? í z rquqn .i.r nÁn^d, Ánz -^a "n+n - "5- n-in supn^oq-
r z w- r s-^o5r i z ntn-n "o- "n qrvÁ- "aa^on Ántr z w^oqn z w^a s-^on?

R^oÁ-^otn^oq- n Á^b- orz :Á^oqn q-^a z i -^a q r z , z -^o r^on^op- qn puqnr:
" - ^or-^oprv- qun5 p-z rprv n tny^o"n-p-z Xuxv? U, q r^o5^o- qun^a y^o"tr qn
S-^ony^o Q^o5^a r^o "in^o m^o qnq^a q r VÁ^o5 z v^oun n^oit n z r^o-^on5 .i.r +^a"-^oqun^a
z v^oun^a r^ott^o "n^a p-z +^ap- "s-^on^or -ow^ovÁqnr5r^onz o^e z q-^a z ri^a nz it-^a
"n S-^ony^o Q^o q-^a Znt-^a?

N^om^a p+^oQ- " -^ob- qn r^o "nqn^a i yqn z i -^oun rÁr^o-^on5 n^o-^oÁ^onz -^a n^a
+^a qn Pwqnr5^o "i Án^oq- -^a pnÁny^o? c-^dn^a q r ynz n^any^opnÁnz n^a pny^onq^a?
Pwqnb^o-^a p-^on^oz n^o+^onqnz r^or^o a-^o n pui Án v^or-^ov^or^o5 r - ^or z "-
pv^oQ^o "o- qnÁn i z n^o-^or^o a^a p- "ao-^or^o q r z , z -^o r^ob purv- q r y^o z -^ounqn
^ar r^o"nyunÁn^o r^oy^o n-^ofrti v^o-^a "n+n P-^oi "py^oUny^o5 .i.r supnÁn y^opn^oQ^oq- w^o-
n^a-^o "e^oqv^o q- t-Á^o-^o5^o- .i.nq-n^or^o aⁱ q-r^o qn Pwqnr5?

CasaM

Xuxv-yu-i p-z^a m^o qnq^r "n+n^a .i.n^o-^o-^or^a qn S-^ony^o Q^o?

Em breve5 "z r^ov? Por ora, descanse aqui? h z r^o, o i y-5 "n+n -^a
P-^ar^oyrv-^a5unÁn^auq- r-^ott^o uq- n^o-^a q- "e^oqv? Pelo menos, estará protegida da
chuva.

N^oá^ov^o .i.r Xuxv r Tn^o-^or^o r^oÁn^oz v^onyq-^a5 nqr^o-^on^o-^a n^ar q r q-
P-^ar^oyu-?

h z t i nqn " -^a v^os-^o-^o q r .i.r i z n-^ott^o "v- q- P-^ar^oyu- nponn+n q r^a-
r "pr-nqn r .i.r q r Á^o-^on^o-^a r^o "n-^on^or^o .i.r -^a P-^ar^oyrv-^a s-^oar z rz o-n:
Nqr^o-^on^oq- - T-n^oq r fny^o-5nÁ^or v VÁ^o p- "Á^o-^an^oq- p-z Ow^o Oy-qt-q5-
frti "q- Sr^ovprv-? T-^o-^a q r p- "ar^oyrv-^a r m Á^oyt-^a r^ott^o "nz r^o"nyunq-^a
"r^oy^o a^ony^o-5 "r^o "puq- "r^oy^o ontt^oyu- q r^a i n^a qv^opi^o r^o? c r y^o a^o-^o "a^o ,^o r^o-^a r^o
r^o-^oqr^o "r^o qn^a Á^oQ^o5 "r^o r^o "v .i.r n qv^opi^o ^oab- "b- p-^o r^on orz r^o r^o "v i z
n-^ott^o q r z r q- "r-^o p-^o r^o z v^oun^o r^oy?

b U-z rz qn Yin r g m " -^a rti vnz qv^o-^o "n+n - P-^ar^oyrv- q r y^o:
Un-^o "fn^oq^orrq? R^o sv.i.rv^o"n+n^o-^a5^o "b- .i.r +^oq- v^or-^ost-^ov p-z -^afn^oq^orrq:
VÁ^o Á^ov n^o+^onqnz r^or^o "n z v^oun qv^o-^o? R^onÁn p-z^a i n r Á^o+^oab-^o e-^on q r
d i n^o-^o Sr^ovprv-n^o? R^onÁn^o "r-^opi^o "nqn? RÁnz v^on^oq- p-z z w^a n^or^o "db-^o-^a
nt-^onz r^o-^a q r p- "ar^oyrv-^a5qr^ap-^ovn-n^oQ^o- q r^a i n^o "r-^opi^o "n^odb-?

Pmuyr^onÁn q r^o "e n- yq- q r e -Q^o Sr^on^our^o-^o "r r q r -i^o -^o P-^ar^oyrv-?

~~Ry m r p "A n A p z - a r n. i. r y s - a a r - a r i y t n - ?~~

NVANCEI PARA p-“s—“o—n—P nuv? Ryr qr Á—m r^{ao}n—“n z n^az —n ”—mw qn—t z
 n^{aa}n^{aa}v— n si t v 5—“b— qr ”e “— z r v— q— T—n“qr f ny^b— p—“Á—^an“q— p—z e —Q?
 Sv. .i. r v mw“qn z m^a nyt z nqn n— Á—nyt i “a i r—z r^a “— v“^or—v—q—f ny^b—?
 VÃ^o v“un —i^o—^a ”yn“—^a? Ryn z r nt n—i ”ry— o—n^d— r z r ”i Á—i ”n—n—
 pn“^o—?

Ô R^{ao}n “b— e n u—n Ô sny—i ?

Ô b .i. r r^{ao}, np—“^or pr “q—MÔ r Àt v^anor—?

VÃ^o —yu—i n— +q—q—^any^b—? Nyt i “a P—“^ar yur v—^a r^{ao}n Ánz ”r—^o —
^ai supur “^or ”n—n “—^a r^api^on 5—qr z —q— .i. r r yn ”n^{aa}—i n^ar p—z i “ipn—p—z ut—
 z r “^onyz r “^or?

Cahil alega que estava em uma missão secreta este tempo todo 5 r yn qv^{aa}r? Ele afirma que não libertou Ferde.

E por que alguém acreditaria nisso?

Porque Roze confirmou a versão dele.

b pu—.i. r z r n^ov“tu p—z — i z n qr^apn—tn ry^o—pn? g—pv ”n—n “b—^or—
 r “^or “qiy— qv—v^o—? Z n^a n r Á’+^{aa}b—^ae—m qr VÃ^o ”r—z n“r pri v“ny^or—mqn?

A coisa fica pior ainda 5 r yn qv^{aa}r? Cahil diz que flagrou Marrok libertando Ferde, e que, após interrogá-lo, Cahil descobriu que Ferde estava a caminho de se encontrar com outros. Cahil seguiu o Ladrão de Almas para descobrir o que planejavam.

Isso é ridículo. Sabemos que Cahil surrou Marrok para descobrir a verdade a respeito de seus pais biológicos.

A essa altura, é a palavra de Cahil contra a de Marrok, porque não há evidência alguma comprovando quem libertou Ferde. Ainda mais levando em consideração que Ferde não pode ser interrogado? *VÁ s-#* “Çu n °r °o n? Mais tarde, conversaremos sobre os seus atos, mas o que quer que tenha descoberto na mente de Ferde não poderá ser usado como evidência.

Por que não?

Porque você já esteve emocionalmente envolvida com o Ladrão de Almas, e sua imparcialidade é suspeita. Sei que não é certo *5 r y n* ”—*aa* r t i u 5 ”—*r* *aa* r “*o* v “q— — z r i ”—*o* r *ao*—5 mas quando o Conselho descobriu o que você fizera com Ferde, os receios quanto a você ser uma Descobridora de Almas foram confirmados, e os avisos de Roze, validados.

f i *aa* v *vv*? Z r i *a* ° r z —*r* *a* ° n z o e z u n *Á* m z *a* u q— p— “*sv* z n q—*a*?

Onde está Ferde agora?

Na prisão da Cidadela, esperando que o Conselho decida o que fazer com ele. Embora eu ache que executá-lo seria um ato de bondade.

f i n p r “*a* i —*n* z n t —*i* 5 r z v “un p i y” n m z r “*o*—*i* ? S—*p* r v z r i *a* ” r “*a* n z r “*o*—*a* ” n —*y* “*t* r q r S r —*q* r r z r p— “*p* r “*o*—*v* r z P m u y? g v “un q r u n *Á* —*t* z z —*q*— q r z —*ao*—*n*—” n —*n*— P— “*a* r y u— n *Á* —*q* n q r *a*—*o*—*r*— *a* r i r “*Á* —*y* *Á* z r “*o*—?

Onde está Marrok? O que ele disse?

Está detido, aguardando para ser interrogado. Ele alega que não libertou Ferde. Não tinha motivo para fazê-lo. Mas Cahil afirma que Marrok queria incriminá-lo pela fuga, de modo a poder liderar os homens de Cahil. E também que Marrok mentiu para ele, e que Cahil possui sangue nobre.

f r “*o* v z r n °—*q*—*n* q n? P m u y ° v “un —*r* *a* ”—*ao* n ” n —*n* ° i q—?

Nesse caso, por que Cahil estava viajando com Ferde?

Diz que fazia parte de sua missão secreta. Assim que alcançou Ferde, ele o convenceu de que queria fazer parte de seus planos. Enquanto viajava com os Daviian, Cahil afirma que os recrutou para mudarem de lado.

R y n t r *ao* p i y—*i* “*n* q v *†* *d* *b*— q—*a* i r —*z* r *a* “— *a* n y—?

Por acaso, ele mencionou os Vermes usando magia de sangue ou o Deformador do Fogo?

Não, não mencionou. Mas Leif tentou. Leif tentou desacreditar Cahil, e muitos dos Conselheiros acharam que seu irmão estava exagerando quanto aos Daviian. Infelizmente a reputação de Leif de enxergar morte e destruição em tudo quanto era lugar depôs contra ele.

Será que Cahil disse o que os Daviian pretendem?

c n —*r* q r z v z “*b*— . i . r —*n* r *a* p i ° n —*n* —*r* *a* ”—*ao* n q r *VÁ*? c —*r* ” n —*v* z r ” n —*n*—

”v—?

De acordo com Cahil, os líderes dos Daviian estão compactuados com o Comandante de Ixia. Juntos, planejam assassinar o Conselho e os Mestres Feiticeiros, e, em meio ao caos decorrente, os Daviian se oferecerão para ajudar Sitia na batalha contra Ixia. Porém, na realidade, não haverá guerra, e os Daviian acabarão por transformar o governo de Sitia em uma ditadura.

RÀn°nz r “°r — .i.r — P—“°r yu— °r z r q r a q r .i.r — P—z n “qn “°r n a a i z u — ”—qr—+z VAn5r5^a—z n “q— v^{aa}— a^a v z ”+^{aa}o r a “rt n°vÁn^a +^ai y n “°r a q n Á^av°n q n r z o m v Á n q — n v Á n “n5—^a P—“°r y u r v —^a r a o n Á n z a i a p r o l Á r v a a z r “°v +^a q r P m u y i N t — n ” n + p u n .i.r e — G r a o n Á n certa n— n y r ° n — P—“°r y u —^a o + — P—z n “qn “°r? R r i “b— °v “un p—z — ”—Á n —.i.r r a o n Á n z errados?

E quanto ao meu treinamento?5”r—+ “°r v?

a b— n p u r v .i.r V A ã ”i q r a a r ” n + p r — z m a no — + p u q n 5 z n a r y n q r i i z w v °— q r n z n — n — w “q n z m a n p n — n?

O Conselho concedeu, a Roze, permissão para “avaliar” o seu envolvimento nesses acontecimentos e determinar o risco que você representa para Sitia.

Estou certa de que ela não será imparcial. Não tenho o direito de recusar?

Não. Mas os outros Mestres estarão presentes como testemunhas. Todos, exceto eu. Minha objetividade foi considerada comprometida, devido à nossa amizade.

b U—z r z q n Y i n r g m “— °r — z v “n — z n p — “Á r — a n p — z U n + “? R y r a Á r — z “n “— a a n q v + d b —?

Soube do massacre dos Sandseed?5”r—+ “°r v ” n + V A ã?

Soube. Uma notícia terrível que concedeu, a Cahil, ainda mais provas da ameaça dos Daviian. O Conselho está preparando o exército sitiano para a guerra.

a r z ” + p v a r v ” r — + “°n ? V A ã Á u n ” r — + “°n “— a z r i a — y u — a?

Guerra contra os Daviian e contra Ixia.

R — n — s i z q — z r i p n + — q r — s u p u y q r y t n d b —? T i r — n r “°+ V A n r f v u n r — n w a o n z r “°r — .i.r r i r a ” r — n Á n ” — q r — + Á p n ? P — “°i q — 5 ° v “un q r u n Á r — z m a ” — q r ° — a q — a i r — z r a Q n Á u n “? f n o u n .i.r — P — z n “qn “°r u n z m a a r i “v — n n r y a? R y r a i a n Á n z z n t u n q r a n “t i r 5 r r y “b— n” — Á n Á n — i a — q r .i.n y .i.r — z n t u n i N y z q — z m a 5 r y ” — q u n n ° n p n — f v u n a r z — m Á y — q — a i r — z r a? Z m a i z n Á Ç r i “b— q v a ” i “un q r ” — Á n a?

b U—z r z q n Y i n r g m “— a r w “°n — z n “m a?

Ó U, p r — p n q r i z n q r Ç n q r a — o + Á Á “°r a f n “q a r r q Ó b U—z r z q n Y i n q v a a r? Ó R y r a Á r — z n ° e n P u q n q r y n r 5 ” — n 5 r a o b — n y — u q — a n .i.v? N ” r “n a i z g r p r y — q r U v a o m — n a 5 n y z q r z v z 5 a — o + Á Á i ? ð T r q r 5 r e p — z r y .i.r ” + p v a n z — a s n y n — a o + — Q r s — z n q — q — S — t —?

Ó d i r z ??? Ó VĀ p-z r^d-i n quĀ-?
 b U-z r z qn Yi n p-“v“i-i snyn“q-?
 Ó i -pⁱ z r“pv-“i .i.r - z r^{ao}+Oy-qt-q ”-^{aa}i vmyt i “a yĀ^a a-o+r-^a
 Rsr 5^{“b}-s-uM
 Ó S-v?
 Ó QrĀ z -^a rĀnz v“:y^a? Trqr r r i v+z -^a n^{oe} n S-^onyr Ā5 nz n“u^b qr
 z n“u^b?
 b U-z r z qn Yi n Ā-i :^ar r s-vr z o-n?
 b o^ar-Āv- nsn^{ao}n:^ar 5^ar “v“q-:z r ”-i p-^a Ā “^onqr? Qr^aqr .i.r r y^o r “^on-n
 z r n-n^{ao}n-”n-n- z i “q- qn^a a-z o-n⁵ i n n^ov i qr ”n-n p-z ut- z i qn-n
 p-z ”y^onz r “^or? Ryr^a r ”-^onĀ p-z -^ar u-i Ā^{aa}r qr^av^{ao}uq- qr z v z ?
 Ó V^{aa}-s-v i z “^on-“^o .i.n “^o-no+”- Ó VĀ p-z r “^o-i ?
 Ó Ryr ”n^{aa}-i ”-z i v^on p-v^an?
 Ó i -pⁱ “^onz o^e z ? P-“^or:z r n +^ar v^o- qr^{aa}r Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-? Yris
 -sr+r p r i n”r “n^a myt i “a qr^onyr^a p-“si^a-^a?
 N- qrvĀnz -^a P-i “py Umyr r^art i v z -^a ”n-n n S-^onyr Ā5 +yn^orv “-^{aa}n^a
 nĀ “^oi -n^a ”n-n r yn?

a n z n“u^b r t i v “^or 5 +t “vz -: “-^a “- t nov“r^or qr Ow“ Oy-qt-q:
 b p i ”n“q-^oq- - r t i “q- n“qn-qn^a i n^o-+5- r^ap-v^m-v qr Ow“ r-n-qr nq-
 qr r^{ao}n“^or^a ”n-n yĀ^a? Ryn^a unĀnz^a uq- p-“^{ao}+i qn^a n- +q-qn^a in“r yn^a
 p-z ”-q n^a r sv“n^a 5 r^o-qn^a n^a ”-n^or y v n^a “^on-“^o-qnĀnz qr “^on-“^o-^a rĀ^o-^a? h z n
 r^ap-vĀn“v“un⁵ myt i z n^a pnqr v n^a qr z nqr v n r i z n ”-y^o-“n rĀ^o-nĀn^or:
 ”n+r p r “q-^ar-^{ob}- Ā y un .i.n “^o- Ow“5-p i ”nĀnz - p r “^o-q- +pv“^o-? b purv-
 s-^o+ qr v“^on v z ”+t “nĀn- n-?g v“^on z n“punĀn-^onz ”- qn z r^an r -^a q r q-^a q r
 Ow“? R- r “p- r^a”n^d- q- p u b-^ar z i z n ”y un qr yĀ^a r-n i z n^o-y un qr
 “^o-v^on p r “^oi z r^o-^a .i.r Ā“un qn ”-^on n^{oe} n z r^an?

N^or “^{ab}- “- +pv“^o- r-n ”ny”, Ā y? b U-z r z qn Yi n yn+n n^ar i p-”-
 r “-z r r z i z n qn^a pnqr v n^a? c n+r p u n ”-i p-^a Ā “^onqr r yn“^dnĀn -y un +^a
^am q-^a-^a y ”n-n s-n? R i “^b- z r^ar “^om z i v^o- q i s r + “^or q r y? b n”-^ar “^o-
 ”n+r p u n r Ā p r^{aa}vĀnz r “^or y^onq- r n”r^onq- n^{oe} z r^az - ”n-n z v z ? Ow“^a r “^onĀn:
^ar n^o-^a qn z r^an 5 p-z QnĀ T+r “o y n q r q r ”^e n-^ar i y n q-? QnĀ r-n- n”+“q i Ā
 q r Ow“ r v“un-^onyr “^o- n- q r^ar-p n”n Ā q r y-^av z n^a n“^out-^a? f i n m w q n
 r z r “p-“^o-n-Sr-qr r +^at n^on-Tr y^av s-nĀ^ony?

VĀ sv^onĀn- i^o-g r p r y- q r U v^om-n^a f n“q^ar r q p-z i z q r^ant-nq- z i v^o-
 z n y q v^asn^anq-? Trqr purt n-n p-z - U-z r z qn Yi n r nqr “^o-n-n- n”-^ar “^o-
 p-z -^ar n y s-^{aa}r -^ar i y t n-?c -nĀn:^ar p-z m^o-y n q r r q nĀn n v z ”+^{aa}b- q r

$r-z m^a ny^o q- .i.r +nyz r^{oo} r r-n? f^m .i.n "q- sup-1 qr "$ ^e $5n- yq- qr V\tilde{A}5^e$
 $.i.r ^i n \acute{A} qnqr v+nny^i -n s-v +\acute{A} yqn? g v "un- z r^a z - \text{C}\tilde{\text{I}} \text{G} ?$

$\hat{O} R^{ao} r^a \mu \acute{A} -^a z r "r^o + "pr z \hat{O} Trqr nsvz-1 ?$

$N qrpyn-n^{db}- s-v +prouqn rz ^ay "pv-? Qn\acute{A} -\mu-1 "n-n z vz 5 n$
 $v "p+qi yqnqr +yi \text{G} "q- "-^a r^i a -\mu-^a \acute{A} -qr : r^a pi -^a ?$

$\hat{O} Zri n "pr^{ao} ny on^o nyu-1 "n-n on "v^o -q- r .i.ny.i.r -p "urpvz r^{oo}-$
 $+sr +^{oo} r^a z nt un qr ^n "t i r 5 "- r^{oo} n^{oo} -5 n^l r^{aob} - r y^a \hat{O} \hat{O} Ryr tr^{ao} pi y-1 "n$
 $qv+n^{db}- q-^a q-v^a \mu \acute{A} -^a nor-^o-^a a-o + n z r^a n qr Ow " ? \hat{O} c n-n .i.ny.i.r -t z$
 $"rt n + y - ?$

$V\tilde{A} n-t z r^{oo} -1 L$

$\hat{O} Qi \acute{A} q- .i.r .i.ny.i.r -t z ny z qr z r^{ao} + Oy -qt -q r Qn\acute{A} ^a r un pn "n \zeta$
 $qr y-1 r^{oo} r "qr -n y "t i n ???$

$Trqr nv^{oo} r -z "ri ?$

$\hat{O} On^{ao} n i z n "r^{aa} -n "n-n y : y^a 5^o r -\mu r un^a r +^a -y \acute{A} -sn \zeta + \acute{A} "r -t "pui^a p-z$
 $- p "urpvz r^{oo} - ? N z nt un qr ^n "t i r ^e qsr +^{oo} r qr .i.ny.i.r -1 ^o -n ? h z n \acute{A} \zeta$
 $.i.r n "r^{aa} -n p-z r^d n n i ^a : y n 5^e vz "-^{aa} \acute{A} y "n-n ?$

$\hat{O} c n + pr .i.r -^a i r -z r^a qr^a p-o-v-nz n v "s-z n^{db}- ^a r z n mvqn q-^a \mu \acute{A} -^a$
 $\hat{O} ri qv^{ar} ?$

$\hat{O} P-z -^e .i.r \acute{A} -pi ^a nor M\hat{O} Trqr "r-t i "o-1 ? Ryr -\mu-1 "n-n Qn\acute{A} p-z$
 $r \acute{A} qr^{oo} r qr^a p- "sun "d n ? \hat{O} g ny \acute{A} \zeta n y t i ^e z \acute{A} "un yur^a "n^{aa} n "q- n v "s-z n^{db}- ?$

$c -^{ao} r v z r qun^{oo} r qr Trqr n^{oo} r^a .i.r Qn\acute{A} "i qr^{aa} r^a r qrsr "qr - ?$

$\hat{O} c -v^a "b- "n-n qn .i.v ? Ny z q- z m^a 5^o r +^{aa} r^a \mu \acute{A} -^a "-qr npnon-^a r "q-$
 $i z n \acute{A} "o n t r z ? fri n^{oo} r "n^{aa} n q-5 T i \acute{A} n "5 qr -^o-1 -^a Rsr 5 r ^o ny \acute{A} \zeta - \mu \acute{A} -$
 $p -^{oo} r "un v "s-z n^{do} r^a a-o + p-z - r "s +^{oo} n -n z nt un qr ^n "t i r q-^a i r -z r^a r$
 $a-o + p-z - qr -^o n - Qrs -z nq -q- S-t - ?$

$\hat{O} Nv "qn z m^a n \zeta - "n-n .i.r -^a r^{oo} + t i r z "n-n z vz \hat{O} Trqr nsvz-1 :$

$\hat{O} b^a f n "q^a r r q r "p -^{oo} n -b - i z n z n "rv-n qr ^a r -" -n -^a Qn\acute{A} un " ? Nsv "ny qr$
 $p -^{oo} n^a 5 r y^a ab- " -o y z n "-^{aa} - ?$

$\hat{O} a^b - ab- z m^a n "r "n^a " -o y z n qr \acute{A} -pi^a \hat{O} Ow " +^o + p-1 ? \hat{O} R$
 $z n^{oo} r +z -^a -^a ^o r \acute{A} -^a n .i.v ? \tilde{o} or z : \acute{A} "q- n r^{ao} i q : y^a p - "-^a p - ?$

$Z n^a Trqr v "a v^o in "n^a i n +v \acute{A} "qun^{db}- 5 r Ow " ^a r +pi ^a n \acute{A} n pr qr - ? c -s-z :$
 $Trqr r-t i r i : ^a r "n-n v +z o -n ? Ryr qr^o r \acute{A} : ^a r qun^{oo} r qr z vz r 5 p-z s + \zeta \tilde{u} "-^a$
 $-\mu-^a r^a pi -^a 5 z r -\mu-1 q-^a "e^a a p nor^d n ?$

$\hat{O} i -pi ^a no un .i.r T i \acute{A} n " r-n i z Qr^a p-o -\mu -qr Ny z n^a M\hat{O} "r-t i "o-1 :$
 $z r ?$

$f i - " +^a n 5 +^a " - " q u L$

$\hat{O} a^b - ? c r "a r v .i.r r y u-1 \acute{A} ^a r ^a y - - " -z r v -g r p r y^b - qr Uv^{aom} -n^a ?$

Ó Ryr s-v n^a q1 n^a p-v^an^a? i -pⁱ "nqn^a nor n^a r^a"rv^o- qr Qr^ap-o-~~u~~-r^a qr Nyz n^a? Ó Ryr -yu-1 s-~~u~~-z r^or "n~~n~~- U-z rz qn Yi n? Ó fi n r q1 pn^{db}-^orz^auq- "n^oe^oipn? c -^{aa}- r^ov^o : yn n^ar-t z n Qr^ap-o-~~u~~-n-qr Nyz n^a qr Á-qnqr?

fr^ov- z r1 p-~~u~~-^{db}-^any^on-^o- v^or-~~v~~-q- "rv^o-? N "r^or^orp^ov^oÁn qr n^o-r^o-qr- z m^a-^a-o-~~r~~-^a Qr^ap-o-~~u~~-r^a qr Nyz n^a5n- z r^az -^orz "5z r rz "yt n^oÁn r z r n^on^oÁ-~~n~~Án?

Trqr qrÁ^or-~~r~~-prouq- n v^oqrpv^{ab}-^o- z r1 -^{ao}-?

Ó a^b-^o-r^opv^on qr^{aa}r^a w^oÁ^a "n~~n~~qr-^on- Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-?

O-z qrz m^a "n~~n~~ r-Á-qnqr? fnoim .i.r^o v^oun qr unÁ-nyt1 z n qr^aÁn^ont rz r^oÁ-~~y~~Áqn?

Ó fi "u- .i.r z r t1 u-~~p~~-z n^a p-^{ao}i z rv^on^a n^a"rv^on^a r^ou z^oipn^a?

Ó U^bMÓ Z m^a i z n Á^oTrqr yn^o-i i z -yun-~~v~~-^onq- "n~~n~~- U-z rz qn Yi n? Ó a^b-^orz -^a^orz "n~~n~~v^{aa}-? V^or^o-^{aa}nqnM

Ny^ot ipn r n rz -^{db}-^ar qut ynqut~~n~~z ?

Ó R^{ao}-i ?

N rz -^{db}- Á^opr1 ?

Ó .^ovz -? R^{ao}-i ny-uq-^o-^a n^o-^ar^o-^a "n~~n~~u^m^a"rqr^a qn P uqnr yn? i r "un n- p^o-^r a^opi y? Ny Çw r^{ao}n-ny^on-^ai sup^or^o?

f r t1 uq- "r y U-z rz qn Yi n5 Trqr qrv^oÁ-^o- n^o-^ar^o-^o-?

V^oÁ r-t1 r1 i z n qn^a qr y nqn^a ^a-o-~~n~~"pr yun^a n- z r sv^on-?

Ó R1 "b-???

Ó Npun .i.r^o r u n z r yu-qrpv^{ab}- Ó p-z "y^orv^o "n~~n~~r yn? Ó Npun .i.r r1 qrÁn z r-t1 yun-qr p nor^dn "n^av^oi n^{db}- r^o-~~p~~-^on~~n~~- z r yu-?

Ny^on^oq- n^a z n^ot n^a qn^or "ipn5 r yn z r yn^o-i i z -yun-qr r^at1 r yun?

Ó a^b-? R1 "b- p-^osv- "r y?

P-^osy^onqn5 qr z -~~r~~v. z r q- yq- qr s-~~n~~qn^o-^o-r qr e -~~o~~? R^{ao}n^o-~~r~~ "v- p-z r yn5 Ow^o r mv^o-~~n~~ "-qun^ar-t z n n-z nq yun? Ryn "qr-~~n~~ z r r^ot n^o"n- n p-^osr^{aa}n- p-^ova^ov^or^a p-^o-~~n~~f v^oim -i "qr-~~n~~ ^ar-t z n -^o-^ot "uqnr "n~~n~~z r -~~r~~qiz v? R-~~n~~o-z^o r^o-^odo^or^a?

Ow^o no-~~n~~ n^o-^on r qv^{aa}r L

Ó R^o-^o+5p-~~n~~"^dn? R^{ao}, s-~~v~~ n. i. v s-~~n~~?

N qrv^{ab}-^o-z nqn5^ar t1 v Ow^o n^oe - v^or-~~v~~-q- y-qr e -~~o~~? h z r^o-z r s-t- r^{ao}ny^oÁn r p^o-^ov^on^oÁn5 pi^o v^oq- sn^opn^a5 .i.r^o r-~~n~~z .i.r v z nq- -^on^or^o "i^oq-^o r e -~~o~~ "b- n^ont n^{aa}r n^a pr^or yun^a r-~~n~~^or^a p-z^o a^oi n z nt un? P-z n yz o-~~n~~"^dn qr^o r1 n^on. i. r p-z s-t- t-~~n~~Ánqn "n z v^oun z r^or 5 r^ap-yuv i z n pnqr v~~n~~qr z nqr v~~n~~z npv^dn- z m^a y-^otr^o-^{aa}Á yqr yn r qn y-~~r~~v~~n~~?

R^an^on^onz r^or qrp-nq-5 - n^o-^ar^o- "b- "aa¹ln - p^o-s^o-
np^o-purtn^or qn^o +n qr Áv^on^a qr VÁ "rz - nz ou^or v^or^oyp^oi nyq- r^or qv^o-
qr Ow^o? mv^o-n5 n g r-prv+n Sr^ov^oprv+n5 r^onÁ r z -yv+nqn "n orv+nqn qr ^ai n
pnqr v+n5-i^o-n^o-y^o- "n qr r^o-p^o-ny^o-^ar z ny^o-snqn^a? Ryn "b-^ov+nÁ -^a-yu^a-
qn^a "m"-m^a z b^a-5 .i.r r^onÁz p+G^oqn^a ^a-o+- p-y? Ow^o-pi "nÁ n r "yn
"-y^o- "n p^o-s^o-Áy? Tn^o- r rÁ^or^ovÁz r^or r^oi snq-5-^or puq- qn pnqr v+n
r^onÁ .i.n^or +t^on^oq-5r n wyt n^o-r yn rÁ^o+^{aa}- v^ov+nqn qr e -G^o r z "+.i.r
-yunÁ "n+r^o5^ai "i^a .i.r Ow^o u-i Á^or^or^o "nq- r z ^ari yt n-s^oÁ^o-?

Ó i nz -^a npon-yt- p-z v^o- Ó ri qv^or5 -z "r^oq- -^ayj "pv-
p^o-^{oo}-n^otrq-?

Ó a r-Á^anMÓ e -G^o "r-ti^o-i?

Ó a b-? gr "u- p-z "-z v^o- "n+n qn.i.v n i z n u-n r w^oqn^or "u- qr
ynÁ- pnory?

e -G^o v^o "v- "si "qnz r^or?

Ó Z v^oun^a pn+n^a5 "snÁ-? V^o- w^e orz qis^opy Ó Ow^o smy-i? Ó
P-y .i.r z qr yq-^a i n^a qsr +^d n^a5r Áz -^a nÁ^oyn-n^av^o i n^db-?

e -G^o tinq-i "n+n^a v^a r^oi p-z r^o, +? V^o "+^{aa}v^o "n^or? Ryn n^{aa}r^ou
s-z ny^or^o "n+n Ow^o? Ryn ny^o-i n^a q-o-n^a q- z n^o- n^or^a qr "aa^orti v-?

Ó l ry "n5Á^opi qr^o-^d-i n ny^o n qr Sr-qr?

Ó Ri ???

Ó a nqn qr p-z r^o, +^a n^oe ri^o r^o-^or-z v^o "nq-?

b^o-z qr Á^o-G^o + qr Ow^o z r qrvÁ^o-i^o-qn n+n^ounqn? Ryn r+n^o-^arti "q-
sr^ov^oprv-z m^o "-qr-^a-ny^o "+^ar^or?

Ó f v z 5^ar "u-?

f n^ov^osr^o-5 Ow^o +^o-z -i -^ari^o r^o-z b-?

Ó f i n n^or^a iz "r^o "nqn^a "-Á^opn+nz qr^ap^o-^or^o "nz r^o- "P-^ar^oyu-?
c-tz rv-5nt u^o r z "r-z v^oab-? frti "q-5^ai n pn^onp^oqnqr qr qr^o-^dn-t z n ny^o n
nyt-z-i Á^o-^a z r z o-^a q- P-^ar^oyu-5v^opy^avÁ^o ri? i -pi "r-qr^o n p^o-^dun^o
q r y^a5 v^oÁ^oyn^oq-5 n^{aa}iz 5 .i.ny.i.r-v^os-z n^db- .i.r^o "un -o^oiq- "-
v^or-z^e qv- qr Sr-qr?

g r^or vsv^on-mv^o-n^o-^a-yu^a-5z n^a r yn qr^aÁ^o-i -^{oo}-?

Ó Qr nt-nrz qm^or 5Á^opi^o r z -qr^o "a qr supn-y "tr q-^a n^{aa}i^o-^a-sipn^a
qr f^ov^oun5r ".i.n^o- yqnz -^a p-z r^{aa}n "-Á^on z rn^dn QnÁ^oun"? e -G^o p^o-p^o-q^o-
r z "r-z v^o-i.r Á^opi^o n^onyur p-z Trqr "n+n qr^ap-o-v-n rÁ^o "ab- q-^a r^oi^a
"-qr +^a5 r +nÁ^oyn+z -^a p-z - Á^opi^o "-qr- mvqn^o-^a "-^{aa}-^a r^as-d^a "-
si^o-i-?

Ow^o tr^oopi^o y-i 5 "r-z v^oq- .i.r ri z r z n^osr^on^{aa}r?

c —°r^{ao}-^a o—oi yun+nz “n z v^{un t n t n}“^on5 z n^a rⁱ -^a r “t—y r s—p r v— z rⁱ
p^e +o— n s—“r p r—t z n +^a”-^{ao}n y^mt y n? R^{ao}n +t “v— r +t i z n r z o—^ap n q n? a^b-
.i.r—mz z r v^or—t n? N”r “n^a z r q u G— .i.r s n G—?

Ó R .i.n “^o- n P m u y M a^b- ”-q r n p +q v^on—“r y Ó n”r y v”n +t O w“?

Ó a^b- u’ ”—Á^a q r .i.r r y r^{ao}r u n z r “^ov“q—? N c +z r v +t S r v^oy p r v +t -
n”-m?

Ó R y r^a r z ”+ s-v r t-^lao n Ó e -G q v^{aa}r? Ó d i r—n”r “n^a i z n p-v^an i
N v q n—^a Q n Á u n “ p—“^o-n f v^o u n v +t p—“^o-n^o n y q r^a r w? c +p v^a n q r “-^{aa}n m v q n ”n +t
y^{“d}n—n^a i n p n z ”n “un ”n +t v Á “q u p n—V Á n? h z ”n^a r z z r v— n i z n t i r—n
p v Á y “^b- ^ar—m p n”n Ç q r m v q’ : y?

N y^mt y p n^a r “^an^o n q r e -G z r ”+ p i ”n Á n z m^a q— .i.r ^ai n—m Á n?

Ó R .i.n “^o- n- Q r s—z n q—q— S-t-M

h z n o—y u n “^or o—y n q r s-t- r z r +t u q n y +t +t r ”n w—i n p v z n q r “^{ma};
N”r^o+v—^a -y u—^a n “^or n y Ç s—^o+? b p n y—q n^a p u n z n^a o n s r w i - z r i —^{ao}-?
e -G p r—i -^a q r q—^a5 s—z n “q— i z ”i “u—5 r n o—y n q r s-t- q r^an”n +t p r i ?
N o—v “q— n z ^b-5 r y n t r^{ao} y i r n”n t—i - s-t- q n y +t +t n 5 q r v Á n “q— - n”-^ar “^o-
“n ”r “i z o—n?

Ó f-i n c +z r v +t S r v^oy p r v +t ”—t z z -^ov Á 5 l r y “n? Z r i p—z n “q— q—
s-t- e n z v^{un} u n o y u n q r z m^a ”-q r—^an? a^b- ”+p v^a n^a r ”+p i ”n—p—z -
Q r s—z n q—q— S-t-? E u p i u n +t v q r y?

N^a p u n z n^a Á y n +t z n^a r n p r “q r—5 r 5 z m^a i z n Á Ç y Ç r p n y—+ z n “n +t z
q n y +t +t n?

a^b- ”i q r +”+z v— z r i p r^oy p^a z—?

Ó N p u n z r^a z— .i.r ”r—z v^ov +t v .i.r -^a Q n Á u n “ r r^{aa}r Q r s—z n q—q—
S-t- n^{aa}i z n z - p—“^o-y r q r f v^o u n M R y^a “^b- p i u n +t z q v +t v^o- q— z r i ”n^a;
a^b-? S n +t v - .i.r s—“r p r^{aa}, + ”n +t z n “^{oi}: y^a y “t r q— ”-q r—5 v “p y^a v Á
”-^or t i : y n q— Q r s—z n q—q— S-t-?

N t—n r y n^{ao} n Á n q r y w r +t q n z r “^or z r n^{aa}i^{ao} n “q—?

Ó i -p i z r .i.r—z—^on?

Ó i r—q n q r? i -p i^e i z n n z r n^dn ”n +t f v^o u n 5 z n^a “^b- ^or “u— ”—Á^a? a^b-
”-^{aa}- ^or— n”-v q— P—“^ar y u— ”n +t .i.r ^ar u n r Á p i^o n q n? P—“^oi q—5 n^{aa} v z .i.r
^ov Á—n y t i z n r Á q i “p u n 5 Á p i^a r—z v “un?

R^{aa}n 5^a v z 5 y z o—n Á n e -G .i.r r i p—“u r p u n r -q u n Á n? S v^on z -: “-^a i z n^a
-i^o-n p—z v “^or “^a u n q r?

O w “ ”u n +t -i ?

Ó P—m “^dn 5 q n “q— -i Á q—^a n— P—“^ar y u— r^o-n o n y u n “q— p—z T r q r
f n “q^a r r q 5 Á p i +p i ”r +t -n p—“s u n “^dn q— P—“^ar y u—?

N^o + "qr - a - o + - a z r i a" - qr + a r n - .i.r r i a r z" + .i.v^o5 Sr - qr "b - r n z m^a n z r n^d n5 r - P - "a r y u - r a o n A n n" n - q - a Q n A u n " ? c - .i.r r i q r A - m z r i z " - o n - a r - a a r i a z r z o - a .i.r - m z n p + q v n - r z P m u y M b r A - p v o - q - P - z n " q n " o r q r - o n m - q r P m u y ? R i .i.v^o r + r A v n - n t i r - n 5 z n a " b - o v " u n v " s y i " p u n w " o - n - P - " a r y u - ? c - .i.r " b - a r - + t - l a o n i z n r " y p n A C r s u p n - y " t r q n " - y o u p n r " .i.n " o - r A " y - n A n - a z r i a " - q r + a M

P - " p - q r v ? Z n a - y t r v - n y A - .i.r a r " o v " b - p - " o - w i u z i v o - " n - n n y A n - i z n " - " o n q n q r q r A q n ? b p - z r " o - v - q - U - z r z q n Y i n a - o + r i z r o - " n - r a p n A n q r - i o - r p - n A n r z z v " u n z r " o r ?

e r o - " r v n - a z r i a n " - a r " o - a " n o - + q r V A ? R y n z r - s r + p r - n o i a q - a q r C n " q n + a " n - n i a n ? f i o v n a r a p n q n a n " a v - a n 5 " + p i " n q n r s + a o n q n ? R - n z r y u - e - G r - o r - n C - .i.n " q - a r A n " t y - m n q r " - q r - y q n - p - z - Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - ? b a y A - a R s r q r O w " q r a p + A n z a i z o - y a q r " - q r - + t i m a q r a n " t i r 5 " - e z r y " n q n q r a p - o - v n " n - n p - z o n o i : y a ? R " b - u n A n z r " d b - q r i z Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - ?

Q n A o n q i C n - t - a a - q - a y A - a 5 z n a + a o n A n z n y t i " a p n " i o y a ? R y r " y n " r u A n " n a n - n o n - q r o n o n y u n " q - " r y a ? Z v " u n " + p i " n d b - o n z o e z " - A " u n q r i z p - z r " o - v .i.r Q n A s i C n - a - o + T r y v ? N - i o - n n " + " q u C q r O w " 5 T r y v 5 s - n n r y v z n A v z n q r S r - q r 5 z n a r i - q r o v A n o r z " - 5 + A v - p - " q r y n r q r A y A n n y z n q r y n ?

d i n " q - r i y u r " r - t i " o n n - a - o + r y n 5 n + a " - a o n A n t n q r Q n A s r C p - z .i.r r i - v " o r - t n a a r z m a n s i " q - ?

O c n - n s n y n - n A - q n q r O Q n A + a " - " q r - n ? O R y n r a o , q i s r + " o r q r n " o r a ?

O Q i s r + " o r p - z - M O r i " r - t i " o n n ?

O R a o , z m a o + a p n ? V s r y C O R y r s r C i z t r a o - q r s i o y u n q r p - z - a o - n d - a ? O a b - n " - A v n z m a n A q n ? R a o , z m a " + p i " n q n p - z n z - o + ? o q i s ' p u y q r r A " y p n - ? b z r a o + O y - q t - q r a o , o n o n y u n " q - p - z r y n ? g - p r z - a " n - n .i.r a r u i z p - " q v d b - .i.r r y n " - a a n a i " r - n 5 r " b - O O Q n A q r i q r - z o - a ? O c r - z n " r " o r ? g n y A C A p i " - a a n s n y n - p - z r y n ?

c - z r o v A v o , : y n ? c r " a n " q - o r z 5 r i + o - " n - n a n y z n a q r q i n a " r a a - n a n - a p - " a .i.r w u n A n z z - w - ? N a q r T r y v r q r f o - " - ? R n z o - a A y n - n z z i q n q - a ? f r - .i.r n a " r - a " n y u n q r a q i s r + " o r a r - n z + a i y n q - q r n y t - .i.r r i s i C n .i.n " q - r a o n A n q r " - a a r q r a i n a n y z n a M Z v " u n n " a r q n q r v " o r " a i s y p n A n : a r n " o r - .i.r r i " - q r - m q r a p - o - v - p - z T r q r a - o + z v " u n a u n o y u n q r a q r Q r a p - o - w - n q r N y z n a ?

f r " o v i z s v q r v " .i.w o n d b - " n o n - t n r y z o + v q - n o n .i.r .i.r e - G

stG-n5rz .i.r z v“un Á^{ab}- rz punz n^a -t “u i z r Á^p-^o r z m^z n^a? N”r^an-
qr v^{aa}- “b-^a r n”ypn-n Tr^yv “r z n f^o-“5y z o-tv. z r qn-sr^on q- on^or q-qr
z n^on-”-z v z ?

P-z^om^a ”r “^an z r “^o-^a z m-^ov^q-^a5 nypn“prv z r i^a n”-^ar “^o-^a? Rz o-^o-^ov^Á^{aa}r
^oi^a n“qn⁺^a z v“un qv^a”-^av^{db}-5^{am} ”-^{aa}i^ln z m^Áv^a -^ai supv “^or ”n-n-pi ”n-t z
qrv^a? h z n pⁿ z -qn5 i z n z r^an5 i z n pnz n qr^a-^yrv- r i z n z r^av“un qr
pnorprv⁺”n-⁺pnz qr^ay-pnqⁿ “- .i.n^o n-⁺q-“qnq-? d i n“q-^ov^Á^{aa}r^or z ”-
”-⁺v^an-⁺snG-⁺t z n^a p-z ”-⁺n^a? P-“^oi q-5 “n.i.r y z -z r “^o-5 r “p-“^o-n-m^z n^a
r-n z m^a v z ”-^on“^or q- .i.r r “p-“^o-n-p-^ov“^a? R5 r “^{ob}-5 r i ”-qr-⁺n^ar-
l r y “n5 n^o-qn:”-qr-^an Qr^ap-o-⁺q-⁺n qr P-^ov“^a? Pn”nGqr qrp-n-^ar i
.i.n^o r z i z n u-n?

Tn-t⁺nyrvor z ny^o-?

Ó b .i.r e^{ob}- r “t-⁺nq-MÓ ”r-tt “^o-i i z n Á^Gpn”nGqr qr-⁺r-
p-n^{db}-5Á“qnqr^o-^a qr z v z ?

i nyr x r^{ao}nÁn r “p-^{ao}nq- “- on^or “^or qn ”-^on5p-z -^a o-⁺n⁺-^a p-tGq-^a qun“^or
q- ”r^o-5p-z -^ar z r Á^vn^{aa}r^o-q-^a -^a qun^a? i r^{ao}v^q-p-z - i z q-^a p-⁺nq-^a qn
S-^ony G⁵r y r^{ao}nÁn i^a n“q-^or “⁺pn r pny⁺n npv“G^onqⁿ?

Ó R^{ao}nÁn ”r “^an“q- r z p-^ov“^a?

NÁn“prv “n qv⁺^{db}- qrv?

Ó P-^ov“^a ^{ab}- r “t-⁺nqⁿM

Ó Rz p-z ”n-⁺n^{db}- p-z^o-q-^a -^a z r i^a -i^o-^a ”r “^an z r “^o-^a5^{ab}-? P-^ov“^a
”-qr z^ar-z i v^o- r “t-⁺nqⁿ? Z n^a Á^{pi} 5 z r i pn-5^e n z r yu-p-^vn .i.r z r
np-“^or p r i - qun^o-q-5 n^ar z n“n^o-qn r 5 nt-⁺.i.r ”r “^a- i z ”-i p- n-⁺”r^o-
n r^{ao}n^{db}-^o-qn?

Q-^v ”n^{aa}-^a5 r r i r^{ao}nÁn “-^a o-⁺n⁺-^a qrv?

Ó R^{aa}n s-vn z r yu-⁺pr ”^{db}- .i.r^ov^Á - qun^o-q-?

R^{am} ”-qun v z nt v“n- .i.r r y n“qnÁn n”-“^on“q-? f i n unov⁺qnr qv
nqr “^o-n-.i.ny.i.r-p-“^{ao}-⁺^{db}-^ar z^ar-qr^or p^onq- -^o-“nÁn - u-z r z z m^a
^or z v^q- qr f^vun? R^ai n v z i “v^qnq^r ^a z nt un n”nÁ-nÁn-^a Z r^{ao}-⁺ S r v^oprv-^a? R y
r-n z z r yu-n z n q- p-z n“qn“^or Nz o-^ar p-“^o-n r y^a?

Ó d i r-^anor-Ó c- .i.r Á^{pi} r^{ao}. n.i.vMÓ ”r-tt “^or v?

Ó a^b-?

f i⁺ v⁺?

Ó R i qv⁺Á⁺n^anor-”- .i.r Á^{pi} r^{ao}. n.i.vM

Ó Qr Á⁺n? Z n^a “^b- nt-n?

R y v“p y “-i :^ar 5 r^ar i^a y o v-^a r “p-“^o-n-n z -^a z r i^a 5 r - ”- .i. i ”n^{aa}-i n
“^b- snG-z m^a qv⁺-⁺d n?

b^a-y q- svz qn^on-qr z r np-q-1 r z r yz o-1 qr z r1 p-z ”-z v^{aa}-
p-z Trqr? P1^oi .i.rv i nyx ”n-n np-q-:y? a^ma ”-^a np-“purtnz -^a a^o- n^a
p-or-^on^a5oi^apn“q- ”-^or^{db}- p-“^on- n-tr yq-?

i nyx sr Çz r “^{db}- qr^a r y^Án“^on-?

Ó i -1 npr “qr- s-t-???

Ó a^b-?

Ri - nt n-rv ”ry o-^d-5qr^or “q-:-?

Ry r z r sv^o-1 p-z ”-pi ”n^{db}-? Z n-n^Áyur v z r p-z - v“^or “^a- nÇ y^ans v-n
qr^ar1^a-y u-^a r p-z - ry^a p-“^o-n^on^Áz p-z “i n ”ry ”, yqn?

Ó i nw ”-pv^an-^o-pn-^ai n z n.i.ut r z ”n-n r^api -pr-^ar1^o-z qr ”ry Ó
r1 qv^{aa}r5nsn^on“q- qr^ar1 -^{ao}- i z sv- qr pno ry “rt-?

Ry^art1 -1 z v“un z b-?

Ó O-n^or “^on^ov^Án5 z n^a Á-pi Áw z r p-“^on-”- .i.r “^b- .i.r- .i.r r1 npr “qn
- s-t-?

Ó f^m ar Á-pi z r p-“^on-”- .i.r r^{ao}, n.i.v?

Ó Qr np-q-?

Ri - ”i^a n ”n-qn^{ae}-~~tr~~ qr np-“^or pvz r “^o-^a r “Á-y^Á “q- P nu y5 Sr-qr r -
Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-?

Ó ð -~~tr~~ pi y npun- .i.r - P-z n“qn“^or r^{ao},^o-nonyun“q- p-z r^{aa}r^ai r-z r^a?
Ó i nyx ”n-~~tr~~ pi ”r “^an^ov^Á? Ó d i r-quÇ- .i.r - ”-^or “^a- -~~tr~~ v r^ap-yur i
ut “-n-n Á-qnqr n -^a”rv^o- qr^ai n^a -~~tr~~ r “^a? i -pi^o r z qr nqz v^ov- .i.r n
unov yqnqr qry ”n-n r “t n“^o-q- - P-“^ar yu-^e vz ”-^{aa}v- “n“^or?

Ó a^b-^o-q- - P-“^ar yu-? V^Á “^b- np-~~tr~~ qv^on r z P nu y5 r r^{ao}-1 pr-^on qr .i.r
u- -1^o-^a? Ó SvÇi z tr^{ao}- qr ”-1 p- pn^a- p-z n z b-? Ó a^b- vz ”-^on? a^b-
z r quÇ-^a”rv^o-? Si v-qr “nqn n z r p-z ”-^on p-z - i z n o-n ny “n r n pi yq-
qn z v“un ”-~~tr~~ Áqn?

i nyx -~~tr~~?

Ó P-z -^ar você s-^{aa}r -or qr pr-?

Ó Ri p-“p-qr vr z snÇ:y-?

Ry qrv^Á-1 r^apn”n-~~tr~~ z n qr z -nqn t n-t nyunqn?

Ó i -pi? a^b-? R“Á-y^Á-^ar? Ó i nyx v“^or- z ”r1 :^ar ”n-n -~~tr~~ pi ”r-n-
sⁿ yt-? Ó i -pi^o r z r^{ao}nq- z r^ouqn r z r “p-~~tr~~ “pn^a qr^aqr .i.r^a r^o-“^o-1 n
”-Ánq-n qr p-z yqn q- P-z n“qn“^or5 z r1 n z -? i -pi un z m^a qn-n n^a p-^{ao}n^a
n r y^a?

Nt i n-qr v n^{oe} ry^o r-~~tr~~ “Á t nq- n^a yt -~~tr~~ n^a qn snpr?

Ó V^{aa}-^e qusr-~~tr~~ “^or? a n-pn^av^b-5 “^b-^ov^Á r^ap-yun?

Ó Nu5^e MR nt -~~tr~~ Á-pi^o r z r^ap-yunM

Ó g r “u-? QrvÀn—^a z r z o—^a q- P—^ar yu- yqn+z p-z r^{aa}r^a i r-z r^a r
supn-y “tr qr ”-o y z n^a?

Ó Z n^a Á-pi^a nor .i.r r y^a “b- ”-qr z p-z on^{oi}: y^a?

Ó a b- .i.r+z n z v“un mw qn?

i n y r x sup-1 ^ae -v-5 r i z o-yu- q1 —+y Q1 “-^ar1 -yun-?

Ó b .i.r np—^or pr— .i.n“q- -^a i r-z r^a Á “pr+z M

Ó Supn+vp-z Á-pi^a r z VAn?

Ó R .i.n“^o- n-^a r i^a ”w^aMYr is Mb U-z r z qn Yi nMVÁM v^b-^o-q-^a p-z
Á-pi^a ^onz o^e z MR - .i.r np—^or pr— .i.n“q- r^{aa}r^a Qrs-z nq-r^a5 p-z ^ai n
v“p-Á y z nt un qr ^an“t i r 5 q r p u v +z ^ar t i v y n n^{oe} VAnM d i r r^ap-yun^or-r “^{ob}-l

Ó R y z r sv^o-1 - —^{ao}-? Ó a b- ”-qr ”r-z v^ov- .i.r ^ar1 z r q- q- Qrs-z nq-
q- S-t- n v z ”r^dn qr ???

V-v-n-q-n-5-+^o- .i.r vL

Ó b P-“^ar yu- z r v z ”r qu ? ð r y .i.r r^{ao}, p-“^o-+z v z ?

Ny z q- z w^a5 “b- .i.r-+n ”r “^an-“n z v“un snz l y n? f r i^a z r z o—^a r +z
^o-q-^a n q i y^o-^a p n”n G^a q r p i y n-q r ^av z r^az -^a? a r^{aa}r p n^a-5 ”— .i.r n p i y^on
p i^o p n An z r i p-+^db- r n q r Á q n z r n”r-^on An - ”r v^o-M

Ó i -pⁱ q v^{aa}r .i.r u. n y t i “^a P-“^ar y u v—^a q- ^ar i y n q-? N^{aa}v z .i.r -
P-“^ar yu- r^ap i^on- q r ”-v z r “^o- q r Z n—x 5 u-w^a “-v^or 5 n p + q v^on^b- r z Á-pi^a
.i.n“^o- n- ”+^or “^a- +v?

Ó P-z -^anor ^a-o-+ Z n—x M

VÁ z r p-“^on-+ “n.i.r y n z r^az n z n“u^b? R i v“^av^{ao}v + r z r^{ao}n—+^ar “^or ”n-+
- v“^or—t n^{om}-v q r Z n—x 5 z n^a r y n q v^{aa}r .i.r ^ar-+n i z n^ar^{aa}b- s r p u n q n 5 ”r “n^a
”n-+^a P-“^ar y u v—^a?

b n-q-v-Á-^ov-+^o—“i n- —^{ao}- q r i n y r x?

Ó f r Á^dw^a? f i n +q r q r v“s-z n^db-^e z i v^o-^a ”r-+n i z n^o—”n q r
r^{aa}v r^a ^o+v“nq-^a? Ó Q r^ap-“^o-m q n z r “^or 5 r y n p-+^ap r “^o-i L Ó R i y u r p-“^on-+
^a-o-+n^ar^{aa}b- q r z w^a ^on-q r 5 u-w^a “-v^or?

Ó f r i -+^o! ð i z n^ar^{aa}b- s r p u n q n? f^m z r^az - Á-pi^a ^or “^on-+n y t - n^{aa}v z ?

Ó i -pⁱ z r p-“u r p r 5 n z —?

Ó R i ^ar v? i -pⁱ n q-+n i z q r^an s v- r^e p-“Á “p u q-?

R y^a —+?

Ó R i “b- q v-+n p-“Á “p u q-? ð “r p r^{aa}, -v^a r^or-+ z n p r-^on m^o-p-“s u n“^dn i
w“q n z w^a “- z r i +z - q r^o-n o n y u-? Ó R y r s u p-1 ^ae -v? Ó R “-^ar i ?

W “-+v n v“^av“ⁱ n^db-?

Ó S n y n“q- r z ^o-n o n y u-5 s i G z -^a i z n p-q-? c —.i.r Á-pi^a r^{ao}, n.i.v M

R y r^{ao} p-1 -^a o-+^d-^a ”—^a-o-+n p n o r^d n r o-p r w i 5 s v“t v“q- p-“^a u q r-+n

"r-tt "on?

Ó i nrx Ó r1 nÁrv5pi °i pn"q-:- "na p-^{ao}ry^a? Ó P-^or:z r?

Ó b P-z n"qn^or z r r "Á-1?

Ó c —.1. i M

Ó c n+n^{aa}n^{aa}v"n— P-^arµ-fv^om"—?

ODQUIABERTA, FITEI *i nyr x?* N^{aa}n^{aa}v^an — P—^ar^{yu}— *mvqn* —^a i r—^ar^a r *qn* —
p+qwuyqnr ^aa nyr t n^d° r^a qr P *mu*y?

Ó *i* —ⁱpⁱ “^b— r^{ao}, ???

Ó *a* ^b—5 “^b— ^e n p—^vn pr—^on n^ar sn^G—nt—ⁿ? *b* P—^zn “qn^or on^ar—ⁱ ^ai n
qrpv^{ab}— “— r^{ao}nq— *qn* ^avⁱ n^d^b— ”—^y°^upⁿ ^av^om “n n^or^a q— n”n⁺p^vz r “^o— *qr^{aa}r^a*
i r—^ar^a? R^y z r p— “*prqr* i z “^lÁ^y *qr sy* Á^o*uyqnr* “^r^{aa}n z ^v^{ab}—? *a* ^m^a
 ”+^pvⁿz —^a *qr^ap—o—v—* .i.r r^{ao}, np—^or pr “q—? N —^t “^v— q— P—^ar^{yu}— *qr^{ao}n*
 “—^vr ”—*qr—+Á^yn—v* “^s—^an^d° r^a p—^tp^um^a?

Ó *a* ^m^aM

Ó *V^{aa}— z r^az —? N^{os}?*

f i ^a”^v+^v? *Z* m^a i z n Á^G r i r^{ao}n Áⁿ *qr^a—o r q r p r* “q— n^a —*q r* “^a q—^a *Z r^{ao}+^a*
*Sr^vprv—^a r q— P—^ar^{yu}—5 r “Á^yÁ^l “q—: z r r z .i.r^{ao}° r^a q r r^{ao}nq— ^av^om “n^a? *f r*—
 .i.r n^yt i z q^m r i p— “p—*qn* —^pz n^a *qrpv^{ao} r^a q r y^a* —i 5 “— *si* “q—5 r i “^b—
 ”n^{aa}n Áⁿ *qr* i z n v Áⁿ “n °r “°n “q— ^ar—^vz ”n—^pu^ym^g n^yÁ^G z v “un^ar^{aa}b— p—z *Trqr*
 Á^r^{aa}r n^ar—^ou[?]c +^pvⁿn Áⁿ *qr* —^u “°n^d^b—5 n^{aa}v^z p—z — *qr v* “^s—^an^d^b—?*

i nyr x r r i p—z o v “n z —^a *qr* Á^yn—n “—^a r “p—^on— “— z r i .i.n^o—5 z m^a
 °n—*qr* “n.i.r^yn “—^vr? R^y s—^vr z o—ⁿ?

N n”+⁺ “^{ab}— z r r “Á^yÁⁿ p—z — i z r^a”r^{aa}— “r Á^rv— .i.n “q— z r Á^{ao}v r
^ar t i v ”n—^a n”—^ar “°—^a q—^a u^m^a”r q r^a q n P *uqnr y n?* N^a ”r.i.r “n^a “i Á^{aa}5 “—
 p^ei 5 s—ⁿz s^pn “q— z m^a r^ap i —^a5^a z r q u n .i.r n y *Ç* m q r^an”n+⁺pr “q—? N^a +ⁿ^a
 Á^o—ⁿÁⁿ z p—z n^a ”r^{aa}—^a °r—^av “n “q— n^a °n+^sn^a q— q^m? N^pr “q r q—^a q r

yz "v r^a p-z r^d n^Áz n npr "qr-n Á^{ao}n +qr qr y^or-"n^a qr +n? N^a "v"pv"m^a
Áⁿ qr °-"v^o- "r-uz npr^an^a5z n^a-^a orp^a "r-z n"rpr-uz ^a r^a pi -^a?

Zv"un "r-pi "n^{db}- n"r "n^a r v^or "a^{is}p-i .i.n"q- p+Gv p-z Á-v^a
i r-z r^a "r-uz oi y^o"q- "ry^a +n^a5p-z -^a r s^{aa}r z -^a q- "-^a q- y t n?-RÁ^ori
-yun-"n+r^y r z r "r-ti "rvp-z - "i qr-n P-"r yu-^a r qrvÁⁿ-y Áⁿ5qr^{aa}n
z n"rvn5"ry^a "nyⁿÁⁿ qr Pnu^y? g ny^Á Çi z Qrs-z nq-u-i Á^{aa}r i^anq- qr
z nt un "n+r^vsy^r "pv :y⁵°-"n"q- -^a r i^a z rz o-^a z m^a i^a pr^o Á^v?

b^a n"-^a r "o-^a "n+n^um^a"rqr^a qn Puqnr yⁿ sipnÁⁿz y-pnyÇuq-^a rz i z "e qv-
n^o-^a qr P-i "py Uny^r "mÁⁿz - n^a r^{ao}, oi y^a? N r^{ao}+^oi -n qr q-v^a n"qn+^a
no-nÁⁿ z i v^o-^a n"n^onz r "o-^a5 r ri r^{aa}"uv n^o-nÁ^a qn "r"i z o-n5^o r "n"q-
qr^or-z v^o"n-.i.ny qry^a "r-uz -pi "nq- "Trqr? h z n^a-z o-nz -Áⁱ :^a r "r^o-
qnr "o-nqn? b U-z rz qn Yi nrz r-tu qr i z n "-^dn qr r^a pi -^b-?

Ô c -n.i.v Ô ry qv^{aa}r?

fri -^{ao}- "b- z -^{ao}-nÁⁿ rz -^{db}- n^{ti} z n? N r Áⁿ+^{ab}-^o-nÁ^{aa}n r - o-yu-
quÁ^o-^u- qr^a ri -yun-unÁⁿz qr^an"n+puq-? fr "v sm^yn qry^a?

Ô U-z rz qn Yi n5ri ???

Ô i -pi "b- qr Áⁿ qrvÁⁿ-Trqr r^{aa}"r-n"q- Ô ry qv^{aa}r rz i z °-z
z -"m^o-"- qr Á^Ç Ô fri g rpry^b- qr Uv^{ao}m-uz^a r^{ao}, "o- "n+nÁ^{pi}?

Ry z r p-"Áq-i n r "o-n5srpun"q- r °-n"pn"q- n "-^on n^o-^a qr "m^a? b
pny-z r r "ÁyÁⁱ 5p-z -^a r ri u-i Á^{aa}r nqr "o-nq- i z s-^o-? h z r "-z r
s-t n^{ti} n-qun "n yⁿ+v+n5yⁱ z v^o"n"q- n^anyⁿ qr r^{ao}n-? g -qn n z -o^lyn unÁⁿ a^u-
rz "i-nqn qr r "p-"o-^a "n+qr^a? Trqr r^{ao}nÁⁿ "r"nq- p-z n^a "r-"n^a
p+Çuq^a -^a-o+ⁱ z n r^{ao}rv+n qun^o r q- s-t-? Nyti "a^a fn"q^{aa}rrq r^{ao}nÁⁿz "r"nq-^a
"n' +n yor-nqn5 "- pr "o-^a q- n"-^a r "o-^a-?

Ô i r "un?fr "o:^ar?

Trqr n"-^o-i "n+nⁱ z n r^{ao}rv+n qun^o r q^av?

Ur^av^orv?

Ô i -pi^e i z n Qr^ap-o-uz-n qr Ny^z n^a? a^b- qr Áⁿ-uz^o r-z r q- q- s-t-?
fr "o:^ar -i "b- n"+"qr- "nqn?

e r^ov+n"q- z v"un pn"n r n z -puyn5 ri -^a qr"-^av^orv n- yq- qn r "o-nqn:
g vÁ^Á "o-nqr qr +^ov+n-z ri pnuq- qn nyⁿ qn z -puyn5 z n^a ut "-+v- qr^ar^u?
Rz Á^Ç qv^{aa}-5 w "o:rv:z r n Trqr "- pu^b-? b^a i -r^ap-uz "ry^a ri -^{ao}-
n+r q-"qnq-? fi n "ry^a "n+pun "+^on^a y Çq- s-t-? h z +sy^Á qn y Ç+Á^yi
i z n p-z "ypnqn^o nⁱ ntr z .i.r p-"r^pnÁⁿ n^a pipn^o-^Ç q^a r^a ri^a o-n^d-^a r Áⁿ-^{ao}-^a?
c -^ez 5.i.n"q- "v^o.i.rv5- qr^ar "u-^a i z u?

Ô P-z - Qr^ap-o-uz-n qr Ny^z n^a5 Á^{pi} e pn"nÇqr r Áⁿz v"n-t z n ny^z n:
+^o-pi : yn5 p-"oi : yn r qr Á^Á : yn? i -pi "-qr r "Áⁿ-n^a i n "m"-uz ny^z n n^oe

-i °-a? R -qr -w°n-n^a n nyz n "n-qr "°-qr -i °-a z i "q-a5-r°-n"q-
arz .i.r^a rⁱ p- a-s-π "r "uⁱ z z ny Ó Trqr rÁ"yp-i ?

Ó b i °-a z i "q-aM

Ó b z i "q- q- s-t-5- p^ei r - z i "q- qn^a a-z o-π? c -v"°r-z^eqv- q-
U-z rz qn Yi n5Ápⁱ p- "urprⁱ - z i "q- qn^a a-z o-π? b y n^e - "°ny"n-
- z i "q- qn^a a-z o-π? b p^ei e - y-pnyq- +"-i^a - sv"nyqr "°an r^{aa}i "pun? b
z i "q- q- s-t- e - .i.r^e punz nq- "nyti "a qr^a i o z i "q-? NomuÁ q- .i.r
ry qrÁ-ur^{ao}n-5rⁱ "b- sn^d- uqrun? Zn^a e - "qr - Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- ÁÁ?
R- "qr Ápⁱ qrÁ v?

Ó c - .i. i M - .i. r " +pvⁿ a r - rⁱ M

b qr^apmw-q-a -z o-a qr Trqr qrvÁ-i rÁqr "°r^a i n qrpr "db-?

Ó i -pⁱ e n Qr^ap-o-π-π-qr Ny^e n^a? ð ny .i. r r^{ao}, n nyz n q- Qrs-z nq-
q- S-t-?

b pny-q- n"-a r "°- r^{ao}nÁn z r p- Q "un"q-? Zv"un o y^a n p-yⁱ :^ar "n^a
p-^{ao}n^a?

Ó P-z - sn^d- "n-πpurt n-y M

Ó N°-πÁ^a q- s-t-?

d i n"q- rⁱ "nqnqv^{aa}r5Trqr p- "°v"i -i ?

Ó N^r "n^a Ápⁱ " -qr r "°-π-π^am^ar z a-s-π-z nynyti z ? b^a Qrs-z nq-r^a
Á z nyz r "°n"q- r^{aa}n p-πⁱ π-p-z nyz n^a q- -tⁱ ny Xv-πxnÁn? f i n s-d n p-r^apr
pnqn Á Çz m^a?

N^a punz n^a "n y^πvπ "i yⁿÁn z p-z i -tⁱ "pun? P-r^apr-πz n^oe purt n-π-
°nz n"u- qr i z u-z rz ? b yrvmyn-z nqn "n-πTrqr5z n^a ry "n-πpun^ar-π-?

Ó Ry n r^{ao}, nt i n-qn"q-?i , n^oe ry Ó Trqr -qr "-i ?

Sv.i.rvqr "e ?

Ó a b-? a b- r^{ao}-i " "°n? fr .i. r -^arvp-z - p-z on^oi : y? P-z z nt unM

b -^{ao}- qr Trqr °-π^as-z-i :^ar rz i z n pπ^on qr q^aq^e z ?

Ó i -pⁱ "b- °rz n z r " -πr m5 "b- e MZ ryu-π^{aa}vz ?

P- "si^an5 z rⁱ -yπ-^ar ny^r-^a i r "°-π Trqr r - s-t-5 r^{aa}"r-π"q- .i. r -
Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- s-^{aa}r rz r-tv-qn p- "synt-π^db-?

Ó Ry r^{ao}, Á"q- a^a i n " -pⁱ π? fr Ápⁱ "b- Áw n- r "p- "°- qry " -
Á "°nqr "m"-π5°r-πv qr s- "rpr-t z v"pr "°vÁ? Ó Ry r^{ao}nyⁱ -^a qrq-^a? Ó
U-z rz qn Yi n5z -^{ao}-^a i n "i "yn- .i. r ry " +pvⁿ snÇ-?

b U-z rz qn Yi n nÁn^d-i "n qv^πd^b- qn^a ynon-πqn^a? N^a punz n^a
r^{ao}r "qr-πz :^ar "n qv^πd^b- qry? b g rpr y^b- qr Uv^{ao}m-π^a r^{ao}yp-i n^a z b-^a5 r
qrq-^a qr s-t- yur r "Á-γÁ-πz -^a o-π^d-^a?

Ó a b- Ó rⁱ t-πrv? Ó c n-π^o-^a?

Nt n+r v- U-z rz qn Yi n "ry^a -z o—^a r - "i Àrvvⁱ °vz r "°r?

N^a t n-n^a qr s-t- nÁn^d n-nz 5^a i ov^o q- "ry^a z v^o un^a z b-^a? a n^a "—sⁱ "qr Q^u
qn^a punz n^a 5 "i qr ^ar "°v- i z n n-qr "°r r Ápv^o n^d b- r nyz n^a ^ar p- "°—pr "q- rz
nt- "m? c +^a n^a r "°+ -^a z i "q-^a? Pr "°r "n^a qry^a? Ryn^a "—^a "i Àn-nz rz ^ai n
qv+^d b-?

Z r i "—^a rv- v^o v^o— s—n—+nt v 5 z n^a n "rpr^{aa} uqnr .i.r ry^a °v^o un^a qr
wv- qnqr 5 qr n^y Á- 5 nsyt u - z r i p—"? Rⁱ "—+pv^o n^Á mvq : yn^a? V^o p^y v^o n^o q- :
z r "n qv+^d b- q- U-z rz qn Yi n 5 n^Á "prv? b s-t- .i.r v- i n z v^o un^a "ry^o
z n^a n q—"r -z n^o rprⁱ ^ai "—^o Áy 5 r i z n^y Á- +s+^a pn^o r z r nt i n-qn^Á q-
-i °—ynq-? fr 5 n- z r "—^a 5 r i p- "°r t i v^{aa} r purt n-y?

h z n z b- "—^a i "— z r i -z o—? g r "°r v z r q r^a Á "puyun-qn "r^{aa}-n?

Ó R^{ao} °i q- orz ? c +pv^o n z q r z v z ?

h z o-n^d- Áv^o q- qr s-n q- z i "q- q- s-t- r "Á-y Á i - z r i "r^a p-d- r
n^o r^o-i ? Z v^o un^a z b-^a m^o qn nt n-n^Á z -^a -z o—^a q- U-z rz qn Yi nⁱ
n^o -^a v- "nq- "— z i "q- q- s-t-?

Ó a b-? c n+r? Rⁱ "—+pv^o-???

b^a n^o r^y a qn^a nyz n^a pr^{aa} n-nz 5 r ry^a ^ar r "p-yur-nz ?

Ó R^a "r +z ? Ó N "nyn^Á n r^a pn^o -i qr z r i^a yov^a .i.n^o q- r i °r "°r v
+^{aa} v-n? Z n^a r ry^a ^ar r^a p- "qr-nz n^o n^Á nqn^a? Ó Rⁱ Áz mvqn-???

Ó Z n^a .i.r z ° .i.r Áw mvq : yn 5 z -pr t i v^o un^o MÓ - Qrs -z nq—q- S-t-
"r-tⁱ "°-i ?

b g r pr y^o- qr Uv^o m-n^a r^a pnⁱ i yu qr z v^o un^a z b-^a? fr z p- "°r t i v- +^{aa} v-n^o
"—w^o r v E Faça alguma coisa! Í "n z r "°r q- U-z rz qn Yi n?

Não posso. Não tenho poder aqui.

b z i "q- q- s-t- °—" i : ^ar i z o—^b yn-n^o un r nz n+r y? g r "°r v "i Án—
o-n^d- .i.r r^{ao} n^Á n- +q—q- z r i "r^a p-d- 5 z n^a z v^o un^a z b-^a "n+r punz "r^a n-
pv^o .i.r "°n .i.v^y a? b o—^b sup- i "r^o-?

Np-qr v? Qr v^o nqn qr on-^u n "n-npvz n 5 "v^a .i.r v r n^o r^o v-^a -y-^a n^o e ry^a ^ar
np-^{ao} i z n+r z p-z n r^a pi -^u b-? b n-s v z -Án: ^ar p-z -^a rqn^a -o+r z r i p—"
.i.r "°r? Z v^o un^o p^o r^d n yn^o r m^Á 5 r n "ry^o qn^a z b-^a r q- o-n^d- n-qn qr q-?
c i Árv i z sv- qr z nt un r - i ^arv "n-n-ny^Á n-n p^o r^d n r pi -n-n^a .i.r v z nqi -n^a?

Ó d i r °ny z r mvqn-MÓ Yris "rqu ?

Ry r^{ao} r "qri -^a o-n^d-^a? R^{ao} n^Á z punz i^a pnq-^a?

Yris r^{ao} n^Á ^ar "°nq- n- z r i ynq-? R^{ao} Áz -^a r z i z orp-5 "n Puy nqr yn:
P- "pr "°-n^o q- : z r 5 "i Árv "—qr—r pi +v^a i n^a .i.r v z nqi -n^a? fr z s—^d n^a :
r "p-^{ao} r v z r r z i z n "n+r qr 5 r " .i.n^o - i z n- "qn qr °- "°r v-n sn Qn °i q- t v-n-?

Ó b .i.r np-^or pri M

Zv^oun ÁÇr^{ao}nÁn-i pn5r z r1 "r^ap^d-5q-y-uy-?

Ó g v^oun "rt^mpv^a n^o-n^on^o-r^{ao}n "v^or "n Pııqnrıy r "r^ar^vr z r^arⁿ Á^pi
"r^o- q^a n^o-r^o-a "nⁿ u^ma"rqr^a? Q- "nqn5 i nırx^a i tu? Ó Yrıs
v^or-z "r1 :^ar r5 .i.n^oq- "b- sıÇ z r^{db}- qr rÁ"ıpn-5 "aa^ortı u L Ó Ryr
p-z r^o-ı nıtı z n p-v^an^a-o-ı z n "ı- q- P-^arıı- r "r-ıı "o-ı -"qr
Á^pi r^{ao}nÁn? c rıy ı Ç q- s-t- .i.r Á^v"un n^o-ıı^a qn^a uı^orıı^a5 "b- s-v qıı^ıpıı
qr^ap-o-v?i nırx n-z o-ı n srıpnqı-ıı r r^aıı un z -^a y qr^o-5 Á^v "q- Á^pi r -
U-z r z qn Yı n r "Á^y-^a "rı s-t-?

P-z n z n^otn5rıy ıı z "ı n sııtr z q-^{ao}-?

Ó i nırx n^oıpn-ı -^afn^oq^ar r q y qr^o- r t-v^o-ı "nⁿ.i.r rı n "rtı^{aa}r?
Trqr t-v^o-ı "nⁿ.i.r rı n qrvÁ^{aa}r r z "nÇ .i.r Á^pi "ıpv^anÁn n^o-ıı^aqr-ı
i nırx z r n^{aa}i^on z m^a q- .i.r Trqr5qr z -q- .i.r s-ıı z^a "ııııı^a qııı .i.r
qrvn^or^{db}-5 z n^a "b- p-^artı v "ı :ıı "nⁿs-ıı q- s-t-? g r^ov^aı s-p :ıı n^oe
.i.r Á^pi qr^a z mıı^{aa}r? Qr "v^apn-ııı r v n "nⁿs-ıı?

Yr Á^vn z b- n- "r^ap^d-?

Ó SrÇ- z r^az - "rı U-z r z qn Yı n M

Ó Ryr r^{ao}nÁn ı "tr qr z m^a? a b- p-^artı v ııpn^od, :ıı? Ó N ÁÇqr Yrıs
r^{ao}nııııı qr n^oıı^oıı? Ó b Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- r^{ao}, p-z rıı M

Ó a b-^arıı S-vr^{ao}-ıı^oıı? a b-^or "u- pr^o-ıı Çı q- .i.r ııpn-ı qr np-^orıııı

Ó Zrı p^e-ıı- "nııııı^or-^aıı- n^{aa}nq-5 r n ııııııı "nııııı r^{ao}n-^or "q-
qıııııııııı r z n^o-ıı^{aa}n-ıı p-^{ao}n .i.rıı z nqıı? c ııpv^anÁn qr -ı^o-ıı-ıı^oıı-? Ó
b "qr r^{ao}, i nırx M

Ó Qr^an^onııııı? Z n^a rıı qrvÁ-ı "ı n pn^on r z -ıııııı? Nıı z qr -qr^{aa}? Ó
Yrıs^a-ıı p-z^o-ıı^or Çı? Ó Qr Á^v z -^a qrvÁn-ıı Pııqnrıy n^{aa}v z .i.r "aaı Á^y?

Ó Ryr sıııı-ı z -^ovÁ M

Ó a b-? Qv^{aa}r n^or "n^a "nⁿ r "p-^o-ıııı n^o-ıı^a .i.ıı z r^o-^a n^o-ıı y qn
Pııqnrıy?

Sv.i.rıv qr^o 5 r "Á^yÁ n z v^oun pn^on n-ıııııı-ıı p-ıı r p-ıı .i.rıv n
z -ııııııı "ı-ıı z o-ıı^a? Z v^oun^a "r-^on^a ııııııı n-ııııı q- "r^a-?

Ó i n z -^a oıı^apn-^{aa}-^apnÁııı^a r^aıı "ıı r^o-^a "n S-^oıııı Çı?

Yrıs^aııııı qu n pııııı^dn?

Ó Ryr qv^{aa}r "nⁿ "b- Á^yn^a S-^oıııı Çı "ııııııı z -^ovÁ?

P-^aııqrıııı^a v z "ııpn^dıı^o r^a? i nırx n^{aa}v^{ao}v^oıı^a r^{aa}b- srıpnqıı q- P-^arıııı-5 "n
.i.ıı Z n-ıı s-ıııı v^or-tııq-? RÁııı "ııııı qıııı z^or-Á^v "q-^aıı^o-ıı^o "n5 "ıı-ıı z
-oÁıı z r^or5 "b- n "aa- sııÁ-? Rıı^ar s-ıııı z v^oun "ıı z r^{aa}n qr Á^vıııı-Trıııı?

Si t v z -^a qn P u q n q r y n r n p n z " n z -^a r z i z p n z " - q r p i y v A n - r ^o r q n r ^o - n q n " - v " p v " n y ? f r z " i " - t z r " ^o - ^a 5 r r i - t p i " n " q - n q r v A n - Y r i s n p r " q r - t z n s - t i r v t 5 ^o i " u n z -^a n " r - ^a r p ^o v A n q r i z n " - v ^o r z v ^o r - A r y ? a -^a n o - t d n z -^a " n r ^a p i - t y b - ?

Y r i s ^o r " ^o n A n r " ^o r " q r - ^a z - ^o v A ^a q r i n y r x " n - t ^o r - " - ^a r " A n q - n y ? R i n z n y q v d - r v n z v " u n " - m " - t r ^o i " u q r Q a b - " - t p v ^o n A n r ^a " r - n - i n y r x ? c - q u n r i z r ^a z n r " ^o - n - t z p - " ^o n ^o - p - z V A ?

c r q v n Y r i s . . i . r s u p n ^{a a} r q r A t u n ?

O Z r y u - q - . . i . r p - " t r y n - n ^{o e} n z - ^o t O r y q v ^{a a} r ?

Q r v ^o n " q - " - p u b - q i - 5 " - w ^o r v z r i ^a " r " ^a n z r " ^o - ^a " n q v t d b - q n ^o - t q r V A ? R z A r Ç q r r " p - " ^o - n - n Z r ^o - t S r v ^o p r v t q - z v " q - 5 r y n r ^o n A n p i - A n q n ^a - o - t i z " i " u n q - q r y A ^a " - ^a r i t n o v " r ^o r ? T - t d n ^a n - A " p i y . . i . r p - z " n ^o - t y u . A n z - ^a 5 - ^a " r " ^a n z r " ^o - ^a q r y n r ^o n A n z n o r - ^o - ^a " n - t z v z ?

I r y s 5 " - w ^o r v " n z r " ^o r q r y n ?

Yelena! Graças ao Destino! Você está bem?

Estou.

Onde você está?

Não sei se devo responder. O que houve na sessão do Conselho?

h z n y " t n " m ^a n ?

Marrok confessou.

Confessou o quê? Ele não fez nada.

Confessou ter libertado Ferde e conspirado contra Sitia.

N ^o - q - n q n 5 " b - p - " ^a r t i v " r " ^a n - " - t z v " ^o n " ^o r ?

Qual... Qual foi o motivo?

Exatamente o que Cahil alegou. Marrok queria fazer com que Cahil fosse preso e queria assumir o controle dos homens de Cahil. Mas...

P r o s s i g a 5 r i " r q v ?

Há uma novidade. Marrok conspirou juntar-se a Ferde e aos Daviian para provocar uma guerra com Ixia.

E como isso é novidade? Já sabíamos que os Daviian querem a guerra.

A novidade é que Marrok deu o nome de cúmplices. b i ^o - t " m ^a n ? Você e Leif.

Z r i p - " - " r - q r i ^o - q n n ^a r " ^a n d b - ?

Inacreditável. Alguém deve ter forçado Marrok a confessar. É tudo mentira. Pôde sentir alguma magia sendo usada? Como é que o Conselho pôde engolir essa?

b ^a " r " ^a n z r " ^o - ^a A " u n z r z i z n ^a i p r ^{a a b} - q r ^a - q r " n q n ?

A não ser que vocês possuam provas em contrário, o Conselho assinou um mandato de prisão para você e Leif. Querem capturá-los para que vocês dois possam ser

executados em segurança.

d i n^a r v q m^o r q n^a ” n y n Á n^a em segurança r executados^a r “q- i^a n q n^a w “^o n^a? N^a v^o i n^d b-^o -q n r n- w^l p i y n?

Também não deveria estar lhe contando isto. Posso ser presa na masmorra da Fortaleza se o Conselho descobrir. Bain e eu já estamos sob vigilância por discordar dele. O Conselho parece ter enlouquecido.

Enlouquecido é pouco.

O que vocês vão fazer? 5 V A ” r t t “^o- i ?

Tem de haver uma razão para o Conselho ter enlouquecido. Descobrir essa razão é o próximo passo.

f i ”-“u- .i.r r i 5 q r s n^o-5 s^{aa} r z r^o r — z r i “n- t “-^a n^{aa} i “^o-^a q r f v^o m: a n q n p- z -^o r- t z z n “q n^o- q r ”- t^b- r z^a r i “-z r ” n- n- z -^o v A t- t z n t n-^o n?

Mas todos os clãs serão alertados quanto ao mandato de prisão, e já estão falando em recompensa. Não há lugar seguro para você em Sitia.

Eu pensarei em alguma coisa e acho que é melhor eu não tentar contatá-la novamente por algum tempo. Você já está sob suspeita. Não quero comprometê-la ainda mais.

Bem pensado. Tenha muito cuidado, Yelena.

Eu tentarei. Mas você me conhece.

É, conheço. De modo que vou repetir. Tenha muito cuidado.

c i Á r v z v “un p- “^a p v “p m q r Á y n 5 v “^o r — z ” r “q- n p- “r Á-? N r Á n^o b- n”-^{aa}- i :^a r q r z r i p- — 5 r r i^o r t n n q — z r p u q-^a r Y r i s “^b- u- i Á^{aa} r p i^o i p n q- z r i o- t^d-?

Ó Nu 5 “^b-5 “r z Á z 5 v z^b Q “un? i -p i s u p- i i z o- z^o r z ”- y “t r: P- “^o r : z r - .i.r r^{ao}, n p- “^o r p r “q-?

c i^a Y r i s n ” n- q-^a q r^o n y r^a 5- .i.r - p u- p- i^o n “^o- .i.r r y s u p- i r z^a y “p v-? P- v^a n- n- n?

Ó R- .i.r s n- t z -^a n t — t M Ó Y r i s 5 ” — s i z 5^a i^{aa} i — i ?

Ó N t i n- q n- t z -^a i n y r x?

i n y r x p u r t- i ” — Á- y n q n n y Á — n q n? P n Á n y t n Á n X u x v r r^{ao} n Á n ” i Á n “q- e i^a n y x n? b^a n y s — t r^a r^{ao} n Á n z r^{ao} i s n q-^a q r^a i ” — z r “^o-^a? f r i —^{ao}- r^{ao} n Á n z n- p n q- ” r y n s n q u t n?

R y r z r s v^o- i p- z v “^o r “^a u q n q r?

Ó W r^{ao},^a n o r “q- M

Ó W?

i n y r x q r^a z - “^o- i ?

Ó . °vz -? c -i "n °rz " -? N P u q n q r y n r n S ° n y Ç u r ° o b - n o n ° n q n ° q r
a - y n q - a " - p i - n " q - " - Á p i a ?

Ó R ° o b - p - z - s - v . i . r p - " a r t i u a m w - p - z - a p n Á n y - a M N y t i z n z n " - o - n
a r p - r ° n q r r " v - M Ó Y r i s v " q n t - i ?

Ó a b - ? h z n q v ° a - n d b - " - a " - ° o r a q n S ° n y Ç u 5 r a i o - " r v - a t i n - q n a " n
r " ° - n q n a i y q n P u q n q r y n ?

Y r i s t r z r i ?

Ó N t - n a n o r - b - - " q r r a o n z - a ?

Ó d i r - . i . r " r " a r z . i . r r a o b - v " q - " n n - a i y ? Z n a e z r y u - v r z " n n
- z m a y " t r " - a a i Á y q n . i . v ?

Ó R v - " n n - " q r M Ó Y r i s " r - t i " ° - i ?

Ó c n n - V ã n ?

Ó R " - . i . r s n - h z - a v a - M

Y r i s p r - i ° r i z - a n z r " ° r - a q r " ° r a ?

b " r - t - o - y u - i " - a - y u - a q r i n y x 5 z n a r y p - " ° r Á i z n - r a " - a o n
a n p a o y n ?

Ó N a p - v a n a r a o b - n p - " ° r p r " q - - " u q - q r z m a n t - n ? c - r p v a n z - a - r n t - i " n
r " y n " r u - ? c - r p v a n z - a q r - r s - d - a ?

i n y x s n Ç n a r " ° u q - ? V ã n r n - r " y p - y t n - " q r r a o n - h z - a n a n y Á ?

Ó Q r Á z - a " n ° v - n t - n Ó r i q v a r ?

Ó R i - a r " p - " ° n r v " - p n a o r y q - P - z n " q n " ° r Ó i n y x z r " n a a - i n a
- q r n a q r X u x v ?

R y n p i ° i p - i - z r i o - n d - 5 z n a r i n u t " - r v ?

Ó i - p i " b - Á z p - " a p - M

Ó a b - 5 m " q n ° r " u - " n ° r q r z v " u n ° - " n q r " ° - q n P u q n q r y n ? Z r i a
n t r " ° r a " - r p v a n z a r - v " s - z n q - a q - . i . r r a o , n p - " ° r p r " q - ? R i - a r " p - " ° n r v
" - p n a o r y z m a n - q r ?

N " ° r a . i . r r y " i q r a a r v - r z o - n 5 r i - " i Á v " n n - p n " ° - ? a m a " - a
n o - n d n z - a ?

Ó S v . i . r r z a r t i - n " d n Ó - q r " r v ?

R y r a - u ?

Ó a b - a - i r i . i . r z Á v Á a r " q - " i Á n q - " n n s - t i r v n a 5 z r i n z - ?

Ó P - z - a - i o r . i . r r i r a o n Á r z n " i - a M

Ó Q r " - v a . i . r r a p i ° r v - P - " a r y u - p - " p - q n - p - z a i n r Á p i d b - 5 ° v Á n
r a o - n " u n a r " a n d b - q r . i . r - P - " a r y u - s - a a r n z r " - q n a a i n a " - p i " n d o r a ?

Ó b o - t n q n " - z r a n y Á n ?

Ó i - p i ° - " n n a p - v a n a v " ° r - r a a n " ° r a 5 n z - ? f r - n r " ° r q u n " ° r a r z Á p i ?

Ô õ °i q- - .i.r a-1 "n-#Á-pi Mi z n quÁ-ab-M
 Ô fr 5n- z r "-a 5s-aa r °b- a vz "y a n aa vz ?
 Ô fi "- "u- .i.r r1 "b- r ao r un z m a n"-a r "o nqn?
 RÁov i z a -v p n "a nq-?
 i nrx qr a" r qu : a r qr z vz p-z i z oru#?
 Ô g -z r - pnz v "u- z m a y "t- n°e VAn? Ns- "o r v # n- "°+ qn P u n q r y n
 " -ÁÁ y z r "o r r ao n- Á t unqn?
 Ô f v z 5 a r "u-?
 i nrx "n°u 5r - n -syp-i s-v? R ao -# z r pv? Xuxv "i Á-1 n z n "t n qr z v "un
 o y a n 5r r1 no-# n z v "un z r "o r "n-# r y n?
 Ficar com Moça Alfazema. Manter aquecida.
 Fico feliz que esteja aqui 5r1 qv a r?
 i r -v .i.r v -a o -y a r z o i a p n q r i z n t i y a r v z n 5 z n a "b- °v Á a -°+?
 Fantasma colocou balas de hortelã na bolsa.
 Ri -v Xuxv a r z " -# a no u n - "q r r "p- "o -# n a o n y "un a? f i -# "q v z r .i.r
 i nrx °v Á aa r a r q n q- n ° n o n y u- q r v "p y v -t i y a r v z n a r "o -# -a a i " -v z r "o -a?
 P- "o i q-5- " -z r .i.r -a p n Á y a ° v "un z "n-# r y r -# "r -s v°-? R y n "n-# p u n r
 q r a n "n-# p u n p -z - a r s -aa r i z Á -q n q r v -s n "o n a z n?
 Ô c n-# .i.r y n q -M Ô Y r i s "r -t i "o -i ?
 O-n "r -t i "o n? i nrx q v a r "n-# q n -n Á -y n? N z r y u -q v + d b - a r -# a r t i v
 "n-# - " -r ao r 5 n° -# Á a q n a ° r -# a q - p y f ° -z q n "p r? Q r " -v a r t i v -"n-# -
 " -°+ 5 "n q v + d b - q r VAn 5 p -"o -"n "q- n a ° r -# a S r n° u r -a o "r n- # q -q n
 P u n q r y n? R Á i a - z r i "y i " -"n-# Y r i s?
 Ô Z -a o -# - pnz v "u-? Ô N -# a u "n d b - q r Y r i s r a o n Á p y n -# r z a i n Á Ç Ô
 W z m a r a o v Á r z VAn?

Q i -# "o r °-q- - q u 5 " -aa n "n aa n t r z n° -# Á a q -a p n z " -a "b- p u n z n-#
 n° r "d b -5 p -"o i q-5 m "q n " -a a r "o i n z -a r Á -a o -a a y Ç q- q u n? Y r i s r r i
 q r p u q z -a "r -p -# - t -aa - q - "r -p t -a q i -# "o r n " -v° r? N "m a i z n o -# Á
 "m a n "n-# - u "o n -5 p n Á y t n z -a a -o n r a p i -# b -? T n y "n "q-5 ° -° n "q- r
 q r a p n "a "q-5 -a p n Á y a u n z n Á "d n "q- r z q v + d b - n " -aa -o w ° v Á ?

d i n "q- - a -y "n a p r i 5 r "p- "o -# z -a i z " -z n -q r z n d b a? X u x v Á -# -i " -
 r "o -# n a -q r "n q n a s y r v # a q r , Á -# a 5 z n a ° -q n a n a z n d b a u n Á n z a y - p -y u i q n a?
 a n q n p -# a p u n "n .i.r y n -# t v - q i -# "o r n r a o n d b - s -#? Q r p u q v "q- n p n z "n-
 n o -# n q -a "r y " -z n -5 r "p- "o -# z -a i z y p n y r a p -"q u - q n Á a o n q n a " -i p n a
 p n a n a n -# q -?

Ô W r "o -# z -a "n a ° r -# a q -a f ° -z q n "p r M Ô "r -t i "o r v "n-# Y r i s 5 ° v -# "q- n

^ar yn q- y-z o- qr Xuxv?

Ó Nv^aqn^b-? R^{ao}, Á^a q- n.1.r y pi z rM

Ry r n^o-^o-1^o n n^o -^o-r^{ao}r?

Ó R^{ao}-1?

Ó Njv^e - yz v^r? Rz^a i n z m^o-m5 n^a o^r-n^a q-^a f^o-z qn^apr^{ab}- p-z^o-^on^a
qr Á^{ao}-? Ry^a n^{aa} i r z nyt i z n^a -i pn^a sn^o q^a qn^a - y nq- y^{ao}r qr^a r i^o r^o-^om^o-^o-^o
z n^a - y nq- -r^{ao}r^e +p-or^o qr r Á^o r^a qr Á^{ao}- r qr -pun^a? N^a o^r z^o r^{ao} nqr^a
.1.r^a -^o-n^z q- z n- W^o r r^a pi y^o v^o n^z r^a pi y^o i^o n^a sno i y^a n^a n- y^o t- qr^a i n p^{ao} n^o
^{am} .1.r^a v^o t i^e z z -n y^o? f^m Á^o - n^o n p^{ao} n qn^d n^o?

Yris^a r^o-1^o:^a r r^o +t^o u nyt i^o t^o n^o Á^o-^a n n^o i z n s-t i r v n^o?

Np-z-qr v:z r n^a r i y nq-? Q-y-yn qn pn Á^o nq n r r^a t^o-^onq n qr r^o r^o-t^o m^o
nq v v pi y n q-^a pn Á^o y^a?

Ó c -^o-1.r r y^a qn^d n z M

Ó ð p-z - p-yur z -^o-qr-qn^a o^r z^o r^{ao} nqr^a? Ry^a pn^o i^o n^z n s-d n qr i z n^o
o^r z^o r^{ao} nqr r z t y o-^a qr Á^o q-? ð i z n qn^d n^o r^o-t^o-^a n5 z n^a - t^op- Á^o y n^o
r^o n^o? fr^{ab}- or z^o:^a i pr qy-^a 5^o-^or t r z n^o -^{aa} n^o r^o-n^o? Rz Á^o Ç q r pn^{ao} t nq n^o -
s^o-^o+^o Á^o n^o u^a r r^o pun-p nq n p-z pui Á^o n^o r^a nq n^a 5 f v^o m +p r o r n^o r^o n^a pui Á^o n^o
z-qr-nq n^a? P-z- or^o r s^o p v nq v p v^o n^o 5^o-^a f^o-z qn^a pr^o -qr z i^a n^o-^a t y o-^a
n^o n^o n^o y z r^o n^o-^a i n^a s o-^o p n^a?

Tr^{ao} pi y v 5^o r q v^o q- z m^a v^o s-z n^d b-?

Ó i -pi^o b-^o -^o+^{ao}-1^o r^o u i z n n^o r^d b-^o n^a m y n^a M

Ó Z v^o un^a y^o r^a Á^o Á^o n z^o r^o q- v^o r^o-z^o u n^a -^o-p-^ov^a n^a z i^o qn^a n^a 5 p-z -
v^o-^o-^a q r i z Y nq^b- q r Njz n^a? a - si^o i^o-5 r i z r r^a s^o-^d n +v z m^a n^o n^o u^o -^o-^o
^om^a n^o-^o r p v z r^o-^a?

Ó a -^{aa} n5 z n^a Á^o pi s y n z n y u i z -nq n .1.n^o q- r^{ao}, pn^o nq n? Ó Yris
npr^o q r i z n^o r.1.r^o n s-t i r v n r q r^a r w i t i n^o n^o n^o r y n? Ó R^{ao} r +p v^o u^o r^o
s-v s v^o-^o r y p y^o f^o-z qn^a pr? Ry^a +s v^o n z - z v^o-^o n^o n^o s n o-^o p n- q i s r +^o-^o r^a
v^o r^o q r z r^o n y 5 v^o p y^o v^o Á^o n^a z -r q n^a v^o m^o n^a? g n z o^e z^o -^o-q i Ç z^o n^o v- r
s n o-^o p n z^o v^o n^o q n^a y n^o n^o n^o q y nq n^a .1.r p +^o p r z^o n^a i n^a s n^o q^o q n^a n- y^{ao} r?

c -^o-qr +v n r Á^o y n^d b- q r Yris? N- p-z^o -^o-^o-q i^o-^a -^o-z r p n q-5 u n z m^o
u n Á^o n^o n^o n q-^o n^o n^o p-^o u q r n^o .1.r z^o -^o-q r -^o i^o: y^a s r v^o-? Rz V Á^o n 5 p n q n Q v^o-^o-
Z y v^o n^o -s r +p i n i z^o r Á^o -^o-i i z^o -^o-q i^o-^o v z^o -^o-^o n^o r^o n^o n^o -^o r^o-^o m^o-^o v 5 .1.r
r^o n^o i^o n q- r z^o r t- p u n^d o r^a r p-z^o e p v^o? N^o n +^o r^o z r^o r^o 5 f v^o m s i^o p v-^o n Á^o n q n
z r^a z n z n^o r v n 5 r z o-^o-^o-^a f^o-z qn^a pr -s r +p r^{aa} r z^o i z n Á^o n^d b- q i s r +^o-^o r^o:
g r^o r v v z n t v^o n^o r^o b-^o r^o n z p n^o n^o q^a q r n^o -^o-Á^o v^o n^o -^o-q r -q n^a r Á^o n^a p n^a .1.r
Á^o u n z q n^a t r y v n^a n^o -^o-^o? N Á^o q n^o - Q Z : G Q Z : D r Q Z : E^o -^o-^o n Á^o n^o r^o
i z n y^o n^o r y n^a o-^o+^o Á^o Á^o p u n q i -^o-^o r n r^{ao} n^d b- s-^o n?

fr → .i.r - p-z n“qn“°r Nz o—^ar p—“^aur-n-n^a i^a”r “qr-n ”—wv^db- qr
z nt-^a ”n-n nyAn-n^a °r z ”r^{ao}nqr^aMRy p+^apr-n “- QZ : E5 °nonyun“q- “n^a
z v“n^a qr qmz n“°r^a5 qr z -q- .i.r °r z ”r^{ao}nqr^a qrÁ^{ao}nq-n^a “b- r-nz
“-Áqnqr ”n-nry? N^o z r^az - i nyx5 .i.r z -n-n “- QZ : GÁ-n-n v“q^r ^{ao}-n
qr p-i -q- ”wqr^{ao}+^lqn ”—r^anqn^a “rÁ^apn^a?

c r “^ar v “n pnqr un qr np-“°r piz r “°-^a .i.r unÁn^a uq- qrsynt-nqn p-z -
p-yn”^a- q- °ryunq- q- ”w qr i nyx? Ry “b- °v“un qv“urv- ”n-n +”——
r .i.v”nz r “°-5nyz r “°n-n snz^lyn r ”nt n—^a vz ”-^{ao}-^a n- +v? d i n“q- - ”w qr
i nyx ”rqu i z n ”——t n^db- n^a a-yqnq-^a .i.r Ár-nz p-y^on—^a vz ”-^{ao}-^a;
ry^a z n^on-nz °^l-^a qr^ari^a .i.n^o- syu-^a? g ny n^o- r “Á-^ai i nyx rz i z n z v^{ab}-
qr Á“t n“^dn p-“°-n-i z +v .i.r ”r-z v^oun .i.r -^a a-yqnq-^a z n^on^{aa}rz p-n“^dn^a
v“-pr “°r^a? g —“n“q-: ^ar - z ryu—n^{aa}n^{aa}v“- rz °-qn VAn5 i nyx npno-i
i “v“q-: ^ar n Nz o—^ar? W“°-^a5qr—°n-nz - +vr n^{aa}i z v-nz - p-“°-y qr VAn?

fr - °ryunq- “b- u-i Á^{aa}r pn^lq-5 ”r-tt “°-: z r^ar - +v w“qn “b- r^{ao}n-n
“- ”-qr—i^a r Nz o—^ar “b- °r-n r “p-“°-nq- -i °- n^{aa}n^{aa}v“- ”n-n mv q^r : y?
fr → .i.r ri z r^az n r^{ao}n-n .i.vM

QruÁr v qr ynq- °m^a ”r “^anz r “°-^a r z r p-“pr “°+v “n “-^{aa}n^av^oi n^db- n^oi ny:
Yris r ri ”+pv^a. Ánz -^a t i n-qn — “-^{aa}- ”r .i.r “- npnz ”nz r “°-? Ry ”rt-i -
”-z rv- °i — qr Át m5r “.i.n“°- ri °r “°nÁn q-z v?

N^{aa}vz .i.r “-^{aa}n +sr v^db- sup-i ”—“°n5 - s-t- s-n n”nt nq-? N si z n^dn
”w-i “- n-5yÁqn ”ryn o-vⁿ? f-“u-^a nt v^onÁnz : ^ar rz z v“un z r “°r 5 p-z -
pr “°ryun^a r-tt r “q-: ^ar qr i z n s-t i rv-n-n q^r “°r? N^a vz ntr “^a r^{ao}-“°r n“°r^a
supnÁnz z m^a y “°n^a ”—+ z v“^{ao}n“°r 5r pnqn Á Çri Á^ay z o-nÁn i z u——? N^a
°v”n^a +°-pqn^a qr f°-“°- °n“^as-z n“q-: ^ar rz p-o-n^a: p-yn+^a? fn“t i r
pu-Á “q- “n^a r yÁn Wym^a? P nor^dn^a qr pr”nqn^a sy^oi n“q- ^a-o-+ n^a n-n^a qn^a
c yn“^lpw^a? R s-t- qn“^dn“q- “n z v“un ”ry? N”-“°nqn .i.r “°r qr pnqn yon-n+qn:
n- z r^az - °r z ”-5z r .i.r vz n“q- r z r rÁ^vn“q-?

Np-qr v^a-o-+^{aa}ny^onqn? Z v“un ”ry s-z ut nÁn? P-z z r q- qr Á-y n-n
q-z v-5z n“qrv Yris ”n-n pnz n?

b^a-“- nt v^onq- Árv rz o-+Á^a ”r^l-q-^a q i-n“°r -^a q-v^a qun^a r t i v“°r^a?
a m^a “-^a z n“°vÁz -^a s-n qr Á^{ao}n? h^a, Ánz -^a ”r .i.r “n^a s-t i rv-n^a ”n-n p-Ū“un-
n^a +sr v^d°r^a n“°r^a qr n”nt n-n^a punz n^a r °+z^lnz -^a qr s-v^a-o-+ - pu^b- q i —:
a - °r-pr v- qm5 purt nz -^a ^a°r-n^a q- py^b X-Á^ony r Á-nz -^a ”n-n - “-°r:
^art i v“q- ”n-n s-“°rv-n-vÁn“n?

Y-pnyÇuq- qv+^onz r “°r n -r^{ao}r q- py^b Srn^our^{ao}-“r r qn Puqnqr y5 -
°r-+“- npqr “°nq- qn^a °r-n^a q-^a X-Á^ony r-n-+”y^o- qr o-^a.i.r^a qr ”v“urv-^a:
c r q+^vn^a ^ar np-z -qnÁnz r “°+n^a +n^a n-o-+Çuqn^a? b py^b X-Á^ony z v“r-nÁn

z, z-r "n n n p-^{aa}t^{db}- r rA^onAn n r m qr n^on .i.n^oqnr qr .i.r -^a
Áq r v^a qr O-t o^oÁ" r p v^a n Á z 5 q r v^a n "q- r "z r^a s-^{aa}n^a "n n^o-^a5 " pu^b-?

RÁ^on z -^a -^a " -^o-^a q r z -Á z r^o- n r q - q n^a " r q r v^a n^a r Á m u z -^a
n^o-n^oÁ^a q n^a s y r^on^a q r "v^aur v^a-^a? Z m^o i z q u n q r Á n r z " -^a y Á n m n^oe n
s-^or v^a n v^a n "n? a -^{aa}n n" -Á z n^{db}- q -^a y z v^a r^a o r -^o - m^o " r p v^a n m^o a r-
p i u n q -^a n z r^o r " y n " r u n q n? f - y n q -^a a v^o n " -^a " - q r - m z r^o n - n t i n q n " q - " n n
" -^a r z o -^a p n ? P n^a- p -^o r t i l^{aa} r z -^a n^o-n^oÁ^{aa} n 5 r i " r p v^a n m^o r^a p - y r -^a
" n y n Á n^a p - r^o n^a n - z r q v^a v^a n -^a t i n q n^a v^a n " -^a? b i p - m - v^a p - q r^a r-
" r^a n " - r y^a?

a - s v z q n^a p -^o n^a 5^o - q - - " y n " r u n z r^o - 5^o - q - - o r z " - r n r " r - t m .i.r
Y r i s r r i t n^o n z -^a r " p -^o n^o " q - - y p n y " r - s v^o - " n n p - t q - n s -^o r v^a n^a r z
n y r^o n -^a a v^o n " -^a n p n o - i a r " q - n^o - p - q r " n q n? W^o n z r^o r .i.n^o " q - r^o, Á z -^a
n^o-n^oÁ^{aa} n " q - n r Á r^o " a b - q r^o -^o v^o n z r^o -^a q r p n z " - n o r^o - 5 .i.r r - n n G " n
" r i^o n - s i p u n y r^o - Á n r f v^o n 5 q - v^a p n Á n y v^a z -^o n q -^a r z r - t v^a n z q n s y r^o n^a
q r " v^a u r v^a -^a r z q v^a r^{db} -^a s -^o r v^a n?

Q i n^a p - v^a n^a n p -^o r p r - n z " n n s n q - p - z .i.r n " r^a r^a d n q -^a p n Á n y v^a -^a
" n^{aa} n^{aa} q r n q - " n n p - v^a p u q i " p u n y^o n y? f r i^a p n Á n y^a Á r - n z r z " -^{aa} n q v^a r^{db} -^a!
r i z r^a .i.n^o q -^b v^o r v^a - q r^a - y n q -^a a v^o n " -^a n z n q -^a a i t u q n s y r^o n^a r z
" r^a t i v^{db} -?

e ESTAVA APENAS $i \approx n - "db - ? R^a"$ — $n z -^a$ — $"-aa -^a pn \dot{A}ny -^a$ " $n qv +^{db} - qn s - "ov \dot{n} z$
 $o - pr$ " $q - " n - n . i . r -^a$ $t i n - qn^a v \dot{A}n -^a$ $qr^{aa} r z - i \dot{A}q -^a$ — $"-aa n uv^{om} - n n^{o} r^a q r$
 $"-^a z n^o n - ? b^a$ $pn \dot{A}ny v -^a$ $v "qr^a r uq -^a n -^a$ — $\dot{A} z n - n z :^a r q r$ — $"m^a . i . n "q -$
 nqr — $"o - n z -^a n Sy - r^{ao} n qn fr - r$ — $"o r v \dot{A}n "n ? Ryr^a$ — $"-^a np - z "n "un - n z . i . n "q -$
 $"r "r^o - n z -^a n^{oe} - v "o r - v - qn sy - r^{ao} n 5 n^{o} r^a q r$ — $n - n z -^a ?$

$P - z - r^a "r - nq - 5 -^a a - y nq -^a a v \dot{u} n -^a$ — $"b - un \dot{A}n z$ — $"-^a r t i uq - n^{oe} \dot{V} \dot{A}n ?$

\hat{O} Sv. $i . r z - "qr r^{aob} - \hat{O}$ $i z n \dot{A} - \zeta - q r$ — $"- i 5 \dot{A} v "qn qn^a , \dot{A} - r^a ? \hat{O}$ $i - p i^a$
 $r^{aob} - pr - pnq -^a ?$

Ri $^a no i n . i . r -^a v \dot{A}n -^a$ — $"b - q r z - n - n z n -^a$ $r "p - "o - n ? f^m$ — $"b - r^{ao} n \dot{A}n$
 $r^a "r - n "q - . i . r s -^{aa} r^a r -^{ob} - \rightarrow "uq - ? Ri$ $r^a p - yur - n - z r v - qn z n "u^b$ — $n - n p - t - \zeta -$
 $n s - "o r v n - "n - n r \dot{A}^o n - n^o - pn qn t i n - qn ? a n . i . r y n u - n 5 un \dot{A}n n "r "n^a i z t - t - "$
 $qr^a - y nq -^a q r^a r - \dot{A}^d - ?$

\hat{O} $f - y r z^a i n^a n z n^a r q r^a z - "o r z \hat{O}$ — $t i n - qn r^a p - "quq - z n "q - i ?$

Topaz. Garnet $5 X i x v s n y - i ? R y n + y v "p u - i i z p i z - "z r "o - ?$

$b pn \dot{A}ny - q r P n u y M c r t i r v z r i p n u q - r \dot{A} + v . z r$ — $n - n -^a pn \dot{A}ny v -^a ;$
 $u - "n "q - n^a - q r "a q -^a t i n - qn^a ? Q - v^a u - z r "a r^{ao} n \dot{A}n z z - "o n "q - g - "n \zeta r -$
 $U - z r z qn Y i n pn \dot{A}n t n \dot{A}n T n - "r^o ?$

\hat{O} $b . i . i MP - z - M$

$P - z z^b -^a o - i z i y n^a 5 i z q -^a pn \dot{A}ny v -^a a - o - r - g - "n \zeta "$ — $i \dot{A} - i$ — $"n - n^o - \rightarrow^a -^a r i$
 $pn "i \zeta - r \dot{A} y n "q - - -^{ao} - "$, $y nq - 5 n^{o} r^a q r q r^a z m n - ? g m$ — $" - -^a r t i - i p - z$
 $s -^d n ?$

Ó Z n—x! b .i.i ???

h z n sypun n°v“tu i z n, Á r n z r i y n q—?

Ó f—y°r z “i n° n z n° r q r a z —“°r z ? b i n ”—Á z n sypun npr—°n— “r i p—n°d b— Ó —vÁ n—“—t—v—i ?

W t i r v— z r i p m u q— “— p u b— r t r a o i p i y v ”n n .i. r —a —i °—a s u G a a r z — z r a z —? g m “— q r a z —“°—i g—”n G m v q—i Z n—x n q r a p r—r 5 r z a r t i u q n : +°v—i — n p— r n° sypun? b U—z r z q n Y i n s r Ç i z n p n +°n 5 z n° a —y°—i n p u z v°n—n n°“r a q r q r a p r—q r T n—“r °? Y r i s w t—i — a r i s n p b— ”n n ”r °— q— z r i p m u q—?

Ó N s n a o r z : a r q n a n z n a r r t n z n a z b—a?

b o r q r p r z —a n a v“a o + d o r a ? N ”—Á z r v : z r q r Z n—x ? h z n sypun y r n p r—°n n n y i r—m y q— p—”?

b o n t y u— q—a a—y q n q—a v Á n—“a s—v a r n ”—Á z n “q—? P—“°r v .i. n °—u—z r “a r q i n a z i y r + a ? N z n q—a p—z o r a o n a r r a ”n q n a 5 r y a n Á n “d n n z “n “—a a n q v + d b—?

Ó Q r r z : z r i z o—z z—°v Á ”n n “b— —a z n “q n—q r Á y°n ”n n — r a .i. n q—b— q r a i y°n a Ó ”r q u — p n ”v°b— v Á n—“?

f r i i “i s—z r r n .i. n a r °—q— ”+°—5 r Á p r °— ”—i z n s y r v n q r ”n q—° r a n z n + y n q—a r z s—z n q r q u z n “°r a .i. r y r q r a p u n ”r y i a z n “t n a r ”r y i a ”r—“n a q n p n y d n ? U n Á n z —a n q r “°—n q— — Q Z : I q r V Á n ?

Ó c —.i. r “b— a r—m q v ”y z , °p— z n “q n + z o—n i z n q r y t n d b— a v°m “n Ó + a ”—“q v ?

b p n ”v°b— —n ?

Ó Q r y r t n d o r a Á z n p—z ”n “u n q n a q r t i n q n d e h o n r a 5 “b— f u g i n d o q r t i n q n a ? d i r—r “°n—i °—n Á Ç M

Ó f—i n —sypun y q r y t n d b— l r y “n m n y°n “n ? R a o—i n .i. v ”n n s n y n—p—z — P—z n “q n “°r 5 r z o—n z v “u n Á v°n “b— °r “u n a u q— n ”—Á i q n ”r y P—“a r y u—f v°m “—?

Ó l r y “n M N ”—Á n q—n q r p—z u q n .i. r a n y Á i — P—z n “q n “°r M Ó — p n ”v°b— ”r—t i “°—i ?

Ó ñ ?

Ó Z n a Á p i ”—a a i v z n t u n ? c —.i. r v—m .i. r +—Á y°n—”n n V Á n M R i ”—q r—m z n° : y n t—n r a r—m p—“a u r—m q— i z u r—m v ?

Ó i r w .i. r a i n + ”i °n d b— n ”+ p r q r Ó Y r i s q v a a r 5 a —v “q—?

g—p n ”n n .i. r a r i o—z u i z —a r q r Á a a r n—m y Á— q r Á— U—z r z q n Y i n Á Á 5 r “b— ”—p—“°n q n n z r n d n q r z —°r .i. r r i + p r o r—n ?

S v°r v— p—z n °r a o n s—n “Ç q n ? Y r i s “b— p—z ”+r “q u n p—z — n “—a a n a v°i n d b—

r-#qr ypnqn? N unp^o. "pun q- pn"v^{ob}-^ov"un -^ar₁ z^e-v^o? R₁ ^ov"un .i.n^ar pr^o+Ç
qr .i.r -^a +z -^a a-o+n -qrz "n+n z v"un r₁ p^{db}- un₁z "r p-^u-
^o-qn V₁5r ".i.n^o-5"-₁ r^o5- z r^az - "b- -p-^r n p-z - sn^o- qr .i.r
- P-z n"qn^or un₁ n^at nq-^om^a -qr "a .i.n"q- p-"p-qr v r z z r^o-^u-
-supnyqr y^u n^{db}-?

Nv"qn z m^a y₁ ₁ "q- rz p-"^on .i.r ^o-q- z i "q- rz f^ov^o n r V₁ n p+q^ov^o n₁
.i.r - P-z n"qn^or "r-z n"r p r-# "n+n^o-^a .i.n"q- n q r y t n^{db}- v₁ n "n ₁ v^o n n
f^ov^o n₁ m^a t₁ "a z r^ar^a n^o-^a? b P-z n"qn^or^a r q v^o sn^o n n p-z - n r z o m₁ n q- n
f^u "r 5 r ela "b-^ov"un m^o-^u n q r "n+n p n "p r y t z n - q r z q r r₁ p^{db}-?

Qr₁ q- n- q r p^o- q r .i.r z n t -^a a^m r-#z "r-z v^o u^o-^a r z V₁ n .i.n"q-
p-"₁ q n q -^a r .i.r .i.n y .i.r - v₁ n "- .i.r s^{aa}r q r^a p - o r^o "-^{aa} i v^o "q- "- q r -^a
z^{1a} p^a r-# p - "q r "n q -^a z -^o+ 5 r₁ ^ov"un "n^a z b^{-a} i z n^a v^o i n^{db}- ₁ y^o u^o?

Rz o-# "a z n^o n - "b- s^{aa}r^a r-s^a p y₁ 5 q r n p - q - p-z - + t i y n z r^o-5-
p n"v^{ob}-^ov"un - q r "a "n+n "a r₁ p^o n - n y z r^az -? P n^a- s^{aa}r o r z :^a i p r q u -
^or-# q r^a ₁ p - z i n y x? g r^o r v "b- "r "a n - "v^a-?

Rz ₁ Ç q v^{aa}-5 r₁ q v^{aa} r L

Ô b P-z n"qn^or z r "-z r-₁ -supnyqr y^u n^{db}- p-z - P-"^a r y-? f-₁
p-"^a u r - n q n i z n^o r p r v n "r₁ ^o-n₁ 5 q r z -q- .i.r "b- ₁ n p-z "n"un q n q r i z n
t i n - q n q r u - "n^a v^o n "n? i r "u- p-z n z u -^a? b^a t i n - q n^a - r^{ao} n₁ z
"r^a+ t i v^o "q-? Ô N^o- "r v "n+n s-z n v z m₁ ₁ y q r Z n-x? Ô Preciso q v^o p^o v^o
n y t - v z "-^on^o r p-z - P-z n"qn^or n t -# z r^az -?

N o r^{ao} n "n^a z b^{-a} q- p n"v^{ob}- -^a p y₁ i? R y "n+p u n r^{ao} n - p - "a u r -# "q- n
z v"un +^a"-^{ao} n? e r₁ "v i z s v - q r z n t u n r "n^{aa} r v -^a - y u -^a "r y n z r^o r q r y₁
^o-p n "q- q r y₁ ₁ n "r "n^a-^a "r "a n z r^o-^a r r z -^{do} r^a aⁱ "r - s u p u n^a?

f i n n z o v^{db}- r^{ao} n₁ r z p - "s y^o- p-z^a i n v^o r y^o t i "p u n? P n^{aa} n q- q r t i n - q n - n
s - "r v n₁ 5 - p n"v^{ob}- .i.r -# i z n "-z -^{db}- r -₁ ^o-# s i "db-? Z n^o n -^a r^a z n t -^a
^a i y^{ao} n^a y u r + "q r -# + p - "u r p i z r^o-^a i s u p u r "r "n+n p u r t n - n z m v -? P - "oⁱ q -
r^a r l r y "n r^{ao} v₁ ₁ r s n y n "q- n ₁ q n q r M b P-z n"qn^or "b- s u p n -# s r y Ç q r
^a n o r - .i.r^a i n - s u p u n y q r y^u n^{db}- s -# z -^o n? N v "q n n^{aa} v z 5^o -# Ç - t z n s r v^o p r v n
"n+n "r^o- q- P-z n"qn^or "- q r -# r - "r -# -^a-? R^a r l r y "n r^{ao} v₁ ₁ r
z r^o v "q- r "r^o r "q r^{aa} r n^{aa} n^{aa} v^o : y - M

R "p -# v v^a r₁ a "r "a n z r^o-^a n p - "s u n - r z "m^a r n n p + q v^o n - .i.r 5^a r "-^a
y₁ ₁ r n -^a r₁ - s u p u n y P - z n"qn^or 5 r^{ao} n -# s n Ç "q- n p - v^a n p r^o- n?

Ô i - pⁱ a ₁ b - p-z u - r p-z - z r₁ r^a .i.n q - b Ô - p n"v^{ob}- q v^{aa} r? Ô
P - "s v^o p n + z -^a a i n^a n z n^a r p n₁ y^a 5 r ₁ pⁱ a - o r q r p r -^b ^o- q n^a n^a - q r "a?
d i n y .i.r - "o y z n -₁ ^a v "n y q r + o r y^b - 5^a r -^b v "p n" n p v^o n q -^a? Ô R y^a v "n y Ç i
"n+n .i.r n y t₁ "a^a - y n q -^a a r n" - ₁ z n^{aa} r z ? Ô e r ₁ r^o r : -^a? R .i.n^o- n r y M

b jurv "n#Zn—x?

Ó cr—vñ .i.r ri pi ur qr "ri a sr—r "°-a5pn"v^{ob}-???

Ó a Áix? Ó Zm^a i z n ÁÇ- pn"v^{ob}- sr Ç^av"ny "n#i z qr "ri a a-ynq-a:

Ó gr "r "°r? e r Á^or:- a "—pi #qr n—zn^a?

N^ma - °r "r "°r °r—r^ov#q- nr^a"nqnqr Zn—x5ry z r qri "r—v^{ab}- "n# r Ánz v^o:y? N syrpun "r "r °n#n yn^or—ny q- p— qr Zn—x5 qruÁn"q- qr npr^on:yur n^a p—^or yn^a? a b- unÁn z i v^o- "n"tir5r n syrpun "b- n^ov"t v# z i v^o- si "q-?c— .i.r Zn—x r^onÁn v"p— "a pr "°r M

Npr^on"q- z v"un z nt un5 r Ánz v"rv:jur - r^on"°r q- p—? Ryr s—n a i—nq-? Qi n^a p—^or yn^a r n pynÁpi yn r^onÁnz .i.ro—nqn^a? i ,v^a z npui pnq-a "r r^a"nyunÁnz "ry "ri p—5r - z nÁyn—r^onÁn sv^ai nq-?

Ó Yris5Ái "rpv^on—qr i z "—i p- qr mvqn?

Pi n—°q- - r^on#- sv^o- n- p— qr Zn—x v# z r r^at-°n5r ri "rpv^onÁn qruÁn—nyti z n r "r—tun qr r^ar—Án5 "n#- pn^a- q- pn"v^{ob}- a Áix z i qn—qr urun?

Ó h z pn^on"yn^az nM

Yris m#ryu-i :°r n- z ri ynq-?

Ó a b-? b a synz r "°-a qr "i nuv^om—nr^ob- "i lq-a?

b U-z rz qn Yi n "—i a-i n z b- yn#n a-o+r-n °r^on qr Zn—x?

Sv^orvp-z v"°r "a ynqr - U-z rz qn Yi n?

Ó Sv.i.r y "tr qry? Yris5" rrv—5Ánz -a ynq-p-z -a sr—r "°-a s^lap-a?

b U-z rz qn Yi n rpi-i? Yris r ri "i Ánz -a "—qr—qn s—"°r? P-z n mvqn qr z ri v—b-5 n^{aa}i z v-a sr—r "°-a q- a-ynq- r -a pi+r? d i n"q- Zn—x np—q-i 5Yris jur qri ,t i n r i z °n "p- "n#jur r^onorypr—n^a s—dⁿa r "n#rÁÁ:y?

V^or—t i r v:- a-o+r- .i.r np—"°rpr—r a-o+r—"— .i.r ry r^onÁn ny5 z n^a Zn—x n"r "n^a z r sv^o-i p-z i z -yun-p "si a- r "r—qy-?c+r-pi "nqn p-z -^ari r^onq- z r "°ny5"—w^orv z v"unp—"a pv "pun "—a "ri a "r "anz r "°-a?

h z n pnp-s—"un qr v# ntr "a "++ "puu:jur n z r "°r? Yrz o—n^dn^a5r z -^or^a r "r "anz r "°-a "r p—^o-a r^onÁnz r Á"—^o-a5 qr^ap-or-^o-a r qruÁnq-a r^a"nyunq-a: p-z -^ar nti e z u-i Á^{aa}r "rt- i z n owy^orpn purun qr yÁ-a r5n"m^a #t: y^a5-a u-i Á^{aa}r wt nq- "—°q- - n"—^ar "°-? Np—"si ^{ab}- r—n^{ob}- t—n"qr .i.r r^onÁn q-z v"n"q- Zn—x? Ryr r—n v"pn"nÇqr p—"rp^on—q-v^a "r "anz r "°-a "n# s—zn—t z n s#r p-r+r^or?

Rny5"— z rv- qr °-qn n ont i "d n5myt r z r "°r r^onjun"q- - .i.r r^onÁn qn z r "°r qr Zn—x5r^onÁn e -Ç Srn^our^o "r5nc rrv# Sr^ovprv#?

Ryn Á-i :°r "n#z v#?

Aí está você. Eu sabia que, se procurasse o bastante, eu a encontraria aqui. Agora posso descobrir onde tem se escondido.

Ryn nÁi^d -1 5z n^a r1 “^b- n-+qr v- ”^e qr -“qr r^{ao}nÁi?

Não sou uma lembrança, Roze. Não conseguirá arrancar nada de mim.

Eu não teria tanta certeza. Confiança excessiva pode ser uma fraqueza.

Você já tentou duas vezes antes e falhou. Confio no que eu predisse. Por que destruiu a mente de Marrok?

Ryn nqz v-1 - pn^a n- +q-?

Ele é um criminoso. E você não deveria ter ficado chocada. Não é tão diferente de quando você destruiu a mente do Ladrão de Almas.

W “-+v n nsv“r^onqn?

Marrok não é criminoso, e você sabe muito bem disso. Por acaso, o forçou a fazer uma falsa confissão?

Ao contrário de você, ele foi sincero. Você vem mentindo para nós e para si mesma, achando que pode beneficiar Sitia. Agora o Conselho conhece o perigo, e tenho permissão para eliminar a ameaça que você representa.

Z m^a 1 z n Á G^a 1 n o-nÁi^on “^b- z r v z ”+^{aa}v “-1 ?

Como foi que Marrok e os outros nos encontraram?

e -G^a -+?

Terá de descobrir isso sozinha.

Está tentando me dizer que há um espião entre nós?

Pessoas desonestas costumam atrair umas às outras, Yelena. É o preço que se paga por se envolver com elementos criminosos. Francamente, fiquei surpresa pelo Conselho não ter me concedido permissão para eliminá-la antes. Afinal de contas, como é que seus membros podem confiar na alma gêmea do homem mais temido em toda Sitia? Pense um pouco a respeito. Como pode ser oficial de ligação quando é óbvio onde reside a sua lealdade? Ao primeiro sinal de problemas, você corre para casa. Vou lhe dizer uma coisa: não estará segura em Ixia.

R1 “nqn qv^{aa}r 5z n^a r yn -+?

Encontrei o que precisava. Boa sorte tentando juntar os pedaços da mente de Marrok.

Ryn qr^an”n+pr1 qn p-“^apj “pun qry? c-^{ao}nqn “- z rv- qn qr^{ao}+v^db- .1.r e -G^a qrvÁi-n ”n+n^o-^a5 r1 ^a-1 or .1.r +^{ao}m n-n -qrz ^ar-m 1 z n^on+sn v z ”-^{aa}Ár?i -yrv”n-n z r1 p-”-? a^b- unÁn “nqn n^ar-sr v^o-?

e -G^a v“un - n”-v- q- P-“^ar yu- p-“^o-+ z v z ? fr r1 “^b- ^a-1 or^{aa}r n Á-qnqr 5n^a r un^a qr z r “^ov+^ar^a”nyunqn^a ”-P nuyvsn-mz p-z ”y^o- ^ar “^ouq-? N^oe z r^az - e -G^a snGn^ar “^ouq-? fr r yn s-^{aa}r^ob- qr qv nqn n f v^oun .1.n “^o- nyr t nÁi:

^ar₁ ^ar^s—^d ^a ”nⁿz r q^raⁿp^rq^vn^r—nⁿz Á^uq—^a? c —.i.r p—“suⁿ—z z v^z M^f—i
i z n Q^ra^p—o—q—n q^r N^z n⁵—^ov— q^r s^rv^op^rvⁿ .i.r ^ov“un i z n uv^om—ⁿ
z n^y Á^u—n? N^t—n ^ar—ⁿ ”+p^v^a— i z t—n“q^r r^as—^d r ”—Áⁿ v—t^s ^o Á^v ^a ”nⁿ
q^raⁿp^rq^vn—Pⁿuy?

Ó U—z r z qⁿ Yⁱ n⁵p—z —s—v .i.r “^a r “p—“^o—i M^o ”r—tⁱ “^or^v?

Ó Y^mt^upⁿ? Rⁱ ^anouⁿ .i.r Á^pi Á^v—ⁿ ”nⁿ Vⁿ r ^anouⁿ .i.r “^b— p—t—Q^u—ⁿ n^a
”n^lp^r ^aN^oun“5q^r z —q— n p^vp^t “qⁿ—^a ^or—ⁿ S^rn^our—^o—“r? f^r “q— n^{aa}v^z 5^{am}
+^on^Á—^r ^or? g^m “— ”r^t—i n^a i n^o—^un “n^a ^or—ⁿ q—^a X—^Ány?

R—n^p—v“p^ui “pⁿ q^r z m^a?

Ó Zⁿ ^aY^ris — Á^u q^raⁿ”n^rp^r—“— s—t—? R .i.n“^o— n Zⁿ—x r —^a pⁿÁ^u—^al
P—z —s—v .i.r n^pno—i s^pn“q— p—z r^y ^aM

R^y ^ov^Á—ⁿ m^vqⁿ r q^rÁ^o—^aq— r “Áⁿq— ”—Pⁿuy—i ”—e —^Q? b
U—z r z qⁿ Yⁱ n^o—ⁿnyⁿÁⁿ ”n^rr^y ^ant—ⁿ?

Ó Tr^qr z r n—ⁿ“p—i q— s—t—? Zⁿ—x s—ⁿ y^t—n^q— “n r “s^r—z n—ⁿ r
q^rv^Áq— ^ar z tⁱ n—qⁿ? b ^a pⁿÁ^u—^a Á^r—ⁿz .i.n“q— ”+p^vn^z —^a q^ry^a?

N^v“qⁿ ”n^rpⁿs^py^qr z m^a?

Ó c —.i.r Tr^qr v“^av^ou ”nⁿ.i.r rⁱ r “^o—ⁿ ^ar “— s—t—M

Ó g^r—q^r ”r—tⁱ “^on—ⁿ r^y? R^y nt—ⁿe — ^ar₁ g^rp^ry^l— q^r U^v^om—ⁿ? a^b—
”—^{aa}— z m^a tⁱ v: ⁿ?

Un^Án^o—^or Q^u “^ar₁ ^o—z q^r Á^Q

Ó c —.i.r Á^pi r “^o—i “— s—t—5U—z r z qⁿ Yⁱ n^Mo^o Y^ris v“qⁿt—i ?

Ó Tr^qr ^e—r “y^p—^yq^r—^a—o—+Á^vÁ^o—^r q— z r₁ p^y? R₁ ^aut—^a ^ai n^a—q^r “^a?

Ó Z^r ^az — .i.n“q— ^ai n Á^qn r^o r z w^t—M

Ó ò? Y^rm^qn^qr n— p^y Á^r z n“^or^a qⁿ ^ar^ti—ⁿ“^dn ”r^{aa}—ⁿy?

Ó P—z — .i.n“q— ^ar ^ar—^Á q^r v^apⁿ ”nⁿp—o—ⁿ:p—yⁿ—^aM

Y^ris —y—i ”nⁿz v^z ?

Ó R^Án^on^z r “^or Ó —U—z r z qⁿ Yⁱ n—^a—“q^ri ?

Ó f^ri u—z r z ”—q^r n“qⁿ—M^o— pⁿ”v^ob— a Á^ux ”r—tⁱ “^o—i ? R^y s^pn—ⁿ—
”r^o—5—o^ar—^Á“q—: “^a5 ^ai n ^or^on z n—pⁿqⁿ ”r^yn q^raⁿ—^Á^db—? Ó c +p^vn^z —^a
“^a ”n—ⁿ pⁿz v“u—?

Zⁿ—x “^b— ”—qⁿ n“qⁿ—5—z n^a r^y ”—qⁿ pⁿÁ^u—ⁿ? N^a pⁿo^r^dn^a q^r X^uv r
g—”n^Qr^on^Áz w “^on^a? P—“r^poⁿ“q—: z r p—z g—”n^Q”r—tⁱ “^or^vl

Quer ir para casa? Saudades do Homem Hortelã?

Não. Ficar.

Por quê?

g—”n^Qr^on^Áp—z Pⁿuy^u z i v^o—^or z ”—?

Cheiro ruim. Sangue.

i v+r z r "n+n pn"v^b-?

Ó Ryr v+r "o nq- " -^a r i pnÁny-?

P-z -^o r "r "o r z -^{ao} n "q- - pnz v"u-5U-z rz qn Yi n5Yris5g m " - r r i
Ár z -^a y t - n^o -^a? b pn"v^b- r -^a a - y nq -^a +^{ao} n "o r^a s - z nÁnz n +^o n t i n - q n i
i unuz -^a "n+n - " -^o + 5 n^o -^a Á^a qn Sy +^{ao} n qn fr -^o r "o r? a - z n"n5 n sy +^{ao} n
yz o -^a nÁn i z n r^{ao} +^o n p - q n Á - q r . i . r - " q i y nÁn n - y " t - q r^o - q n n s - "o r v n
y^{ao} r n - r^{ao} r 5 q r^a q r - z n -^a nÁn n^o e n^a z - "o n "un^a R^a z r -^a nÁn^a? N"m^a z r v - q u n q r
Ántr z 5 p u r t n z -^a n - " -^{ao} - q n t i n - q n r^a a^a p n^a r - "n^a?

g vÁr z -^a q r "n^{aa}n - " -^o n - q n q n q r r Á^a y p n^d o r^a n "o r^a q r " - q r z -^a
p i u n - q -^a p nÁny^a r n y z -^d n -^o f r "o n z - : " -^a " - z r v - q - + s r v^o m -^o q - . i . n^o + y^o
p r - p n q -^a " - p v^o . i . r "o n^a - y n q -^a q r^a p - " s u n q -^a 5 . i . r " -^a y n^d nÁnz - y u n +^a r "o +
p n q n t n - s h q n? b U - z r z q n Y i n t i m Án Z n - x p - z t r "o y " n p v^o " p u i :
U n o y u n q r^a o^a p n^a p - z - p - z r - r p i u n - q r^a v z r^a z -^o r -^a z q r^a r -
+ n " + " q u n^a?

Q i -^o r n " -^{aa} n + s r v^d b - q r p n -^a r : " r p n s -^a r "b - 5 r Á^a y . i . r v " n + z r i^a
p - z " n " u r v -^a -^a v^o r z n q r i " i s - z r^a q r V Án?

Ó g - q - z i " q - . i . r z - n r z V Án " + p v^a n i^a n + " i s - z r? N^a p -^a " n q -^b -
" n + n^a p n z v^a n^a 5 p n y^d n^a r^a m n^a a^b - o -^a n " p - r " +^o - 5 z n^a p n q n Q v^o -^o Z i y^o n^o
" -^{aa} i v n^a i n " -^o -^a p -^o R^{ao} n z -^a " - Q Z : I 5 . i . r e t - Á^a " n q - " r y t r " r -^a
e n^a z i^{aa} r " 5 . i . r^a r + " -^o n n - P - z n " q n " o r? N p - q r e n^a z i^{aa} r " e - n z n + y^o
r Á - p i^a " -^o n^b i z n y " u n q r q u n z n " o r^a n z n + y^a r z n y t i z y t n - q -
i " i s - z r? Ó N^o - " o r v " n + -^a t i n - q n^a n - " -^{aa} - + q -^o f r i^a i " i s - z r^a
p - z o v " n Ánz p - z - q - p n " v^b - 5 z n^a n^a v^{aa} t " u^a q n^a " n^o r " o r^a " n t - y n r -^a
q i s r + " o r^a?

Ó b i " i s - z r q r i z p -^o " u r v -^e o -^o q - o -^a n " p - 5 p - z -^a q u n z n " o r^a
r^{ao} n z " n q -^a y n q - n y n q - n - y " t - q n p n z v^a n? N p - q -^a q u n z n " o r^a y u r q v -^o n +
. i . r q v^o -^o - p -^o " u r v -^o n o n y u n? i r - z r y u -^e n p - q - P - z n " q n " o r?

Ó d i r z e n . i . r y n M

Y r i s n " - " o - i " n + i z n z i y u r - Á^a q - " n " -^{aa} n q v +^d b - ? R^{ao} n Án^o - q n Á^{ao} u n
q r " +^o - 5 z n^a o v " u n q - v^a q u n z n " o r^a Á^a z r y u -^a o - q n q -^a " n t - y n? b p n o r y
y i - r^{ao} n Án " +^a " n +^o -^a 5 r z i z p . i . r? a n^a z b -^a 5 r y n^o -^a n Án i z " n - q r
p m u q -^a?

Ó R y n^e i z n q n^a p -^{aa} r y u r v +^a q - P - z n " q n " o r?

S u . i . r v q r " e r^a -^o -^a

R y n z r w t - i - z r i p m u q - 5 r r i - n t n -^o +^o? b o n + y u - " -^a n y^b - p r^{aa} - i
n^{aa} v z . i . r r y n^o v " t u n z v " u n z b -?

Ó Z i v^o - o r z 5 i - z v^o n q - n 5 Ánz -^a Á^a -^a r Á - p i^o r z " -^o p n q - Ó r y n q v^{aa} r

p-z 1 z o-vu- rA yn^{oo}r 5"—e z " +qn^{om}-v 5"—^a-yu^a?

Ó Conselheira Zn+ "5^ai n z b r "b- yur r "v"-i .i.r "b- e rqi pnq- Á "t n- n^a "r^{aa}-n^aMÓ RÀov- pmuq-? Ó Nv"qn z m^a "r^{aa}-n^a armadas?

Ryn sr Ç"—i p- pn^a- q- p-z r "o, -v-?

Ó Qruv z -^a n^a tr "oyr Ç^a "n-# z m^a o-n-qr? c +^an n.i.v "n z n^on5 u' 1 z o-pnq- qr °r z "- .i.r "b- ^arv- .i.r e 1 z ny °n qrpr "o r? i r "un!

Tr^{oo}ipi yn "q- "n-# .i.r ri n^arti v^{aa}r 5ry n^o-# Á^{aa}-i - +sr v^{om}-v-?

Ó Qr Á z -^a "a" +pi "n-MÓ Yris "r-ti "o-i?

Ó Ryn z r r "v"-i °-q-^a -^a °+ .i.r^a .i.r ^ano un5 z n^a n" + "qv nyt i "a "A-^a qr^aqr n "-^{aa}n r yvz n y °n? V^{oo}- qr Á -^ar-?? v^{oo}r +^{aa}n^{oo}r?

Ó frun o-nÇ "un Ó Yris ^ai tr-#?

P +Çv - n"—^ar "o- ^ayr "pv^a-5 .i.r r Á "y-qu rz t -^o-^a n^{aa}iz .i.r ri - qruv? h z n^oi -on qr ^a-yqnq-^a z r ^arti u n^{oe} y s-#?

Zn+ "ny "t-i -^a z r ^api y^a n^{oo}r^a qr "rt n— pmuq-? Ny^on r r^aor y^on5 r-# 1 z n nq Á^a-# s-z uq. Á y? Ryn tv-i - pmuq- qr 1 z z r^o-r -v^or "o n p-z n^a z b-^a u' or v^a? h z n ytr v-# qr^a Á "ont rz 5 z ri pmuq- z ny "n^{aa}n Á qr 1 z z r^o-r z rv-? e r^ov+ v z v "un pn" n r "n^{aa}rv n^a z b-^a n- y "t- qn z nqr v-# y^on qr z v "un n-z n5 p-y pn "q- z v "un z r "o r "n Ç "n qr p- "pr "o-#^b- .i.r ri 1 ^an Á .i.n "q- r^{oo}n Á y °n "q-? a b- r Á^on z r "o r z ¹ao y- rz -# rz 5 r^{aa}r r^{oo}nq- z r "o n y z n^{oo}v "un z v "un z r "o r nor-^on "n-# n^a v^{oo}r "d^o r^a qr z ri ^a-"- "r "o r^a?

N^{aa}iz .i.r ri r^{oo}n Á "—"o n5 ry n^onp-i p-z q-v^a t-y^or^a -"uq-^a "n qv+^{db}- qr z v "un^a p-^{oo}r y^a? Oy .i.r rvnz o-^a r p- "o-# n^on .i.r vp-z 1 z t-y^or "n qv+^{db}- q-^a r i ^a o-#^d-^a? Ny °n °r Á v^ol pv-?

b r^{oo}ny n—¹o z y- qr "-^{aa}n^a n-z n^a " + "puri - n-? R^a .i.v Á v. z r qr 1 z t-y^or "n^{oi} z "—# r rz "i -# v n r Á^o+z uqnqr qr z ri pmuq- qn qv+^{db}- qn on-# n qry n? Zn+ "qri 1 z "n^{aa}- "n-#^o-^a r °r "o-i z r qn-t z n-#^{oo}rv-# p-z -^ari pmuq-? R^a ny^orv r qr^asr-# i z "—"o n"^e "— z rv- q- n-5 npr-^on "q-: yur -z o-? Ryn +pi -i nyt i "a "n^{aa}-^a n^{oo}r^a qr n Á "d n—"n z v "un qv+^{db}- p-z 1 z n^{ae}-# qr r^{oo}-pnqn^a?

Ó c —#pn^a-5 pn^{aa}-i :^ar qr "r-qr—"n-# W^op- - °r z "- °-q- r "rqu 1 z n °-# "sr-# "punMÓ "r-ti "o rv5 qr^a Á n "q-: yur - pmuq- "n-#- ynq- r qr^asr-# "q- 1 z n^ai pr^{aa}b- qr t-y^or^a z v-#q-^a "n^{oi} z "—#?

Zn+ "p-^{oo}i z n Á ^ar-# pn^ov^b "— on^ony^b- qr S-^dn^a R^{aa}"r puw^a q- P-z n "qn^{oo}r 5w "o- p-z z ri ^anz ut-^a W^op- r N+?

Ó Si v"—z -Áqn Ó ry nqv^{aa}r 5qr sr "qr "q-: ^ar q- z ri n^on .i.r r sv^{oo}n "q- "n-# n qv+^on?

c +^{aa}r "v^{oo}q- ^ai n^a v^{oo}r "d^o r^a 5 ut "—# v n sv^{oo}n r oy .i.r rv- t-y^or "n qv+^{db}-

qn z v^oun p^onor^dn “- r y^ovz - v^o“^on^or?

Ô c - z - Áqn n p- “^ar y^orv^o + Mc n + pr^o “i^o” r^ov^o? f^oi o - “- i n^ot^oi^e z .i.r r^oi p- “ur^dnM

Ô h z n Á Ç .i.r qr - ^orvi n^orx5”i qr r^ap- y^orv - .i.n^oy. i.r - ^onnyu- rz V^oÁn?
f^oi - “^an5ur^av^orv” - t z v^o“^on^or5r r^oyn z r npr^o-i “- o- ^oh^d-5qr - t on “q- : z r? e - y^ov ”n + r Á^on - a^o n^a r^o - pnqn^a5 z n^a r^oyn n” - Á^ov^o-i n Á^o “^ont rz? Q- v^o y^o “pr^a z m^o ^on-qr5 Zn + “ r^on^oÁ^o “^onqn^a - o- + z r^oi ”r^ov^o-5 ”+^av- “n “q- - p^onuq- “- z r^oi ”r^ap-^d-? b^a - a- y^oqnq-^a n” y^ou qv^o + z ?

Ô e r “qr: ^arM

Ô f^ovz ?

R^oyn^a - t r z r mvq- i n y^o Á^on “^on-?

Ô e r Á^on “purM

Ô Qⁱ : z r i z z v^o “i^o-?

R^a”n “rvn ”-rv + qr z v “un^a - i ”n^a?

Ô d i r uv^om - t e r^o ^an qr i^a n - a^omnM

Ô a^b - e i z n^amn? R^o, Á^o “q-M

Nsn^orv - ^orpiq-5 + Á^o y^o “q- n pny^on?

R^oyn - t p- z i z n- qv^o Á^o - i q-?

Ô c + pv^onz - ^ap- y^op : y^o qr Á^o y^on rz i z i “is - z r 5l r y^o “n?

b^o i^a - q- z r^oi “- z r^o “ut “is y^opn Á^o .i.r r^oi 5n- z r “- ^a5n un Á^on vz ”+^av- “nq- p- z z v “un un o y^oqnqr qr y^o n? b^o .i.r z r y^oz o - i q- p- z r “^o, + .i.r z r s^oÁ^o - n o m Á^o - n t i n- qn?

Ô d i r uv^om - t e r^o ^an qr você qr - ^on- i n^orxMi - pⁱ e nqr .i.nqn p- z i z p^onuq-5 z n^a5p- “Á^o “unz - ^a5i n^orxM

i n^orx un Á^on sr^ov^o - i z qr^ans^ov- n^o-q-^a - ^aunov^on “^or^a qr V^oÁn? Oⁱ ^on^o Á^on qr - ^o : y^o rz i z n y^o n p- z n n z n qr^a i n r^ap- y^oun ”n + p- “.i.v^on - qv^o + v^o - qr^a r^o - “n - r^ot^oi “q- rz p- z n “q- qr y^o? Zⁱ v^o-^a a- y^oqnq-^a un Á^on z^o r “^onq- p- “.i.v^on - n y^oqv^o + v^o - r un Á^on z s^onyunq-?

Ô Nqr .i.nqnM Ô R^oyn - t ? Ô f^oi ”- “u- .i.r quando r^oi n qr - ^on- “- Á^on z r “^or5 Á^o- pⁱ qv^o - .i.r^a - i qr pr “^or?

Ô V^o - e 5se Á^o- pⁱ z r qr - ^on- “- Á^on z r “^or5r m “qn “b- +^a” - “qr^o i^a z v “un ”r- t^o “^on?

Ô R^o i^o v^o Á^o mvqn? R^o, p- “^or “^or nt - nM n^orx “i “pn qv^ar .i.r oⁱ “unz - ^a qr qr - ^o : y^o z n “- n z n “- ? g^o - i^a qr “^om “- ^a i “vz - ^a r p- “.i.v^on z - ^a - qv^o + v^o - qr r^ap- y^orv - .i.n^oy. i.r - “- ^av^ob- rz V^oÁn? b^o ”^orv ” - z r^o - “n - p- “^ar y^orv + q- P- z n “qn “^or? R^o - i^o r z ” - n + z r “^or qr^aut “nqn ”n + - QZ : I5 ”n + y^oqn p- z ??? Ô R^oyn - y^o- i “n qv^o + ^db- q- ^a - y^oqnq-^a Ô N^ot^o i z n^a .i.r^o r^o?

gⁱa p^o n i z m^o qn r n^o i pn An^o ntr z n n qr^o n i nrx? gr^o r v
vz nt v^o n^o .i.r z r n z^a -i^o -a q-v^a 5r n t^a -^o n y t- z r Av^a p nor^d n?

Ó c — snA⁵ -^o b- z r qut n .i.r N v r W^o p- s- n z -^a r i^a " n p r v^a ?

f i n r A^o t^{aa} b- z —^o s i p n q n p- " s v z -i z v^o " u n^a i " -^a v^d b- ?

Ó W^o p- w r n v^a i " —^o n A^o r^o r " t^a i " d-^a - n^o r^a ? N t — n 5 r^o b- 5 A w^a r-
vz " -^{aa} i A^o y n t i r^o : y Ó r i q v^{aa} r ?

Ó b q r^a n s v q r i n r x s- v z - q u s i p n q- ? P- z - W^o p- r N v s- n z
"— z - A^o q-^a n^a r t i " q-^a q r i n r x 5 p n^a - i^o -^a a- q n q-^a .i.r v n z t v A^o " q u p n-
"-^{ao} - 5 " -^o r v — " t p v^a n z q r —^o n - N v r W^o p- 5 z n^a u i z y z v^o r z . A z - q r
r v^a q r p n q n A^o C b^a a r t i " q-^a r z p- z n " q- q r i n r x " t p v^a n z " r - p n " n C^a q r
q r —^o n —^o i^a p n q n ? P n^a - i z^a - q n q- q r^a r w y^o n —^a - C^o u- p —^o n i n r x :
"— r v — " t p v^a n — q r —^o n t z q r " m^a ?

Ó g r — W^o p- " - p- z n " q- .i.n " q- i n r x r^{ao} , s- n^e i z n " r^{aa} " r p^o v A^o
n^{aa} i^{ao} n q — n ?

Ó a^b -^o b- n^{aa} i^{ao} n q — n .i.n^o - .i.n " q-^a r r^{ao} , vz " y — n " q- z v^o r t p^m q u n ?

Z n t^a " t v — i - p m u q — ?

O y .i.r r v r p —^o n n^o .i.r v ? Y- t- 5 r^{ao} , A n z —^a ° n A^o " q- - i^o — o — t A^o
p- z o n^o r ? P- " o i q- 5 q r^{aa} n A^o C " r — z n " r p v s- p n q n ? Q r v y u r i z n —^{ao} r v n r " v^a r i
"— p m u q — q r y n " o r^a .i.r Z n t^a " " i q r^{aa} r — y n — " n n y " t r ? i r " p v n y^o n r t p r o i
n y t i " a n " y u^a -^a q r z r i v z^b - 5 .i.r^a r w " o n n —^a r A^o " r p^o n q — t^a ? b U- z r z q n
Y i n r —^a - i^o -^a " r — z n " r p r — z n s n^{ao} n q —^a ? R y r z r - o^a r — A^o A^o p- z - —^{ao} -
p- z " y^o n z r^o r vz " n^{aa} i A^o y ?

Ó Q r^a r z " n^o r M

Z n t^a " " b- r^{aa} " r — i i z n t^a " —^{ao} n ? b^o r p r v — i " q p- z r^d - i ?

Y i^o n z —^a n^o e n^o v " t v t z vz " n^{aa} r ?

N A^o C q r Y r i s " —^a v^o r — z " r i n " o r^a .i.r p- z r^d , ^{aa} r z —^a - i^o — r z o n^o r ?

Ó c — z m^a .i.r r i t —^{ao} r q r A^o — z v " u n v z^b y A^o t z n^a i — n 5 t m y z r^o r
"— t p v^a n z —^a s n y t p- z - P- z n " q n " o r ? R^{ao} n z —^a q r^{aa} " r q v^d n " q-^o r z " — ?

Z n t^a " r^{ao} i q- i Y r i s p- z i z n r A^o t^{aa} b- q r^a p- " s u n q n ?

Ó a^b - r " A^o t- n^a r z r y u n " d n s n z y u t ?

N^o t^a r " o r v z r i v z^b - " n n Z n t^a " ?

Ó R z o — n r i q r^o r^{ao} r n q z v^o v 5 z r i v z^b -^o r z — n C^o - ? c t p v^a n z —^a v ?

Z n t^a " " a n p i q u n p n o r^d n ?

Ó c — r v — 5 — t r " r — n y e n^a z i^{aa} r " .i.r — s n y n p- z A^o p i^a ? b^a a- q n q-^a o i z
— q r " a q r z n " o i : y^a n .i.v n^o e .i.r r y r y u r^a p- " p r q n " r — z v^{aa} b- " n n " n^o v ?

Ó Z n^a r i w r A^o y .i.r v ???

Ó g i q- 5 p- z r A^o p r^d b- q- .i.r r A^o n z r^o r A^o p i " t p v^a n q v^o p i^o v — p- z -

P-z n“qn“or?

Ó V^a-e p-“suqr “puny?

Ó R-n- .i.r ri +prnÁn? Ó Z n+“ n”-v-i :^ar “-^ari pmuq-? Ó b tr“r-ny
°-“i :^ar??? pm^o r^a p-z n uqnr? Ele “b-”r-z v^ov-n^a i n”n^ouqn n^oe .i.r yr
p-“o- r - z -^ovÁ qr^a i n Á“qn n VAn?

Qr Áq-^a a “nynÁn^a r^a p-yuqn^a ”—Z n+“5^ovÁ n^a r “^an^db- qr .i.r n uv^om-~~tn~~
“b-^a r +^ai z un n”r “n^a n v^a-? Ryn^o n^onyunÁn ”n-n- P-z n“qn“or 5 z n^a r^onÁn
mwqn“q- - tr“r-nyr 5”—ÁnÁy^r r “^or 5+”—^on“q-^o i q- qr Á-yⁿ ”n-ni nyr x?

Ó a r^or pn^a-5p-“Á^an+z -^a p-z - tr“r-ny Ó ri p-“p-qr v?

Ó .^ovz -? Z n-pn+v i z n m qv “p m p-z r y ”n-nz n“u^b?

Ó Nz n“u^bMg rz -^a i +i “p m rz^o n^oq- n^ai “^o-?

Ó Ynz r “^o-? b tr“r-ny^a r +p-yur prq-? Ry “b- Á-“v“t i e z u-w^a
“-v^or?

Yris no-~~tt~~ n o-pn ”n-n-“—^or^on-? Ri^o .i.r v “-^ari o-~~tt~~-5p-“^or “q-:-?
Z n+“ r ri unÁnz -^a qr^a r-qv^dnq- n^on-qr^o -qn q i r y n“q-5 r ri^a ”r v^onÁn
unÁ-+z o-z z -^ovÁ ”n-nv^a-?

Ó g i q- or z ? Nt i n-q n +z -^a n^oe nz n“u^b? d i n“^o-^or z ”- y Á-“n-n
purt n-z -^a n^oe n z n“^{ab}-Mg ny Á Ç^ar u z r y u—”n^ov-z -^a r^on “-v^or M

Ó a b-? fr-~~tt~~ melhor ”n^ov-z -^a nz n“u^b? ð z r v- q m qr pnÁnt nqn? Ó
Z n+“ “-^a n p-z ”n“u-^o i z puny qr^o u^oy^a 5 .i.r v“un i z r^o, o i y ”-
”r^o-? Ó c -qr z supn-“^a ny-uz r “^o-^a qr u^m”r q r^a? R^or y-pny^e i z ”-“^o- qr
”n-nqn z i v^o-”-”i y n+ “^o+ -^a Á m n “^or^a q- QZ : H

b p-z ”y Á- q- pn^or y supnÁn y-pny Ç^aq- “- r Á-+z -^a i y q- QZ : H Q-v^o
q n^a r z r v- qr pnÁnt nqn q v+^on z r “^or n- “-^o+ q n P u q n r y n qr f v^ou n? N p u r i
v^or +^{aa}n “^or .i.r -^a q-v^a pr “^o-^a qr ”-qr-”-y^o p- supn^{aa}r z sv^ap n z r “^or^o b-
”-~~tt~~ Á z -^a 5 n”r^an-qr^a r i^a r^ov^a q r t-Á-“n-r^on+ z^a r ”n-nq-^a ”—i z
Á-q n q r v- z i “q- qr q i s r + “^dn^a?

Nqr “^o-nz -^a - puny? Rz o-n u-i Á^{aa}r ”-i p n z -o^l y n “- n”-^ar “^o-
”+“pv”ny 5 r y n ”n+ p u n^a r -p-“s-^o-Á y? T i n-q n^a ”-^on-nz :^ar q- y n q- qr s-n 5 z n^a
i z^o r “^or “-^a r t i u n^oe y q r “^o-?

Ó P n z n^a! Ry^a o i z p n z n^a p-z p-yu^o r^a q r ”r “n^a Ó Yris t-v^o-i q r i z
q-^a .i.n^o-^a?

Ó U, y “un “-^a s i “q-^a 5 r Á-p i^a ”-q r z u “^on-p-z -^a a-y n q-^a? N Á^an +v-
tr “r-ny q r^a i n p u r t n q n?

Z n+“ s-v r z o-n 5^a r t i u q n q r ”r^o- ”r y^o r “^or “^or 5 z n^a -^a q-v^a t i n-q n^a
”r-z n “r p r -nz ”-^on q-^a y n q r n “q- n ”-^on q n s + “^or?

h z n-”u q n r^a”u q n ”r y n^a u “r y n^a y n^or -~~tt~~ r q-^a s i “q-^a + Á y i n ”+^ar “^dn q r

z m^a t i n q n^a? R^{ao}. Anz -^a pr pnq -^a? c r “^arv “-^a p-z r “^o, -^a q r Z n + “? N y t i z n^a
q n^a p - v^a n^a . . i . r r y n q v^a r - + “^b - s n G n z “^a r “^o u q - ? c r - + “^o r v : z r - . . i . r r y n ” y n “^a r m A n
s n G - ? g i q - - . . i . r r i “^a n o u n r - + z -^a z r i “^a ” y n “-^a 5 r r y “^a “^b - v “^a p y l n z i z n
A v^a n n - t r “^a r - + ?

W “^o r v : z r n -^a z r i “^a p - z ” n “^a u r v -^a q r A n t r z “- . . i . n -^o ? b U - z r z q n
Y i n r “^o n A n “^a r “^o n q - n - y n q - q r Z n - x 5 . . i . r 5 q r v n q - q r o n - + n ” n - + p i z n 5 s v^o n A n
- “^o r -^o ? g m “- r “^o n A n r z ” - y v n q - “^a n o r v n q n q r i z n p n q r v n ?

Y r i s r “^o n A n r “^o r “^a q u - “^a o - + i z n q n^a p n z n^a? h z “^a i “^a v - q r n y t - + y r
r “^a p n ” - i q -^a y o v -^a?

Ó a ^b - q i - z - r z i z n p n z n q r “^a q r ??? q r “^a q r ??? a r z p - “^a u - z r y z o - + !

Ó a ^b - s v . . i . r z i v^o - p - “^s -^o - A y Ó r i q v^a r ?

R y r t r z r i ?

Ó b . . i . r s - v n t - + M

R “^o r “^a q v - q r q - q u n “^o r q -^a y o v -^a r 5 r z “^a r t i u n 5 n ” - “^o r v ” n - + n z v “^a u n
p n o r^d n ?

Há um excesso de ouvidos curiosos por perto5” — w “^o r v “^a n z r “^o r q r y ?

O que está acontecendo? 5 r y ” r - + “^o - i ?

Não vamos perder tempo com o general5 — U - z r z q n Y i n q v^a r ?

f i “^a r n 5 s - + “^a G y n “^o r “^o n n - s v^o : y ? R^a . . i . r p r - + z r q r . . i . r r y r - + p n ” n G q r
p - “^a r p “^o n -^a r i “^a ” r “^a n z r “^o -^a n -^a “^a -^a -^a ?

Como você escolheu Gede como o seu guia, tive de canalizar através de Leif.

W “^a - + v n p - “^s i “^b - q r Y r i s ?

Nesse caso, pode descanalizar. Esta é uma conversa particular.

b U - z r z q n Y i n ” r - z n “^a r p r i . . i . w “^o - ” - + y t i z “^o r z ” - ?

Eu me retirarei.

Quer me contar o motivo disso? 5 Y r i s ” r - + “^o - i ?

R i - “^a i “^a n ” n - q r z v “^a u n p - “^a A -^a n p - z e - G ?

O Homem da Lua é um espião.

De jeito nenhum. Você não pode acreditar nisso.

Está me dizendo que Roze mentiu?

Não. Estou dizendo que você está exagerando. O Homem da Lua admitiu que Gede é o chefe dele. O clã deles foi dizimado pelos Vermes, de modo que Roze e Gede querem a mesma coisa. Gede provavelmente enviou o Homem da Lua para ficar de olho em você.

E qual é a diferença entre isso e espionar?

Ele provavelmente está aqui para protegê-la, para mantê-la a salvo até que você tenha limpad o seu nome.

Seria bom poder perguntar-lhe, mas estou certa de que ele já tem preparada alguma resposta vaga que não esclarece nada.

Isso não é justo, Yelena. O homem acaba de testemunhar o massacre do seu próprio clã. Embora devo admitir que sinto falta do antigo Homem da Lua 5 Yr is p- "sr^{aa}-1 : Prefiro muito mais as zombarias, os conselhos enigmáticos e as chegadas misteriosas do que este seu novo comportamento lúgubre.

Z r 1 v z^b- p-γ p-1 -1 °- °- n Á^{aa} r v-^a-o n p n o r^d n?

Parece que ficaremos em Ixia por um bom tempo. Leif Liana Ixia soa bem. Se não me executarem por ser mago, talvez eu possa encontrar trabalho como boticário ixiano. Eles têm uniformes para boticário?

Nós vamos voltar para Sitia.

Para a morte certa? Não, muito obrigado. Quem sabe o Comandante não venha a precisar de um de meus chás medicinais?

Precisamos falar com o Comandante e nos encontrar com Valek.

c r γ z r " -^a 5 r - n - . 1. r r 1 r^{ao} n Áⁿ °- p r " q- . 1. r s-^{aa} r n p- " ° r p r - ?

Estamos cercados de guardas, lembra-se?

É verdade. Estamos em desvantagem numérica. É uma pena que não tenhamos magia para nos ajudar. Um mago poderia colocar os guardas para dormir. Ou, melhor ainda, poderia usar Curare. É uma pena que eu não tenha uma zarabatana na minha mochila.

Sarcasmo não é uma qualidade bonita, irmãzinha. Você deveria evitá-la.

E você desiste com facilidade demais.

R ° n z o ° z p- " s u n Áⁿ " - q r z m^a s p i y z r " ° r 5 z n^a r 1 " ° b- u n γ r q v q - v^{aa}- ?

A culpa é do colchão de penas. Ele sugou toda a minha motivação. Se houver uma cama confortável no meu apartamento acima da botica, ficarei muito contente de morar em Ixia.

Leif 5 n r ° r v ?

Tudo bem, tudo bem. Vou fabricar algumas zarabatanas para você, para o caso de não conseguirmos colocar todo mundo para dormir.

R γ r -^a z 1 " t-1 " n - n^a v z r^a z - 5 n - - γ n - " n - n s - n q n p n z n r p n z v " u n - n^o ° i n z - p u i y n ?

c r " ° r v " - . 1. r q r Áⁿ - n p- " ° n - " n - n g m " - r " n - n - U - z r z q n Y i n ? Q r^a q r . 1. r " ° b- u - 1 Á^{aa} r " r " u i z s - t - " - " r ° - 5 r 1 " - q r - n n y r ° - : γ^a q r z r 1 ° " γ n " - ° ? R r 1 - ° . 1. r - n p - z u - 5 " n - n . 1. r " i q r^{aa} r s i p n - q r - γ u - " r γ^a ?

Ó ã z r γ u - v z - ° " n - n n p n z n p r q - u - w Ó q v^{aa} r : γ r^a ? Ó c n - n - descansar " n - n - amanhã ?

R γ r^a q r - n z n v z " -^{ab}- q r ° r - r " ° r " q u q - n q u p n ? N^{aa} v z . 1. r - ° a - γ q n q - °

vAn^{-a} s^{-aa}r z "n+n pnz n5^{"ma r^apn"}n+nz -^a?

Ri "n<sup>"r un^Á r^{ao}n⁻ pn^{ao}r^y q- P-z n^{"qn^{"o} r^{"o}r^a z r^az - .i.r -^a t i n-qn^a}
q- QZ:I^a r q^raa^rz p⁻"n q^r .i.r un^Án⁻ r^apn^{"nq-?} N["]—Áz n⁻r q⁻
"—^or^a "v^{"pv}"m^a q- pn^{ao}r^y r^az i z t i u n vAn⁻ q^raa^r r^on⁻ i^a r^voⁿ
v^{"ao}n^{"o}. "rn^a5z n^a r i yqn⁻p-z - "—o^yz n .i.n^{"q- r^y i^a v^{aa}r?}</sup>

N^{"ma} u^{"o}n⁻p-z -^a a-yqnq^{-a5}"n^{aa}r^vn^or^{"o}n^z r^{"o}r⁻ a-yu⁻a["]r^y "—aa- "—Á
t⁺"- q^r t i n-qn^a5 "n^or^{"o}n^ovAn^{qr} n^Ány^{:y^a?} Ri^a no^u .i.r "r^z g^m "— "r^z -
U-z r^z qn^{Yi} n^{"-qr}-nz "n^{aa}n["]—vAn⁻a5^r"^{ob}- i Yris⁻ i r i^or⁻n^z-^a q^r
i^an⁻t z i "is⁻z r r⁻ a sn^Q-z⁻a "n^{aa}n["]—t z a-yqnq⁻ n^oe m^{pn}"dⁿ-z⁻a -
P-z n^{"qn^{"o} r?} Rz i z n^avⁱ n^{db}- q^rm^y5^ar⁻ m^r i n z r q^vsn⁻dⁿ5z n^a p-z "—i p-
z m^a q^r i z z r^o- r^aaa^r "oⁿ5 r i q i Áqn^Á .i.r s^{-aa}r pn^{"n}Çqr r^{"p}-^on⁻t z
i "is⁻z r .i.r z r^ar⁻Á^{aa}r?

a^b- "—^a qn<sup>"q- n^o-no^{nyu-} q^r n^r "qr⁻n^y t^vn⁵"ma "—^a t^p-y^{ur}z⁻a p^rq-?
Q-z^v"—nyⁱ z n^a u⁻n^a? b^y Á q^r r^{ao}n⁻t z i z n pnz n q^r Á-qⁿq^r o⁻—i
q^{is}!p^y y^Á n^{"o}-z r? Z n^a s⁻p^rv^z r n^aw⁻qⁿ pnz n r m^p-q^rv⁻a⁻ i^o-^a!
a^v"ny^Q"q- "n+n .i.r sⁱÇ^{aa}r z^a y^j "pv-?</sup>

Yris "b-^ov^{"un} n un^oyqnq^r "n+n^p-y^{pn}-^{-aa}-^a t i n-qn^a "n+n^q-z^v5z n^a
r^y "—qr⁻m^p-z "y^z r^{"o}n⁻z^v"un r "r⁻tⁿ? f r t i t^v.y^{ur} n z^b- r "—w^or^vz^v"un
p⁻aa^py["] p^un "n q^vt^{db}- q- p^l-p^ty^{qr} t i n-qn^a? g⁻a u-z r^{aa} r i z n z i y^{ur}-
r^{ao}n^Áz q^r Á^t m? c⁻w^on^{"q- z m^a "n+n^y "t^r5^{ny}pn^{"p^rv⁻a pⁿÁ^y-^a "—^a r^{ao}, o i y^a?}}

Pronta?5"r-ti "o^rv"n+n Xixv?

Pronta.

Q-v^a m Á^{ny} t^a q^r pⁿÁ^{ny} t⁻ q-z^{unz} r z "y^{un}a q^r s^r "—5^an^ov^as^rv^o-^a "—
o^r-t^z pⁿÁ^y-^a "—^ar i r^{ao}, o i y[?] c n+n r^y5- p^{ur}v- n^{yz} v^pn⁻n^q- q^r pⁿÁ^y-
r^{ao}r⁻p- r "ny^{un} a^r p-z "n+n^Á n i z p-y^{pu}^b- q^r "r "n^a?

i n^apⁱ y^{ur}v z r^{"o}n^{yz} r^{"o}r^{n^a pⁿÁ^r-^{n^a5}}—pⁱ n<sup>"q- a^v"m^a q^r r "p⁺"pⁿ? i^a q i n^a
qn z nq⁻tⁿqⁿ5 - .i.n^ot^y r^{ao}n^Á o⁻n["].i.y[?] P-z - r i "b- "—q^{un} p-y^{pn}-n
t i n⁻v^{db}- v^{"o}r^vn^rz i z a⁻— "—s i "q-5^o-p^un "n+n .i.r r^{ao}v^Á aa^rz⁻a y^{"t^r-}
o n^{ao}n^{"o}r "n+n "b- n m^p-qⁿ? e r^o-^rvⁿ-^a t n⁻o⁻a n^q-z^rp^uq⁻a r⁻a p-y .i.r i
r z i z a⁻— m^{"qn}z m^a "—s i "q-?</sup>

b^a t i n-qn^a n⁻ t^q-q- p^{un}y z⁻ao⁻nⁿz^a r-z^{m^a t^av^or} "o^ra^a z^v"un
aⁱ t^rao^b- z r^{"o}n^{yz} f r i^o-t^v"n^z r^{"o}- vAn⁻ y^on^Á p⁻o⁻nⁿ z^v"un z n^t u n⁵ r^ov^Á
t^pr^v- q^r .i.r o^r-m^{qr} t^p-r⁻n⁻ i^a- q- P i n^t? N^{"o}r^a .i.r "i q^raa^r
v^{"o}r⁻z "r⁻n^p-^rÁ-5 i z q⁻a t i n-qn^a r^{ao}-t^z r p^ri q^r i "—t^a n⁻ a^r "o^v-n^{yt}-
"—^ou n^t i q- m^p-^on^z y^{ur} - "r^ap⁻d-? f i n Á^{ab}- s^up- i^o Áⁿ n^{aa}v z .i.r n q-tⁿ
r^{"o}- i "n^a i n p⁻t^or^a n^{"t i^l"r n? e r p i r v n^{"o}r^a q- u-z r z q^ra z mⁿ-?}

Yris^a-y^o-i z v^uun z^b-?

Ó U-nqr v-Ó ri qv^{ar}5z-Á “q-:z r-n”uqnz r^or?

g^l“unz^a mvqn5r^ar^ov-p-n^{db}-v^anyⁱ-n^a? UnÁn n^{ti} z .i.r^arz ”+
^anoum .i.n“q-ri ”+pvⁿÁn qry? No-vn ”-n r^a”r-n“q-i n^{yx}5z n^a qrvqr pn-n
p-z Zn+“ -^ari ytn? Ryn n-n^{ao}-i z q^ati n-qⁿ ”n-nqr^o-q-puny qr
u^{ma}”rqr^a r s-v y t-^arti uq n qr^oi^a-i^o-^a5pnqn i z pn-n^{tt}n“q-i z n sit i-n
v“p-^apur^or5.i.r y t-qr”-^av^on-nz “-pu^b-?

b^ap-z ”n“urv^aqr Zn+“ i^anÁn z i “is-z r^aq- QZ:I?

Ó Npu- .i.r v^{ar}z^a n z r^az n uqrun? Zri^a u-z r^{aa}o-z n^b- ytn-q^a
^ari^ati n-qⁿr “.i.n^o-^arti v z^a ”n-n pn^{ao}r y Ó r yn r Á”yp-i?

Ó Ryr^a supn^b-qr^anp-qⁿq^aqⁱ-n^or z i v^o-^orz ”-M

Pi^o .i.r v p-z n o-^on i z q^au-z r^{aa}r^{ao}r “qu^a “-pu^b-?

Ó h z n^ao-n^aar^vu-n^a? h^arv “ry^an ”-^{db}- ”n-nq-z v-qr i n^{yx}?

Ryn^a-n p-z i z o-vu-^o-n^{ar}aa- “-^a-yu^anpv“G^onq^a?

Ó P-^aryrv+n Zn+“5 Á pi “b- r^{ao}n-n snG “q-i z ovp^a ”n^o+ p-z n^o-
n qr i n^{yx}5 r^{ao}n-n M Ó f n p i q v n p n o r^d n sv^tv“q-+”-Á^{db}-? Ó P-z -
^a-i or .i.n“q-n^opn-M

Zn+“ z r yn^d-i i z -yun-n^{ao}-n“u-?

Ó d i n“q-Áv^apnÁy^aqr v Án“q-^ar^{ao}, o i y^a5npurv .i.r ”-qr-nz r^{ao}n-
”-^o-^a ”n-n ”n^ov?

Ó i -pi Áz p-^ap-M-qr pnÁyⁿ-M

Ó c-^{aa}-? g r “u- i z pnÁyⁿ n.i.v ”- ”r^o-? g r “u- q r +^o-“n^a z n^{ab}-
q- tr “r-nyn^or^a .i.r q r^api o-nz n^ai n s i t n? R i -^anp-z ”n“un+vn^oe n s-^orv+n
p-z - QZ:Hb-“qr^an”+^ar^on+vn^a a-yⁿq^aq- ”-^{ao}- v^or-z r q v-v? R y^a
^ay Á^b-n pn^{ao}r y q- P-z n“qn^or? f i n^a n z n^ar^{ao}b- y t- n.i.v s-n? i n z^a?

Yris5- U-z rz qn Yi n r g m “-pn-n^{tt}n-nz “-^{aa}n^aar^{yn}^an^oe r^{ao}n-z^ay “tr
-^ai supur^or ”n-n-v^opn-snG-^on+yu-? b U-z rz qn Yi n r Zn-x z -^on-nz
g-”nG Zn-x m“qn “b- p-^arti un snyn-5z n^ary z -^o-i .i.n“q- - U-z rz
qn Yi n yur ”rqu ”n-n snG:y?

Zn+“ z -^{ao}-i^ar-i z n r Áz un nz nG “n5 r p-o-nz^a n qv^{ao}. “pun n^oe -
QZ:Hr z^orz ”- +p-qr? N^or^a .i.r r yn ”i q r^{aa}r n y^on-^ati n-qⁿq- ”-^{ao}-
v^or-z r q v-v 5 r i yur ”r-ti “o r v L

Ó b .i.r np-^orpr- .i.n“q- - tr “r-n y e n^az i^{aa}r “ q r^ap-o-v .i.r
r^apn”nz^aM

Ó h z n Á Ç .i.r r^{ao}ru z p-z - P-z n“qn^or 5 r y “b- ”-qr-nqz v^ov .i.r
^or^o-i n^o-n^a:y^a5 ”-v^ao r-qr qn-i z z -^ov Á ”n-n v^{aa}-? c-Á Á y r “o r
-qr “n- .i.r^ari^a p-z n“qnq^a “b- Á y r z n^o-pn-“ n^{aa}i “o-? i n^{yx}5 p-z

$pr^{\circ} + Q_5 qrv \dot{A} \dots .i.r r \gamma n p + q v^{\circ} r .i.r a^r a^{ns-1} q r^{aa} n? N^{\circ} e .i.r i n y x " + p v^a r q r$
 $nyt i z n p - v^a n q r y?$

$b i^{\circ} - a - v^a " + q n^{\circ} m - v n " n + p r i " - a r i - a^{\circ} - ?$

$a - a^a n^{\circ} - n^a s r - i " p u n " n - Q Z : H r " n - n^a z b - a q - a - y n q - a q - t r " r - m$
 $U n \dot{C} \gamma - p - + p - z \dot{A} \gamma - \dot{C} r s i p i " p u n? b " - \dot{A} t i u n i^a n \dot{A} i z i " i s - z r q r$
 $p n " v^{\circ} b - p - z q u n z n^{\circ} r^a n \dot{C} v^a 5 r z \dot{A} \dot{C} q - a n z n + y^a q r a \dot{A} i x?$

$a n \dot{A} - q n q r 5^{\circ} - q n n \dot{A} n t r z n^{\circ} e - p n^{\circ} r y q - P - z n^{\circ} q n^{\circ} r p - + a r z$
 $v^{\circ} p u r^{\circ} r^a? g r " q - - o^{\circ} u q - n p r^{aa} - n - p - z " y \dot{A}^a r z .i.n y .i.r - " - o y z n 5 r i$
 $q r \dot{A} - m^{\circ} r - a n o - + n q - n .i.r y n^a " - i p n^a u - n^a^{\circ} n^a .i. y n^a? c - .i.r 5 q r " - v^a .i.r$
 $r " p - " - n z - a - p - z n^{\circ} q n^{\circ} r N z o - a r 5 " n q n z m^a q r i p r^{\circ} - ?$

NPÓS NOSSA purt nqn n- p-z "y Á-5 nt i n-qnz -^a " - ", °v- r Ár- " - ? e rprorz -^a
 z i v^{o-a} - yun+r^a pi v^{a-a} q^{-a} unov^on^or^a q- pn^{ao}r^y5 r ri ^anom .i.r -^a r- Á^dm^a
^b- qrz - n-mz z i v^o "n- n qn- v^ol p^v n z r Á- p^{-a} r n^{-ao}n^a a-o+r .i.r z
 e-mz -^a r qz - "qr unÁnz -^a Á^v"q-?c - Á^vÁ^vz r ^or ^b- z r +p- "urpuz ^arz -
 i "is- z r qz " - Á^vq- n-qz p-z un?

PnÁyn-^d-^a Á^v"q^{-a} q^{-a} r^{ao}, oi y^a n^on+r p- m- "n- n y Á-^a pnÁy^{-a}? Rⁱ .i.v^a
 supn-p-z Xuxv⁵ z n^a +prorz -^a -qr ^a qz nqr ^o-n- pn^{ao}r^y r nt i n-qn- t z n
 m qv^o "pin p-z - P-z n^oqn^or?

Zri^a p-z "n^ourv^{-a} r Á^vynz nÁnz n^or n r^{ao}+^oi- n qz s- z n^o- r^{ao}-n^o"u-?
 P-z ^ari^a Á^v-^a "l Á^v qz s- z n^a tr-z e^o-pn^a v^o"p-z i ^a5- pn^{ao}r^y yz o-nÁ^v
 i z o-v^o.i.r q- qz p-m^od n? R. i. yw- m^o-^a a-o+r n on^ar +^on^o"t i y^o5-^a -i^o-^a
^ol Á^v q- pn^{ao}r^y r-mz i z n p-z ov^o"n^{db}- qz .i.nq- m^o-^a5^o-v^o"t i y^a r n^{oe} z r^az -
 pyv^o"q^{-a}5 p-^{ao}+^lq^{-a} i ^a a-o+r -^a -i^o-^a qz i z z -q- v- r t i y^o? Rz nyt i ^a
^ol Á^v5 n^a ^o-i^a s- z n^a " - qnz ^ar- " -^onq n^a? N^a m^o"r y^a qn p-^{ao}+^{db}- ^onz o^e z
 +sy^ounz n .i.r qn q- n- .i.v^or^o - " - t r- z r^o-m^o5 v^o"py v^o"q- - p^{om}t- " -^a r r y^o"^ar?

WsnQn i z n^o- qz qz n^r y^oiz n Á^v Çr z .i.r ri Á^v-n- pn^{ao}r^y? b i^o-n^o"n^o+
 qz z v^o"un -^ov^o"n qv- m^o5 r i z r np^{-ao}i z n- n p-z - ^ari r^{ao}y^o r^{ao}-n^o"u-? Nt -n n
 Á^{ab}- qn r^{ao}+^oi- n z r^a-o+r^{aa}ny^onÁ^vr z r snQn^ar ^ov^o:z r " - i p- ^a Á^o"nqr?

N^a .i.n^o- ^o-^a " -^a pn^o-^a qnÁnz i z n^ar ^a"n^{db}- qz ^aiz r^o-m^o "n- n .i.r z
 -yun^{aa}r? Ryn^ar t i unz : ^ar nyt i ^a n^oqn+r^a npuz n qn p-^{ao}+^{db}- " - v^o"pv^ony^or Á^o-m^a
 yur^a qz p- nÁnz n^a m^o"r y^a? Ur^av^or v? N S^o-ny^o Çi q^{-a} Znt -^a ^onz o^e z ^ov^o"un

.1.n° — ° — r^a rz ^ari^a pn^{°-a}5 r “b- ”i qr qrv^ñqr supn^{v°} — t^ñnqn p-z n^avz ym^ñqnqr?

h z p^ñq- “-^a p-“qi Çu n^{°e} i z n^anyn qr r^a”r^ñqr n”nⁱ“pin^am^o-^ñ5 p-z i z z^l“iz - qr p-“s[°]? d i n“q- “-^a r^ñ — orouq^a5 rⁱ m[°]-z n[°]ipnz r “[°]r[°]rvn z v“un rz oi^apn qr Á “r “-^a5^ai — r^ñqr “q- Yris n- tñtñtñ — ^ai p-? Ryr ”—ÁÁ^ñ r “[°]r r[°]v^ñ — sv[°]n“q- n^a ”n^ñqr^a ÁÇn^a5 ”r^{tñ} “[°]n“q-: ^ar n-“qr[°] — ñz w[°]-[°]qn^a n^a y[°] “q[·]-^ñ ”v[°]i — ^ar r^a”ry^ñ-^a q-i ñq-^a? Ri ”^ñi z vñ .1.r - P-z n“qn[°]r u-i Á^ar qr[°]+^lq-[°]-q-^a -^a r^a-i —^a qn^e”-pn q- +v5 p-“[°]i q-^l y z o-ñ“q-: z r qr i z p-z r “[°]. v .1.r Pmuy^ñÇ^ñ —^a-o-^ñ .1.n“[°]m^a “rpr^{aa}, —^ñ ”n^ñ ^ai[°]r “[°]n — V^ñ5 “b- ”i qr qrv^ñqr z r ”r^{tñ} “[°]n^{-a}r5 rz ÁÇqv^{aa}-5 - p-z n“qn[°]r Nz o-^ar “b- -^a° — pn^ñ” —^ar Á^d-^a?

Ó i -pⁱ z —^ññ .1.uMÓ Yris ”r^{tñ} “[°]-i ?

Ri n^{aa}r “[°]v?

Ó Qi —[°]r q-v^a n“-^a?

h z qry^a ”n^{aa}nq- “n z n^az —^ñ? a^b- un^ñ z i v[°]n^a ”r^{aa}-n^a .1.r^a nouz n^ñ +^{aa}”r^v- qr e r^ñq rz f^vun? Ri ”^ñsr — tñtñtñ —^ññ z v z r^az n-^a qr[°]nyr^a ^a-o-^ñr^{aa}n^e”-pn? Zn^a n z w —^ñq-^a V^ñ —^a a[°]nom .1.r ri z n[°]nñe r^ñq?

Ó b “qr Á^pi supn^ñM

Ó Ri[°]v“un i z .1.n[°] “-^an”-^ar “[°]-^a qr i nyx?

Yris z r sv[°]-i p-z v“p^ñqi yqnqr?

Ó a -^{aa}n5Á^pi[°] —^ñnyun —^ñw[°]-?

Ó RÁ^pi ”^ñi z r qr z w^a?

h z qn5rⁱ p-“[°]n^ñ ”n^ñYris r ”n^ñ-^a z rⁱ ^a ”w^a ^a-o-^ñn z v“un ”—^ñd^b-^l z n^a “b- u-w?

Yris sup⁻ⁱ ”r “^an[°]v^ñ? g m “- p-puy^ññ rz i z n qn^a pnqr^{v^ñ}qr z nqr^{v^ñ}? Ri z r^ai —^ñ “qv p-z - z -q- q- fn“q^arrq^a r-pn”nÇqr^a r r “pmz^ñ —^ñ .1.ny.1.r- r^{aa}”n^d- ”r.1.r “v“- r5w“qn n^{aa}vz 5 ”n^ñpr-p “s[°]- Á^ñ? Qi —^ñr - “-^{aa} -[°]r z ”- w “[°]-^a5r y^a r nqn”[°]n^ñn r[°]n^ñ —[°]- .1.n[°] — ”n^ñqr^a?

c —^l-i —^ñq-5- U-z rz qn Yi n r[°]n^ñ v^ñ.1.u[°] - “n^ai n pnqr^{v^ñ}? a^b- p-“^arti v qr[°]r-z v“n-^ar - qr^ap-“s[°] ”—^ñv“un qr r[°]n-r z i z y-pm^ñ p-“sv“nq- -i qr z v“un u-[°]yqnqr? Ryr nyr tñ^ñ .1.r ri[°]v“un i z “-Á^ñ g rpr^y- qr Uv[°]m-^ñ? Rñ i z n z n“rv^ñs[°] puyqr r y r Á^pn[°]-[°]qr z r p-“[°]n^ñ Á^ñ-qnqr?

f nor “q- .1.r r[°], Áñz -^a r^{tñ}v“q- ”n^ñ V^ñ5 Pmuy qr Áñ[°]r —^ñ ”r^ñuq- n sⁱtñ qr Zn-x? b^a ^a-yqnq-^a ^av[°]m“-^a .1.r -^a ”r^{-a}tñv^ñz ”—^ñÁ^ñ r “[°]r[°]n z o^e z snÇnz ”n[°]+ qn sn^an?

fr “[°]v Á[°]“[°]nqr qr n“qn-qr i z yq- ”n^ñ- -i[°] — “- v“[°]r-^v-q- n”-^ar “[°]-? Nr^{aa}”r^ñr[°]n^ñ r[°]r “qr “q-[°]n[°]- .1.n“[°]- i z n p-o-^ñp-^ñ? a^b- un^ñ “nqn

"n n z r qv^{ao} m qr z v "un y^{ao} n qr " + pi "n^d o r^a? i nyx p "o v "i n An " - o - " -
qr yn? b "qr^a r - .i.r r y r^{ao} n An MN r^{ao} n u - n5 w qr Ar - m o r - A y n q - n V An:
c r "a n z r "o - a p v p t y n n z r z z v "un z r "o r? c n n z r qv^{ao} m 5^a r "o r v. z r r z i z n
qn^a p n q r v t^a q i t^a "r^o q n m "r yn? Q - y n q - q r s - n5 "n^o t q n^a p n^a r - "n^a r q -
", o v q r o + v " - 5 - "q r - a a - y n q - a q - P - z n "q n "o r z - n An z r "n^o p n An z t
r^{ao} n An A^a A^a y z o - n "q - : z r q r N + r W "p - 5 z r i^a n z u - a a - y n q - a 5 .i.r 5 q r
n p - q p - z Z n + "5 r - n z n t - n - a r t i "q - a r z p - z n "q - q r i n y x?

Su. i. r v q r "e 5 n "a u "q - " - n^{db} - ? g n y A Ç r i q r A^{aa} r a v z "y^a z r "o r v - n^{oe} -
r^a p v^m v q - P - z n "q n "o r? f n o u n p - z - p u r t n - y r q r^o r^{ao} n An r^{ao} n a r "a n^{db} -
v - vⁿ "o r "n o - p n q - r^{ao} n z n t - ? c - .i.r r i r^{ao} n An o b - o r "a n M

N p - z " + r "ab - z r Ar v - a p n o r^d n r " + p v^a r v z r a r "o n - " - An z r "o r? a -
v "o r v - q n .i.r y n^a "n + q r^a 5 r i s - n i z n " + v "r v n? S - a a r "r y n^a o n - n^a q n
z n^a z - n - i "r y n p + "d n q r .i.r r i v "t r - v n i z Ar "r - p u n z n q - c^m q r
O - o - yⁿ n5^a n o r "q - .i.r "b - " - q r - m v - y "t r a r z n q - a r q v - m q - n "o l q - o -
"n n z r z n "o r - An An? R^o - q n n y^m t u p n " - z i "q - r - n v "p n" n Ç q r p - Ar "p r -
z r i p - " q r .i.r r i r^{ao} n An y Ar?

c - s z 5 i z P - "a r y u r v - p u r t - i "n n " - a p - "q i Ç - n^o n A^a q - a p - r q - r^a
" + "p v" m^a q - p n^{ao} r y? Y r i s q r v A i r^a p n" n - t z n r A p y n z n^{db} - q r a i " + n .i.n "q -
n q r "o - n z - a - a n y - " + "p v" n y? e r p r o u q - a "r y n A^{ab} - q r r^a s n - n" n q n^a o n" r^d n - m^a
q r a r q n r q - i m q - q r "r "q i - m q n^a 5^a - y q n - t Ç v. z r p - z n + n^{db} - q r z r i v z b - ?
g v^o n " + n z n "p u n An n^a - i o - n s n z - a^a p - y p u n^a q r + o n y u - a .i.r a v z o - y Ç An z
p n q n " - A "p u n q i - n "o r n^e " - p n q - + v? N t - n + " + a r "o n An z n^o - z n q n q r
" - q r - ? N^a n "o u t n^a " - A "p u n^a u n An z a y - q r a s r vⁿ n^a 5 r a i n^a s - "o r v n^a :
+ q r a r "u n q n^a r z - v^o - t n "v Ç a q - a Q v^{ao} v^o - a Z y^o n + a?

b q r^a q^e z q - p - z n "q n "o r N z o - a r " - " i y "p u n 5 r A p r^{aa} - a r t n " . "p u n r - n
r Ar q r "o r r z p n q n p r "o l z r^o - q n p - "a o + d b - q r "r q - n? c - v An q - q - a y A^a q n
+ n y Ç a 5 - p n^{ao} r y o v Ar - n n^a i n n y z n n - n "p n q n r s - n - + o y Ç a q - n" r "n^a p - z - n
z m^a o , a y p n r^{ao} + o i - n i o y^o , - m?

N^o n "a s - z n^{db} - q n a n y n q - o - " - s - v - i o - r Ar z "y q r a r i q r a q^e z ? R z
Ar Ç q r q r p - n^d o r^a y A - a n^a r o n" r^o r^a t - a a - a 5 - n " - a r "o - A o - n An p - z n
n^o v An q n q r q r "i z r - a - a p - "a r y u r v - a r - s u p u n^a z y^o n + a q r p n q n Q v^{ao} v^o - Z y^o n
r z V An 5^a r z "r "u i z a v "n y q r i z n "yⁿ o n s - z n - i o - " - a A^{ao} n? P - z
r^a p - v An "v "u n^a q v^a " - a o n^a i z n o r z "r^o q n - i o - n 5 n^o n Ar^{aa} n - n " - a r "o - " - A i
a r - t z o r^{ao} r a " - a a n n t y q n q r .i.n "q - o r "o n z - a n An "d n - t z q v + d b - n - s i "q -
q n a n y n?

b r^a p + m v q - P - z n "q n "o r p - z o v "n An p - z - + a o n "o r q - p n^{ao} r y ?
R s y u r "o r 5 y z " - r - t n "v Ç a q - 5 - n " - a r "o - "b - o v "u n z i vⁿ "r^a "n y q n q r :

”—ez +sy^oin ”r—sv^onz r “^or —^ari —pi ”n“^or?

h^an“q— i z v z ”rp. Áγi “is—z r “rt—p—z qmz n“^or^a +m^a +γ Q“q— “n t—yn5— p—z n“qn“^or Nz o—^ar sup—i qr ”e .i.n“q— r “^o—nz —^a? Sv^orv^ari —^o—y^a—5 p—z n on—on or “sv^on5 n— n”+^ar “^o:γ ”n— z ri^a p—z ”n“urv—^a! qr^orp^on“q— n”r “^ai z n γt rv—^ar z r γn“^dn p—z n rz omwÁnq—+fut “r5p—z —^ar +mz r “^or s—^{aa}rz ”—z —^a5rz Á Çqr n z r^az n ”r^{aa}—n?

b ”—qr—qr^ari —γn—5p— “^oi q—5”r—z n“rpin— z r^az —? Z ri p—n^{db}—^any^o—i “— v“^or—v—q— ”rv^o— .i.n“q— r γ Áγ^o—i —^a —γ—^a qr p—q—i —nqn “n z v“un qv+^{db}—?

Ô R^{ao}n^e i z n Áv^on v“r^a”r—nqn5—supny qr γt n^{db}— l r γ “n? fi ”—“u— .i.r^o “un i z o—z z —^ovÁ ”n—^or—t “—nq— — ”—^o—p—γ ”nq—^b Ô r γ smy—i ! r—t r “q— i z n qn^a —^o—n“pr γn^a sv“n^a?

Ô h z r Ápr γ “^or z —^ovÁ—5^ar “u—? Np+qv^o— .i.r f v^oun^or “^on—z —“^on—t z n —sr “^avÁn p— “^o—n—^ar “u—?

b P—z n“qn“^or —γ—i ”n— z ri^a p—z ”n“urv—^a5 r “.i.n“^o— n“ny^onÁn z v“un^a ”nyÁn^a? Z m^a sv—^a t—^anyu—^a unÁnz^a r r^a”nyunq— ”r γ^ari pno r γ ”+^o—! .i.r r^{ao}nÁn p—^onq—^ob— pi^o— .i.r Xixv ”n+pin^or—”n^{ao}nq— “r γ?

Pnz v“un“q— n^{oe} n ”—^on q—^ari r^ap—v^m—v—5— P—z n“qn“^or punz —i i z q—^a rⁱ ^a u—z r “^a?

Ô P— “^ar γrv— e r Áq— “5 ”—snÁ—5mp—z ”n“ur “—^{aa}—^a p— “Áq nq—^a n^{oe} —^any^b— qr m“^on—”n—n— mz —^d— r5rz^a rti qn5n^{oe} — n”—^ar “^o— qr u^m”rqr^a? Ô Rγ Á—i :^ar ”n—^a —i^o—^a? Ô N—supny qr γt n^{db}— mz —^dn—p—z ut— r —^a r “p— “^o—n—z m^a ^on—qr?

Yris —γ—i ”n—z v z rz oi^apn qr —+ “^on^{db}—? No—v z v“un z r “^or ”n—r γ?

Quer que fiquemos? 5r γ ”r—t “^o—i ?

Não acho que tenham escolha.

Ele não é o z ri Comandante. Não^or “u— de lhe dar ouvidos.

h z p—z r “^o—v^orvz —^a— r v“sn“^ov? g nyÁ Ç Yris r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r^a r^a r “^ov“q— r Áγγ^lq—?

Seja um bom hóspede e obedeça. Eu o informarei de tudo o que acontecer.

Tem certeza de que não precisa de reforços? Esse sujeito me assusta.

Leif5ri mγ—^ov?

P—z r Áqr “^or +γ^o. “pin5r γ qrvÁ—i — r^ap—v^m—v—5 γn“^dn“q—: z r i z —γn— qv—v^{db}— n“^or^a qr^a rti v— P— “^ar γrv—?

d i n“q— — n”—^ar “^o— sup—i ÁnÇ—5— P—z n“qn“^or tr^{ao}wi γ—i ”n— .i.r ri z r^ar “^on^{aa}r “n—^o—γ— “n qm“^or qn^ai n r^ap—vÁn v“un? Qr^an “v z nqn5rz ”—γv+v z r “n or v—nqn?

Ry z r "r-Á 1 z n Ápn+qr pu' n"°r a qr Áyñ-n np-z -qn-:°r n°-a qn
r a p-Án"v"un? g-z rvi z t-y p-z pi uqng-5 °r °n"q- - y.1.uq- rz oi °pn qr
Á "r "-a? a - p-z n"q- qr 1 z "-qr-a- rÁ-pv°- r p-z -v°- nz oipv-a-a
tr "r-w" n-n "i "r-Áv "n-5- P-z n"qn"°r " +pv°nÁn qr 1 z "-Ánq-qr
p-z uqnn °ri °r-Á-?

Ó c —.1.r Ápi Áv-MÔ ryr v"qnt-1?

Ó Wyr qv°ar?fv°in "yn"riu???

Ry z r v"°r-z "ri p-z 1 z tr°o- qr "-1 p- pn°-?

Ó i -pi °nor .1.r r°an "°-°ipn e n"°it n?c —.1.r realmente r°o, n.1.uM

Ó c n+yr "rqv-1.r nqr 1 z "-æ rv-n°n.1.r?

Ó c —.1.i M

Ur °vr°v5 p-y-pn"q- rz -qrz z ri ° "r "°nz r "°-a? N"r "n° n ymt upn °r-
pn"nÇqr "r-°+nqv- P-z n"qn"°r?

Ó b P- "°r yu- fv°in " °rÁ 1 z n z 1 qn"°d n qr -"v"°b- q-°°ipn n °ri
+°"rv°-5"n°an"q- qr .1.r +no-v y"un° qr p-z e-pv- r p-z 1 "ipn°b- p-z fv°in
n r°on-n"nÁ-nq- p-z - °r "u-?

Ó ð Á-qnqr?b ° °v°in "°-a °b- z 1 v°- v"°°o, Áv°?

Ó Z n° "°b- °b- tão v"°°o, Áv° n°aiz ?R°°b- °r "q- v"sy r "punq-°?

Ó N°-nÁ ° qr z nt unM

b P-z n"qn"°r "-i "pv-1 n "nyÁn p-z - °r r yn s-°°r q-y-°n "n+r y?

b tr "r-ny O-nq " r Z-t xn"5 z ri ° °r.1.r °°-nq-+°5 unÁnz 1 °nq- qr z nt un
r g ur-o-z n "n-nq.1.vv- p- "°-y °-o+n z r "°r qry 5n"r °n-qñ "-wv°b-
n-° z nt-°5 -qr "nqn "—Nz o-°r? Rz o-n °i n pr "°i -n v+°°-v°n u-1 Á°°r
no-n"qng-5- P-z n"qn"°r w"qn "°b- npunÁn sr°v°prv-°a qut "°-a qr p- "sn"°d n:
P- "°r "°v-1.r ri nt v°r p-z - -supnyqr yt n°b- "n-n VAn s-n n °i n "-æ rv+n r
r "ipn p- "pr °°b-?

N °r-ñ qr i nyx r-n .1.r - P-z n"qn"°r °rz un -° z nt-°5 z n° ri
np+qv°nÁn .1.r °v"un z w° n Á-p-z - .1.r - P-z n"qn"°r punz nÁn qr °i n
z 1 °n°b-? a n°piq- p-z 1 z p- srz v"v"-5ry np+qv°nÁn .1.r °i n nyz n r-n
qr 1 z u-z rz r °v"un +prv- qr .1.r 1 z z nt- "-qr-ñ qr°z n°pn-:y?
P- "°i q-5qr z v"un° v"°r-ñ°r °r p-z ry qr .1.n"q- Nz o-°r °r qv°sn-d n-n qr
rz omvÁnq-n fut "r 5ri " +°°r "°v-n n " +°r "°d n qr qi n° nyz n° "°- v"°r v-q- °ri
p-?"

c-°°nqn qun"°r qry 5 +"-æ v n Á "°nqr qr z r "-w°n- "°-a °ri °
"r "°nz r "°-°5r Áv°n"q- n°e z r°z - 1 z n Á-rqi -n °i "r-supny? fr-ñ 1 z n °r Á-n
.1.ro-nqr "°-p-y? Ny z q- z w°5°r-ñ r-nq-?

Ó Z nt un "-qr °r-+z sn°-5 z n° "-qr unÁ-1 °-n-nÇ- -1 5n°e z r°z -!

i z n "r^{aa}-n v^{sy} r "pun^q- - P-^ar^{yu}-? N r^{aa}n nyⁱ -n5 rⁱ "b-^ar^{v5} z n^a .i.r-
qr^ap-o-v? fr \hat{A} pⁱ z n^on^{-o}-q^{-a} -^a rⁱ ^a z r z o^{-a}5 "qr "b-^ar^a- \hat{A} -
"-o^y z n5 r n. i. r^y ^a .i.r -^a i o^{ao}vⁱ l⁺ z ^ar^b "v^{-a} \hat{O} nsv^z r v?

\hat{O} c n⁺pr: z r i z ^on^o- .i.n^o- \hat{A} ut-? d i r z ^anor \hat{A} pⁱ "b-^or "un z m^a
v^s-z n^o r^a n r^{aa} r⁺ r^v-M

b P-z n^qn^or "rt-i i z "r⁺nz v^u- r - r^o-⁺t-i "n⁺nz v z ?

Qr^ar "y^v- "n^ry? P nq n "nyⁿ \hat{A} n yq n m z r "oⁿ \hat{A} n z v^{un} "r⁻pⁱ "n^{db}- r
v^{qu} "n^{db}-?

\hat{O} R "o^r or z ??? \hat{O} Nz o^{-a} r v^{py}⁻ⁱ :^ar "n⁺n s⁺^or r n"-^o-i "n⁺-
"e qn ", t vⁿ? \hat{O} R^{ao}, n^{aa}v^q- "o⁻q^{-a} -^a P-^ar^{yu}r v^{-a}5 z n^a r^{ao}, s n^yn^q- n
n^{aa}vⁿ i⁺ n q r q^{-v} q^{-a} Z r^{ao}-^a S r^vpr v^{-a}? P i^{-a}-?

Curioso "b-^r n or z n "nyⁿ \hat{A} n .i.r r i ^or⁻ i ^anq-? Desastroso "n⁺pin z i v^o-
z m^a "p^v-? c⁺-pⁱ "r^v z r p-z \hat{V} \hat{A} r Ow"? fr - P-^ar^{yu}- ^or "oⁿ n⁺
"r⁺v⁻ " :^y^a "n⁺ n^yr^a -o^r-n^a n^{aa}vⁿ i⁺ n⁵- .i.r n^p-^or pr⁻ p-z r^y^a "o^r-
z ^ar⁺ pⁱ ^anq-MP-^or⁺ z r "n^ry "n^a z v^{un} z b^{-a}? c⁺-pⁱ "n^{db}-
"b-^mv q n⁻ \hat{V} \hat{A} r Ow"?

Rz ^ai z -5 n p n^o n^y r^on⁺ - P-z n^qn^or q r z v^{un} ^avⁱ n^{db}- q r⁺ r^t nq n
r^a i t r⁻ .i.r r i r z r i^a p-z "n^ur v^{-a} ^om^q-^a sⁿ ^{aa}r z -^a z ^o-^a n^{aa}v z .i.r
n⁺ \hat{A} ^{ao}nq-^a? c⁻ \hat{A} \hat{A} r^or - z -^ov⁺ q r e - \hat{G} r^{ao}n^{-ob}- p-^or⁺ q r .i.r r i "b-
r^{ao}n⁻ n^a n^y \hat{A} r z \hat{V} \hat{A} n?

\hat{O} R^y ^a ^or "oⁿ z z vⁿ-n^a i n p⁺q w y q n q r 5 n- z r^a z - ^or z "r z .i.r
"n^run z r n^on^pn⁻ c⁻ n^pn^a- n^pun z .i.r ^a-i ^o-y M \hat{O} R^y ⁺n \hat{A} -i "n^a i n
"-^y-^a n r^a i⁺ v⁻? \hat{O} R \hat{A} "y. i. r: z r r \hat{A} n^o z r "o^r - .i.r r^{ao}, n^p-^or pr^q- "y?
y?

\hat{O} fr r i ^ov \hat{A} ^{aa}r i z n u r u n r \hat{A} n^o5 "b-^or⁻ ^au⁻ ^{ob}- \hat{A} ut n?

S-v n z v^{un} \hat{A} \hat{C} q r^a i⁺ v⁺ n[?] c n^{aa} r v n z b- "r^y -^{ao}-5 "r "aⁿ q- "n z r^{yu}-
z n^rv⁺ q r p^{-o}n⁻ n⁺- P-z n^qn^or ^a-o⁺ P n u y[?] fr⁻ .i.r r i z r "p^v- \hat{A} n⁺
-i "b- - Q r s⁻ z n q⁻ q⁻ S-t-Ma^b- s n \hat{C} n u r u n q r .i. n^yr⁻ "n^ry q r y^r "v^{aa}-
^oi q-? R⁺ r \hat{A} n^o z r "o^r r^{aa} r - "o^y z n?

fr "q- n^{aa}v z 5 r \hat{A} "y. i. r v^a-o⁺ n s i t n q r S r⁻ q r p-z n m v q n q r P n u y r^a-o⁺
p-z - P n u y^o-p^r-^oi q-5 q r z -q- n v z "y p n-Z n-x5 Y r u s r r i ?

\hat{O} g r "u- n v z "r^{aa}b- q r .i.r n^{aa}n^{aa}vⁿ- P-^ar^{yu}- ^ar⁻ n⁺- or z q r
f v^o m \hat{O} - P-z n^qn^or p-z r "o⁻i ?

\hat{O} V^{aa}- q n⁻ n P n u y r n^{-a} r i^a p^r z "y p r^a r \hat{A} q i "p u^a q r .i.r r^{ao}n \hat{A} z p r^o-^a
r z ^a i⁺ r^v n⁻ q⁻ ^ar "u-[?] f v^o m^{-a} n⁻ m⁻ ^o-^on^y z r "o^r? i n^yx p-^o-q n p-z ut-?
R^y m^qn "b- s r \hat{C} "yⁿ-^a "n⁺ r y z vⁿ- P-^ar^{yu}-? R^{ao}, n p n z v^u- q n. i. v?

fr - P-z n^qn^or s u p⁻ i^a "r⁺-5 "b- q r i^a v^o m^a q v^{aa}-?

Ó d i r—q u G—.i.r Á-pi w n q v-1 - z r i n°n.i.r n“°r p v”n q-? a - r “°n“°-
“b- ”-“a i v”-Á n n y t i z n?

Ó a r “u i z n? ð ”—v^{aa}- .i.r r i .i.r—m .i.r n t i n—q n^{aa} r n“°r^a q r n“d n-
-1 °—n°n.i.r? c +p v^o n z -^a q r z m^o v“s—z n^{d b}-? i n y x r r i ???

N ”—°n q- r^a p v^{o m} v no—t :^a r? f°n—t “°-1 “- r^a p v^{o m} v 5 p n—t t n“q- i z n
o n“q r u n q r p-z u q n? N ”—Á n q—t q r p-z u q n q- P-z n“q n“°r s u p-1 ”n—t v^o n q n
q r p u-.i.r n- z r +p—“u r p r-? Z r i p—t^{d b}- ”n-1 ”—t z v“°n“°r n- “-°n—
z r i n“°u t-1 “u s—z r^a r “q- i^a n q- ”—t y n? R “b- n”r “n^a ”—.i.n y .i.r—z i y u r-
z n^a ”r y n n“°u t n p n”v^{o b} f°n-5 .i.r s—t n y q r—q r i z o r z :^a i p r q u q- r^a .i.r z n q r
r Á^o—^{ab}- r z r p n q- “r t—5 n“°r^a .i.r i n y x y u r q r^a o n—t n^{aa} r n-”r—t^{d b}-?

f°n—z r n“d-1 i z -y u n—s i x v“n“°r? N °r “°n°v Á n s—t p n^{aa} n q n q r n^{aa} n^{aa} v“n°-
.i.r^a r i^a p n”n“t n^a u n Á n z s r v°- p- “°-t n z v“u n Á q n u n Á n y Á n q-^a a i n p n”i—t
W q r^a -o—t n Á^a- .i.n“°-^a r z o—^a p n q n n—z n q n ”—i n y x 5 f°n—”-q r—t r-
q r^a n”n—t p u q- r z z r v-^a ”—m—t t +q r p—t v-^a n? a - r “°n“°-5 r y n^a r q r u Á n—t
y Á n—r y n Á “t n“d n z r^a .i.v“u n r n t—t ”—Á n Á n p-z u q n ”n—t P-z n“q n“°r?

Ó c r y z r “-^a 5 Á-pi^a -o—t Á Á i n-°+v“n z r “°- Ó r i q v^{aa} r ”n—t r y n?

N z i y u r—q r^a Á-1 - -y u n—? b^a p-z ”-u q-^a p n p u-^a Á z r y u-^a u n Á n z^a u q-
”-^a-^a r z i z “m z n y s r v°-5 r - “n—t Á n“°m u q- u n n o—t“q- - p n z v“u-5^a
z r q u q n .i.r r y n p n z v“u n Á n? Q r ”-^a v°n“q- n o n“q r u n^a -o—t n z r^a n q-
P-z n“q n“°r 5 r y n ”—Á i n p-z u q n r s-v r z o—t? R z o—t n u-1 Á^{aa} r q-v^o
n y z -^d-^a “n o n“q r u 5 r y n °r^{ao} n—t n”r “n^a i z q r y^a?

S v^o r v z v“u n p-z u q n? f°n—”n—t p r—t °r—s u p n q-^a i—t^a n p-z n z v“u n
”-^a r “d n 5 z n^a ”-q u n r^{ao} n—t n”r “n^a s v“t v“q-? N v“q n ”-q u n r^{ao} n—t p i y v Á n “q- -^a r i
q r^a r u q r Á “t n“d n? b P-z n“q n“°r z r ”n^{aa}-1 i z ”-t^o? a b- .i.r—t “q-^a r-
+q r 5 p-y .i.r v “n o—p n i z n t n—t n q n u r^a v°n“°r q n °—t n q r p n—t 5 z n^{ao} u t n“q-
y “°n z r “°r r ”n^{aa} n“q- n p-z u q n ”—^a -o—t n y “t i n? N p n—t r^{ao} n Á n °r z ”r—t n q n
p-z n y p—t z r t r “t w—t r “b- p- “°v“u n Á “r “-^a? c r y z r “-^a 5 “b-^a r “°v-
t-^{ao}- q r “r “u i z Á “r “- q- .i.n y r i z r y z o—t^{aa} r? c r—q v- z r i n”r^o v°r n- z r
+p—q n—q- p-z r “°- v q- U-z r z q n Y i n^a -o—t n”+“q r—s u G “q- r^a -o—t
p-z - r—t s p i y r^a .i.r p r—t v“s—z n^{d o} r^a .i.r y u r s—t z q v°n q n^a?

P-“Á^a n z -^a -o—t v Á n y u n q r^a r “.i.n“°- p-z l n z -^a? d i n“q- r i r y t u r v-
^a r i “-Á chef ”r y n^a -o—t z r^a n q r—t^a n^a q r y z b-5- P-z n“q n“°r z r p-“°-1
.i.r n ”-^a v^{d b}- n t—t n”r-°t “p u n f n z z Á^o

Ó b t n—°- q r +p n q-^a q r e n“q M Ó ”r—t i “°r v?

R y r °v“u n n”r “n^a C E n“^a q r u q n q r?

Ó R y r °n o n y u-1 p-z e n“q q i—t^o r .i.n°-n“^a 5 r s u p-1 m o Á v .i.r r—t—
r “u p- .i.r p-“u r p u n °-q-^a -^a v“t—t q u r “°r^a q n^a +p r v°n^a r p—t^o n^a q r e n“q?

Ó Z n^a r y^e °^b- w^Á z ?

N p- Q^u “un5 q1 -^or n u-ⁿ qn^a +sr^v° r^a5 r-ⁿ i z n pnp-s- “m qr pn^a -qr “nq- t i unq- ” r yn z^b- sv^z r qr e n^o “q?

Ó R_i yur p- “pr qv i z n^a r z n^o “n ” n-ⁿ ” -^Á - .i. r r-ⁿ pn” n Q R_y m^o “qn^o r^a° y :

R_i z r r^a .i. r pr-ⁿ qr .i. r yqnqr “^b- r-ⁿ v^z ” -^on^o r ” n-ⁿ P- z n^o “qn^o r? R_y ” -qr-ⁿ °r-^s-^dnq- fnz z ^Á n qu^Á y n-ⁿ +pr^vn^a5 z n^a Nz o-^a r +^a r v^on^Á unov^yqnqr z m^o q- .i. r r^Á r-ⁿ + “pun -i t i “r-? Z r i w^Á z nz ut- Sv^ox5- z r “v- z r “qu- .i. r °r °- “n-ⁿ r z ” +r “qr q-5° r-ⁿ °r qnq- z i v^o- or z r z ^Án?

d i n^o “q- °r-^z v^o “nz -^a n +sr^v°^b-5- P- z n^o “qn^o r p-^y p- i n on “qr m qr ynq- r +” -^a yv^o “-i °i n r^a n^o i r^o n qr y- ” n-^q qn “r^Á? c- “°-^a ” -ⁿ r nq-^a +y Q “°r^a °ny” upn^Á z n ” r q-ⁿ ” +^on? fl “w- v^o r z qr qrp-ⁿ°^b- r z °-qn n^a n^y5- y- ” n-^q r-ⁿ i z n qn^a r^a p i y i -ⁿ q r i n^y x? Z n^o n-^t z y- ” n-^q qn “r^Á r-ⁿ p- “^a y r-ⁿ q- v^z ” -^{aa} ^Á y? b^a p i y nq^b-^a q r ^Án r^Á n^Á z n^a p-ⁿ i -ⁿ y^o m^o .i. r z -ⁿ ^Á z “n t r y vⁿ n- “-^o? N unov^yqnqr^a-o-ⁿ i -ⁿ y q- y- ” n-^q q r r^a pn” n-^a z -^o - °- “n^Á °r z yq-?

b p- z n^o “qn^o r Nz o-^a r r-ⁿ n r “yn ” r^{aa}-n n w °r-°y- i ^Á°- r z pn^d n-^t z n^o n-^t z r 5n- sn^Q: y 5” -^Á i ” n-ⁿ v^z r^a z - .i. r 5n” r^a n-^q r^a i n z i °n^d°^b-5r-ⁿ pn” n Q q r^a r v^o “^o n- “- z i “q- q-^a u- z r “^a p- z n z r^a z n sn^yqnqr p- z .i. r ^Á ^Á -ⁿ r z z r v^o n- z i “q- q-^a y- ” n-^q qn “r^Á? R_y np+q^vn^Á .i. r °r i p- ” sr z v^o “v- s-ⁿ n” r “n^a i z q^v sn-^{pr} ” n-ⁿ °i n n^y z n? N” r “n^a - P- z n^o “qn^o r r r i °no^l nz -^a n +^a r v^o- qr °i n pn^d nq n r qr °i n^a q i n^a ” r-^a “n^yqnqr^a? R_y z r sn^Q-ⁿ w-ⁿ °r t +q- .i. n “q- r i - +^t n^o n-ⁿ q- p- “°- y z r “°nyqr Z-t x n?”

Ó N^o r^a q r f^o n-^r “°-ⁿ p- z - n^y z -^d-5 ^Á p i z r “p^v “-i -o°r- z m^o v^o “s- z n^d° r^a °-o-ⁿ - P- “^a r yu- f^v im “-? Nt -ⁿ .i. r ° i z n p-^v v^o “^a n ” -p i -ⁿ q n: p- z - ° .i. r ” +^o r “qr sn^Q-^v ^{aa}-M^o - P- z n^o “qn^o r ” r-^t i “°-i?

Ó c y n^o r m^Á v^o “^o n-^z r “n P i y nq r y n r p- “^Á -^a n- p- z i z q-^a P- “^a r yur v-^a? P- “°i q-5° r “u- +pr v- qr .i. r n z nt m qr i z q-^a Z r^{oo} +^a Sr v^o p r v-^a ” -^{aa} n np n o n- z r q r^a p- o-^v “q-5 q r z -q- .i. r nt -ⁿ .i. r - ” r t n- i n^y x r m^t i “^a q r^a r i^a u- z r “^a r z ” +^{oo} nq-^a? R_y ” -qr-ⁿ z “-^a m v q n-ⁿ r “°-ⁿ r z p- “°n^o- p- z - P- “^a r yur v-?

Ó d i n^y q r y^a M

Ó On^Á-y P n p n- m n^y n^o “n5- P- “^a r yur v- q- z r i p^y? R_y °r z °y- z r i z m- q r s r “^a-5r °r n^o “°n-^a °i n n^{aa} v^o “n^o i -ⁿ?? Ó c r t i r v- q- p i z r “°- °v^o im “- r n” - “°r v” n-ⁿ °r i “-z r? Ó R_y “^b- v^o “p^y u - °r i “-z r q r snz^l y n5 P n p n-5 “n °i n n^{aa} v^o “n^o i -ⁿ5 q r z -q- .i. r “^b- ° i z -^t v^o - -s u p u y? N p +q^v - .i. r °r m i z n z r “^a n t r z ” n-ⁿ z v^z 5 q r .i. r r y ” -qr °r -^{no} -ⁿ q nq-?

b P-z n“qn“^or sv^o-i - -i^o - ymq- q- n”-^ar “^o-5 p-z - ^ar r^{ao}v^Áaa^r
p-“^aqr-#“q- z v“un^a ”ny^Á#? N”^{ma} nyti “^a v“^{ao}n“^or⁵ Á-y^o-i “-Ánz r “^or n
n^or “^{db}- ”n#z vz ?

Ô d i r—.i.r ri n-^Á.i.r - z ri pursr qr ^arti #“^dn ”n#mvq’ :yn n -^or-
v“s-z n^{db}-? R “.i.n “^o- v^{aa}-5 “^b- sn^d- “nqn r +G ”n#-^a v^om“-^a “^b- n^onpn+z
n“^or^a .i.r Á-pi qr^api o-n .i.r r^{ao}, np-“^orpr “q-M

Ô V^{aa}- z r^az -?

Rz o-n5q- z -q- p-z - - P-z n“qn“^or qv^{aa}r-n5n^av^oi n^{db}-^o-qn ”n+pr^{aa}r
^or-Á-y^o? a^b- unÁn ”—.i.r ^or “^on-q-i n-n ”ly yn? R n r yvz n p-v^an .i.r ri
.i.r-^Á r-n p-y-pn-i nyx -i .i.ny.i.r-i^o-n ”r^{aa}-n rz -^Áp-? Z n^a v“un qr ^ar-
sr^v-?

b P-z n“qn“^or +”-i^a-i - .i.r v^Á “n^a z b-^a pr-#qn^a?

Ô N v“s-z n^{db}- “^b- Ány - ^Áp-? Ri ”-qr-^Á nt i n-qn-”n#Á-p-z - ^ar
qr^ar “Á-y^Á n^av^oi n^{db}- p-z - P-“^ar yu- r r “^ob- qrpqv-p-z - z r yu- yqn-p-z
r yn?

Ô Z n^a???

h z ny^o-n o-v^Á-i “-^a ^ari^a - yu-^a?

Ô l ry “n5”—.i.r ^ar vz ”-^on p-z - .i.r np-“^or^dn p-z - P-“^ar yu-MRy^a
yur qr-#z n^a p-^{ao}n^a? i -pi “^b- ”-qr +^o-“n-n f^vun? fr-^Á qr z m-^Á mvqn n. i. i
p-z ut-5p-z - z v“un p-“^ar yur v#?

h z n-sr-^on v“r^a”r-#qn? Ri np-“^aqr +v?

Ô R .i.n “^o- n-^a z ri^a p-z ”n“urv-^aM

Ô Z nt-^aM

h z ytrv-Á“p- qr qr^ant-#q- s-z-i :^ar “n^ai n^or^{ao}n?

Ô Q-v^a qr y^a?

Ô fr .i.v^Ár-5”-qrz snG-”n^o+ qr ^ai n r .i.v”r? Z n^a não ”-qrz i^an-z nt in
p-“^o-#vÁn “-^a ^arz n minha ”r-z v^{aa}b-?

Ô R .i.n “^o- ^a z v“un z nt inMg r +vqr ^o-#nyun-p-z n^a z r^az n^a +^{ao}-^Áo r^aM

b -yun-q- P-z n“qn“^or “^b-^ov^oi or-i ?

Ô a^b-? P-“sv- rz Á-pi ?

c -t z v“^{ao}n“^or⁵ sv.i.rv ”n-#v^Ánqn qr ^ai -”+^an? N p-“sm“^dn qry r-#i z n
u-“n5r p-“^aqr-#“q- n +pr “^or +n^{db}- q- P-“^ar yu- f^vun“- n z ri +^a”r v^o-5n
^or “^on^{db}- qr z r^o-“n-^ai n P-“^ar yur v# r^{ao}nÁn rz p-“sv^o- p-z z v“un^a
rz -^do r^a? c-ÁÁy^Á r “^or ^ar-^Á z m^a s’ pvy supn-# mvqn-n qr-^on-Pmuy qr^{aa}r
ymq- qn s-“^or v#?

Ô a^b- +^a”-“qn nt-#? P-“Á-^a+ p-z ^ari^a p-z ”n“urv-^a? QrÁ^or-
“-^oi pun^a qr i nyx z i v^o- rz o-+Á? a^{ma} “-^a +t “v+z -^a .i.n “q- ri^ov^Á-;

R“.i.n“^o-v^{aa}-5u, n^{yt}-qr .i.r r^{ao}ru^m”+pv^an“q-M
c r^{aa}r v r z “-^{aa}-^a aⁱ”+z r^{oo}-^a w .i.n^ar “- svz ? fr ”n^ol^{aa}r z -^a;
”+pv^an^ln z -^a q r z m^a”-Á^or^a?

Ô i -pⁱ ”-qr-^m°-pn-z -rq n^a v^ouⁿ“n^a”-v^Àn“n^a?
e r Á^{++v} z v“un o-^ÿn5 p-^ÿpn“q- Á-^v-^a -ow^o-^a a-^ÿ-^a a-o+-n z r^an5 ”nⁿ
°v^{++ÿ}-^a q- pnz v“u-?

Ô R^{oo}+t i r: n^a ”nⁿ - p-^{aa}r^ÿur v- j n^{ooa}? i -pⁱ ^ar ^ÿz o-ⁿ q- z r i
p-^{oo}nq-M

Ô Yr z o-?

b ”np-^or .i.r r“Á-^ÿÁn - z -prt- qr b ”ny unÁn^a r qr^asr v^o- r r^{ao}nÁn
r^{aa}”nyunq- ”r^ÿ si “q- qn z v“un z -pu^ÿÿn? e r z -Á- n“vz ny qr Áq- r -
ÿwr^o+v q- r z o-^ÿÿ-? b P-z n“qn“^or qruÁ- i r^apn”n- i z n r Á^ÿÿn z n^db- qr
aⁱ ”+^an?

fr i -ÿun-r^{ao}nÁn svÁ- “n r^{ao}n^oi r^on r z z v“un^a z b-^a5 r^ar i^a q r q-^a;
r^{ao}r “q^ÿ-^a5p-z -^ar ”nⁿ”rt n- z -prt-?

Ô c-^{aa}-Á-MÔ r^ÿ ”r-tⁱ “^o-i?

Ô P^ÿn-?

P-z i z z -Áz r^{oo}- -”ÿ-5 r^ÿ ”rt-i n r^{ao}n^oi r^on q r z v“un z b-? R^ÿ
t v- i - z -prt-5 r Án z v“n“q-:- q r^o-q-^a -^a . “t i ^ÿ-^a ”-^{aa}l Á^v?

Ô d i r z sr Çv^o-M

Ô Z v“un n z ut n5b ”ny? R^ÿn^e i z n n-^ov^on .i.r °-ⁿnyun p-z Áq- r z f v^ouⁿ?

Ô O-^ÿÿn p-z -^ar u-i Á^{aa}r ^ÿnÁn q r -^oÿn r z ^ar i v“^or-^v? P-z - s-v .i.r
r^ÿn sr ÇM

g r^{oo}n“q- p-z ”+r “qr-^a i n^a ”ny nÁn^a5 sv^or v - P-z n“qn“^or p-z
v“p+r q i ^ÿÿn q r? R^ÿ r -ⁿpn”n Çq r r “Á-^tn- o-^ÿÿ-? I z ”-^{aa}l Á^ÿ? N”r “n^a z nt-^a
r -ⁿz pn”n Ç^a q r Á-ⁿÿ Ç

b P-z n“qn“^or ”-^{aa}i l n ”-qr-^a z l^{ao}ÿp-^a?

b MORCEGO qr Áq— o—~~u~~—i "n— P—z n“qn“^or? Ri unÁn r^a”rpi yq— .i.r
 n”r “n^a z nt—^a r—~~n~~ pn”nÇ^a qr r “Á—t—n—n y Çv“^or—v—? Zn^a ri ”—qm r^{ao}n—
 r—~~n~~q n? g nyÁ Ç “^b— u—i Á^{aa}r °r^{ao}nq— — z —prt— rz i z “r z r—^ai sup^or “^or qr
 ”r^{aa}—n^a? fr — P—z n“qn“^or ”—^{aa}i^{aa}r ”—qr—^a z^{1ao}wp—^a5^ai n z nt in5n r^{ao}n u—n5w
 °r—~~n~~ si t uq— n— p—^o—y r r “^o—~~n~~q— rz p—z oi^{ao}b—5z n^on“q—:—? b^a Zr^{ao}—^a5rz
 f v^oin5w — °r—~~n~~z^ar “^ouq— u^o z i v^o— °rz ”—? VÁ^or—~~n~~ ”—^{aa}r “^ouq— .i.n“q— r^{ao}r Á
 ”r^o— q r y?

RA”i yⁿ“q— °m^a ”r “^an z r “^o—^a —~~u~~lpi y^a qr z v“un z r “^or 5 —^a”—“qv^a
 ”r—~~n~~ “^on q— P—z n“qn“^or^a—o—~~n~~ p—“srp^db— q— Áq—?

Ó Zn^a — .i.r snÇp—z .i.r o—~~u~~urM
 Ri^a no in .i.r 5^ar —^a”—“qr^{aa}r z nt in5r y^or—~~n~~ qrvÁq— — r “sr v^or pmw 5p—z —
^ar r^{ao}r — u—i Á^{aa}r .i.r iz nq—? Rz Á Ç qv^{aa}—5qv^{aa}r .i.r r—~~n~~ i z^art—~~n~~q— qr
 snz¹ym?

Ry r z r ”n^{aa}—i — z —prt— qr Áq—?
 Ó RA^o—~~n~~qv“—~~v~~? Qn ”—~~n~~Áz n Á Ç rz .i.r Á—~~n~~ ^ai n n z ut n5”r^dn ”n—~~n~~.i.r
 sn^dn i z ”n—~~n~~z iz ?

R“p—^o—~~v~~ n^a z —rqn^a .i.r r^{ao}nÁn ”—pi —~~n~~“q— r qrÁyÁ^oi q— — .i.r unÁn
 —~~v~~—~~n~~q—^a o—yⁿ? f^m .i.n“q— p—y .i.r v n z —puyⁿ “—^a —z o—^a e .i.r z r qrv
 p—^on qr .i.r r^a .i.r pr—~~n~~qr rz o—~~n~~—~~n~~Áz r “^or — z —prt—?

b P—z n“qn“^or ”rt—i n^a z —rqn^a 5pnz v“u—i n^{oe} n ”—~~n~~ q— r^ap—~~v~~^om—~~v~~ r n
 no—~~n~~? Punz n“q— — p—^ar yur v—j n^{ooa}5”rqu .i.r r y z r °—pn^{aa}r n^a z —rqn^a r

.1.r z r z -^{ao} n^{aa} r n , +n q-^a u^{ma} rqr^a?

Qv^a r^a nqn5^a rti v j n^{ooa} n^{oe} n^a nyn q-^o -5^a rti -n^a q- - z -prt- "n^a
z b-^a? N- r^o +n-z r n^a z -rq n^a v^{an} "n^a 5- P- "a r yur v- "o- i n p- m^o i -n?

Ó N^o + v^o m^a "nMÓ r y "r- t^a "o- i ?

N^{aa} r^o v?

Ó R^{ao}, n^{oe} "n+puj-5 z n^a i z^o n^{oo} - .1.n^{oo} -^a r z t- n^d? c r^a r v .1.r -^a
a^o v^o m^a "a^o v^a r z z m^o v z nt v^a "n^{db} - q- .1.r v^{aa} -?

e r "n^{aa} r v5^a "n p nor^d n5^{-a} p- z r^{oo} , v^a q- P- z n^a qn^{oo} r r q- p- "a r yur v-
j n^{ooa} r^a .1.n^{oo} -^a rti un j n^{ooa} n^o -n^a q- pn^{oo} r y? Nv^a qn v^a "pn" nÇ q r npr v^o n- n
uno u y q n q r q- P- z n^a qn^{oo} r q r r "Á- t n- o- y u- 5^o v^a q r n q n- s i^o i -n^a
p- "a u r -n^d o r^a .1.n^{oo} -^a q- n q r^{oo} +v-^a n^a -^a r^{oo} -^a q r u^{ma} rqr^a?

Yris z r "v^a y u- i p- z i z z y u^b - q r "r- t^a "n^a "v^{oo} n^{oo} r r z .1.r p- t- Ç i
n "o- n? c r y^a "nq- e r^a v^{an} "a^o 5-^a n^a -^a r^{oo} -^a q r u^{ma} rqr^a r- n z i z^o n^{oo} - .1.n^{oo} -
r Á p^{aa} v^a Á^a? N^a nyn "v^a pv" nyp^o "v^a un i z p- "s-^o Á y^a -s^o r "y^o -^a n^a z np^{oo} n^a ;
n^{aa} v z p- z - Á- m^a z r^a n^a r r^a p- v^{an} "v^a un? Un^{an} i z y^o r v- n- z n q r
q r^a v^a "sr^o n^{oo} r "n- d i n^o - .1.n^{oo} -^a q r q- z v- q n^{an} z "n- n^a nyn q r r^{ao} n- 5 q- v^a
q r pnqn ynq- q r yn? N y Ç q-^a - y r^{oo} -n^{an} "r y p^l - p^l y q r m^a "r yn^a "n^a n+q r q-^a
s i "q-^a 5 n. 1. r p r "q- - n^a -^a r^{oo} - Á n Ç-?

V^{oo} r - z "v^o n^a "r- t^a "n^a q r Yris p- z i z - y un-?

Ó b "q r r^{ao} b- -^a - i^o -^a M

R y r n^a -^{oo} - i "n- n- n^a rti "qn "o- n^a q v^a v^o n?

Ó R^{ao} b-^o - q-^a q r^a p n^a "a^o n^a q-? b U- z r z q n Y i n r Z n- x r^{ao} b- " - .1.n^{oo} -
z m^a - 5 n- ynq- q- q r g m " -?

N^a "o- n^a q i "y^a z n- p n^{an} z n r^{oo} - n q n "n- n- .1.n^{oo} - q- U- z r z q n Y i n?

Ó d i n y^e - z r i M

Ó f r t i "qn "o- n^a r^a .1.r - q n 5 n- z r i ynq-?

N q r^{oo} +v- .1.n^{oo} -? Yris Á v- n^o -^a q r z v z 5 p- z - i z p n p u- v^a u- "r- q u q-?
h z n n- t z n^{db} -^a v z "y^a q r p n z n 5 pⁿ z - q n 5 r^a p- v^{an} "v^a un r z r^a n q r p n o r p r v^a nⁱ
o- q n^a s r v^o n^a q r p n- Á y u- 5 q r p- n^{an} - "r .1.r "v^{oo} r- v-? N- i "n q r p n z n "n- t p u n
y z "n r p- "Á q n^o v^{an}? N p n- p u r v n p- y p u n z n p u n? b n- p u r v- n^{an} n "v^a u-? N s n y^o n q r
"r- v^a n z r s r Ç y z o- n- q n t- Á- "n^{oo} n q r i n y r x 5 Z n- t t? R y n^{aa} - z o- n- n- z v^a un
r Á^{oo} i "p u n .1.n^{oo} -^a q- r i z r^o -^a r v n "Á n q- n q r p- z u q n 5- t p i^a n^a q- :^a r n y z "n-
z r i .1.n^{oo} -^a r r^a p- t- Á^a "q- z r^a n t r^{aa} q r^a n t- n q , Á v^a "n "r- v^a n? R^{aa} r- n^{an} "b-^o r-
- q r^{aa} - n Ç- q r r^a o n- n p- z r y n q i -n^{oo} r r^{ao} n Á n t r z ?

N^a "r- t^a "n^a q r Yris +p- z r^d n- n z 5 r r i - "i^a n "n- q- .1.r n p- "o r p r -n^a -
r^a p- v^o m^a - v q- P- z n^a qn^{oo} r 5 q r v^{an} "q- q r z r "p v^a "n- n uno u y q n q r q r N z o-^a r

qr Á — o — yu — q — z — prt — ? a^b — r^{ao} n^Á p — “Á “ puq n qr .i.r — P — z n “qn^{oo} r
” — ^{aa} i^{aa} r z nt un r 5 p — z pr — ^o r 5 “^b — r^{ao} n^Á qv^a” — ^{ao} n n^o r “^o n — p — “Á “ pr — Yris — i
z m^a “v^{ti} e z ?

Ó c — ^o r Á — z r yu — “^b — p — z ov “nz p — z ut — ? d i ny Qv^{ao} — ^o Z yv^o n — t^a n —
Á — q r M g ny Á Ç r i ” — ^{aa} n no — v — z v “un o — ^o p n y Ó Yris qv^{aa} r ?

N ” unq n qr Yris ” r — q r i n t — ^d n ?

Ó b QZ : G^e ” — ^o r Á — q r ? b t r “ r — ny O — n Ç y p — ^{ao} i z n^Á t — Á — “ n —
qv^{ao} — ^o 5 z n^a r y n t — n r^{ao} , “ — p n y n o — i^d — q — P — z n “qn^{oo} r ?

Ri z r ” r — t i “^o n^Á .i.r z ” r — m^a u q — ” — z — Á q — ?

Ó b .i.r sn — t z — ^a r z ” r t i u q n M

Ó a^b — ^a r v ?

Yris sv “ t u r^{ao} n — pu — pnq — ?

Ó Z n^a Á — p i^e n “ — ^{aa} n y q r — q r^{ao} r z u q n ? i — p i w^o r z ” i q — ” y i “ r u n q — ? a^b —
^e M

Qrvqr — z o — ^a ?

Ó i — i^o — z n — t z q r z — n q — on “ u — .i.r “^o r ? d i r ” ny v^{aa} — M

Ó c n — t pr^m v z — ? c — ^{aa} — sn Ç — z r^a z — M

Ó P — “^o n “^o — .i.r ” — z r^o n “^b — ” n^{aa} n — q m^o — q — y q r “^o — ?

c r t i r v n y t i z n^a — i ” n^a y z ” n^a ?

Ó R ” — .i.r r i sn — m v^{aa} — M

Ó fr Á — p i n p u — i .i.r — p — y p u^b — q r ” r “ n^a r — t i z y Á — 5 r^{aa} ” r — t — n^{oe} Á — ^a
y — p m^a q r on “ u — q — P — z n “qn^{oo} r ?

N · t i n .i.r “^o r y Á — i r z o — n n^a z v “un^a q — t^a ?

Yris w “^o — i : ^a r n z v z “ — p — t q — 5 p — z i z ^a — ^o — ^a n^o v^a s r v^o — “ — ^{ao} — ?

Ó a^b — ^o r — t v — z r “ — ” — o y z n r z z r m v^{ao} n — ^a Á q n r z V^{an} ? N .i.r y n^a
” v^a p v “ n^a r — q i^o — n p v z n q n p n o r^d n 5 q r^{aa} ” r u “ q — · t i n ??? S n “^o , ^{ao} y — ? g — q n^a n^a
p u q n q r^a ” — ^{aa} i r z p n^a n^a q r on “ u — ^a r z r y u n “^o r^a M

Ó a^b — 5 n ” r “ n^a — p n^{ao} r y q — P — z n “qn^{oo} r ” — ^{aa} i v^o n y y Á ? ð — t z n “ r^a p r “^o r
q — t t v z r q — t v ? b P — z n “qn^{oo} r p — ^{ao} i z n q r^{aa} ” — t Ç — r Á — t^a n t · “ p u n^a 5 “ —
r “^o n “^o — 5 n p n^a n q r on “ u — ” r — z n “ r p r ?

Q i — t^o r — z r i on “ u — 5 ” r “^{aa} n — t i z o — p n q — “ n “ — ^{aa} n^a v^o i n^d b — r “ n — s r — ^o n q —
P — z n “qn^{oo} r ? N^o r “^o n^d b — q r s y p n — ^o r “^o n^Á ^a — o — t ” i u — n y t i p n 5 z n^a r i ^a n o u n .i.r
” — t p v^a , Á n z — ^a — t^o — “ n — n f v^o u n ? b p y^o q — ^a f n “ q^a r r q w s — n q r^{ao} — t^l q — ” r y^a
i r — z r^a 5 r P m u y r — Q r s — z n q — q — S — t — ” r — z n “ r p u n z i z ” — o y z n ?

P — z — r i y q n — m p — z r y^a p — “^o v “ i n^Á ^a r “ q — i z z v^{ao} e — t ? a^b — ” — q u n
p — “ s u n — “ — U — z r z q n Y i n 5 r z g m “ — r r z Z n — x 5 — .i.r q r v^Á n^Á n ” r “ n^a

i nyr x5 Yris5 r r1 p-^on-a QnÁun⁵- Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-5 P nuvy r -^ar1
rÁ-pv^o-?

R - .i.r np-^orpr-^ua r r1 +Áy^ar - r“ÁyÁz r^o- qr P nuvy p-z -^a
i r-z r^aMb P-^oar^u- p-^osunÁn “ry? c +pv^an-^up-^oÁ “pi :y- qn^a z r^ov^u q r
P nuvy? c +pv^an-^u qr rÁqⁱ “pun^a p-^op^on^a ”n-^ujur p-^o.i.v^on-n p-^osun^dn:
RÁqⁱ “pun^a .i.r r1 “b- ”-^{aa}i^ln?

a n Á-qnqr 5 .i.n^o- z m^o r1 ”r “anÁn “n^avⁱn^db-^o-qn5 z r^o-^a p-^osun^dn
r^oun “n z v^oun pn”np^uqnqr qr r “p-^on-t z n^a-y^db-?

d i n“q- Yris r r1 +^o-“nz -^a n^a n”-^ar^o-^a q-^a u^ma”rqr^a5- U-z rz qn
Yi n r g m “- r^{ao}nÁz “-^a nt i n-qⁿ“q- “n^anyn qr r^{ao}n-?

Ó P-z - r^{ao}, Z n-xMÓ ”r-tt “rv”n-^u- U-z rz qn Yi n?

Ó Z r y-?

Ó R y r^{ao}, rz p-“qv^d r^a qr snyn-M

Ó Nv“qn “b-?

Ó Rz o-^oÁ M

Ó g nyÁ Q

Ri - sv^orv p-z v^or “a^uqnqr? R y +^a”-“qr i qn z n“rv^u“^ol”ypn q-^a g r pr y^o r^a
qr Uv^{ao}m-^u? P-^or “q-:z r ”n-^u “b- n-^u“pn-qr y^a s-^dn n v^os-z n^db-^o
”r-tt “rvL

Ó Qr^ap-o-^u n y i z n p-v^an r “.i.n^o-^o-^unyunÁi p-z Z n-xM

Ó c i qr Á-”rqn^d-^a r s-^u z r “^o-^a? N^ar “an^db- qr r y^o r-^aq-^o-^uq- r^{ao},
qisipi y^on“q- - z r i npr^{aa}- n^a r i^a ”r “anz r “^o-^a? R y “b- p-^osun rz z v z ?

b^a -y^u-^a q- U-z rz qn Yi n r “p-^on-^uz -^a z r i^a5r ”i qr r “Á-t^u-^ai n^a
”ny^uÁ^u “b- qv^on^a?

Ó P-“sun^dn^e i z n r^{ao}-^uqn qr z b- q i ”n?

Ó a b-^e sny^on qr p-“sun^dn .i.r z r snÇsypn-pny^uq-? ð n sny^on qr npr v^on^db-
”-^ai n ”n^o-?

Ó R Ápi^o r z z r q- q- .i.r ”-qr-qr^ap-o-^u-^un^{aa}v z .i.r npr v^on-^u r i
”n”ry “v^{aa}-^oi q-5 “b- r^{ao}, MÓ Yris z r ”r-tt “^o-i ?

h z n on^oq n^a ”-^on z r^anyÁ i qr^o-qr +^a”-“qr-^a ”r-tt “^on qr Yris? h z n
qn^a p-^uqn^a z r r “^o-^u-i i z n z r “^ant rz q- P-z n“qn^or? S-z -^a p-“Áq nq-^a n
u^on-p-z r y “n^anyn qr t i r-^u?

Ó i -pi “b-^o r z i z n +^a”-^{ao}n ”n-^u z v z ? c -^upn^a-5^o r z i z n +^a”-^{ao}n
”n-^u - P-z n“qn^or Mi mw sypn-”n-^u r^o -“n-p-^oar^urv^u qr y MÓ Yris
”r-tt “^o-i n”^{ma} n p-^uqn^or-^u- rz o-^u?

Ó a n Á-qnqr 5 Yris5 “b-^o r “u- +^a”-^{ao}n^a? a b- sn^d- y q r m q- .i.r r^{ao}-i
snÇ “q- “rz q- .i.r Á-i snÇ-?

Si v"n n z r i .i.n^o r sr pur vn"—^on?

N^a n n q r t i r—n q— P—z n“qn“^or sypn^Á y pny^Q q n r z i z n q n^a .i.n^o—
°—^a q— p n^o r y? P—z p—z ”—^u n^a u “r y n^a q r Á^o—^m a + s y^o v“q— n y Ç q—^a
y n z ”v r^a 5 n p z n n p v p i y i y z o n^Á: z r q— v“^o r v—q r i z p n y u q—^a p^m v—?

a—^{aa} n p—“Á^o—ⁿ n^o r Á: ^ar n .i.r^{oo} r^a z i “qn“^a r “.i.n“^o— p—z r z —^a i z
s—ⁿ p— p—“q u z r “^o n q— r^a—ⁿ n q r y t i z r^a? Y r i s q r Á—ⁱ n^a i n p—z u q n p—z
r Á q r “^o r ”—ⁿ Ç—⁵ z n^a r i “^b—^o v^Á ”+^{aa} n⁵ ”—^Á n“q— p n q n ”—ⁿ° p—z r Á^o—^z —
p i u q n q—? N y t i “^a t i n q n^a r^{oo} n^Á z ”—^{ao} n q—^a ”—^m Á z — n— P—z n“qn“^o r? f^o n—
”r—z n“r p u n ”—^o r—⁵ ”—^o n ”n n ”—^Á n—ⁿ p—z u q n q— P—z n“qn“^o r 5^a r z ”+
.i.r i z “—^Á ”—ⁿ° r—ⁿ a r—^Á q—? b U—z r z q n Y i n r g m “—^o r—z n“r p r—ⁿ z
p n y n q—^a q i n—^o r— u “^o n—?

P—“Á^o—ⁿ z —^a a—^o +— “—^Á t r “r—ⁿ y r z Q Z : Ç b p—“r y h^o r 5 q— Q Z : Eⁱ
s—ⁿ ”—z —^Á q— r^o n—^a s r—^u—? b P—z n“qn“^o r n p u n—ⁿ z r y u— .i.r i z —^s u p u y q r
s—ⁿ q— q v^{oo}—^o s—^{aa} r p—y p n q— “— p—z n“q—? R z —ⁱ ° n^a ”n y n^Á n⁵ i z n ”r^{aa}—ⁿ
y n y⁵ .i.r “^b— s—ⁿ p—z ”—z r^o u q n ”r y n^o r “^o n^o v^Á n q— t r “r—ⁿ y O—ⁿ Ç y q r^a r^o—ⁿ
— “—^Á y q r—q r V^Á n?

d i n“q— — n^{aa} i “^o— ”n^{aa}—ⁱ n^a r—ⁿ ”+—^p i ”n^{db}— q— t r “r—ⁿ y X v^o Á^Á n z p—z n
r^{oo} n^{db}— q r “r^Á n^a p n^a .i.r^a r n—^Á z n^Á n⁵ p—^o r v ”n n— P—z n“qn“^o r^a—^o +— p y^o
f^o—z q n“p r r^a—^o +— p—z — r y^a y u n^Á z p—z n^a ° r z ”r^{oo} n q r^a .i.r Á^o—^u n z q—
z n—?

Ó Z n t—^a ”—q r—ⁿ z p n“n y Ç— ”—q r—q n^a “r^Á n^a p n^a 5^a n y^Á n“q— n ”—ⁱ y r^{db}—
q r Q Z : C q—^a Á^o—^a y^o m^a Ó r i q v^{aa} r? Ó Q r ”—^v — ”—q r— ”—q r—ⁿ a r—
n—^Á v^o n q— ”n n n^a a r—ⁿ n^a q— t r “r—ⁿ y Q v “—⁵ r z Q Z : J?

Q v “—^o p—^{ao} i z n^Á i^a n— Á^o—^o ”n n s n Ç—^a i n^a a r—ⁿ n^a s i “p v—^o n—^z 5 r q u i^a
q r p n y z n n ”+^w q u p n^Á z n ”—q i^{db}—?

Ó a^b—? N .i.r^{oo}— q r z n t—^a r z n t u n r z V^Á n n^{ão} a r—^o v^o p i ° u q n Ó —
P—z n“qn“^o r q r v^Á i p y n—?

f r i °—z^a r Á—ⁱ °—ⁿ z r v“^o i z u q n—⁵ z n^a “^b— q r^{oo} n Á Ç

Ó d i r— .i.r r i^a r u n n^a i n p—^a r y u r v—⁵ “— r “^o n “^o—⁵ +^p i^a n: ^ar n i^a n—z n t u n
”n n— o r z q r^a r i ”—^Á? f—ⁱ i z n s r v^o p r v—ⁿ? P—z — ”—^{aa}— y u r^a r—ⁱ z n
p—^a r y u r v—ⁿ r s u p u “^o r M

Ó c—q r z r n p—^a r y u n—^a—^o +— p—z — p—z o n^o—^a z n t—^a q r f v^o u i? a^b— r^{oo}—ⁱ
v“^o r +^{aa} n q— “— .i.r n z n t u n ”—q r s n Ç— ”—^Á n?

R y s r Ç i z t r^{oo}— q r p u q u— p—z n z^b—? R—ⁿ— s i z q n q v^o p i^{aa}—?

Z n^a +^p i^a r v: z r n z i q n—q r n^{aa} i “^o—?

Ó b .i.r n p—^o r p r— .i.n“q— i z q—^a a r i^a a t r “r—^m a s y p n—q—r “^o r —ⁱ s—

sr-~~uq~~-5r r1 "i qr-^anyÁ: y p-z z v"un z nt inM

Ô i -pi "b- -^anyÁ-? fr r y z -r 5"-z -Á-~~tv~~-i °-p-"r y?

Si v°-z nqn qr rz -^do r^a p-"sy^on"^or^a n- "-qr-~~n-n~~-^a"-^{ao}n? fno in .i.r^a r1
r^{ao}y- svz r qr t-Á-"~~n-n-v~~"sy ÁÁ y? Ny^{ao}n -~~t~~uqn qr p-z "-^onz r "^o-vÁn"
n"-~~uq~~-5q- P^mqu- qr P-"q1^on5 "^b-qnÁn z n~~tr~~ "^an qron^or^a? P-"^oi q-5r1
r^a"r-~~nÁ~~ .i.r 5i z n Á Ç .i.r r y Á^{aa}r -^a or "rs^lpv-^a qn z nt in "n~~n~~-^ar1 "-Á-~~t~~
Nz o-^ar "i qr^{aa}r -~~ynÁ~~-~~t~~z "-i p- -^ar1 "-^o-qr Á^{ao}n?

P-z -^ar u-i Á^{aa}r yq- -^a z r1^a "r "^anz r "^o-^a5- P-z n"qn"^or qv^{aa}r L

Ô N z nt in p-z "r? R1 Áv v^{aa}- np- "^or pr-p-z -^a z nt-^a q- ~~tv~~? Ry^a
p-z r^dnz .i.r ~~+~~"q- mvqn-~~+~~ ~~ny~~Çu"q- t ~~+~~"qr^a sr v^o-^a5 z n^a5 y t- - "-qr-^a
p-"^a-z r 5 r r y^a p-ov^dnz z m^a5 n"r^an-q- p1^{ao}-? P-"^aqr-~~+~~- .i.r np- "^or pr1
p-z - py^b q- U-z rz qn Yi n? S-~~+~~"pnz r "^or 5^ai -~~+~~ ~~+~~"q-:z r .i.r nyt- n^{aa}vz
"^b-^or "un np- "^or puq- n"^or^a?

Ô Z r1 py^b ^ar-~~+~~"-Ánq- Ô - U-z rz qn Yi n nsvz-~~i~~? Ô Qv^{aa}-5 "^b-
^or "u- q^r Áqn?

Ô R r1 "^b-^or "u- q^r Áqn qr .i.r 5^ar r^{aa}r^a i r-z r^a qr f v^oun s-~~+~~z
qr-^onq-^a5^ar-~~n~~"r "^ai z n .i.r^{ao}b- qr^orz "- n^{oe} .i.r -i °- z nt- qr^ar w
qr-~~t~~on- n^oi nyt-Á-"^o? b q-z qr p-"^o-~~yn~~-n z r "^or r - p-~~+~~ qr -i^on
"r^{aa}-n^e v"^o-Ápn"^or r pn"nÇqr Ápn-? Z r yu-~~o~~n"v- i^a- qr z nt in r r yz v"^an-~~t~~
qr i z n Á Ç 5-^a z nt-^a?

c r-~~+~~ "^or v:z r^ar - "-^o-qr Á^{ao}n q- P-z n"qn"^or "^b- "-qr-~~u~~ z i qn-^ar
r y^a-i or^{aa}r .i.r r Á^{ao}r n "-^{aa}w y u n q r q r r y "-^{aa}i v-^ony "^o- "n~~n~~ npr^{aa}n-
z nt in? Z r1^a "r "^anz r "^o-^a Á^{yo}n-~~+~~z :^ar "n~~n~~- z -~~+~~t- qr b "nyr "n~~n~~-n^ai n
unoyu n q r q r Á-~~o~~-~~u~~-5"- "qr-~~n~~"q- n^a vz "y p n^do r^a?

Ô Z r yu-~~z~~ n^on-n^a "r^{aa}-n^a a z -qn n"^out n Ô Yris qv^{aa}r p-z n Á Ç
pn-~~+~~tnqn qr v"^aqu "n^db-? Ô b^ar "u-~~r~~^{ao}, nsvz n"q- .i.r qr-~~t~~on-~~i~~ z
t-Á-"^o i^an"q- Á "r "^a5 snp n^a r r^a"nq n^a e muito z r yu-~~q~~- .i.r i^an-~~z~~ nt in:
S-~~+~~"pnz r "^or 5 "^b- Á w q is r-~~+~~"^dn?

Ô Z nt in s-~~d~~n i z n "r^{aa}-n n snÇ-~~p~~-v^an^a .i.r r y n "^b- .i.r-? P-"^o-~~yn~~ n^ai n
Á "^onqr?

b P-z n"qn"^or v"py"^o-i :^ar "n~~n~~s-~~+~~"^or 5^ar1^a -~~u~~-^a o-~~u~~n"q- p-z v"^or "^an
"mÁ-?

Yris^o-~~+~~z r1 n"^or - r^ap-~~+~~^{ol}"v- q- P-z n"qn"^or 5 z n^a r y q r1 p-"^ov"i u n q r
n- qron^or?

Ô R-^ar1 P^mqu- qr P-"q1^on "^b- s-~~d~~n n^a "r^{aa}-n^a n snÇ-~~+~~z - .i.r "^b-
.i.r-~~+~~z Mg -q- z i "q-5rz VÁn5 quer i^an-~~+~~ "is-~~z~~r MN^a "r^{aa}-n^a quem -^or-
"r-~~z~~v^{aa}b- "n~~n~~-^ar pn^an-~~i~~ "n~~n~~-z i qn-~~+~~n~~n~~-i z -i °-qv^{ao}-~~+~~^oM

Ó c r . i . r " - a v " p - " Á " u " " o r " a " n n " a r z - n + z i z y t n - " q r " " b - u - s - z r
" r z p - t " " d b - ? c n n . i . r " r " a m o n r Á n z r " o r . i . n y e - " a r i y t n - " n " a - p u q n q r r
- . i . r " r " r " a " r - n q r Á p i 5 " a r " q - + p - z " r " " a n q - " - " a i n " a u n o y q n q r " a r r " a s - d " a ;
r z Á Ç q r - o " r - " - u Á y t v - a q r Á q - a s n z ' y m r z . i . r " n " a p r i - i . i . n y e - " a r i
" r Á ?

Ó Z n " a n + p - z " r " " a n " - " o r - " - q r + a z l a o p - a e n z - " o r Ó Y r i s + " o + p - i :
Ó g r " u - p r - o r Ç q r . i . r n " a s n z ' y m " a q n . i . r y " a z n t - a r z " - " o r " p u n y " " b - r " p n - n z
n " r - q n q n " r " a a - n n z n q n p - z - i z " a v z " y " a v " p - " Á " u " " o r ? c - . i . r " " b - - a
z n " q n - q v + " o - " n n f v " u n 5 r z Á Ç q v " a a - M

Ó c n n . i . r " - a a n z " a r - t " a n q - a p - " o - n z i z M Ó N Á Ç q - P - z n " q n " o r
q r v Á n Á n p y n - n " a i n v " p + q i y q n q r ? Ó V " a - " a r - n " " e a a v z n r " a o - n " e t i n z y " o n - ?

Y r i s " r - z n " r p r i p n y n q - ?

Ó a r " u i z t - Á - " e " r - s + v - Ó - P - z n " q n " o r n s v z - i 5 + y n Á n " q -
" - Á n z r " o r " n " a i n " - y - " n ? Ó N " r - q n q r n y t i z n " a y w r - q n q r " a " r " a a - m " s - i
n p r v " n " r y n z m - n q n " - " i y n d b - q r Á n 5 r " a " r p u n y z r " o r " - n . i . r y " a . i . r
" a - s + n z " a - o n p - t " " d b - q - + v ? P - " o i q - 5 " a r v . i . r n " a t r - n d " o r " a z m " a w Á " a
r " a o b - s u p n " q - v + . i . u " o n " a r . i . r " o r + v q r n " o " n - n r " a a n . i . r " a o b - z i v - r z o + Á ?
Ó R y s v " o - i Y r i s 5 p - z - " a r p - " o r z " y n " q - - s i " o i - ? Ó l r y " n 5 " - " o - . i . r
v " o r y t i " p u n e i z n . i . n y q n q r q r s n z ' y m ? R " a " r - . i . r n z o - a q r p u q n z s u p n - ?

b " a q r " o r " a q r z r i v z b - " a r p r - n n z p - z q r " o r - z v " n d b - ? Y r i s " - q u n " a r -
" o r v z - a - r " o n y Á Ç r " p n - n " a a r p - z - i z q r " a n s v z i q n - n - " v " v - q - P - z n " q n " o r
n + a " r v - q - a z n t - a ?

h z z r " a n t r v - p u r t - i r r " o - t t - i i z " r - t n z v " u - " n n - P - z n " q n " o r ?
N " m " a y r - n z r " a n t r z 5 r y s u p - i q r " e ?

Ó c - s n Á - 5 n " - Á v " r z - + a o n " o r q - u " o n ? g r " u - . i . r " o - n " n - q r n y t i " a
n " a a i " o - a ?

R y q r v Á - i n " a n y n 5 y Á n " q - p - " a u - " a r i " a t i n - q n " a r f " o n - ?

N " o r " a q r f " o n - a r t i v : y - 5 r y n z r y n " d - i i z - y u n - p n y p i y " a o n ?

N " a - " v " v r " a q - P - z n " q n " o r n + a " r v - q r z n t u n r s r v " p r v - a " b - z r
" a n l - n z q n p n o r d n . i . n " q - r " a o , Á n z - a Á y " n " q - " n n - a n " - a r " o - a q - a u m " a " r q r " a ?
R z o - n r i p - " p - q n " a a r p - z Y r i s . i . r v Á n " - a p - z " - q r + a z l a o p - a " b -
q r Á " a a r z " a r - z - " o - a 5 r i " o n z o e z n p u n Á n . i . r n z n t u n p - z " u n ? N " e z r " a z -
e - Ç 5 n s r v " p r v - n z m " a " - q r - a n r z " o - q n f v " u n 5 s - n n s r " o n q n ? g r z r - z r i
" - o r " p u n y p - z - Q r " a p - o - u - n q r N y z n " a r - n i z n p - v " n 5 n " - u n - P n u y r - n - i " o - n ?
d i n " q - p u r t n z - a n - a " - a a - a n " - a r " o - a 5 " i Á v Y r i s " n n - z r i . i . n " o - ?

Ó b . i . r s - u M Ó r y " r - t i " o - i ?

Ó d i r—p—“°n°n—VÃ?i r— .i.r r^{ao}, np—“°r pr “q— “n P u q n q r y n?
 Ó b .i.r r i .i.r—^ano r—e— .i.r r^{ao}, np—“°r pr “q— p—z você?
 Ó b .i.r .i.r—q u G—M
 Ó Q r^a q r .i.r p—t—G u z —^a n s—“°r v—n 5 Á—p i z i q—i 5°—n°n “q— — U—z r z q n
 Y i n p—z — i z °—m q—+ “b— p—“s u n “q— r z “v “t i e z ? P n^a— q r p u q n s u p n—p—z —
 p—“^ar y u r v—+ q— P—z n “q n “°r 5 Á—p i s e r á i z n °—m q—+ q r f v° u n? b .i.r u—i Á
 p—z n—s u p u n y q r y t n^{db}—l r y “n M N °r—p r v—+” r^{aa}—n “r i °—n?

Ó c n—n^ar—s u p u n y q r y t n^{db}—5”+p v^a— °r— n”—v— q r a m b o s —^a y n q—^a? i —p i
 Á w z r m v q n—n r “°—n—+ z p—“°n°—p—z VÃ—i Á w s u p n—z r q n “q—^ar—z^b—M

Y r i s +^a z i “t—i r s r Ç p n—+ s r u n 5 z n^a p—“p—q—i r z p—z ”n—°v—u n—^ai n
 r “r—t—u n? Q r v° r v. z r “n p n z n r +t “v ”—q r—5”—w°n “q— z v “u n p—“^ap v “p u n r z
 q v +^{db}—^a S—°n y Ç u 5 n—^ai y? W “—n “q— —^a” r “^an z r “°—^a n t v° n q—^a q—^a u n o v° n “°r^a
 q n P u q n q r y n 5 Á^a p i y u r v— p n z ”i^a n°—^a q r VÃ? a^b—p—“^ar t i v r “p—“°—+ y n “—
 v “°r—v—q n °—+ 5”—e z ”+^{aa}r “°v i z r p—s—m p—5 p—z —^ar — p u r v—q r^a i n m y z n
 ”r—z n “r p r^{aa}r ”n—n°—+ 5 n”^{ma} r y n °r—q r v—Á n q— — n”—^ar “°—? R^{ao}—n “u—?

f r t i v ”n—n^a—i °—n^a °—+^a q n S—°n y Ç u 5 °—p r “q— ”n—n .i.r VÃ r^{ao} v Á^{aa} r
 Á v° n “q— m t i z —i °— Z r^{ao} +? b^a ”r “^an z r “°—^a q r m v°—+ r^{ao} n Á n z ”—°r t u q—^a
 p—“°—n v “°—+^a—^a? N°—+ q r O w “°v “u n n z r^a z n^a r “^an^{db}—r^{ao}—n “u n .i.r n q r VÃ:
 r z r p u— .i.r v p—z n o n +v—n s—m n—+ q—q—^a ”r “^an z r “°—^a q r e —G? d i v .i.r i
 r °r “°r v—+ p i n—5 z n^a i z Á “°— t r y n q— z r^a i t—i q r Á—y n “n q v +^{db}—q r y n? Q r^{aa} n
 Á Ç n o n +v—n s—n n o m v—Á n q n 5 r q r q—^a s—v—^a r “Á—y Á—n z n z v “u n p—“^ap v “p u n:
 ”i Á n “q—: z r ”n—n z r “°r q r y n?

Procurando alguém? 5e —G ”r—t i “°—i ?
 e r p i^a r v. z r n +^a— “q r—?

Você facilita tanto as coisas, Yelena? e —G t n—t—n y u—i ? Sabia que tentaria contatar
 Irys. Receio que não será capaz de falar com ela. O Conselho decidiu que os mestres
 Bain e Irys estavam envolvidos em atividades traiçoeiras. Atualmente estão nas celas da
 Fortaleza.

C. . . !. , que conseguiu incriminar dois Mestres Feiticeiros, Roze?5 ”r-tt “°rv: p- “°r “q- z v“un^ai —r^an r v“qut “r^db-?

Eles se recusaram a assinar a carta para o Comandante e têm sido leais defensores de você e do seu irmão? Ryn qv^{aa}r n ”nyñÁñirmão p-z v“°r “°- qr^{aa}”-r? Duvidaram da palavra de Cahil. Cahil que, sozinho, aumentou o poder do nosso exército com a inclusão dos guerreiros Daviian.

Os guerreiros não estão aí para ajudá-los. Estão aí para usá-los.

Não vou aceitar conselhos de você. e -r^o r t i —i p-z z m^f s—d n n z v“un p- “°pv “pn? Uma tola que está prestes a perder a sua mente.

Ryn qr^apn^ap-i pnz nqn^a qr z v“un p- “°pv “pn p-z i z n snpn sr v^on qr t r y-? b s-v ”r “r^o—i si “q- “- l “°vz - qr z r i^a ”r “°nz r “°-^a5°r “°n“q- r Á”—— .i.r r i z n“°v“un-pi y^o-?

Pensando em se tornar uma conselheira do Comandante. Que piada. Depois que eu terminar com você, não será capaz de aconselhar a um bebê a melhor maneira de chupar o dedo.

V^opn”nÇqr z r yor^on-5r “°+v r z ”. “yp-? Nr “r-tt in qr Yris r-ñ-qr^a”ruqn qr “°— qr z v^z 5 z n^a5 m“qn n^{aa}vz 5 “b- p- “°r t i un z r^a-y^on-?R^as-ynqn ”—^ai n z nt un ·-°pn5r i ”r-z n“r pin v“qr sr^an?

Valek estava em Sitia para assassinar o Conselho. Hum... Muito interessante5r yn qv^{aa}r?

Qr^ar^a”r-ñqn r^anor “q- .i.r “b- p- “°r t i v-ñ z r^a-y^on-qr yn5°r “°rv pur t n-

z m^a "r^o-5" — p_i n^a q^o n^a i z n "n^o q^r e -G .i.r r_i "i q^r a^a r p^o — n^a ? f i n
n^a z n^a c i Á v n r "r t u n r^o e + n 5^a r "v^o q^o - - p u r v — "q + r^a r "v^o q^o : n q^r a s u n : a^a r :
p - z - a^a r^a i n n^a n^a r^o v Á a^a r^a r^a r "n n^a q^o - r z z r y^o v^o y^a "r^a "n^a q^r a^a ?

U — Á q n 5 e -G^a - o + a^a n^o - i : a^a r r z r y n t - i ? R " . i . n " o - r i r^a p n " n Á n^a :
a^a i n^a " n y n Á n^a z r n y p n " d n n z ?

Tente resgatar Bain e Irys. Venha até a Cidadela. Estamos prontos para você.

e -G r t i r i i z n o n + v n q r " — o^a r^d b - r " o + " m^a 5 v^o r — z " r " q - -
p^o " n^o - ?

e r^o — " r v n z r i p — 5^a r " v^o q^o : z r r Á n^o r s n p n ?

Y r i s v^o " p y " - i : a^a r^a - o + z v z ?

Ó b . i . r n p — " o r p r i M R i n " r - q v ?

Ó S i v p n " o i n q n " — e - G ???

Z r i a " r " a n z r " o - a Á y n n z : a^a r " n n — . i . r r y n q v^a r n^a - o + V Á r O w " ?

Ó R M

Ó R r i z r y o r - o + v n " o r^a . i . r r y n " i q^r a^a r q v^a r p n — todos - a z r i a^a
" r " a n z r " o - a ?

Ó b . i . r r y n q r^a p - o + M

R i p^o " o r v . i . r r y n " a n o u n n + a " r v^o - q n - s r - o n q - P - z n " q n " o r r^a - o + i n y x
r^o n + z f v^o m ?

R y n y^o - i n^a a - o + n " p r y n^a r^a " r^a a^a n^a n - " r " a n z

Ó f n o r - a - o + i n y x " - q r^a r - t z n o - n p - v^o n ? b P - " a r y u - " - q r - o - z n
" + p m^o r^a " n n - p n^a - q r i n y x + o - " n z

Ó S e e - G^a - a n y r^o n ? N z - o + q - a z r z o - a q - P - " a r y u - " - q r^a r -
r Á n^o n z r " o r - . i . r r y n . i . r - z

Ó a b - ? e - G^a . i . r - n " r " n^a - z r y u — " n n f v^o m ? R y n e i z n " r^a a - n r " e - t y p n^a :
r z i v^o - a q - a P - " a r y u r v - a^a r q r v Á n z y Á n — " — a r i a n t i z r " o - a 5 z n^a " b -
n p + q v^o - . i . r r y n + p — n n n^a n^a v^o " n^o - - i z n t u n " n n p - " a r t i v — . i . r . i . r - z

f n p i q v n p n o r^d n ? N^m a - n^o n . i . r 5 r i a n o u n . i . r r y n + p — + n n n z o - a " n n
p - " a r t i v — . i . r . i . r - n ?

Ó i - pⁱ s - v n y " - q r y n ? ð p y n — . i . r m^o q n . i . r - " r " a n — z r y u — q r e - G ?

Ó P - " u r^d - : n z r y u — q - . i . r Á p i ? Ó N Á Ç q r Y r i s r^o n Á n p n + t n q n q r
n Á n ? Ó U . " - Á n " - a . i . r o - n o m y u - " n n r p - z r y n ? b^a z e^o - q - a q r e - G^a
" - q r z^a r - o + t^a p^a 5 z n^a a i n " + p i " n^d b - e s e m p r e p - z - o r z : r^o n - q r f v^o m :
R y n s e m p r e n " - v - i - q r^a r w q r P n u y q r^a r^o — " n — + v q r V Á n ? c n n r y n 5 - a^a r i a^a
q - " a q r Q r^a p - o + n - n q r N y z n^a a b - i z n n z r n^d n " n n f v^o m ? R r^o - i
p - z r^d n " q - n p - " p - q n - p - z r y n ?

Y r i s z n p u - i " n n s - n q - . i . n^o - ?

Su.1.r.v.z.r "r-tt "n"q- - .1.r.5qr sn°-5no—rpr-n Yris? a n z v"un—"v"v-! e -G r-n i z n n^{aa}n^{aa}v"n? Ryn "b- z n°nÁn - p— 5z n^a qr^{ao}+1n n^a z r "°r^a r z .1.ny.1.r—r z —^a? b yur ^{am} "n-n Z n-x? c —i °— yq-5r1 siG-n- z r^az - p-z Sr-qr? cry z r "°5r1 nqz v°m "r-pn"nÇqr z n°n-?fr— .1.r v^{aa}- z r °—"nÁn z r yu—M^b-?

e r "n^{aa}r v5 "n pno^rd n5 °-qn n v"s—z n^{db}- .1.r -o°vÁ p-z e -G? e r^at n°n-VÁ r Ow" °—"n-n: "r i z n "v—yqnr? c +p v^onÁn qr -yu-^a r -i Áq-^a "v°r-v- q-^a z i—^a qn P yqnr y n r i z n z n"rv-n qr snG—purt n-z r "ant r "a n- v°r-v- qn S—nyr Çu? g i q- "r z "r-Á^{oo}n r "r z p-y-pn-r z v^ap- z m^a "v"t i e z ? Z nt m qrvÁn-n qr "r-i z n -"db-? fr r1 Á-y^on^{aa} r n "—w°n-z v"un p—"a p v "pn "n^a +q—"qr Çu^a qn S—nyr Çu5e -G z r pn"°i -n-m "—Ánz r "°r? Z e °-q-^a z i "qn"—^a r-nz - z r i ' "y- +p i —^a?

h z "yn"—s—z-i : "r r z z v"un z r "°r 5 qrvÁn"q-: z r n"vz nqn p-z n^a —^{aa}w yqnr^a? fr "b- r^{ao}vÁ^{aa} r °b- r^at-°nqn5 °r-m p-z r^dnq- -^a "r—"n-n vÁ^a "n.1.r yn z r^az n "v°r? Rz Á Çqv^{aa}-5z n"rrv-^a "n^{aa}-^a .1.r °r-m qr °-z n—"n-n r°—"n-n f v°m?

e -"qrvnr "°-nqn q- n°r yⁱ qr Qyn"n? Np-^{ao}i +v-n q- P-z n"qn"°r r^{ao}nÁn "r "°nqn ^a-o i z snpu- qn y Çq- ^a-y qn z n"ub 5 pn"°n-yn"q- r ".1.n"°- "r i ^a qrq-^a w or v^a p—"a r-°nÁnz i z n pny^dn? fr i ^a pnpu-^a z npv-^a +y Çnz p-z - z r y s+r^ap-? fr z .1.r +v"p-z -q' : y5ur^av°r v?

P—"°i q-5z v"un "rpr^{aa}yqnr qr v"s—z n^{db}- z r sr Çnqr "°-n— n"—^ar "°-; Ryn r-tt r i - -yun-^ai —r^a-5r z r i p-n^{db}- "n-i ? c + "n+v: z r "n-n n^ai n +n^{db}-5^ai "—"q- .1.r mqv- r -mÁn r^{ao}vÁ^{aa} r z "°-°—" qn y^{oo}n?

Ô l r y "n! Ô Ryn y Án"°-i : "r p-z i z ^any-? Ô f-i or .1.r Á pi Á-y°-i : Ô Ryn z r "i Á-i "n-n i z no-n^d- pny—^a- r 5r z "rt i yq n5^a-y°-i : z r "n-n i z n —"yq n v"^{aa}"r^{db}-? Ô Nv"qn r^{ao}, z nt-nqr z m^a? R- .1.r e v^{aa}- .1.r r^{ao}, i ^an"q-Á b z n°r-m y^e sv"—qr z m^a "n-n- p yz n qr VÁn? QrvÁ: z r n-t z n-yur nyt i z n^a -i "n^a qrp r "°r^a r nyt- "n-n p-z r-? gr "u- i z "—i p- qr "b- qr pn"r yn s+r^a.1.v"u-?

Ryn nsn^{ao}-i : "r? Ô Qyn "n5r^{aa}"r+r? Ô Nt n+r: yur - o-n^d-? Ô W°-z rv- pns^e qn z n"ub r "b- r^{ao}-i p-z s v? fr "°r: "r? d i r—snyn-p-z Á pi ?

f i n or y Çu qr o—"rpn qr —pr yn"n "b- qvz v"i l-n p-z - °r z "— r - ^a-s v z r "°-5z n^a5 n"r^an-q- ^a—v^a-5 "i qr "°n-t z o-yu- qr °v^or Çu "—^ar i -yun-?

Ô ð o-z Á-y^on-n Á: y i? Ô Ryn "n^{aa}-i n z b- "r y- z r i o-n^d-? Ô b yur ^{am}

p-z - n^a i n " r y r^{ao}, o—" Q n q n! P—" o: z r - .i.r o r z s r v^o- r z f v^o u n 5 n y z q r
°-z n-θ n " u- q r^a-y?

e v n^o r n z r-# v z n t r z s n^o n^a v^a n q r i z n l r y " n q r v^o n q n n-^a-y 5 z n^a y t-
z r + p-z " i^a? R y n .i.r-# r Á^o n-° p n-°- n^{aa} i "°-? R Á^o n-z r " p v- " n- z -° v Á
" r y .i. n y r i n p u n Á n .i.r r y n "-q r-# z r -q u n-? Z n^a r i " b- "-q u n p- "° v^o i n-
° r z q v Q- " n q n?

Ó Q y n " n 5^a v^o- z i v^o- n +^a " r v^o- q r e n " q?

R y n s r Ç i z t r^{ao}- q r "-i p- p n^a- n^o r - p-z r "°,-v?

Ó a^b- " + p v^a n? b o-on y u^b- s-v^a r z r^o r-p-z f^o n-r^a r i^a r^a.i.r z n^a
" r s- +^a? a^b- s-v p i y " n^a i n?

Ó Z n^a r y " b- r-#- n y Á q r y n? R i r-# r ???

Ó R y n^a n y Á i? b t-# " q r u v^o n z -# i z u r-# v? Ó R y n " v^a p- i " n-#
p- "° r- n^a y t-# n^a .i.r n z r n^d n Á z r^a p- + " r y^a p^l y^a p-z " #^a? Ó N v^o q n
o r z .i.r " b- "° p n^a n z -^a -i r i^a r-# i z n Á Á n t-#? a v^o t i^e z .i.r-° r-
Á Á n-^a D G n-^a q r u n q r? Ó R y n v^o " v- i s i " q-? Ó Q r v Á: z r " r t n-: y u r
i z n s n^o u n q r " b-?

Q y n " n s-v r z o-# n^o r^a .i.r r i " i q r^{aa} q r^o i: y n? d i n " q- +^o- " i p-z
i z " n^o-5 w + p i " r-# n n p-z "° o i-#? R i y u r " r-# "° r v^a-o-# n^a r y v z n^a
s-s-p n^a?

Ó Q " n-# n p + q v^o n- .i.r N + r W " p- r^{ao} b- °-# n y u n " q- p-z i n y x l
R^{ao} v Á-# z n .i.v " z i^a " n^{aa} n q-5 r Á " r-# r "° n " q- -^a i " i s- z r^a " - Á^a r
q r^a s i y n " q- q u n "° r q-^a r^a " r y u-^a?

Ó i -p i^a n o r - " q r r y^a r^{ao} b- M Ó " r-# i "° r v?

Ó R z n y i z n z v^{ab}- p-z i n y r x? g v Á q r s n Q- + z n- i " n q r p n z i s y n r z
" n-# p n q n i z q r y^a? h^a r v^o-q- - z r i^a r p u q- " +^o " n-# + p- o- v-^a z r^a p i y^a
q r N v? Q " n-# v z n t v^o n- + z t-# " q n y u^b- q n .i.r y^a r^o "° n " q-^a r- s i-° v Á M

R-# q i s^l p i y? N + " b- z r " n-# p u n - ° i " y- n^{aa} n^{aa} v^o-? R^{ao} n Á i z m^a " n-# i z
y^o n q- z n^o- n z n^o-? Q v-# - z r^a z - q r W " p-? R y " b-^a r^a r^o v-# o r z
z n^o n " q- n y t i^e z^a r z i z n y^o n w^{ao} n? f r " q- n^{aa} v z 5 o n d e r y^a r^{ao} n Á z p-z
i n y r x M

Q y n " n p- "° v^o i- i n p- " Á^a n-? d i n " q- - n^{aa} i "°- +^o- " i n^a i " i s- z r^a i
r i y u r " r-# i "° r v^a-o-# p- "° r t i v- + z i " i s- z r q r p- "° r y u r v-?

Ó b P-z n " q n "° r z r " r q u " n-# s i p n-5 r r i n p u- .i.r p u n z - n^o r " d b-
q r z m^a " r^{aa} n^a - i " n^a v^o u n " n^a?

a^b- r-# q r^o-q- z r "° v^o n 5 " - r "° n "°-5^a r "° v^o i z n " - "° n q n q r p i y " n " -
" r v^o-?

Ó R z o-# n n p- p-# y s v .i.r y^o " q n r z Á p i 5 s i p n- z m^a n .i.r p i q n r z i z

i "is-z-r? Ó Qyn "n pnz v"u-i n^oe n^ai n "yun qr — "n^a? crt-i i z n pnz v^an r
i z n pny^an "t^on? c n^{aa}n "q-:n^a "n-n-z v z 5r yn z r r z "i — "n-n^o-^a q- ov-z o-
q- "—Ánq—? Ó RÁ"r-vz r "o^r v^{aa}-?

c n^{aa}rv -^a q r q -^a "r y^a q -v^a qmz n "o^r Á-z r y u -^a o -q n q -^a "n t -y n q n
pnz v^an? Qn^r y^ov z n Á Ç r z .i.r r i r^{ao}v Á -n n y 5^o -p n -n - z r i z n p n p^b - q n "t^{ab}-
"r y i "is-z-r q r "—Ánq—n q r p -z u q n? d i n "q-^o v + v n o y^a n 5^o " -^o r v - z r i
o -n p r y^o r q r "r -"r "o^r? R y r r " -^a p n Á n : "r " - z r i o -n^d -? e r " -v z n^a r o vⁿ
Á "oⁿ q r q r v - .i.r z r Á v -^a t n t n "oⁿ? i -y^o n -n - " - "o^o - q r "n^o u n 5^{am} .i.r :
q r^{ao} n Á Ç r^{ao} n Á n p -y p n "q- i z i "is-z-r q r p -^a r y u r v n? R y r "r -Á u z r y u -q -
.i.r - z r i i "is-z-r q r "—Ánq—n q r p -z u q n 5 z -y q n "q-: "r n - z r i p -
p -z - i z n^a r t i "q n "r y? b P -z n "q n "o^r .i.r -n .i.r r i - m v q n^{aa} r 5 r ".i.n^{oo}-
- P -^a r y u - z r .i.r -n z -^o n? P r -p n q r i z n " - n^o -^a 5 - - " -^{ao} - s -n Á -q n q r :
Q r^{ao} n Á Ç "r -z v^o .i.r i z n -t^a n q n q r^a n "v z n q n r^a p n "n^{aa} r q r z r i^a y o v -^a?

Ó Njt - r -nq - MÓ Qyn "n "r -t i "o^o - i ?

f n v q r^o -^a q - o v - z o - ?

Ó N p n y^a n r^{ao}, i z " - i p - t -n "q r ?

R y n^a r t i — i n p n y^a n "r y n p v^o i -n 5 w "o^o - i -^o r p u q - r s r Ç n z n -p n^{db} - p -z t u Ç

Ó R^{ao} n - " - "oⁿ n^oe n u -n q - n y z -^d - ?

R i z r^o - .i.r v 5 n t -n q r p v r^a r t i v "n -n Á v^o n - X u x v r -^a p n Á n y^a ? b^a r^{ao}, o i y^a
q - P -z n "q n "o^r s u p n Á n z n - y n q - q -^a p n "v^a? b^a n "v z w^a p -z "n^o y u n Á n z -
p r -p n q - q r^o + v "n z r "o^o - 5 r u n Á n "n^{ao} - "n -n -^a p n Á n y^a n - y "t - q -^a z i -^a q -
p n^{ao} r y ?

X u x v p - p u y n Á n r z^a i n o m n v z n p i y n q n? R i Á -v .i.r v -^a - i^o -^a p n Á n y^a ? f r i^a
"r y^a + y Ç n z^a - o n y Ç q -^a - y^o c n + p u n z s r y Ç^a r o r z p i u n q -^a? P - "t -n^o i y r i
-^a z r "v^o -^a r z r "v^o n^{aa} v^{ao} r "o^r a q - p n Á n y n v^d - 5 .i.r n^{aa} r "o^v n z r +^o - z n -n z -
^a r i^o -n o m y u -? f i n " -^{ao} i -n y z o - i : z r n q r n q i y^o -^a 5 r z r "r -t i "o^r v^a r r y^a
^a n o r -n z^a r q u Á^o v ?

N - Á y n - "n -n - p n^{ao} r y 5 n Á^{ao} r v c -^o r - 5 z r^{ao} + q - p n "y q - P -z n "q n "o^r?
f r i^a p^b r^a u n z w^a i^a n Á n z p -y v + 5 r n z n "r v + p -z - - - o r q r p u n z r -n s n^o,^{ao} p n i:
R i z r q r^o v Á "n -n - o^a r - Á : y^o -n o m y u n - p -z i z n "v^o u n q n q r s y u -^o r^a? R y r
r^a p - "q r -n t i y^a r v z n^a "r y " ,^o v - q r^o + v "n z r "o^o - r r^{ao} n Á n r "a^v "n "q -^a
p^b r Ç^o "u -^a n r "p -^o - : y n^a? f r "q - s y u -^o r^a 5 r y^a s + .i.r "o^r z r "o^r r^a .i.r p u n z :^a r q -
.i.r^o v^o u n z q r s n Ç - 5 z n^a 5 i z n Á Ç .i.r c -^o r - p -^a r t i u n p u n z n -n n^o r "d^b - q r
i z p n p u - 5 r y^o - p n Á n " - s - p v^o "u - q - n "v z n y r q u Ç n L

Ó i , n p u n - ?

Z -^o v Á n q - p -z n z v^{aa} b - 5 - s y u -^o r p u r v n Á n - n - r^a r t i u n q v +^o - "n -n n
t i y^a r v z n? V z " +^{aa} v - "n "o^r? c -^o r - " -^o - i : z r - o^a r - Á n "q - r n^{aa} r "o^u

o + Á z r "o r "n z v "un qv + d b - ? R y r s - n n z u t - q r e n "q 5 r + p - q r v . z r q r i z n
p - "Á - a n . . i . r ° v Á - n p - z e n "q n + a " r v ° - q r c - ° r - ?

e n "q "b - n p + q v ° n n " - a + z - r a a - o + n p - "r Á - z , t i p n . . i . r c - ° r - ° v "un
p - z - a p b r a ? P - z - "b - u n Á n " - Á n 5 e n "q z n "o r Á : a r s u r y a n z v q r q r y a i
z r a z - . . i . n "q - ° - q - a - a q r z m a r Á v n Á n z ° r - p - "o n ° - p - z - z r a o + q - p n "y i
R " . . i . n "o - c - ° r - p - "o v "i n a a r n a r - r ° y r n "b - p u n z n - n ° r "d b - " n n a v z r a z - i
a r i r z " + t - p - z - P - z n "q n "o r r a o n - t n n "o u q - ?

P - "o i q - 5 "b - " i q r q r v Á n - q r " r "a n - "n z , t i p n ? f r r y r " - a a i l n z n t u n r r - n
p n " n Ç q r i a : y n a r z a r - s y n t - n q - 5 " - q u n u n Á - i ° - a r z V Á n s n Ç "q - - z r a z - ?
c - ° r - ° n o n y u n n " n n - + v q i n "o r z i v ° - a n " - a n "o r a q - P - z n "q n "o r n a a i z v
- " - q r - 5 q n "q - : y u r ° r z " - z m a q - . . i . r a i s u p u r "o r " n n n " + "q r - n i a n - r n
r a p - "q r - a r i " - q r - ? g n y Á Ç p - z i "u p n : a r p - z p b r a s - a a r ° i q - - . . i . r r y
p - "a r t i v a a r s n Ç - ?

f m u n Á n i z w v ° - q r q r a p - o v ? c i Á r v i z s v - q r " - q r - + s u Ç p - "o n ° - z r "o n y
p - z i z q - a s y u - ° r a ? f i n r "r - t u n r r "o i a u a z - " i y n Á n z q r i z p u r v - " n n -
- i ° - ? d i n "q - ° r "o r v z r p - z i "u p n - p - z n p m p u - v "u n 5 r y n z r u t " - i - i
"b - z r r a p i ° - i ? f r i "n + Ç s - v " + + "p u i q - " - t z n - z n a i n Á z v ° i - n q - p - z
i z n "v n q n s - ° r q r z - y u n q - 5 r r y n p - z r d - i n r a p n Á n - p u b - a " - p i - n q r
i z n z v "u - p n ? d i n "q - i z n Á Ç p n y - a n r t r "o y n p u n z - i 5 r y n n o n "q - " - i n
a i n ° n + s n r p - + + "n q v + d b - q r c - ° r - ?

R y r q r i n - a s y u - ° r a i z " r q n d - q r p - i - p + " n n z n a o u t n + z r r "p u r i n
s y r v n q r Á n a y u n a p - z , t i n ? Z - Á z v "u n p - "a p i "p u n "n a i n q v + d b - i
" + a a r "o v "q - a r i a " r "a n z r "o - a a i "r - s y p u n a ? R a o n Á n z Á y n q - a " n n n a ° n + s n a q -
q u n 5 " - r "o n "o - 5 u n Á n i z n p r - o n v " . . i . u ° n d b - ? c - . . i . r r y n r a o , n . . i . v M b . . i . r
. . i . r - M

Ajudar Ixia5r1 qv^{aa}r "n z r "o r q r y ?

R y r a r a - o + a a n y ° - i 5 p - z - a r u - i Á a a r a u q - z - q u q - " n " r - " n 5 r z r s v ° - i
v "o r "a n z r "o r ?

Você consegue me escutar, não consegue? Os rumores são verdadeiros.

R y r n Á n "d - i "n z v "un qv + d b - ? c n a a r v - a - y u - a " r y r " , ° v - Á n Ç - n - z r i
+ q - ? R z o - n a - i o r a a r z r q r s r "q r - 5 a r i p - " - n y ° - r z i a p i y a - z r y z o - i
. . i . r 5 n "r a n q - p n o r y t - v n y u - 5 c - ° r - m "q n r - n i z n q Á - a - v s - z u q , Á r y ? R y r
"n - i n " - i p - a p r "o i z r ° - a q r z u z ?

Ó i - p i r a o , n . . i . v "n n m v q n - V Á n M Ó c - ° r - a " - i ? f r r y r ° v Á a a r " r y r -
r a o r r a o n n - i - v n q - ? Ó i - p i " - q r m v q n - q r v Á n "q - : " - a r z " n Ç

R y r "b - r a o n Á n s n y n "q - q r y r r q - a p b r a ? P n "o r v n o + Á v z n t r z q r - i ° - a
v Á n " - a ?

Ô QrÁ unÁ-nyt- .i.r ri "-aa n snÇ-?

Ô P-z - sr Ç" — e n"qMa b-5z i v°- o-#nq-? g i q- — .i.r Áw p- "art i v- e snÇ-p-z .i.r "r unz -a z —o- a?

Ryr Á- i nª p-ªoª5z nª nª "nyÁ# Éou escravizadosÍ z r nypn"ª n-#z ?

h z n - "qn s-#n qr z rq- z r on"u- i ? fr- — .i.r nyt i e z rz VAn rªoªnÁn iª n"q- z nt-ª p- "o-#n nª i n Á "oªnqrMc — .i.r ri rªoªnÁnª i "ª nMZ nt un r p-#- "db- pnz v"unÁnz ynq- n ynq-? fr- — .i.r ri °nz oª z npon-#nª r "q- p- — z "ynMRi Á "un iª n"q- z nt unª rz "n-#- "n-#- "r "ª n- "ª p- "ª r .i. i "punª? SnÇ-p- "oª- p-z c -oª- " — qr-#nª i yªn- "n z -oª- qr y 5 " — r "oª n "oª- 5r i - sÇ n"r "ª "n-#- nª vª snÇ- n z v"un " — " — #n pi v-ª ynqr? fr ri w iª nÁn n z v"un z nt un p-z °n "oª n qrª"ª - pi "nªb- nt -#5p-z - ri r "pn-#-#n p-vª n " — si °i — A fr- — .i.r ri nªª un-#n " —ª : yn5p-z - i z Ápv-MP-z rª nÁn n "r "ª n- .i.r °nyÁ Ç s-ªª r z r yu- "ª- iª n- z nt un nyt i z n?

N"ª rª .i.r ri "i qrªª rª -oª- "n-#- pnªª r y 5 rª pi °rv- #yª "pu- qr Xuxv? P- —ª qr Á yªn "n-#-ª rªª, o i yªª5 z nª Xuxv w no-#n n " —oª-#n r Á r-#n- z ri r "p- "oª- "n nyr un?

Pata dói 5r yn qvªª r?

Ryn z rª rti u nªe - ", °v- qr °+v "nz r "oª- r pi Á- i - pnª p- qvªª v- qun"ª rv- "n-#-ª -ª5 "n-#- .i.r ri yur vªªª r p- "ªª r nª - yn? h z n "r q-#- rªª nÁn p-#-Áqn "n-#- iyun?

Quando foi que isso aconteceu?

Noite. Não doía antes.

f-o n y Çq-ª - yªª r i "r yª "ª- "n-#- pinªb- orz rª p-Ánq- .i.n "oª- ri "r "ª n-#-ª " —ª rv-#-Áªª n?

Ryn o i s- i ?

Moça Alfazema cuida.

Não dá para ser o assistente do cavalariaço?

Bruto demais. Espero você.

Você está mimada demais.

QrvÁ v Xuxv " — ", °v- r si v o iª pn- z v "unª rª p-Ánª r - nyÁª-?

Ryn r-#- ri n "nª n r ri +ª vª v n "r q-#5qr " — vª "nªª rv- "r "ª r qr nª - "r yªª r i "r yª p- qr p- o-ª-? N"ªª nyt i z °r z " — 5-ª vª v n z v "un pn" n? d i n "q- °r - z v "r vª unÁnª i s-ª qr "r yªª q- n "vª n ynt n-#q-ªª z v "unª — i "nªª i nqnª?

Você está linda, e eu preciso de um banho 5r i qvªª r "n-#- r yn? Pasto ou baia?

Baia. Hora do cochilo.

E quanto à dormida de antes da escovada?

Pré-cochilo.

Nu5n Áqn qr ı z pnÁny? Pr^oısv.ı.rv.z r qr .ı.r unÁn . tı n s+^apn “-^ari
onqr? d ı n “q- r^{ao}nÁn^aw“q-5r^aon+rvrz c^or-?

Ô i -pi^e o-np-z -pnÁny- Ô ryr qv^{aa}r?

Nt ı n-qrıv5”+^{aa}r “^ov“q- .ı.r ryr^ov“un z w^a n qıv^ı-?

Ô g nyÁÇÁpi possa “-^amvqn-?Ô Ryr -ıı-ı n- +q-?Nyti “^a +”nÇ^a
^o-noınyunÁz nyv”r^o-?c^o-r-noıwÁı n ÁÇ Ô U, ı z n +t “v- u-w^a “-v^or!
rz Pn^{ao}ı^o-Á “?c rııpu Yn“r5.ı.n+r “^on r^o-ı^a5”-^on q-^a sı “q-^a?ı r “un qı +^or
- un “^on-?a^b- qıvÁr “v“tı^e z^a nor-n “qr r^{ao}, v“q-?

RLE FOI rz o—n? U—w^a “—v^or 5r1 ”n“r^un—w r^{ao}n—n pnz v“u—qr f^vu? NÁ^av^on
nc —^or—z r n^on^an—m5z n^a ”n+pun^ar—vz ”—^on“^or qrz m^a ”n—n—t “—n?

N^ma — ”n^{aa}r^v— n^oe —^a r^{ao}, oi y^a5 purtirv^a ”—^on q—^a n”—^ar “^o—^a q—^a
u^ma”rqr^a “n z r^az n u—n .i.r 1 z z r “^ant rv—? b P—z n“qn“^or .i.r—m .i.r —
r “p—“^o—^{aa}r z —^a “n^anyⁿ qr t i r—n r^{ao}n^on—qr? Y, qr “^o—5g m “— n“qnÁⁿ qr 1 z
yⁿq— ”n—n— —i^o— qn^anyⁿ qr r^{ao}n—5p—z — 1 z n“vz ny r “um yⁿq—5—“qn“q— n^a
u“r^yn^a?

Ó c —.i.r “b— q, 1 z ”i y y s—nMÓ ri yur^a i tr—v? Ó b^a a—yⁿq—^a
p—^{ao}i z nz p—r—n —q—q— p—z ”yÁ^a q— pn^{ao}r y ”n—n^ar—rÁ^a p^vo n—z ? fr
.i.v^or—5”—qr^a r w “^on—n r y^a?

P—z 1 z n rÁ^a—r^{aa}b— qr^a i —r^an5r y^a r qr^orÁ^a?

Ó Ri ”—^{aa}— qrvÁ^a—^a n”—^ar “^o—^a r z “r—r^ap—yⁿq— ”—+ z P—“^ar yur v—M

Ó b^a P—“^ar yur v—^a a^b— 1 z n p—^or^am s—“r puqn ”r y P—z n“qn“^or ”n—n
mvq : y^a n^ar r “p—“^o—n—“— v“^or—v—q— pn^{ao}r y? fr^a w—^a—Q“u—5 Áw +pror—
nyt i “^a —yⁿ—r^a qr^ap—“sunq—^a5 z n^a5 p—“^on“^o— .i.r^a r n^or “un^a a^a , +n^a p—z 1 “^a;
“v“t i e z — v“p—z —qn—? N”r “n^a ^on^or qr Á^ayⁿ—”n—n—n—t “v—?

Ri yur p—“^or vqn z r “^ant rz ?

b U—z rz qn Yi n r^{ao}nÁⁿ r “^onq— n— yⁿq— qr Zn—x5 “—^a—s? Zn—x “—^a
sv^onÁⁿ p—z 1 z n rÁ^a—r^{aa}b— v“^or “^an5p—z —^ar r^{ao}vÁ^{aa} r^or “^on“q— qrpis—n—n “—^{aa}n
p—“Á^a—n?

Ó V^or—r^{aa}n“^or p—z — Á^apⁱ Á^a —^a P—“^ar yur v—^a p—z — 1 z n p—^or^amⁱ

r ".i.n^{oo}-g m "-a r "Ar-tnp-z-ti n-qn^a Ó - U-z rz qn Yi n qv^{aa}r?

W " -rv - p-z r "^{oo}, -v q- g r p r y - q r Uv^{ao}m-~~m~~^a r qrv v^{ao}+^do r^a n g m "-
a-o+r-p-z - a r r "p-^{oo}-n-y s-n? Z r^az - p-z n^a z v^{oo}un^a t n n^{oo}m^a5 r y m^{oo}qn
no-~~n~~ n " -^{oo}n p-z - a r r^{ao}v^{aa}r^{aa} r^{aa} r^{aa} r^{aa} r^{aa} r^{aa} q- a r^{oo}-no-q n q-?

Ó Z n-x w s n y i n y t i z n p-v^{oo}n M Ó " r-ti "^{oo}r v?

Ó a b-5 z n^a r^{ao}, p-z " +r " q r " q- p n q n Á Ç z m^a? N- p- "^{oo}-v q r Á p i ?

Nz n-r v n p n n?

Ó R- .i.r v^{aa}- .i.r-q v G-M

b U-z rz qn Yi n +p i^{a-i} : a r n +^a" - " q r - ? N p n q n v^{oo}n^{oo}r 5 z r i " y n^{oo}- q r
q r v^{oo}Á n-z r i^a p-z " n^{oo}ur v^{oo}-^a " n^{oo}n^{oo}-^a5 r z V Á n 5 " n^{oo}n^{oo}.i.r r i " i q r^{aa}r Á m n^{oo}-z m^a
- " u q- n^{oo}n^{oo}Á^a q r f v^{oo}m 5^o - " n^{oo}Á n^{oo}: a r z m^a r z m^a n^{oo}-~~m~~^{oo}r? b P-z n^{oo}q n^{oo}r
" - q r - ~~m~~ s u p n - q r - y u - " r y^a5 r r i " b-^or-~~m~~ q r z r " + p i " n^{oo}+z a r^{oo}-~~m~~ q n?

b y u r v n - + q - ?

Ó b " q r r^{ao}, Y r i s M

Ó a - .i.n^{oo}- q r y Ó - U-z rz qn Yi n +^a" - " q r i ?

N w y t n - " r y n +^a" - ^{oo}n z - " - ^{aa}y o u p n .i.r Á v q- - i^o- y n q- q n " - ^{oo}n 5^ai " i^a
.i.r Y r i s m^{oo}q n r^{ao}v^{aa}r^{aa} G Á " t n q- p-z u-? R i y u r p- "^{oo}r v^a-o+r n +t " v- r
+ p- y u v. z r n- z r i .i.n^{oo}-?

h z t + " - a y r " p v^a- z r a r t i u n^{oo}e n^a n y n q r t i r - ~~m~~ q- P-z n^{oo}q n^{oo}r?
g m "- +^{oo}- " n^{oo}n p-z i z n n^{oo} n^{oo}- " p i n z m^a ^{oo}n^{oo} ".i.y n 5 Á^{oo}- .i.r .i.r i z n n^{oo} i z
" - i p- q r^a i n r " r - ~~m~~ n? N^a r + " u q n q r q- U-z rz qn Yi n " n + p i n^{oo} r^{oo}- +^{oo}- " n q- i
r Y r i s r^{oo}n Á n p-z n p n n n z n - ~~m~~ q n " n^{oo}n^{oo}- z i " q- r " n^{oo}n^{oo} z v z 5 r z " n^{oo}- p i y n?
Z r i v z b- a n o u n p-z - s u p n - z r y v " q - n q - ?

b P-z n^{oo}q n^{oo}r^{oo} v^{oo}un i z n^a i - " +^an " - a n t i n q n " q-? i n y r x 5 N - v r W " p-
r^{oo}n Á n z a r "^{oo}n q-^a n - + q - q n z r^a n p v p i y n? S i v^{oo}- z n q n q r n y t - ~~m~~ n - Á : y^a?

Ó i n y r x r^{oo}n Á n w^{oo}n z r "^{oo}r z r v^{oo}s - z n " q- q- r^{oo}n q- n^{oo} i n y q n^{oo} v^{oo}i n^{oo}b- r z
f v^{oo}m Ó - P-z n^{oo}q n^{oo}r v^{oo}s - z - i ? Ó c - ^{aa}u n?

Ó N p u r v n^{oo} v^{oo}i n^{oo}b- i z^{oo} n^{oo}- .i.n^{oo}- Ó u^b ???^a v^{oo} t i y n?

i n y r x + p - ^{oo}- i : a r " n p n q r v^{oo} n^{oo} c n^{aa}- i - a - y u - ^a " r y^a z r i^a p-z " n^{oo}ur v^{oo}-
p-z i z s - ~~m~~ " G - " r " a^{oo}v^{aa} q-^a y o v^a? N^a s r v^{oo}r^a a r Á - ~~m~~ q- - ^{oo}- n^{oo} t i y n^{oo}
^a i n Á G Á n z : a r .i.n^{oo}q- r y^a - ~~m~~?

Ó f v^{oo} t i y n^{oo} - " - i p- Ó W " p- q v^{aa}r?

R y r " n^{aa}- i n z b- " r y n p u p n^{oo} + Ç " - y p n y - " q r n " n^{oo}+ v^{oo}sr - v - q r^a i n - + y u n
q v + v^{oo} n p - ^{oo} i z n Á n s u p n - ? h z " v^{oo} n y p r - ^{oo} q r^a i n " + p i " n^{oo}b-?

Ó g r "^{oo}r n y n z n^{oo}r Ó N - v n p - + a p r "^{oo}- i ?

c . " u p - p-z r^d- i n^a r v^{oo} n y n - " - z r i p - n^{oo}b-? N - v p - ^{oo} i z n Á n r .i.y u o n - ^a

rÁnt r—^a qr W^p p— p—z ”i—n y^mt ipn? f i n ”+^ar “^dn °n^o—^a. .i. yjÇq—n mv qnÁn n
z n^or—W^p p—^a—o p—^o—y? b ”—^{ao}—^a rz n”nⁱ—“pun5— p—” z nt— qr W^p p—
^ai tr—n n^ai nr^a”r—^or Çr—^ar i r^{ao}y— qr y^on—”y— p—z— i z —~~m~~5r “. .i. n^o— n
s—^dn qr N—~~v~~r—n pn”nÇqr^a—o—^a i m—”n^oipnz r^or . .i. ny. j. r—t z ?

Ô Nyn—z n^or^a r n”ypn Ô i nyx p—“p—q—i ? Ô Ryuz v^o—n— P—^ar yu— “b—
+^ai y^on—n rz y^oqr+^a z ryu—+^a? a n +nyqnr 5^or—~~n~~z—^a v^o—synz nq—^a puqnb^a—^a n
qr pyn—t i r—n nor^o—n? R—^a v^oun^o—^a ”—^{aa}i rz nyt i “^a—^a—^a wtnq—+^a . .i. rⁱ :
”—^or “puny r^or 5—”qr—~~n~~z Á—n— wt— n snÁ—qr y^a?

Ô Wtnq—+^aMg r^or u—z r^o n—+”m^or^a? Znt—^a n^{aa}i^o nq—+^a? Qr z n “v—^a
z nyt “—^a?

W^p p— r^{ao}—+z r p r i ?

i nyx y^o—^d—i i z —y un—qr ny^on “nqv+^db— qr W^p p—?

Ô c +pv^o—^o—^or—z m^o v^o—s—z n^d° r^a n^or^a . .i. r r i ”—^{aa}n qr^or—z v^o—n—n
“n^oi +Ç qn nz rn^dn r qr^or—z v^o—n— z ryu—z —q— qr p—z on^oi : yn?

Ô c —. .i. r +^o—“n—n z MÔ — P—z n “qn^or ”r—t i “^o—i ?

b i °——y un—qr i nyx 5qr^{ao}n Á Çqv+~~n~~y— n z v z ?

Ô a r p r^{aa}v^o— qr z m^o mvqn? N^a p—v^on^a r^{ao}nÁnz sypn “q— . .i. r “^or^a qr z m^o 5n^o
z r^az— ”n—n z v z ?

Ry^a r m z z r i^a ”y^o—^a qr Ám—^aÇ “un ”n—f v^oun?

b n^o—^ar “^o— sup—i rz “y^o “pv—5 r “. .i. n^o— — p—z n “qn^or Nz o—^ar
p—^ay r—nÁn?

Ô Q— . .i. r ”+pv^onM

Ô Qr z m^o nyt i “^a u—z r “^a5qr l ry “n r q— v—^b— qr yn 5Yris?

Ri qr^ap—“sunÁn . .i. r i nyx v—n z r . .i. r +? c r yn r Ápnz n^db— qr pu— . .i. r qr
Yris 5^a—i or . .i. r^ai n^ai—+^an^ar p—z ”n—n^a z v^o—un n— r^opi^on— “—z r q r y?

Ô l ry “n m “qn “^b— p—“p—q—i rz^a—z v^o—un p—^ar yur v—n 5qr z —q— . .i. r
“^b— ”—^{aa}——qr “n— . .i. r r yn— mvqr Ô — P—z n “qn^or qv^{aa}r?

Ô a r^{ao}r pn^a—5r i^or—+vqr ”r qv?

i nyx —y u—i ”n—n “^ma?

Ô Pyn—Ô r i +^a—“qv “—z r^az— v^o—^{ao}n^or rz . .i. r Yris +^a—“q r i “^b—?

Ô f—i^o v^oun^o—5y z o—n: ^ar Ma^b— ”—^{aa}— mvqn—VÁn n qr—t on— t—Á—“ qr
f v^oun Ô Yris r Á”yp—i ?

Ô a^b— . .i. r—^o—z n— ”—qr—rz f v^oun Ô — P—z n “qn^or nsv—z—i ? Ô
N^or “^a “^b— . .i. r— . .i. r “—^a v^o—Ánqnz 5 r^o—z n—+v z r q u n^a ”+Á “^ovÁn^a ”n—n
v z ”r q v— . .i. r v^{aa}— p—n?

Ô N— “—^a mvqn—5^on z o^e z r^{ao}n—mvqn “q—^ar i ”n^a Ô i nyx qv^{aa}r?

Ô c—v^a ”—qr z —^a +^a—yÁ—v^{aa}—^a—Ç “u—^a? a^b— ”+pv^on z —^a qr Á—p i “r z qr

l r y "n? Ó Yris Á-í :^ar "n-# z v z ? Ó i -pⁱ u z m^a "-q r -m ° r -^aq - i z n
-s p u y q r y t n^{d b}- q r Á-q n q r 5 v z^b Q "un? Q r^a q r .i. r p u r t n z -^a n V Ì n 5 Á pⁱ
-Á y -i n^a aⁱ n^a Á-q n q r v n^a y n q n q r^a?

V^a q u t "n q n 5" r -t t "° r v L

Ó ò "v^{a a}- .i. r n p -t q v^o n M

Ó b y u r "n-# n^a r Á qⁱ "p u n^a? N- "t z r v -^av "n y q r "o y z n^a 5 Á pⁱ p -t t
"n-# V Ì n? c -q r -t n z -^a ° r -t ° -"n q - "n-# n P u q n q r y n r r Á' y p n q - ° i q - "n-# -
P -^a r y u -?

f i n^a n p i^a n^{d o} r^a z r s r -v n z 5 p -z -^a r Y r i s r^{a o} v Á^{a a} r^a r t i -# "q - i z n s u p n?

Ó b P -^a r y u - "b - n p -t q v^o n -m r z "m^a? R i y u r p -^o r v - .i. r V Ì Ì q v^{a a} r?

Ó Z n^a r^a r Á pⁱ z r "° u M f n o r .i. r r i "b - "-^{a a} i - - "-q r -q r z r
p -z i "p n -z r "° n y z r "° r^a -Q "u -? i -pⁱ "b - p -^a s u n r z "m^a 5 " - .i. r
u n Á -t n z -^a q r p -^a s u n -t z Á pⁱ M

c -t z r v - - P -^a r y u -^a r Á y n -# p -^o -# z v z 5 r n t -# - z r i v z^b -?

Ó N p -t q v^o r " - .i. r .i. v^a r -t "° b -? i n y x 5" -q r z -^a s n Q -t^{a a} -^a r z r y M

Ó c -q r z -^a?

b P -z n "q n "° r s v^o -i i n y x p -z v "° r "° u q n q r?

Ó i -pⁱ v a i z r p -^o n -^a r i^a " y n^a -^a n "° r^a q r q r^a n "n -t p r -^a -Á n z r "° r?

Ó f v z 5^a r "u -?

Ó . ° v z -? R^{a o b} - ° -q -^a q v^a r "° n q -^a?

b P -z n "q n "° r s u p -i q r "e ?

Ó R .i. n "° - n "m^a M Ó Y r i s t r^{a o} p i y -i "n q v -t^{d b} - q - U -z r z q n Y i n r q r
g m " -? Ó c -q r z -^a t ° - "n -" n -# f v^o n M

Ó P -^a u q r -t z :^a r u m^a r q r^a q r V Ì n n^{o e} .i. r r^{a o} r v "s r y Q v "p u q r "° r r^{a o} r u n
-t^a -y Á q - Ó i n y x q v^{a a} r?

Ó R^a r "b - .i. v^a r z -^a z m^a r -u m^a r q r^a M Ó - U -z r z q n Y i n v "q n t -i ?

Ó a r^{a a} r p n^a -5^a r^b -^a " -^{a a} -^a " -t z r v -^a " -t^{a v} "r v -^a q r t i r -# 5 r^a i n^a
n p -z -q n^{d o} r^a "b -^a r^b -^{o b} - p -^a s -^o -Á v^a? N r^a p -y u n^e aⁱ n?

b P -z n "q n "° r s -v r z o -#?

Y r i s y n^d -i i z -y u n -s i -v^a - "n z v "u n q v -t^{d b} -5 r ° v Á Á "° n q r q r -v? f i n
n^o i n y -t n^{d b} - r^a r y u n Á n - "t z r v - r "p -^o - .i. r ° v Á -# p -z r y n "m^a "n^{a a} n z -^a
p n^o -Q n^a -^a r^a "n n q -^a? b i ° -# Á y n n -v^a i p v -? f r "° v z r Q "Q a? g n y Á Q s -^{a a} r i z
^a v "n y q r .i. r q r Á^{a a} r "r z n "r p r -^a n .i. r y y t n 5" n -# r Á^o n -# "r -q n q r ° r z " - r
- r^a s -^d q r q n -# Á y n " -Á n z r "° r?

i n y x Á -i :^a r "n-# N -t r s r Ç i z y t r v -t r^{a o} - p -z n z^b -?

N -t n^{a a} r "° u r s u p -i q r "e 5^a r i^a p n p u -^a y -i -^a o n y n^d n "q - p -z -
z -Á z r "° -?

Ó g r t z - a " n G t z r a p - y : y a n - a a r i a n - a r " o - a ?

h z n A n q n q r q r r z - d o r a r a o n z " - i : a r " - a - a o - a q r z r i a r A
p - z " n " u r v - a n - n p - z " n " u n t z N v " n n s - n q n a n y n ? Y r i s z n y p - " a r t i u n
p - " o - a i n s r - m 5 g m " - q n A n n v z " + a a b - q r r a o n " + p i " n q - 5 r - U - z r z q n
Y i n " n + p u n " r " a n o v A ?

W p - A v " n + o n t i n q n q n " - p v a a b - ? R y r a - u p - " A q n o v A n z r " o r " n n
z v z ?

Ó c . o v - q r o + v " n z r " o - 5 . 1 . n o - q n o n q r ?

Ó R a o , " + p v a n " q - q r z m a m y a M

Ó N e " n + p r ?

Z r i a - t - q r a n " n + p r i . 1 . n " q - n " - o n a r s r p u - i ? i n y x " r - z n " r p r i q -
- i o - y n q - q n z r a n 5 p - z i z n r A " + a a b - a e - m " - a o - ? f r " o v z r p - " a o - n " t u q n
r v " a r t i - n ?

Ó g b - + i z n a a v z M O " r - t i " o r i ?

Ó o i z n a v i n d b - p - z n . 1 . n y u n z m a z r q r " n + v ? R a o - i " + p i " n q - ?

Ó P - z V a n M

Ó P - z A p i 5 n z - ?

Ó P - z u - M

Ó f r z " + n p u r v s n a p v " n " o r - z - q - p - z - A p i e p n " n C q r q r a " r o n - n
n o r " d b - v " q r a r u n q n r n v + q r " r a a - n a " - q r - a n a ? P - " o i q - 5 q r a o n A C A p i
p - " a r t i u n o m y n + z " n a v " o r v - ? f r r i s - a a r - P - z n " q n " o r 5 n t i n q n - m " n n
A - p - z - a r + a - y A - m - p - " s y o - " - y o p - r z f v o u n r n - s r + p r - m n - A " p r q -
a - o n p - " q v b - q r q r v A n + z V a n r z " n C

Ó N v " q n o r z . 1 . r A p i " b - e - P - z n " q n " o r ?

Ó o ? R n p u - z r y u - q r v A n z - a V a n n " o r a . 1 . r n u q r u n " n a a r " r y n p n o r d n
q r y ? b . 1 . r A p i r a o n A n " y n " r u n " q - M

g r " o r v q n - n v z " + a a b - q r v " - p i " p u n ?

Ó R i M b A p i . 1 . r a r z " + o r z i z " y n " - ?

Ó R - . 1 . r z r q u C q - i " w - z r q r p - " a r y u r v + . 1 . r " r q u " n + Q u y n " n
n " r - o n M a b - r a o n A n " r " a n " q - r z A y n - a - n o r v n z r " o r " n n f v o u n a r z z v z i
r a o n A n M

b i o n o m d b - ?

Ó R y n p - " o - i " n n A p i M

Ó R i o v " u n s r v o - i z o i n p - " n z v " u n p n y d n s n A v n ? d i n " q - s i v q r v A : y n a
" n n p - " a r - o n 5 r y n z r " r q u " n n y u r r " o + t n - i " w - z r r z r y n " d - i i z
- y u n - z n y p v a - ? f i " - " u - . 1 . r - a a r - A d m a w r a o r u n z n " - a o n " q - . 1 . n " q - e . 1 . r
i z q r y a A w " - a A - w " o - a ? Ó R y r a i a " v - i ? Ó f r 5 n - z r " - a 5 n a v " s - z n d o r a

p-y°nqn^a ”r yn^a z v“un^a °—”n^a sy^laa^r z p-z n z r^a z n r syp^v “pun .i.r n^a s-s-pn^a a^r
r^a”nyunz r “°+—^a r z ”+t nq-^a5z r i^a ”—o y z n^a a^r-uz z l “vz -^a?

P-z i z z -Áz r “°- sy uq-5i nyr x sup-ⁱ qr ”e? Ryr pnz v“u-ⁱ n^{oe} -“qr r i
r^{ao}nÁi5^ar i^a z -Áz r “°-^a t -^{apv}-^a5p-z -^a qr i z n ”n“°r-^{tt}? R“r-tm ”-qr-^an
npi z i ynÁi: a^r r z a^ri p—”? Ryr n”-v-ⁱ: a^r “-^a o-^{tt}-^a qn z v“un ”-y°-“n:
°-^{tt}Q “q- -^{ao}- n pr “°i z r °-^a q- z r i ? b pno r y “rt —pnⁱn n^{oe} -^a -z o-^a5n
r Á”+^{aab}- qr a^ri —^{ao}- r -^{tt}y°ny?

Ó i -ⁱ ”r-tt “°n-“Áz r “°r? f r i^a ”yn“-^a z r v“p^y r z 5p—^r°-M

Nsi “qrv m“qn z m^a “n pnqr v-^{tt}?

Ó l r y “nM

b °-z qr nyr °n r^{ao}nÁi pyn— “n^a i n Á-Q

Ó i -^{pi} qv^{aa}r .i.r uz m^a a^r qr ”n-^{tt}p-z i z n^avⁱ n^{db}- p-z - r^{aa}n? ð
qr^ap-“urp uq n? R i “b- .i.v^a n-^vpn-^{tt}???

Ó b .i.i M

Ó N-^vpn-”r-^{qi}: y? P-z n^a i n uz i “uq nqr 5r i “b- ”-^{aa}- p i -^{tt}: y!

Ó ð i z -^vp- .i.r r^{ao}-ⁱ qv^a”-^{ao}- n p—^r?

Ó Z n^a “b- r^{ao}-ⁱ qv^a”-^{ao}n n ”r-z v^v-ⁱ.i.r p—ⁿ?

Ó Ynz r “°-5nz —? Nqrpv^{ab}- “b- e^a i n? ð z v“un?

e r^az i “t i r v o m Áv“u-? b^a np-“°r puz r “°-^a unÁnz s i t uq- q- z r i
p-“°-y? Qr “-Á? R i a^rz ”y^az r “°r n“qnÁn r z p^l-^{tt} y^a5 uz m^a purt n“q- n
y t n-^{tt}i z ?

Ó g i q- o r z 5”-z r °- “b- Á-y°n-”n-^{tt}f v°un^ar z Á-pi ?

b .i.r “b- qv^{tt}n “nqn qn-^{tt} “v- p-z c —^r-“n.i.r yn “-v^r?

Ó b o-^{tt}nq-?

i nyr x —^d-ⁱ -^a y o v-^a “n z v“un snpr? h z n-^{tt}v- z r^a i o u ”r yn r^a”v“un?

Ó R .i.n “°- n-^ar i ”yn“-M

g r “°r v “b- z r qr^a Án-q- n^{aa} i “°-5z n^a ”r-qv^o-qn n z -^ovÁn^{db}- n^{aa}vz .i.r -
”r-^{tt}z r nyz v^{pn}-^{tt}q- qr i nyr x z r r “Á-yÁ i ?

Ó R^{ao}r é- z r i ”yn“-?

Ryr n”-Áz -ⁱ: a^r r z r o r u^{tt}i ? Nq—^r”nyu-ⁱ: a^r ”r y z r i p—”? b
”. “w- ”-^a- “n z v“un t n-^{tt}n “°n n y Áv-ⁱ: a^r? Qrv Áv qr ynq- n^a ”-^{tt}-p i ”n^{do} r^a r
z r p-“pr “°-^{tt}v r z i nyr x 5r “Á-yÁ “q-:- p-z -^a o-^{tt}-^a? Z n^a n^a r “aⁿdb- q-^a
z r^a p i y^a ”—^a-o n pnz vⁿ “b- r-^{tt}-^a i supw “°r? c i Áv p-z s—^dn - °r p uq-
.i.r + “q- °-pn-^{tt}: yur n ”r y 5 .i.r + “q- i^a n-^{tt}: yur n ”r y ?

Ryr nsn^{ao}-ⁱ: a^r 5r “qv-^{tt}vⁿ “q-: a^r?

Ó a n^a n yn qr t i r -^{tt}5nz —MR^a r n y i^e z r “°-^{tt}M

Sv .i.r v qr ”e r °v-^{tt}: yur n pnz vⁿ?

Ó i mw^or-tz no-nuv^om-m "n-np-^on?
Ó O-nM
Ryr sv^tu r^{ao}n-sr "quq-?
Ó c-Á .i.r r^{ao}-i r "tn^onq?
f r i^a -yu^a r y i z v^on-nz n^or - q r^ansv-?

i nyr x r r i npnonz -^a a-o n z r^an-tq- "qn qn^any n q r t i r-n? Q r v^onq-^a y n q- n
y n q-5^a r^ov: z r^a r t i-n "r y n "z r v-n Á Ç r z^a r z n^on^a? Q v^op i^ov z -^a -^a
np-^or p v z r^o-^a r z f v^oun?

Ó Z n y p-^a r t i v z r z -Á-q r^o- q n P u q n q r y n Ó i n y r x q v^ar? Ó b n-
r^{ao}n Á^ob- p n-t n q- q r z n t u n .i.r r i^a r^ov p-z -^a r r^{ao}v Á^ar "n q n^oq- r z
Á^o-r?

Ó Z n^a Á^ap i^o "b- s-v q r^or p^on q-?

N i z i^a "u q n q r q r i n y r x^a z n t u n p-^ov^oi n Á^or "q- i z n n z n "-q r-^an? f r z
r y n 5 r i^o "b-^or-n p-^ar t i u q- q r-^on-S r-q r?

Ó a^b-? R z o-n s-^aa r n^or "n^a i z n .i.r^{ao}b- q r^or z "-? P-z^o n^o-^a??? P-z-
s-v z r^az - .i.r -^a p u n z -i M? Q r s-z n q-t^a5 z v^oun "t^ar^o "d n 5 z m^o p r q- -i
z m^o n q r 5^or-n "-Á p n q- i z n Ç "n "r i^o-n q u t "n q r^o-^on?

c r^o "a r v^o "n Á^oy p u q n q r p-z .i.r n^a p-v^on^a u n Á^on z z i q n q- "n P u q n q r y n? i v^or
r q-v^o q u n^a n^o-^a5- U-z r z q n Y i n r^or p i y n-n .i.r -^a Q n Á^ou n^o "-^aa i^o n z -v^o-
Q r s-z n q-t^a5 p-^oi q-5 n^av z .i.r r y^a r q r i p-^on q r .i.r r^{ao}n Á^on z t n y Ç^o "q-
- X v t x n Á^on 5^a-i o r z -^a .i.r - "r z r- t n y q r Q r s-z n q-t^a r-n z i v^o- z m w-
q r^or "q r "q- q r .i.n^on^a Á^ov z n^a u n Á^on z^a u q- i^a n q n^a r r z .i.r "-^o- q- t^o i n y
r^{ao}n Á^on z ? g n z o^e z^oi "u n z -^a q r y Á^o-t z p-^a u q r-t^db- .i.r n^or "n^a Á^ov z n^a p-z
"-q r-t^a z^o i^o p^o-^a "-q u n z q n-t^or z n Q r s-z n q-t^a?

f r w r^{ao}n Á^on z "t-n-n^oq- r^{aa}n-sr "a^oÁ^ou^o n y t i z^or z "-5 .i.r z^a r-n z r^{aa}n^a
Á^ov z n^a M a^b-^or-n z i^a n q- z r z o-^a q- p y^o 5 r - p y^o f n^oq^or r q^or-n "o^on q-^a r
n y t i^o "a q r^a r i^a g r p r y^o r^a q r U v^om-n^a q r^an^o n-t p r^{aa}r z ? b z r^az - "-q u n^a r-q v^o-
q-^a-i^o-^a p y^o? V^op n^on Ç q r q r q i Ç-t z n-t^a "-^{ao}5 s i Ç n "r-t^o "o^on n i n y r x?

Ó Q r Á^o z r^{ao}n "-r t n^oq- z -n q-t^a q r-t n? d i r z^a r^ov-n n s n y^on q r n y t i^o "a
z r "q u t-^a r z i z n p u q n q r t-n^oq r M a v^ot i^o z ?

Ó Z n^a r .i.n^o-^a "r p r^{aa}u q n q r q r s r v^op r v-^aM

Ó b "z r v-n^o-n^om^a i z z n t- p u r t n-^a n q-y^a p i^o "p u n^e i z n^o- q u s^o p i y r
Á^oy^o "r-Á^oy? Z r^on q r q n^a "r^{aa}-n^a r .i.r-^a r q^o p-^on q r .i.r^e p n^on Ç q r n p r^{aa}n-n
s-^or q- "-q r-5 r n-i^o-n z r^on q r "b- s n Ç n z^o i^o "v z n u q r u n q r p-z -i^a : y n? b^a
Q r s-z n q-t^a "-q r z r^{ao}n-Á^op i y u n "q- n^a t-n^a 5 p n^d "q- "r^{aa}-n^a "r^{aa}n^a v^oi n^db-
"-t p^o-n?

d i n^o - z m^a r i n^o + "qun^a - o + z nt un r p - z - r yn^o " - qun^a r - r^a y^o - nqn^o " -
- i^o -^a 5 z m^a s^o + supn^a n z v^o un p^o - "Áp^d b - qr^o " n - n - qr^o i^a : yn?

i nyr x r r i z n^o r n z -^a - " -^{aa} - +^o - " - n f v^o un r^o " yn^o " r un z -^a p - z - sn^o - n z -^a
" n - n - r^o " - n - r z p^o - " n^o - p - z On^a - y m m y^o n^o " n?

Ó Qru^a n^o + z -^a N^o v^o r W^o p^o - n. i. v^o a^b - supn^b - sr y^o G^a 5 z n^a n^a r t i - n^o " d n n -
+ q - q n P u n q r y n^o r^o, pr - n q n q r z m^a 5 r^a r - z r y u - v z -^a a - Q^o " u -^a? Q - v^o q r
z v^o " un^o - " n w s - n z pn^o " i - n q -^a y q r^o -^o? Ó i nyr x r z " r^o - t - i :^a r p - z
+ y^o : " p u n? Ó g r^o " u - n y t i " " r t^o m p v^a n p i u n ? R i n r^o " p^o - " n + v^o -^a z r i^a
n^o -^a r^o -^a z m^a n^o q r 5 r^o " - q r + z -^a s v^o " n y G^a -^a " yn^o -^a? Z n^o " q n + v^o . i. r y^o Á z
i n^a p - v^a n^a " n - n - y?

Ri q r Á - n v^o - o i^a p n - z v^o " un z - p u y n 5 z n^a z r q r v p -^o n q r . i. r " b - . i. r - n
Á - Y r i s r -^a - i^o -^a? Z n^a y z o + v z r q r i z n p - v^o n?

Ó c - . i. r . i. r - n . i. r Y r i s Á r^{aa} r p -^a p - M

Ry^a n p i q u n p n o r^d n?

Ó i - p i " b -^o r - n p -^o p - q n q - q r . i. n y . i. r - w v^o -?

Ó P - z - . i. i M

Ó Rz q r u^a n^o z -^a . i. r Y r i s s^{aa} r p n^o " i - n q - 5 " n - n . i. r " i q^e ^{aa} r z -^a i^a n - n^a i n
p -^o r Á - z r^o " n y p - z r y^o " n - n q r^a p - o - v z -^a - . i. r r^{ao}, n p -^o r p r^o " q - " n
S^o - n y G^a? Z n^a n t - n . i. r r^{ao}, s i - v^a n p - z r y^o ???

Ó a^b -? Ry^a r - n z -^o? R " b - r^{ao} - i tã G^a " t n q n n^{aa} v z p - z r y^o? Ny^o z q -
z m^a 5^a r r i i^a n - n z v^o " un z nt un r z . i. n y . i. r - y t n -^a n - r q -^a q n P u n q r y n^o:
- q -^a -^a " + " n - n^o v^a Á^a q - z i " q - " b -^a r^b - p n^o n G^a q r z r n v q n -?

Ó c - q r n^o n p n - r t - y^o r n - 5 z n^a " b - p -^a r t i v^o - " n^{aa} n - Ó W^o p^o - r^o -^o - i n -
o y . i. r n - z r i^a n^o . i. r^a a^a a^a i n^a p -^{ao} r y n^a?

Ó c + p v^a n z r y u - n - n^a a^a i n^a - z n^a? b i v^{aa} - 5 - i r^{ao} - i supn^o " q - z r y u -?

Sv^o " t v i z n^o . i. r a^o i z " - n r y u r q r v i z n - n^{ao} r v n? N^o r^a . i. r " i q r^{aa} r s n G^a -
i^a - q n Á^o n t r z 5 W^o p^o - y i " n - n - y^o " t r r s y - i q r " e " - Á z r^o r?

Ó i - p i u r^a v^o - i Ó N^o v^o q v^{aa} r 5 - o^a r - Á^o " q - n y^o n? Ó b p i " n q n q r z m^a
s n y n^o " q -?

e r " - Á v - z r i n^o . i. r 5 r W^o p^o - o y . i. r - i p - z s n p u y u n q r? Y i^o, Á z -^a " -
",^o v^o q r^o + v^o " n z r^o - q -^a a - y n q -^a 5 . i. r r^{ao} v^a Á - n " + + " p u y - " r y^a a^a -^a q r^o
+ v^o -^a n^{oe} W^o p^o - r r i q n z -^a v^o " p v^o - n r^{ao} n p -^o r " q n? N^o - n z -^a i z n z i y^o u q^b - r
n^o -^o -?

Ó V z " -^{aa} Á y s n y n - r y^o n^o? c - z m^a " - y u - . i. r . i. r v^o n^a r - 5 n y t - Á w^o r - . i. r
p r q r -?

W^o p^o - t v^o - i - p n u q -? N n z n^o - n^o " s - z - i :^a r r z i z o -^b -?

Ri rpi rv5oy .i.rn "q- n^a pr^{ab}- qr t-y'r^a5mp-z "n"un"q- -^ari n^on.i.r
n^oe ryr z i qn- v^z- qry^a? Zv"un p-"pr^o-ndb- r^apn"i yu? b n-rA"y-qu
"n-rs-nqr z ri^a "i y^or^a .i.n"q- W"p- npr^o-i i z t-y'r "rpv^a- "- "yA
a-yt-g^av"q- r^az sⁿyt-5ri z r pi A^v?

Ó R"t-ndnq- Ó W"p- qv^ar? Ryr nyv^a-i - pnAn"un.i.r p-z n z b-? Ó
a -z myz r^or A^pi "b- e^ob- s^piy n^{aa}vz qr qr^o-n-?fr- .i.r si v orz :
^ai prquy- rz -pi yⁿ-z ri^a "r "aⁿz r^o-^aM

N^{aa}vz .i.r rpi "r-rv n p-z "-^{ao}i-r z r r "qv+r^vrv5ry^a-^u q-prz r^or
"n-r-z v? Qn^r y^vz n A^rÇr z .i.r y^onz -^a5rz f^vim5ry^a qr^ap-o-v-n-n-r^a"r^v-
qn z v"un Ç "n qr p-"pr^o-ndb-5i z r^{ao}nq- .i.n^ar z l^{ao}yp- .i.r z r "r-z^vim
"-^on-r^av^or "d^or^a qr z ri^a-"- "r^or^a .i.n"q- ri^o-r^v"nAn p-z ry^a? Qr^{ao}n A^rÇ
ri^or "oⁿ-r "s-r^o :y^a rz p-y-pn-z v"un z r^or rz^onyÇ "n?

Ó a^b-? i-pi m"qn^e rt-pi "o^o-p- r r A^rpr^{aa}vAn z r^or "r^ai "d-a- Ó
r^a"- "qv?

Ó R^{aa}n^a ab- "nyAn^a qr qr^ansu-?

Ó c-rpv^an qr z m^a r^oz "- "n-r qr^apn^an-MNt-n .i.r snÇ "n^or qn
nqz v^o-ndb-5"-AnA^rz r^or Anw"rpv^an-qr mvqn "n-r-z-A^r-r^{aa}n "n^dn?

Rz r^a"-^{ao}n5ry^a tv-i - pmuq- "n qv+r^db- qn^a z v"un^a "r^o-^a5r qrz -^a
v^lpv- n-i^o-p-z on^r? Ri "r-qv "-An z r^or 5z n^a p-"v^oi rv n qr^ansu :y-5n^oe
.i.r nz o-^ar^{ao}, Anz -^ar "pun-pnq-^a qr^ai -r r An^{ao}-^a?

Ó í z rquqn .i.r -^a rz on^r^a un z^a r^ai prqr "q-5^ai n unoyuqnqr qr y^on s-i
supn"q- z m^an"-^z-nqn Ó N-vry-tv-i? Ó Zn^a "b- s-v-^ari z r yu-?

Ryr z r sv^o-i p-z -^ar r^{ao}vA^{aa}r nt i n-qn"q- i z n r A^rypn^db-?

Qrvqr -z o-^a?

Ó R^{ao}nAn^or "oⁿ"q- nyt- qv-r-r^or?

Ó c-v^a "b- r^{ao}, si "pv- "n"q-? Zr yu-A^ryⁿ- "n-r-^ari r^{ao}yⁿ n^out-?

Ó Ri t-^{ao}- q- r^{ao}yⁿ "-A^r qryⁿ Ó W"p- v^o-z r^ori :^ar? Ó SnÇorz n-
z ri rt-?

N-vnz n-i n pn-r p-rÇi -^ar "-z r^a o-nd-^a qu^or q- "rv^o-?

Ó a^b-^ar "r-pi "r 5N-v^z Rz pn^a- qr Anq-n-i z -^or 5ri A^ry^o- n i^an^o-q-^a
-^a z ri^a o-^a.i.r^a n^out-^a?

Ryr "n-rpri z m^a oⁿ" .i.y-5r ri "b- r^{ao}nAn z r^ov"q-? d i n"q- n p-v^an
supn^{aa}r "r^on5ri^a no un .i.r A^ryⁿ-n n-rp-r^a z nt un? h z -i^o- "o-y-z n? N
z nt un z r qrvAnAn np-z-qnqn5 r^az "r .i.r ri z r qr "n-rAn p-z i z n
^avⁱ n^db- -vz 5-rp-n n r yⁿ r z "r "aⁿ-qⁱ n^a A^rÇ^a? c-rpv^anAn n"-^z-n-z v"un^a
-i^o-^a unoyuqnqr^a 5um n A^{ao}n .i.r z nt un "b- z r mvqn-n p-"oⁿ- Qrs-z nq-
q- S-t-?

Zi qrvqr n^{aa}1 “o- r ”r-tt “o r v n^a z r i^a n z u^{-a} a-o-r-a “-Á^a r z ”-tt-a?
W^p- z r -tt n yⁱ p-z n u v^{o m}-tt q n o n^o n y n q r y^a p- “o- tt i n y x? P n q n Á Ç .i.r
N v^a n p i q u n p n o r^d n 5 r i^a n o m .i.r W^p- r Á n t r -tt n y t i z q r^o n y r?

Ô d i r^o n y^a r —^a r t i “q- r z p-z n “q- q n +q r q r v^o r y t i “p u n q r V ã n M Ó
v “q n t i r v?

Ô a^b- t^{-a o}- q r z r r^a t i r v n —^o i q- .i.n “o- e y t n —Ô N v^r a” —“q r i ?
Ô U^o z i v^o- z m^d n p —“o r p r “q- r z V ã n q- .i.r r i u z m^d ”r “a r v? R u^o n “o- n
a r -s r v^o-? R z “r^o n^o n “q- q r q r y t n 5 i n y x^e - +v?

Ô g r “u- i^a n q- i z o- p n q- n z v “u n u n o v y q n q r q r n —z o n -s r p u n q i -tt^a:
Ô W^p- a —tt 5 n z m^d ”i -tt^o n Á^{aa} i -tt o -y u -i “-a^a r i^a -y u -a? Ô R n^a
v “s —z n^{d o} r^a .i.r q r^a p -o -tt -a? c —tt p n^a -5^a n o m .i.r - t r “r -tt y Q v “-^o r z ???

Ô W^p- Ô N v n y r^o -i? Ô T^{-a o} n z -a q-^o tt o n y u -? f^m “b- e - .i.r
r^a” r -Á n z -a?

Ô a n q n^e Ô p-z r “o r v?

Z r i^a -^{aa}-a q^{-l} n z q r p n “a n^d-? Q r^a” r q v: z r q r W^p- r N v r^a r t i v ”n -tt n
p n^a n q r o n “u -a? N “o r^a q r z r w “o n -tt^a z r i^a n z u^{-a} “- ”, o v q r^o +v “n z r “o-
r i ”r t n -tt z v “u n z -p u y n r n t i n q n -tt “- Á^{o v} -v? N ”m^a i z q r z —n q -
o n “u -5^a r .i.r v: z r r Á^{o v} - i “is —z r q r p —“a r y u r v n 5 ”-tt^a n -tt “q-: z r ”n -tt n
-tt “b- p-z c —^o r -? c r “a r v .i.r p u n z n -tt z r “-a n^o r “d b- i^a n “q- i z i “is —z r
q- .i.r n^a z v “u n^a —i ”n^a v^o u n “n^a?

S u Ç i z o i -tt p —“o -y^a - q n p n y^d n r n z n -tt v - z r i p n “v Á^o r “n p -Á n q v +v^o n:
a^b- .i.r -tt “q- p u r t n -tt z n q n p-z - z r i p m u q -5 n p u r v ”-tt q r “o r^o r -z v “u n
s m p n p-z u -5 ”—Á n q n^a q r Á q n^a? c + “q r “q- - z r i p n o r y r z i z n^o -tt^d n
p-z ”-tt n 5 q r v Á v n ”r “q r —” r y z r v - q n^a p -^o n^a?

R z o -tt n n o n -tt n r^{o o} v Á^{aa} r —“p n “q- q r s-z r 5 c —^o r —z r v “^{o o} -t^l -tt n Á v
q i -tt^o r - u n “o n ? N u —tt r^a p -y u i q n s n Ç n^a r “o i q -5 p —“a i q r -tt “q- .i.r n z m -tt
q -a z —n q -tt^a q - p n^{o o} r y r^{o o} n -tt -p i ”n q n^a r -Á “q- -i p-z r “q- - u n “o n ? R
P n^{o o} y^o -Á “ q r Á -tt r^{o o} n -tt y n^o v Á n z r “o r p n y z n?

a n^a n^l q n 5 q r^o v Á : z r n - y n q - q- ”n^{o o} - ”n -tt Á -tt p n^a r n y t i e z z r^a r t i u i:
N y t i “a p -tt q -a p —tt z n ”-tt^{aa} n q n z r “o r r “o -tt n^a p —“^{o o} -t^{d o} r^a 5 z n^a “v “t i e z
”-tt^{o o} -i n^o r “d b- r z z v z ? b s -v ”n -tt Á n “- n -5 p-z - a r r^{o o} v Á^{aa} r n t i n q n “q-
i z n o -tt n? N y z r “o r v X i x v r -a -i^o -a p n Á n y^a p-z n y t i z n^a z n^{d b} a?

Cheiros? 5” r -tt i “o r v ”n -tt X i x v?

Grande neve.

Quando?

Meia lua.

Três dias. Valek e eu teríamos de partir antes do que pensávamos.

Kiki vai?

É claro, e Garnet também.

Ryn ^a i ^{aa} v⁻¹ q^r p^{-oo} r^{oo} n^z r^{oo} . . . n^q- rⁱ n n^pn^{-p}ur^v n^o-^a qⁿ - r^yun:
d i n^q- ^ov^Á p^r-^o+Ç q^r . . . r^v“tⁱ e z z r -o^ar-Á^Á5^ar^ti v ”n⁻ - ”^{ob} ^a i y^r
h “v: z r n i z t+”- q^r unovⁿ“^or^a qⁿ puqnr . . . r^{ao}n^Á +^o-“n^q- ”n⁻pn^an:
”n⁻ - m^{oo}n[?]-P-z n z v^{un} pn”n q^r y^v Áⁿ“n p-o⁻+“q- - i “is-z r q^r
p-^ar^yur^vn⁵ z v^oi +v: z r ^ar z ”-o^yz n^a a ”-”i y^r^{db}-? Z r i t+”- n”+^{aa}-i :^ar
n n^o-n^Á ^{aa}n- pnz ”- t-nz nq- . . . r p^r-pn^Á -^a z i -^a? d i n^q- ^a i o u n ”-q^r-
- P-z n^qn^{oo} r -q^r “n⁻ . . . r ^o-qⁿ ^a n^a p-^{ao}+^do^r ^a5 r z i z -m^w q^r . . . n^o-p^r “^o-^a
z r ^o-^a q- pn^{oo} r y⁵ s-^{aa} r z q^r ^{ao}+^lqⁿ R y ^on z o e z z i qⁿ- “-z r qⁿ puqnr q^r
W^Ár y^o-Á “5 n^{aa} v z “-z r nqⁿ r z u-z r “n^tr z n n^{oo} u n -m^w“un W^Ár y⁵ ”n⁻ -
^on^{oo} - . . . n^{oo} - ”-i p- -t^v“ny P n^{oo} y^o-Á “?

N^{aa} v z . . . r n^pn^{“d}n z -^a -^a y z v^r ^a qⁿ puqnr 5 - t+”- ^ar q^v”r^{-a}-i 5 r -^a
-i ^o-^a ^ar^ti v n z ”n⁻ n^a ^a i n^a pn^an^a? N^a v z r^o-m^w qⁿ puqnr 5 p-z ^a i n^a s^yv⁺
-tⁿ“v^Çqⁿ q^r p-^{ao}+^do^r ^a q^r z nq^rvⁿ5 p-^{oo}-n^{ao}n^Á p-z - r^{ao}v^y n^{aa} v z ^o-^w q-
p-z ”y^Á q- pn^{oo} r y[?] N q^v”-^av^{db}- y^tupn q^r “r^tm^pv^{-a} v^{oo}r⁻pⁿyⁿq^{-a} p-z
+^auⁱ “p^{un} ^o-“n^Á n “n^Át n^{db}- “- v^{oo}r⁻v⁻qⁿ puqnr z i v^o- z m^a s^y? P nqⁿ
q^v^{oo}-^o v^{un} i z “-z r . . . r p-z o v^{“n}Á p-z n z r pⁿq-^m n^y Á “q^un? c r n^pu
N^yr Á^si pⁿ-m^w y⁻pⁿy^Çq- r z T n-q^r “ Q^v^{oo}-^w?

N^yt i “^a unovⁿ“^or^a qⁿ puqnr ”r p-^mz ^a i n^a +n^a5^o-q^{-a} p-“p^r “^o-m^w-^a r z
n^yt i z n^on⁺sn? P n z v^{“ur}v p-z - ^ar ^ov^Á ^{aa} r i z -o^w^ov^Á 5 q^r z -q- n “^b- n^o-m^w-n
n^or “^{db}- v^{“q}r^a u^qn q^{-a} t i n-qⁿ qⁿ puqnr 5 . . . r Á^t u^Án z n^a +n^a? N^a p-^a qⁿ
p-^{ao}+^do^r ^a s-^mz s^upⁿ“q- z m^a n^pv^{“Ç} “^{oo}nqⁿ ^a z r q^un . . . r -^a-y^u n^ar ”-“q-?
Z v^{“un} ^a ”r p^r”^do^r ^a z i qⁿ-m^w 5 r ^ar “^ov: z r p-z - ^ar u-i Á^{aa} r nq^r “^o-m^w- i z
z i “q- q^r ^a-z o-ⁿ q^r”-Á^q- q^r p-y^u-[?] N^a p-^{ao}+^do^r ^a r ^o-n^{“a}s-z n-m^w
r z i z n-⁺ +^ar “^on^{db}- n^ti nqⁿ q^r i z n puqnr ”-Áⁿqⁿ ”-sⁿ“^on^az n^a?

g -”r p^rv r z i z ”r qⁿ^d- qⁿ pⁿyⁿqⁿ . . . r “^b- un^Án Á^o- r Á^yr i
o⁺pⁿz r “^or n- z i “q- +m^y? a ^b- qⁿ“q- z i vⁿ n^or “^{db}- a r^{ao}-n^{“un}v“q^v”-^av^{db}-
n^o-^wi[!]: n^a s-z r? N^pr y⁺v- ”n^{aa}-5 q^r ^or-z v^{“n}qⁿ n r “p-^{oo}-n- r “q^r+^d- p^r-
n^{oo} r^a . . . r -^a n^pr “q^rq-^a q^r yⁿz ”v^r ^a n”n⁺p^r ^{aa} r z ? c r n^pu Yⁿ“r ”n⁺p^un
non“q-“nqⁿ5 r ^{am} . . . n^q- ^ar^ti v ”n⁻ - o r p- “-^a s i “q-^a e . . . r n^Á ^{oo} r v^av^{“m} q^r
unovⁿ ^{db}-?

b o -^wu- qⁿ y Ç q- s-t- Á^{“un} q- “r z r - . . . n⁺“^on r ^o-i^a? N^or “q-: z r ^a
^a-z o-ⁿ5 n”-Á^z r v: z r qⁿ ”-^on q-^a s i “q-^a? c i Á^v i z s^v- q^r z n^tu n r
Á^apⁱ y^ur v n , +n? a - v^{oo}r⁻v⁻qⁿ pn^an⁵ ”+^{aa} r “^ov c -^or-ⁿt i n-qⁿ“q- p-z qⁱ n^a
w^Á “^a? R^{ao}n^Áz “r-Á^a-^a ”-^or +z ^au⁻ q^r p-or^{-a}5 z n^a “^b- ”+^{aa} r “^oi
“r “u i z n q i ”y^uqⁿq^r?

z · t p^{-a}? Ó Ryr n⁻“^o-i ”nⁿ-^a-s? Ó WÁ^{“a} p-z - YuÁ r Xu^{-#}? R_i n^a
Á “u- mvqn“q- n r^apn”n—nⁿf v^oun n^{“o}r^a .i.r -i^o-^a a monz qr^ari^a ”-qr^{-#}?
Z n^a npu- .i.r n^t- qri r-nq-?

Ó b .i.i MÓ ”r-tt “^orv .i.n“q- c —^or—qri n w ”+^{aa}b- qr r^{ao}n—r-qw-
“^{-a} ”m”-^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a?

Ó R_i r^{ao}nÁn “- QZ : I5 z^{i a} ”n^{aa}nq-? b tr “r-^{ny}e n^az i^{aa}r “^or z i z ory⁻
p^b- qr pn^dn .i.r ri .i.r-ⁿ p-t Q⁻ p-z n z v^{“un} pnqrⁿ? R “ .i.n^{“o}- r^{ao}nÁn y 5 i z
q-^a z ri^a p-^{“o}n^o-^a .i.r^o n^onyun “-^a r^{ao}, o i y^a q- tr “r-^{ny} z r p-^{“o}-i .i.r n
r y^ov z n ”r^{aa}-n .i.r r “Árv n^o-nÁ^a qn +qr w z m^a purt-i y? R q_i n^a -i^o-[#]
r “Ánq n^a ”—+y “^b- purt n-nz n- p-^{“o}n^o- qn s—^{“o}rvⁿ? g -qn^a qr^an”n+pr-nz ?
fr “^ovi z n”r^o “- ”r^o-?

Ó Npun .i.r i nyr x n^a z n^o-i M

Ó a^b-^arvr “^b- ”-^{aa}- p—r—^ap- qr^aw—r-tt “^on“q- ”—ⁿ? fr z v^{“un}
+qr s-v p-z ”—z r^ow n5 “^b-^ar +v pn”nÇqr r “Án—YuÁ r Xu^{-#}? Z m^a prq- -i
z m^a n-qr 5 r y^a r^b- q r yⁿ n q n^a?

a^b-^ai ”i^a rⁿ r^a—”-^{aa} Á y 5 z n^a n^a z -^dn^a sypn-nz m^{“qn} z m^a ”, yq n^a:
P-^{“a}w rⁿ“q- n uv^om—ⁿqr c —^or-5 r i ”r q v L

Ó P-^{“o}r : z r p-z - n^a i n +qr -”r-n?

Ó g r “u- .i.n^o-p-^{“o}n^o-^a qn .i.v n^oe n s—^{“o}rvⁿ? N^ti z n^a ”r^{aa}-n^a a nor z qr
z ri^a r^as—^d-^a pyn “qr^{ao}v “-^a r z r r “Ánz^a r i^a s y u-^a r s y u n^a p-z - n”+“q v Ç^a?
b P-z n “qn “^or z r q, ”y “-^a ”-qr^{-#} ”n-n nq z v “^ov^o-ⁿ p-z - r i or z r “^or “qr-
-^ari pn “y 5 r “v “t i^e z ”+^{ao}n z i v^on n^or “^{db}- n^a z ri^a n y “-^a? R y^a Á z r Á-
p-z - ”n^o+ q-^ari^o +v “nz r “^o- “n p-ⁿ^{db}- qr n “v z m^a? ð n-^vpnq- r^{ao}n—^{ob}-
”r^o- qr i nyr x 5 z n^a5 ”—i^o- y nq-5 p-^{ao}i z -^anor—“qr r y r^{ao}, r ”-^{aa}-
r “Án—z ri^a ”—^ort w^{-a} .i.n“q- r y r^{ao}, s—n 5 n^a r-Á^d- q- P-z n “qn “^or? Ó
c —^or—p-z r^d-i n n “qn—qr i z y nq- ”n-n -i^o-? Ó ð n-^vpnq- q r z m^a
z n “qn—i z t i m w “^o-5 q r z -q- .i.r —ⁿ “^o- n ”r^{aa}-n n npun— ”-^vrv-
p-^{“o}n^o-5 .i.r n z n “qn n^oe - ”-^mÁz -5 n^oe purt n-n p-^{“o}n^o- qn s—^{“o}rvⁿ5 .i.r n
p-“q i Ç n^oe f v^oun? a - pn^a- qr^ar—qr^ow n ”r y^a t i n—q n^a5 n ”r^{aa}-n^a r z ”+^or z
”n”^e v^a qr^o-ⁿ “sr-i “pun p-^aut-? fr n y i z n q r y^a u-i Á^{aa}r^a w- pn”^oi -nqn 5 r i w
^or-ⁿ a w- ”+^a-?

f r i^a z -Áz r “^o-^a n t v^onq-^a q r u Á n Á n z p y n-n n^a i n s-t^{ao}-ⁿ^{db}-?

Ó P-z - ”-^{aa}- mvqn-M

Ry ”n-i ?

Ó R_i .i.r-ⁿ .i.r np-z ”n “un^{aa}r YuÁ r^ony Á Ç q r^ap-o-^{aa}r - .i.r r^{ao},
np-^{“o}r pr “q- p-z z ri^a ”—^ort w^{-a}? P-z r^{aa}r i “is—z r q r p-^ar y u r v-n 5 Á p i
”-qr v-n .i.n y .i.r—y t n—+z V Á n^a r z ”r-z v^{aa}b-?

Ó a b-? c r-~~u~~-^a q r z m^a "n-n YuÁ b z r yu—n snÇ—^ar-~~u~~ r i z r qv^asn^dn
qr ny "n r n^o-~~n~~Á^{aa}n^aÇ^aun n^a i n-~~q~~r?

N^a o-n^a "pr yun^a q r c —^or-~~r~~ t i r-nz :^ar q r^a i —^an?

Ó Sn-~~u~~ v^{aa}- "—^am^aM

Ó Sn-~~u~~? P—^oi q-5v^asr yÇ z r^or 5^or—qr r^a"r-n?

N unoyunqr q r^a p—"rp^on^a s—"o^or q r "—qr—n"n-~~r~~pu "—v^apv- qn
"i or-~~q~~nqr? Qr i z z-q-~~t~~r-~~u~~5 i z n "r^{aa}-n^ov^aun i z n^o- n^or^a q r ny i^e z
"—^on-~~r~~ q r y^o: y n r -i^o-^a oⁱ a n .i.n^o- n^o-^a "n-n"r-~~q~~r-n i^an— "—qr-~~r~~? b
"—qr—qr i z z nt- "v^apv"un^or 5 .i.n^oq- q r^ap—"o—~~y~~nq-5 "—qm r^o-~~r~~ z
p-z o i^ob- r q r s—z n— z n^o- q r "—qr—.i.r -~~r~~p-o-~~r~~- z i "q-5 pm^an^oq-
"—o y z n^a "n-n z nt-^a r z^o i q- .i.n^o- r-n y t n-~~r~~5 .i.n^o- z m^a "—qr—^a-
z nt-5 z m^a v^or^o "a n n p-z o i^ob-? c-~~q~~r-~~r~~^a q r i z^o t .i.r^a m⁵ r z r yun^or^a
unoyunqr q r b "ny q r pn"^oi-n-z nt un r z Áq—qr-~~r~~uq-5 p-^oi z n^oÁz^ar-
v^ap—"p^ur^or^a r^o b-~~r~~Át un z^o v^a"nz r^o-s—z ny?

Ó d i n^o-^or z "—n^a z -^dn^a o i z MÓ "r-ti^o "o^or v?

Ó h z n^o- "—z .Áz- "n-n YuÁ Xu-n^o e z m^a "—Án5 q r z -q- .i.r
"—qr-~~u~~ q i n-n^oe q-v^a n^o-^a5 z n^a r i "r-sr-v~~u~~ .i.r nz o n^a r^ov^aÁ^{aa}r z n^anyÁ-
z m^a pr q- "—^{aa}Á^y? a - q r^ar^{aa}r—5 "—^{aa}- r^ap—"q i : y n^a n .i.v? W^ov^aÁ^o r s i t u n q-^a
.i.r^o "b-^ov^aÁ-nz^o r z "—qr^o-~~n~~o n y u n—"—pn^o "y Ó c —^or-~~r~~Á" y p-i?

Ó Q i : z r i z -i q-v^a z r^ar^a? a r^or r^oÁ^o- z-z r^o-5 f v^ou n^o b-^e- z r yu—
y t n—"n-n—"qr^a r r^oÁn—"v^ot i^e z? N^{aa}v z .i.r r i -^a-yÁ—i^o-n .i.r^ob-ⁱ
Á^yn-~~r~~v "n-n m v q : y? c —n5 "—^{aa}- r^ov^o"n-n^a z -^dn^a n q-z v^o"n-~~r~~z -^ar i
"—qr—^ai s y r^or "n-n^o b-^ar r^o-~~r~~t n-~~r~~z?

b nyÁ- r^on z "—i :^ar "—^a—^{ao}-^a wÁ^{aa} q r YuÁ r Xu-n^o? g-nonyur v p-z n^a
q i n^a q i n^or n u—n^ar t i v^or? VÁ^o r-~~u~~ s y p n q- —t i y u-^an q r p-z- r i z r
y z o-~~r~~v q r^a i n^a —~~u~~"^on^or^a? f r^ov i z n "—^on q n q r z r q- n "r^o-~~r~~z VÁ^o:
g—~~r~~pu "n-n .i.r r y n w^oq n r^ov^aÁ^{aa}r Á^vÁ?

N^om^a n^a r^{aa}b-5 n^a z -^dn^a q r vÁ~~u~~-nz w^on^a n p n^an q r c —^or-5 r^o .i.n^o- r i
n t i n-~~q~~r v .i.r w r^ov^aÁ^{aa}r z o r z y "t r n^or^a q r "n^ov? N "r p r^{aa}u n q r q r
p-z r^dn-z v^oun w—"n q n q r Á^yn "n-n f v^ou n^o b- z r^an^on q n p n o r^dn 5 r r i "b-
p—"a r t i u n "n-n q r z r "—p i "n-p-z VÁ^o r O w^o "n^o-~~r~~psunq-^a "n^a p r y n^a q n
S—^ony Ç^u?

P-z n z v^oun z nt un 5 s v Ç i z n Án-~~r~~q i n-~~r~~"u n q n , -~~r~~n q- y n q- q r s—~~r~~q n
"—^on q r c —^or-~~r~~? N n^ov^aÁ^{aa}q n q r n-~~r~~q—q n p n^an "n-~~r~~pu "—i p n 5 r^o .i.n^o-^o-q-
z i "q-^or-z v^o"n^oÁ n^a o n-~~r~~s n^a q v-~~u~~^a? a b- unÁn "v^ot i^e z —"q n "q- - o r p-?

Q r^ar q v^oq-: z r 5 q r vÁ~~u~~ v n p n^an q r c —^or-~~r~~? S v .i.r v "n-~~r~~q n q- y n q- q r s—~~r~~
q r vÁ^oq- .i.r z r i^a -y u-^a a r n p-^oi z n^{aa}r z^a r^ap i -~~u~~^b-? d i n^oq- n^a a-z o-~~r~~^a

supn-nz z r "-a" +°n^a5n^Á"prv "n qv +^db- qn +n?

R^{a°}n^Á "n z r°nqr q- pnz v"u- .i.n"q- "r "°v i z n " +^ar "°d n n°-^a qr z vz ?
T^v+^v5 r "sm"q- n z b- "o-y^a- "n-n "rt n- pn"v^Ár°? Njt- z r r^a"r°-1 " -
"r^ap^{-d}-5r Áf°n-nom^Án-t z °i o- sv"-?

N-n".i.rv- qn-q- q- z r i "r^ap^{-d}-?

Ô P-z -M

Ô d i r t-n"qr sr^vprv-n Á-pi e Ô f°n-Çz o-i ? Ô a b- "-°-1 - z r i
"-m"-v °nyr "°- ui z vqr?

b z i "q- tv-1 5r r i pnz onyr v? f°n-z r nt n-1 5z n^a "b- °v^Ás-dn^a "n-n
z r ^a-y°n-?

Ô b .i.i M

Ryn z r r z ony-1 "-^a o-n^d-^a?

Ô b "i p- t-:t- qr i nyr x? e r yn^Á 5l r y "n? f°n-Áwp i yn-muito bem qr
Á-pi ?

Z r i r y°vz - "r "°nz r "°- p-r + "°r qv^Án +^a"r v°- n p-z - n r Á" +^ab- ^av"v[°]-n
q- -^{a°}- q r yn "b- p-z ov"n^Áp-z n^a "nyn^Án^a °n".i.vy^Áq-n^a?

b MUNDO z r Ári :^ar? Z r i^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a r r^a”nyun-nz r “^b- p- “^ar t i v-nz snQ-
p- “^on^o-? Z b-^a .i.r “^or^a z r t i m-Ánz ?f r z ”+ .i.r n^a z b-^a r nsn^{ao}n-Ánz 5- pu^b-
p-^apu r r i^o-”r^dn-Án?

c r “^ar v “n m^{ai} “p m q r z r q- ”-n”r “n^a i z v “^{ao}n “^or 5 n “^or^a q- n-t v n-n-
+q-qn z v “un p n o r^dn? N p u r v z r y u-+ r i z r q r v^on-? c +^{aa}r “^ov z -Áz r “^o- r
^ar “^ov- p u r v- q r p n-Án-^a?

a - v “^or v- q- z r i r “t-nq n q-5 r i z r ”r-t i “^or v- .i.r q r Á-~~u~~ r^{ao}n-
snQ “q-? P-v^an^a v z ”-^on “^or^aM Z v “un z r “^or ”r-^at i u^om^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a n^oe n
y Ç q-^a-y y i z v “n-n^a ”n-^op i y n^a q r ”-r v-n? R^{ao}i q r v n^a ”n-^op i y n^a +y Ç “^or^a
s y^o i n “q- n p i z n q r z v z ? N^a ”n-^op i y n^a r^o n “^as-z n-nz r z n q n t n^a? d i v^a
t r^{ao} p i y n-”n-n n s i t r “^o: y n^a? Z v “un^a z b-^a ”r-z n “r p r-nz p-y n q n^a a^a p-^{ao}n^a:
h z n^o v-n q r p- i - r “s u n q n r “^o+^a z r i^a q r “^or^a aⁱ ”r-v-^a r -^a v “s r-v-^a? b
”-o y z n q r^an”n-+ p r i p-z -^a-y?

b^or z ”- ”n^{aa}-i q r Á u t n-? Z r i r “t-nq n q- n o-t :^ar? S r p u -i :^ar? e -^{ao}-^a z r
r^a”u-nz ? O-p n^a s n y n-nz ? c n y n-Á n^a Ç z o v-nz “-^a z r i^a -i Á q-^a? N y t i z n^a:
p-z - comer 5 beber r dormir 5 r i r “^or “q u n? b i^o-^a ”n-+ p u n z n s n y n v “^or y t^l Á r y q-^a
o r o i^a? T-: t-? T-: t-? h z n r^a”r^on q n “- z r i o-n^d-5 ”r^ap-d- -i p-^{ao}n^a:
b n-^ar ”+ “p u m q r p-^a? Z r i r “t-nq n q- -^ap i y n-Á n^a-o-+ i z z n-v-“Á^{al} Á y?

h z n ”r .i.r “n ”n-^o+ y p u n q r z v z .i.r-n n^db-? Y w r-q n q r? N z m-~~u~~
Á “p r i 5 r ”r-z v^o .i.r - z i “q- ”n^{aa}n^{aa}r ”-z v z 5^an^ov^as r v^on q r ”r-z n “r p r-“
z r i r “t-nq n q-? Z r i r “t-nq n q-? Z r i r “t-nq n q-? R i -v?

”—”r^o5z n^a “^b—^ovÁ p-z -^anor—^ar r-nz -i “^b- Qrs—znq—r^a?

Ó Pmuy Ó r Ápnz rv5-srt n^or? Ó i -pⁱ m“qn???^or z z r q-? Qr z uz ?

Ry r-^u? b nÇ y p p n—qr^a rⁱ a -y^u-^a r y Çu p-z i z o-^u- quÁ^ou-?

Ó l r y “n5^e Á-pⁱ .i.r z qr Á-^u r—z r q-?

Ry r nt n p u—i :^ar?

R^{ao}, Ánz -^a p n n n p n n? Ry r t i r i i z q n q- r “^o+ “^ma? h z n t -^on q r i z
y .i. uq- p n —”r “q n q n ”- “^on? N-^a r “^ov— -q—5 i z s-^u q r z r q-^a r v “^{ao} n y-ⁱ
“n o-p n q- z r i r^{ao}n z n t-? P i -n r? g r “^or v “^b- q r v Á n .i. r - ”n Á—^ar r Á y n^{aa} r
“- z r i —^{ao}-?

Ó Eu yur ”r-z v^o r^{ao} r o-r Á z -z r “^o- q r y p u r Ç R^a pⁱ r^o n^o r “^on z r “^or?
Yr z o-n q- .i. r r i yur q v^{aa} r q n r y^o z n Á Ç r z .i. r r^{ao} v Á z -^a w “^o-^a M

Ó d i n “q- .i. v^o z r^o-p n —”-Z n —x M

Ó a^b-? d i n “q- w-r v .i. r r “p- “^o-n-^u n ”r^{aa}-n p n” n Ç q r q r —^on- Á pⁱ r
i n y r x? S i v o r z :^a i p r q u y-? a n Á-q n q r 5 Á-pⁱ w^o r Á i z r “p- “^o-p-z - z r i
p n z ”r^b-?

Ó S r -q r M

On “ .i. r v n q r^a r “^or “q u n ”n n —y “t n -n p- “Á-^a n 5^o-p r “q- ”n n .i. r
z v “un z r “^or y “^on —q i Ç^{aa} r i z ”y n- ”n n n z v “un s i t n?

Ó On “ .i. r n^o-y n 5 z n^a r i n p- “ur^d- o r z q r z m^o? Z r i p n z ”r^b- n s n Ç^a i n
q r z r q- e q r^a r w? b Q r s —z n q —q- S-t- s-v^o n Ç u q- n r^{ao} r z i “q- p-z
n” r “n^a i z n z v^{ab}-L p n”^o i -y n? R Á pⁱ “^b-^o r z q r s r^a n p- “^o-n r y? Ó N z m^o
”i -n^a n^o v^o s n^d b- o-^u-ⁱ “- —^{ao}- q r P m u y? Ó R i n r “^o-t t n-r v n W y r n-
Q r s —z n q —q- S-t-? W y r y u Ç u - n p r -z “un q- v i n y q r Á “p i y q-
X v n x n Á n 5^o v n “q- : y u r -^a ”-q r r^a 5 n- z r^a z -^o r z ”- r z .i. r - Q r s —z n q —q-
S-t- r v Á “q u p n -n^a i n n y z n?

Z r i p^e r o — Á o -n Á p-z n “r p r^{aa} u n q r q r q r^o i : y? a - r “^on “^o-5 “^b-
”—q i Ç n “n q n v “^or y t r “^or? R i^a r .i. r -p- “^a r t i u n z r p- “r p^o n -p-z n s- “^or q r
”—q r-?

Ó R- .i. r Á pⁱ t n “un p-z v^{aa}-5 P m u y M

Ó N-” —^o+ “u n q r q r^o r^{ao} r z i “un-^a i n z —^o+ r q r Á —^a i n n y z n t i z r n
^a-s-r-5 n “^or^a q r^o r — z r^a z - q r^{ao} v “-?

Ó Z n^a W y -^oe z ”-q r-? N p r q v^o n z r^a z - .i. r W y ”r-z v^o v- .i. r Á pⁱ
t-Á-“r M R .i. n “^o- n- Q r s —z n q —q- S-t- M N p u n .i. r r y^a r p- “^or “^on-r z
Á y n-5 q r ”-v^o .i. r n^a i n^o n r s n r^{ao} v Á —r-z v “n q n M

Ó R y Á v ”r q v “q- Á pⁱ? N^{aa} v z .i. r n^o v Á -5 Á y n- ”n n- y t n -q r - “q r
Á v-? R r “^{ob}- W y t-Á-“n-f v^o u n 5 r r i t-Á-“n-r v V Á n?

a -°rv 1 z ytrv o vju- qr v“pr-°+Çu “- -yun-qr Pmuy? Zv“un z r “°r
ywr-°: :°r q- n°-yrv- q- °i p- t- :t- 5r svÇp- “°n°-?

Ó N“°r° Á-pi qv°a .i.r - punz n-nz ? Nt- n- quÇ .i.r ry Áv- °-Ç“u-:
d i nyqn° uv°om- n° e n Á-qnqr v-nM

Ó a b- v- z “-°n?

Ó IZ “-°n° v- z ? fr Á-pi° - punz n-nz 5°i z p- “°-y° a-o-+ry?

Ry qri qr -z o-°a?

Ó Wyyqn- p- z ry? Qr°qr .i.r ri °r “un VAn5 “b- z r v- z “-°-?

Ó Qr Á- n° r v- z “-°n? N “rpr°a uqnqr qr “-qr- Ápun? cr-ti “°r n-° a r1° a
nz ut-° QnÁun“ °-o-+ n uv°om- n q- py° fn“q°rrq r qn° z “-°n“un° QnÁun“? R
r “°b- Á-pi° r qn- p- “°n qr .i.r WY “b- °r °n°v°sn- n°r “n° r z t- Á- “n- f°v°ni:
N°a v- z .i.r n°i n1° v°uqnqr °vÁ- n°pn°q- 5 Á-pi° °nz o° z °r- purtnq- n- svz qn
y“un?

Ó i- pi r°o, °r “°n“q- z r r “tn“n-? f- i r°a”r°- qr z m° “n- n- yur qn-
- i Áq-°a?

Ry °r “°- i r “sun- qn-q- “- z ri ”r°p-d-? Wt i rv: z r ”n- n- °-°a r -t- “i
“-qr- .i.n“q- Pmuy z r v- z -o v°Ç1 p- z -°r1 ”r°-? fr z °r z “- ”n- n- r “°n-
p- “pr “°- +v z v°un z nt un “- z ri ”r°p-d- 5 .i.n“q- ry r “sv- i - qn-q- “n
z v°un ”ry? Srpun“q- -° -yu-°5 °-n°rv qn -t- v°- 5 p- z - °r- n- sv°- p- z i z
sr- n- r “°-? a n z v°un pnor°d n5 r “Á- t- i rv- P1 - n- + p- z - i z n y ÇÁ- z ryun r
”i y°n“°r 5 r°”nyun“q-: °r ”ry n z v°un t n- t n “°n? h°rv- z ri “-qr- ”n- n- r z “i - n-
- y° .i. u- qr Á-y°n ”ry o1 - n. i. v°u- “n z v°un ”ry? N q- t n r°p- +t ”ry n
y°r- nyq- z ri ”r°p-d-?

Zri -yun-°r qr”n- i p- z - qr Pmuy .i.n“q- no- v-°a -yu-°a? Ry z r sv°nÁn
p- z i z z v°o- qr °n “s- r m°qv-?

g- pr “q- ”n- n- .i.r ry “b- u- i Á°ar Á°o- n q- t n r°p- +t “q- 5 r1 qv°ar L

Ó c- +°r or z n°r “db- 5 Pmuy? i- pi Á- + n Á-qnqr?

Nt v p- z - °r °vÁ°ar °uq- ”n- ny°nqn5 qr°s- pn“q- -° -yu-°a r ”r- z v°v“q- .i.r
z ri p- ”- supn°ar z -y?

Ry t- + “uu r sv- i qr ”°e?

Ó Ri w Áv n Á-qnqr? ð “-°v°a- .i.r n .i.r- z -°n?

b° a i r- z r°a° r w “°n- n- n ry ”r°- q- s- t- 5 r ri -° -o°r- Ávqr r°t i ryun?

Ó fr “°v z nt un? Or z -°uq-? Ry n1° a- i -°r1 “-qr- +z Á-pi MO 1 z q-°
i r- z r°a° r- t- i “°- i ”n- n- Pmuy?

Ó a b-? Ri n n°v°t v n°r z “-?

Ry° qv°pi °v-nz -° ”n- “-° qr ”n- v- ”ry n z n “u°b?

d i n “q- -° -i °-°a° r ”+”n- n- n- ”n- n- z -°°n- n- pnz ”nz r “°- 5 Pmuy qv°ar L

Ó Ri qrÁ-tn z n^o: yn nt—nz r^az—?
e r^{aa}—^{ao}n^a nyn z nqn^a yr qv^{aa}r—nz .i.r v^{aa}—^ar—tn iz ”+qi “pim? c r yn ”+z rvn
Á Çp—“p—qr vp—z —^ai r—z r^a?

Ó Wý ”+pv^on qr yn 5r Á pi “^b— Áw .i.r + + “si +pr— Qrs—z nq—q— S—t—
Ó i z q—^a u—z r “^a qv^{aa}r?

Ó R ”— .i.r ri qrÁ-tn z r ”+pi ”n—+z “^b— r “si +pr— Qrs—z nq—
q— S—t—M Ó Pmuy ”r—ti “^o—i? Ó Eu r^{ao}—i “— p—z n “q—? Ryr qrÁ-tn
+^a— “qr—n mim. QrÁ-tn ^ar ”+pi ”n—+z “^b— me r “si +pr—5 m “qn z m^o
qr”—v^o qn .i.r y sm^ap— “n^ar y Án?

c nyn Án^a ^on “ .i. y Çq—n^a s—nz z i z i—nqn^a?

Ó c—“un: n qr Á y^on “n pmz Án Ó Pmuy 5”—sz 5qv^{aa}r? Ó g—n “ .i.r: n5 ”n—n
—pn^a—qr qr ”n—nz—: “^a p—z n yti z ”—oy z n?

Q—v^o q—^a i r—z r^a z r y Án “^on—nz? P—“pr “^o+v: z r rz qn—n iz ”+^{aa}b— qr
^ar—”r^a—z—^o? Z v “un^a z ^b—^a r^{ao}n Ánz ”+^an^a 5r ri “^b— ”—qun i ^an—z nt un ^arz
ny^o—: y^a? f noum .i.r i z q—^a ^oi^a r—n i z Qrs—z nq—5 z n^a “^b— ^ov “un pr—^o Ç
.i.n “^o— n^a —i ^o—^a? c—n5 ”+pv^on—tn qr z m^o v “s—z n^db—? Qr puy v nt i n—qn
i z n—”^o+ “iqnqr z r y—+ ^o—pv ”n—n .i.r u—i Á^{aa}r i z n?

b^a i r—z r^a ^ai ovnz rz i z n pn—^dn5 wt n—nz : z r rz i z r “t—nqnq— r
sr punnz n^onz ”n? Nr^api—^ob— r —^a—z qr ^o—n “pn^a qr z r^ony^ar “q— sr punqn^a
n—+”v—i : z r n ”ry? e r ”+z v i z t—^o qr n “tr^{ao}im .i.n “q— r^api ^orv—^a—z qr
^oi^a ^o—n “pn^a? b r “t—nqnq—5 “n s—z n qr i z pmz Á—5 ”n+pin z r ^ai s—pn—5 r
”—pi +v v “^a”v—n—si “q— n yti z n^a Á Ç^a ”n—nz r n pny z n? Z ri —yun—+ “p—^o—i
i z n ”r .i.r “n s+^{ao}n r “^o+ n^a ^o, oi n^a 5 ”r—z v^ov “q— .i.r — n—+ “^o—n^{aa}r? R y Ç b
yt rv—^o+z i yn—qn y Çq— s—t— ”n^{aa}n Án ”—+ “^o+ n^a s+^{ao}n^a?

Zr Á: z r n^oe r “p—^o—n—i z n ”—^av^db— z m^o p—“s—^o—Á y? Z v “un^a —”^do r^a
yz v^onqn^a ”n^{aa}n—nz ”r yn z v “un pnor^dn? Z nt un ”r—z n “r pin ^ar “q— z v “un r “ipn
—”^{db}—? fr “^ov i z n Á “^onqr .i.n^ar v—+ v^{ao} Á y qr ”—w^on—z v “un p—“^apv “pin r
Án^api yun—^a n—+q—+^a 5 z n^a ^anoum .i.r “^b— ^or—tn n z r “—pun “pr qr r^apn”n—^ar
Ár^{aa}r z nqr^ap—^o—v .i.r ri “^b— r^{ao}n Án q—t nqn? fr— .i.r — Qrs—z nq—^ar “^ov—tn
z ri ”—qr—+ “ .i.n “^o— r^{ao}v Á^{aa}r q—z v “q—Mfr— .i.r ri p—“^art i v—tn p—y—pn—^a
i r—z r^a r Pmuy rz i z r^{ao}nq—qr^a— “— ”—si “q—MRi m “qn r^{ao}n—tn ^o—n “pnqn rz
i z n pmz Án 5 z n^a ”—qr—tn punz n—n yti e z ”n—n Á—z r yor^on?

d i rz MN”r “n^a i z p—yt n z nt— ”—qr—tn r^api ^on— z ri punz nq— z r “^ony 5r
ri “^b— sn Çn yrim qr — “qr ri r^{ao}n Án? fr ^ov Á^{aa}r n^a—^o+ qr r^aon—n—+z i z
z—nq—y—pny 5^ony Á Ç”i qr^{aa}r qr^ap—^o—v—z v “un y—pny Ç^{db}—?

V^opn”n Ç qr ^o—n—i z pi^a—qr n^db—5 z n—n Á yur v: z r p—z n z v “un
unoyqnqr qr r Á”i y^on—n q—t n q— z ri p—”? fr ri ^ov Á^{aa}r ^anoy— .i.r ”—^{aa}i^ln

ny unovunqr 5 "b- r^{ao}n "r^{aa}n^avⁱn^{db}-? Z r i^a "—o y z n^a p-z P i n r 5"—d^o r^a
"n n q-z v-r^a i p-t—:t— r^{ao}n^az r^aÁq-a? Rz o-n s^{aa}r qis^lpy
p-z rz —n. .i.n "q- r^{ao}n^a "pnqnr z i z n pmzÁn?

Qr^aqr .i.r s i v "n n f v^oun⁵ i q- — .i.r r i .i.r n r n " r "q r —a o r z nt un:
qr^ap-o-v-n Á-q n q r v n r Á r "ab- q-a z r i^a "—q r r^a r^ar —n " r^a "o n q n^a z v "un
snz^l y n? b^a n p- "o r p u z r "o-a p- "a" v n n z p- "o n z v z 5 r r i z n y^o v Á n^o r z "— q r
r p i "r n— sⁿ y t-5. .i.n "o- z m^a "n^{aa}n^o r z "— r Á y n "q- z v "un z nt un?

RÁⁱ yⁿ— P i n r q- z r i p— r n i z "—Á q r^aq-o-n z r "o-? Z v "un^a
unovunqr^a n" r "n^a n s r^on^az r^ar^a Á Á^a? P-z - z v "un z nt un "b- z -Á n n
q-t n 5 q r Á^o r-s r v^o- p-z .i.r -^a z r^a p i y^a q- z r i p— r n y Á^{aa} r z -
^on n y u-?

Qr^ar^ar—r "i —v^{ao}v^o- un^az z r^o n Á q- n^oe n. .i.v? g —p n "n n .i.r z r
n v q n^{aa} r z n^a w-q r^{ao} n 5 r "—z m^a .i.r r i "b- t-^{ao}n^{aa} r 5- i^a- q n z nt un r n
v "r Á^o, Á y^o f r r i^o v Á^{aa} r n^a—r q r^a-o-r Á Á n v^{aa}-5 "y n "r u n^a z r n"—^ar "o n
p-z - Qr^ap-o-tq-n q r N y z n^a r y z v^on-z v "un z nt un n" r "n^a a p-z i "y p^{db}-
p-z X i x v? c r t i "o r v: z r^a r y n^a n o r n .i.r r i s—n y Á q n? f r — .i.r i n y x
^an o u M R .i. n y r n— "n" r y q r f^on—v^{aa}-^o i q-M

c r t i "o n^a q r z m^a r z r^a—^{ao}n^a z r "n^{aa}n n z "r y n p n o r^d n? P-z -^or z "—
z r i^a "r "n z r "o-a Á y n n z "n n n "r p r^{aa} u n q r q r s n Á —n y t i z n p-vⁿ z i v^o-
r z o-r Á 5"—.i.r r i "r^{aa}r "o m .i.r r^ar—^o r t i r n Q r s—z n q—q- S-t-^ar n
—s v z q r—n q r v—?

Ó i n z -^a "—^a "n—n p n z v "u-? f r s—^dn z -^a - "n^{aa}-5"—q r r z -^a p u r t n^a
s—"o r v n N Á u n " n— "n—q-^a-y?

N Á Ç q r P n u y z r q r^ar^o-i q r i z y t r v—p-p u y? N y t i "a r t i "q-a q r
q r^a—u "n^{db}-^ar "n^{aa}n n z n "o r^a .i.r r i z r y z o-n^{aa}r q r z r i^a n" i—^a r
n o^a-Á^{aa}r -^a u "i s p n q- q r^a i n^a "n y n Á n? b p u—.i.r n p-z "n "u-i n
p-z "r r "ab-? R^{ao}, Á z -^a r z f v^oun? Q r Á^o r—"n^{aa}n q- q u^a a-o n v "s y i "p n q-
^a i p-t—:t—? b "q r r^{ao}n n i n y x M Y^o r s—n z v "un"—z r^{aa}n q r "b- v n f v^oun
^ar z r y?

Ó f r —.i.r q r Á z -^a Á i s p n p-z - r y n r^{ao}, M Ó "r t i "o-i i z n Á Ç p-z
i z ^a-^on. .i.r v Á n "—?

Ó a b-? R y n r^{ao}, ^a-o - r s r v^o- q- P i n r n t—n? N^oe - r s r v^o- q n "—^{db}-
"n^{aa}n⁵ i q- — .i.r "—q r—s n Á —^e r^a v n Ó P n u y r^a—"q r i? Ó g r z v "r q r
n y z r "o n n^a z -^dn^a? i n z -^a q r v Á n— r s r v^o- q-^a i p- "n^{aa}n n "o r^a q r "r n—: y^a
"n n— v^o i n y?

N^a z -^dn^a M R^a "u v "—r "o r n^a s r^{ao}n^a q r z r i r "t n q n q-? U n Á n -i^o-
r "t n q n q- n y n q- q- z r i? Z r i r^{ao}n z n t- Á i t r y? d i n "o n^a r n z 5 r

p-z - r1 " -qr - m v q : y^a Mē r " - v i z n q e o y - v n q n ? N . i . v r ^{ao} n Ā n r i ° r " ° n " q -
" n y Ā n - a - i ° - a . . i . n " q - r ^{ao} n Ā n ° n " p n q n r z i z n p m v Ā n ?

Q u n ^a ° n z " n ^a ° r s r p u n - n z - t u q - n z r " ° r 5 r - r " t - n q n q - p u n p - n y u - i " n n
s + " ° r ? b ^a - z q r p n Ā n y ^a ° - ° n " q - s - v ^a - z n q - n ^a + l q - ^a q n p n - d n ? R ^{ao} , Ā n z - a
n p n z v " u - ?

Q u - n " ° r - q u n 5 z r i p - - s - v ^a i o z r ° u q - n i z n Ā n - n q n q r q r r z - d ° r ^a ? i ^a
Ā Ā Ā ^a n " n Ā - n q n 5 ^a Ā Ā Ā ^a 5 r " r - n " d - a n r - i ° - n ^a 5 r " ° r q u n q n 5 p u r t i r v n ^{oe} n s n Ā -
i z n y ^{ao} n q r z r i ^a " - o y z n ^a ? S - z r 5 ^a r q r 5 p - ^{ao} r y ^a q - y - n q n ^a 5 z b - ^a q - z r " ° r ^a i
z r ^a p i y ^a y ^o r u n " q - r i z n p . v z o - n n q r " ° r " - z r v - q n ^a p - ^{ao} n ^a ? P - z - a ^a - " a q r
" - a a n Ā n t r z z n ^a p n - n " q - - a z r i ^a z - Ā z r " ° - a 5 ° r " ° r v n y Ā n - i z " - i p - -
z r i ^a - s - v z r " ° - ? T v + v r p - " ° - p v . z r n ^{oe} p - " a r t i v - " n ^{aa} n - z r i p - - r " r - " n ^a
" - + " ° - + - a o - n ^a - a ? b ^a o r " r s ' p v - a q r ^a r z n " ° r - + z s - z n r ^a r - " r . i . r " n ^a r
° - " n - n z r Ā q r " ° r ^a . i . n " q - s i v o r z : ^a i p r q u n r z ° n Ā - n ^a z b - ^a n z n - n q n ^a " n n
n s + " ° r q - p - - ? d i n ^a r t r z v n y - n - ^a r " ° v - + z n y Ā - + s + a p n " ° r r ^a " n y u n : ^a r
" - z v " u n ^a p - ^{ao} n ^a ?

g r - n ^a z b - ^a q u n " ° r q r z v z z r " r - z v u r Ā " y - n ? g n ^o r r v z v " u n p - Ā n
q v + v n 5 r z o i ^a p n q - p n " v Ā ^o r ? a b - ° v Ā ^a - o + ? N ^{oe} z r ^a z - n o m w " u n s - n
+ v n q n ? S v r v - a " m ^a " n ^a ° v n ^a q r p - i - " + " q r " q - n ^a z v " u n ^a z b - ^a r p - z r p r v n
° r " ° n - q r ^a s n Ā : y ^a p - z - a q r " ° r ^a ? Q r ^a n z n - + v n y t i " a n " ° r ^a q r n p n - d n " n n - i
z n ^a q r p u v p - " ° v " i n - ° n o n y u n " q - 5 p - + " q - - v p - q r ^a r - q r ^a p - o r - o n ?

Ó N p n z " n + z - a n . i . v Ó P m u y n " i " p v - i ? Ó d i n " q - n p n o n + z q r
n - + z n - o i q - 5 ^a - y n + z - a n ^a z - d n ^a ? W q r Ā z r ^{ao} n - y p u n ^a n r ^{ao} n n y i - n r
" - q r - b " + " n : y ^a " n n - X v + x n Ā n n z n " u ^b ?

Ó R . i . n " ° - a Q r ^a p - o - u - n q r N y z n ^a M Ó i z q - ^a i r - z r ^a " r - t i " ° - i ?

Ó Q - n x x r y u r q n - - i ° n q - ^a r u - w ^a " - v ^o r ? P i - n + q r z m ^a y u r " n n - -
p - n ^d b - Ó P m u y + ^a " - " q r i ?

R ^a p i ° r v - a ^a - " a q - ^a u - z r " a " - n p n z " n z r " ° - r " . i . n " ° - p - " ° v " i n Ā n n
z - q r - + " i Ā n - z v " u n ^a n z n - n ^a ? b p u r v - q n p n - r n ^{aa} n " q - v " Ā n q u n z v " u n
p m v Ā n ? Z v " u n o n - t n - " p - i ° n " ° - . i . r s v . i . r v n y n z n q n ? N " m ^a n y t i z ° r z " - 5 - a
q - v ^a r " t - n q n q - a s - n z n o r - ° a 5 r q i n ^a Ā Ā Ā ^a n z r q - " ° n q n ^a p - z r ^d n - n z n s n Ā -
" r - t i " ° n ^a ? i v ^a y z o - n " q - - a z n p n p ° r ^a Ā - z r y u - a n ° - n Ā ^a q n s + ^{ao} n 5 ^a i " i ^a . i . r n ^a
z - d n ^a r - n z n ^a n y " n ^a q r Ā n 5 Y u Ā r X u - n " ? f r " ° v " r " n q r y ^a ?

Z m ^a i z n Ā Ā z r " r - t i " ° r v p - z - a i r - z r ^a r P m u y u n Ā n z p - " a r t i u q -
" - a p - " ° n o n " q r n - " n n s - n q r Ā n ? g n y Ā Ā Ā - a i r - z r ^a u - i Ā ^{aa} r z s r v - ^a r
" n ^{aa} n - " - p - z r p n " ° r ^a 5 n ° - n Ā ^{aa} n " q - n s - " ° r v n p - z i z n p n - d n q r
" - q i ° - a ?

i v ^a y z o + v - n p n z " n z r " ° - ? h z n ° r " q n s - n n - z n q n 5 r p - " ° r v . i . n ° -

t i n q n^a r ° i^a i r z r^a? N y t i “^a q^{-a} t i n q n^a r i + p “ u r p v p - z - u - z r “^a q r
P m u y 5 r “ . 1 . n “^o - -^a - i ° -^a q - v^a “^b - z r r - n z s n z y m +^a? g - q -^a r “^o n A n z
n z n q -^a p - z r “^a n q n^a r p i z v^o n - n^a? c - p i + v n y t i z “^a v “ n y q r z v “ u n z - p u y n i
N “^r a n - q - p n z ” - q r A^b - y z v^o n q - z r n^o - n “ n y u n - 5^a i ” i^a . 1 . r z v “ u n z - p u y n
q r A^r - m r “^o n - p - z P m u y ?

N y Ç q - q u n q r “^a n ” n + p r i 5 r + ° - z r v z r i^a r “^a s - d -^a ” n + n - n “ p n - n^a ° v n^a q r
p - i - q - + q - q r z r i^a ” i y^a -^a 5 + q - o - n q -^a n p n q n t - v^o n t i q - q r i z n q n^a
z - d n^a? W “ - + v n q - 5 - p u r v - q r z r q - r - t -^o - z r ° y p - q r “^a n “ t i r n - ” i A^r -
-^a “^m a ? P m u y z r “ p v “ n + i z - v^o n y n z n “ u b ? U - w^a “ - v^o r 5^a r - m z v “ u n r “ p n
p u n “ p r q r r “^a p n ” n - ?

b r y v z - “^m ” - Aⁱ a r - i z ” -^a a i A^r y q r q r “^a n z n - n 5 z n^a z v “ u n “ n y u Aⁿ
r “ p u n - p n - p - i - -^a i s u p r “^o r ” n + r y p r q r - t z ” - i . 1 . v “ u - . 1 . n “ q - r i z r
z r A^r? c i A^r v n z b - ” r y r y v z - y n^d - 5 n - n “ p n “ q - i z n p n z n q n q r ” r y “ -
” - p r “^a a - ? N s n “ q - q r n y A^r - 5 + y n A^r v r n t i n q r v . 1 . r z r i r “ t - n q n q - s -^a a r
n o r -^o - ?

Z r i ” y n “ - r + a v z ” y^a 5 p - z p u n “ p r “^a u t i m^a q r “^a i p r “^a a - r q r s - n p n “^a a - ? b
° r z ” - n Aⁿ “^d - i r z i z ” n “^a - t y p u y ? N “ -^a a r n - n “^o n - n z ? d i n “ q - - o n t y u -
q n^a ° n “ p n “^a r “ s i z “^a - i 5 w “^o r v z v “ u n “^a z b -^a “^a p -^o n “^a r s v . 1 . r v z m A^r y ?

h z “^a i n A^r o - y u - q n y Ç q n s - t i r v n + s y ° u “ - i r z r . 1 . r n o - n - z r i
r “ t - n q n q - ? R y r r - t i r i n ° n z ” n p - z i z n q n^a z b -^a r r “^o r “ q r i n - i ° - n “ n
z v “ u n q v +^d b - ? f r t i - n Aⁿ i z ” r . 1 . r “ - q n - q - r “^o + - v “ q u p n q - + - ” - y t n - ?

R i r “^o + v r z n^d b - ?
N t n - n “ q - “^a i n z b - p - z n^a z v “ u n “^a q i n^a 5 ” i A^r v - ” n + z v z i
q r “^a r . 1 . y w - n “ q - : - ? R y r t r z r i q r “^a i - +^a n ? f r i ” r “^a - A^r v - ” n + s + “^o r 5 q - o + v n
“^a i n z b - ” n + ° -^a r r “ s u v - q n - q - “ - - z o - q - i r z r ? f - y n “ q - : y u r n z b -
° n ” r v y u r n o - p n ” n + n o n s n - t - v^o - ?

R z . 1 . r “^o b - q r “^a r t i “ q -^a 5 - P i - n + y u r ” n + y^a - i -^a z r “^a p i y^a ? N ° n z ” n
+ ” - i “^a n Aⁿ “^a p -^o n “^a q r y 5 r - “^a r i p - ” n - u Aⁿ : “^a r “^a - o + - z r i ” r v^o - ?
f n o r “ q - . 1 . r r i ” - Aⁿ A^r y z r “^o r ° v “ u n n ” r “^a n y t i “^a a r t i “ q -^a n “^o r “^a q r “^a r -
q r “^a p - o r -^o n 5 ” i A^r v - +^o - q - p - ” q r y ” n + q r “^o - q n p m Aⁿ? h z n z n “ - o - n
p - z ” y p n q n r q u s p u y q r “^a r s n Ç - 5 r “ . 1 . n “^o - r i ° r “^o n Aⁿ i z ” r q v - . 1 . r n ° n z ” n “^a r
s r p u n “^a r p - z s -^d n ?

N “^a i z . 1 . r - i r z r w “^o - i : “^a r n z v z 5 p - “^o - p v z r ” n + “^a m - q r o m Aⁿ q -
“^a r i p - ” r r - t i v n ° n z ” n ” n + r “^a ” m - y s - n ? b “^a t i n q n^a ” r z n “^a r p u n z n -
+ q - q n s - t i r v n 5 z n^a “^b - p - “^a r t i v n A^o n -^a q - v^a - i ° -^a i r z r^a? N “^a q i n^a
z -^d n^a u n Aⁿ z “^a u q - q r “^a u q n^a r r “^o n Aⁿ z n z n - n q n^a ” r ° - q n s - t i r v n ? P -^o +^a
r “^a n “^a t i r “^o n q -^a + p - o - m z “^a r i^a o - n^d -^a r “^a i n^a ” r - “^a n^a? c - - - n 5 “^b - u n Aⁿ “^a n q n

.i.r ri "i qr^{aa}r snG—" + y^a?

Qr^a y^a v n^oe - "e q- r "t-nq nq- r p- "a uqr + v z v "un^a - "d^o r^a? g r "o n- z r r^a t i r v n- "n n s- n q n p m z A n r q r^a n "n + p r- "n - "v^o r - i r z "i - n- "n n y- "t r n^o n z "n r^a m- p- + "q- M

Ri " + p v^o n A n z r^a z - r- n q r i z n q v^o + d^b - 5 z n^a v^{aa}- r "A y A- m z n t u i: g - p u n "n n .i.r 5 .i.n "q- r q r^{aa} r z p- "o n q r .i.r n z n t u n r^{ao} n A n A v "q- q r z v z i r i w r^{ao} v A^{aa} r y- "t r?

h z n z n "p u n " + o n "n^{aa} n "q- + " u q n z r "o r n p v z n q n s- t i r v n z r q r i i z n u q r u n? c i A n "q- "n n z v z i z s v- q r " - q r - o^b - s v " - .i.n "o- n^o r u n q r i z n n n "u n 5 " - w^o r v z v "u n z r "o r "n q v + d^b - q- z - p r t - ? R y A n A n n^o n A^a q- n .i.r "o r 5 + "y^o - q r v "a r^o - a 5 .i.r "r r- t i u n q n^a p u n z n^a? N p r^{aa} r v n p- "a p v "p u n p- y^o v A n q r "r i^a p- z "n "u r v - a z - p r t - a r y u r^a r "A r v i z n v z n t r z ? h z n v z n t r z q r v "a r^o - a + p - o - v "q- - a u - z r "a n o m z A ? P - m^o i - n^a + a^o r u n "o r^a 5 t - n "q r^a r^a i p i y "o n^a? N y A s p u y "n n i z t + " - q r z - p r t - a s n z v "o - a?

i i y^o - a "r t - a p- z r^d n n z n q r^a p r - q- p e i ? b^a t i n q n^a t v^o n n z r p- z r^d n n z n n t v^o n - a o - n^d - a ? P m u y r - Q r s - z n q - q r v A n n z n^o r "q n "n n v "A^{ao} u t n ? b Q r s - z n q - t v^o i n y t - n + a " r v^o - q r z n t u n 5 z n^a a i n^a "n y n A n^a s - n z v "o r - z "u q n^a "r y n^o .i.r q- a z - p r t - a ?

No - v - n^o n z "n p- z i z r z "i - b- r^a n y^o r v "n n s- n q n p m z A n ? N^m a i z n - "u q n - y u n q n r z A y^o n "n n z r p r - o^o s u p n - q r .i.r "v "t i e z z r A n 5 q r^a p v q n p n - d n r^a n l p- + "q- "n q v + d^b - q n r^a p i - m^b - 5 z n^o r "q- n p n - d n r "o + z v z r n s- t i r v n ?

Q r v q r p n n p- z - o r p r v - i r - z r 5 .i.r r^{ao} v A - n p i u q n "q- q- a p n A n y - a ? c + " n n q - "n n n z v "u n n " - A z n^d b - 5 r y^a n p n n n p v z v^o n n ? P - z i z o - n "q v q r^a i n n z n 5 z n t u n n^o n A^{aa} - i n^a z v "u n^a q r s r^a n^a z r "o m^a r z r i p - " s u p - i "n n y^a n q - ? b i^o - Q r s - z n q - ? c - n i r w v .i.n "q- r y p u n z - i - a p- z "n "u r v - a ? S - v r "o b - .i.r z r q r v p - "o n q r .i.r r y "b - p - "o - y n A n n z v "u n z r "o r ? c - w^o r v z v "u n p - "a p v "p u n "n q v + d^b - q- a q- v^o p n A n y - a ?

P n "a n q - a 5 q - y - m^a r v "p- z - q n q - a p- z - p u r v - q r^a n "t i r 5 - a n "v z m^o n p r v^o n n z q r o - z t - n q - - z r i p - "o n^o - ? R i "r q v m v q n ?

Homens maus querem me machucar 5 q v^{aa} r "n n r y^a ?

Coice?

Por favor.

b p n A n y - + p i - i i z " - i p - ? P - z i z o - b- q r z - A z r "o - 5 - Q r s - z n q - a m u A n "q - ? N^{aa} v z .i.r n p n o r^d n q- u - z r z o n^o r i " - p u b - 5 r y "r - q r i n p - "a p v "p u n 5 y o r - o n "q - : z r q r^a i n z n t u n ?

Obrigada.

Ri p—v?

Escoiceio os outros?

f—“a qr ”r—^arti uq—^a p—z r^dnÁnz n^ar n”—Áz n?b^a z —prt—^a unÁnz
”r—q— n v^a ntr z q—^a v^ar^o—^a .i.n“q—^o—^asr—vz ri^a r^as—^d—^a ”n—^a pnÁny—^a?

Se puder5—^a”—“qv5npry—^aq—?

T—^o—^a qr^a i —^an nypn“^dn—^a z ri^a —i Áq—^a? b yurv ”—^a—^o—^a —z o—?
d i n^o— sit i —^a n^a“qn z r ”r—^arti un z ? b^o—^a—^a p—“^ov“i nÁn ”n“— r^ar z^o—^a—^a
pn—^or—¹—^o—^a5p—z —^ar s^o—^ar ”n—^o—^a qn^a ”n“^lpr^a NÁun“? h z n^anyj “pun ”—^on
n— y “tr ”n—^apn ”—z v^a—^a—^ag n^a—^a—^a r i z o—^a .i.r?

b^a u—z r “^a p—z r^dn—^a n t n“un—^o—^a—^a? Npnqn ”n^{aa}—5z r “—^a s^opnÁnz n^a
z v“un^a r^a—^a—^a n^a q r nypn“^dn—^{no}—^a—^a?

e ri “v ”—qr—5 ”n“r^u“q— p—“si “qv—n z r “^or qr z ri^a ”r—^arti uq—^a!
n”—^{ao}n“q— n z v“un Áqn “n ”i —^auv”^mr^ar qr .i.r5 rz —”uqn^a i pr^{aa}b—5 ri
”—^{aa}i¹—^{aa}r n uno yuqnqr qr ”—w^on—vz ntr “^a p—“si^an^a rz .i.n^o— z r “^or^a
qusr—^or^a?

h z n sit i —^a z —“^onqn n”—Áz —i :^ar ”rjn r^a .i.r—qn5 Á“q— rz z v“un
qv—^db—? b y n—^ar —^asy^ou “— z r^ony qr i z n r^a”nqn? Z v“un^a —”^d—^or^a ar
—^ai z un z n p—“si “qv—^a u—z r “^a —i n qr^or— pnÁny?

Z v“un^a pun“pr^a qr^a i pr^{aa}— s—^a—^a qr qi Áq—^an^a n “r “ui z n .i.n“q—^ar “^oi
i z n ”—“^onqn s—^a—^a “n^a p—^{ao}n^a?

Z ERGULHEI PARA - pu^b-5r "p-yr "q-:z r r -yn "q-? b " -qr-. .i.r -t "v-n"n-n
 p- "si "qv-z r i^a "r-a+t i uq-r^a5 r i nt-n n"ypnÁn "n -t t v- qr z v "un^a p-^{ao}n^a
 .i.r p-z r^dnÁn n supn-q-z r "o? a n z v "un z r "o r 5 Á- P i -n+r^a"nyun "q-: "r
 " -z r i^a z r^a p i y^a5^a " -p i -n q r z v "un p -r "o r^a n "t i l "r n? R i v "Á^{ao} v r z^a i n
 qv+r^db-5 i^a n "q- z v "un z nt in p-z - i z n Á^{aa}-i -n r t i m "q- n^a i o^{ao}. "p i n n^{oe} -
 o i -m p- q r r "o -n q n? h z n i z u q n q r .i.r "o r r^a" n y u - i : "r " r y n z v "un p n z v^a n?

b r^as^d- z r q r v Á- i s -m p n 5 r p- "a u r +v -^a z^e v^a q r s v "t v -r^{ao}n
 "n -m y^a n q n? b pu^b- Á v - i p-z - o n^or - q r p n^a p -^a? b n "v z n y v "o r -" n^a: "r r "o +
 -^a t i n -q n^a r r i ? h z v "r^a" r -n q -^a- z q r n^d- p u - p n "q-: "r p-z n^d- r p - i " r y
 s -v n -" o i -" ? N t n p u r v : z r ?

b p n Á n y - s r Ç i z n p i - Á n -" u q n r Á y^o- i ? e r p - " u r p v n .i. r y " v^a n ? S v .i. r v q r
 " e ?

Ó l r y "n!

i n y x n^ov- i - p m u q - " n - n z v z ?

R i - " r t i r v " - z r v - q - n ? X u x v t v - i 5 r i n y x q r^a y Ç i q r^a r i y z o - ? b
 p u - .i. r Á - y "o - q r r^a" n q n^a " r^a r t i u 5 .i. n "q- i n y x r "s + "o - i -^a .i. n^o-
 u - z r "a r z p - z o n^or ? P - v " n - n z r w "o n - n r y 5 n "o r^a .i. r -^a i r - z r^a +^{ao}n "o r^a
 r P m u y " -^a n y p n "d n^{aa} r z ? d i n^o- p - "o - n i z w r Á t u n i z o - p n q - q n^a
 u n o u y q n q r^a q r i n y x ? R y r^{ao} n - n r z s - n " p n q r^a Á i "o n t r z p - "o - n^a r v^a?

N i Á n y n q -^a " r y - p n^a v - " n y p - u p r q r X u x v 5 i n y x r r i y^o n z -^a y n q - n y n q - ?
 P m u y r - i r - z r "b -^a r w "o n - n z n - p - z o n^or ? c +^{aa} r "o v "q - .i. r - Q r s - z n q -

s^{-aa}r °r °n^{-t}z n°n. i. r z ¹ao^oyp-5^{-t}s^{-p}r^vz v^oun^a qrsr^an^a z r °m^a?

N^{aa}uz .i.r Pmuy qrp^r”-i - o^{-t}d⁻ qr i z q^{-a} t i n^{-q}n^a5”-pⁱ n^{-z} -^a °vⁿ-
”-Á^v°- qn Á^ont^rz ? d i n^oq⁻ - u^{-z} r z pmu “- pu^b-5 t^{-v}n^oq⁻ qr q⁻
Pmuy^{-q}r “-i .i.r -^a a⁻qⁿq^{-a} +^{ao}n^or^a +pⁱ n^{aa}r z ? i n^rx z r yⁿ“^d-i i z -yⁿ-
v^o. i. v^ov^oÁ?

Ó N^a z -^dn^a m^oqⁿ r^{ao}b- “- n^pn^z ”n^z r °- Ó r i v^os^{-z}r^v?

R^y n^{aa}r °u 5r n^Á“^dn^z -^a “n q^v+^db- q^{-a} u^{-z} r °a .i.r oⁿo^un^z r z +^ovⁿqⁿ?

b Q^rs^{-z} n^q-+^ti r i -^a o^{-t}d^{-a} r t^{-v}-i ?

Ó V^os^yn^z n^{-?}

f^r °v- ”-q^r-”n^{aa}n-”-z v^z ? P^{-z} i z m^o- q^r n⁻.i.r °r 5- t i n^{-q}n “-
pu^b- s^u-i r z p^un^z n^a? i n^rx r r i °n^on^z -^a ”n^{-t}y “tr? b u^{-z} r z t^{-v}n^Á r °r
p^{-o}-p^m? R^y s^{-v} s^upⁿq⁻ v^z m^Áy °a z r q^un .i.r - pⁿy^{-v} °r °a - uⁿ
p^{-a} i z v^oq^{-?} b p^ur^v-”i “tr °r q^r pⁿ-r .i.r v^z n^qn “-^a n^pn^o“^d-i 5r p^{-o}-v⁻
“n^{-t}?

N^ÁÇq⁻ Q^rs^{-z} n^q-+^p-i ”-^ao^{-t}- r^{ao}n^yn^{-q}- s^{-t}-?

Ó i r °un! R^op^{-o}+^a i nⁿz n^t i z r n!

b Á^y°- q^r i z u^{-z} r z p^{-z} r^d-i n °-z n^{-s}-z n^rz z r v^{-a} a^a p^un^z n^a
”i y^an^or^a?

Ó b .i.r r^{ao}, n^p- °r p^r “q^{-M}Ó i n^rx ”r^{-t} “-i ?

Ó i n^z -^a r z o⁻ⁿ?

fⁿy^rv ”n^{-t}- y^{-z} o⁻ q^r X^ux^v5 i n^rx y^{-t}- n^o-^a q^r z v^z ? X^ux^v °m^u r z
q^v”n⁻ⁿqⁿ?

Ó R. i. n^o-^a z -^dn^aM

N^pi y^onⁿ”r^{-o}n^Á- z r i p⁻ⁿ^db-?

Ó Z^m° n^{-q}r?

c r^{-z} v^o .i.r X^ux^v q^rp^uv^{aa}r - “-^{aa}- +^{-z}-? P^{-z} - ”n^{aa}n^{-q}- °r z ”-
p^ur^tn^z -^a n i z n sⁿÇ “qⁿ5 p^{-z} i z n pⁿ°n q^r °n^z n^ou⁻ z -q^r^{ao}-5 p^r-pⁿqⁿ q^r
o^ry^{-a} pⁿ“^or^v-^a q^r s^y-^a?

X^ux^v”n^{-t} “-^a r^{ao}, oⁱ y^{-a}5r i n^rx q^r °y^Ç-i ”n^{-t}- pu^b-?

Onde estamos?5”r^{-t} “°r^v”n^{-t}X^ux^v?

Casa do Fantasma. Feno gostoso. Menino gentil.

P^{-z} °r o^vn q^r °p⁻ “sⁿ“^dn5s^vr^vn r^{ao}+^oi -n^{-q}r z n^qr^vn?

Aqui tem fantasmas?

X^ux^voⁱ s⁻ⁱ r s^{-p}v^ou⁻ⁱ i n^rx?

Fantasma.

b U^{-z} r z qⁿ Yⁱ n z r r^Á”pⁿ-t. i. r n v^z i “uⁿq^r q^r i n^rx °a z n^t uⁿ- sⁿÇⁿ
n”n^{-t}p^r-p^{-z}- i z sⁿ“^on^az n ”n^{-t}p⁻ⁿoⁱ-n^a z ¹ao^oypⁿ?

b yur v "n+r y?

Ó h z n p n^a q r Á n^a r v M h b - e i z " - i p - " r - t - a - M

R y r^a - u ?

Ó f r - Á q r + s^r t v " n + n z v " u n^o - " n ? h z n o n^a r q r - " r - t^d o r^a ?

Ó d i r p - " Á " u " o r ?

b r^{ao}, o i y r^{ao} n^a Á n^a Á n^a ? i n y x m v q - i : z r n + v^o n - n^a r y n q r X i x v r n r^a p - Á : y n 5 n q u n " q - n p - " Á - a n v " r Á^o, Á y ?

R^{ao} n^a Á r Á n^{ao} 5 z n^a " + p v^a n^a n^a o r - . i . r r y Á " u n s n G " q - r " . i . n^o - r i r^{ao} n^a Á " - r " t - n q n q - ?

Ó P - z - s - v . i . r z r r " p - " o - i M R 5 p - z - " r z " + 5 " b - " - q r - t^o r - a u q - r z z r y u - u - n ?

i n y x " i Á i : z r " n + - a " r i^a o - t^d - a ? Z - y r v : z r n r y 5 o i^a p n " q - n q - r p - " a - y ? Z r i p - " r^{ao} + z r p r i p - z i z n + n^d b - + o n - q n q n ? b u - - q - Q r s - z n q - v " p r " q u n " q - - " m " + a - y n q - Á y^o - i n " n^{aa} n - " r y n z v " u n p n o r^d n ?

Ó a^b - o r z q r . i . i 5 z r i n z - ? Z v " u n v " o r " d b - u n Á n^a u q - v " Á n q v^a - n^o r v n z r " o r - n p n z " n z r " o - r q r^{ao} n^a p : y n r^{ao} n " - v^o r 5 z n^a 5 " r y w v^o - 5 Á p i^o v " u n - i^o - a " y n " - a ? R i q r Á - t^o r - + a o n q - z m^a " + " n - n q - 5 p - " o i q - 5 . i . n " q - r i - Á r^a " r^o : y n 5 - " o r z a " - v^o r 5 n p u r v . i . r Á p i^o " b - a r - t^o q r z i v^o n m v q n ? Ó R y z r^a - y^o - i ? Ó i n z - a y " n + q r " o - ? R^{ao} - i " + p v^a n " q - q r i z n o r o u q n ?

b v^o r - v - q n p n^a n " b - r - n^{ob} - n p - y u r q - . i . n^o - - a r i r Á r - v - ? R^a " n^o n " - r s i " p v - " n y ? R + r Á q r " o r . i . r - a n t r " o r^a q r i n y x " b - + p r o u n z Á v^o n^a n y ? i n y x n p r " q r i n y i " a y n z " v r^a 5 z n^a r i z r + p i^a r v n " r - z v^o v - . i . r r y n p r " q r^{aa} r n y n + v n ? N p - " p u r t n z - : " - a i z " - - i^o - a - o + - a - s . 5 r " . i . n^o - o - z . Á n z - a p - " u n . i . r ?

Ó b p - " u n . i . r o - n^a p - q - t r " r - n y X v^o Á z Á n " M Ó " r - t i " o r v ?

Ó i - p i y z o - n !

i n y x " n + p u n^a i - " + a - ?

Ó U . t - a^o - a r n - z n^a . i . r q r^a " r^o n z p r^o n^a y z o - n^a d n^a ? b p - " u n . i . r o - n^a p - z r y z o - n + n + t " v - q - p - " u n . i . r q - P - z n " q n " o r ?

Ó N u 5^a v z ? R n " m^a o r - o u q - q r " - Á n^o - q - a n . i . r y^a p - " u n . i . r^a " n + - P - z n " q n " o r 5 Á p i^o r z o - t^o n q n z r " o r o r " o - i z r^a q i G ?

Ó R Á p i + p i^a - i ?

R i r - n v " p n " n Ç q r q r^o r - z v " n - p - z " + p v^{ab} - - z - z r " o - r z . i . r - a r " o v z r " o - a q r i n y x " - z v z z i q n - n z ? R y z r " r t n + q r^a i - " + a n p - z n^a i n q r p y n - t^d b - q r n z - " n z n^a z - n - q r O - n G y ?

Ó R i . i . v^o n p r v^o n - ? Z n^a " b - a n o u n^a r^a r i q r^a r w Á " u n q - p - t^d b - - i q - p - " u n . i . r ? i - p i " - q r - t^o r - a r n - + " r " q u q - z m^a o n - q r ?

Nvz ntrz qr i nrx i^an“q- -^ar1 i “is-z r qr t nyn qr^a”r^o-i “-Ánz r “^or
- qr^ar^w qr^arqi Q: γ-5z n^a o1 “unz -^a z i v^o- nqv^api^ov-?

Ó Purtnqr p-“Á-^an sunqn? P-“^or: z r^oi q- Ó r1 -qr “rv?

Ryr^ai^av-1?

Ó i -pi “^b- Áwt-^{ao}n-?

Ó P-z ”n-nq- p-z - .i.r npno- qr ”n^{aa}n-“r^{aa}r^a r γvz -^a??? b .i.i Mg -ⁱ-
qu^aMi rz^arv^aa^b- ”-qr^ar-^{ob}- -t-iz n^{aa}vz?

Ó Ri^anoin .i.r Á-pi r^{ao}nÁn “nqn“q- rz , t1 n^a z i v^o- ”r-~~t~~-^an^a5z n^a “^b-
”r “^arv .i.r u-1 Á^{aa}r z r-tt ynq-^{ob}- si “q- Ó i nrx qv^ar?

Ó i nrx5Á qv^ar^o- n- n^{aa}i “^o-?

Ryr sup-1 nt v^onq-? fr “^ov - z r q- n”r^on-z r1 p-ndb-? Nyt-^or-1Áγ
np-“^orpr-~~n~~? Wz m^a - unÁn Á^{ao}- qr^{aa}r wv^o-? i nrx sup-1 qr ”^e r p-z r^d-1 n
n“qn-qr i z ynq- ”n-n- -i^o-? fr i^a z -Áz r “^o-^a sy uq-^a r-nz p-z ”γ^onz r “^or
^aγr “pv^a-^a?

Ó i -pi s-vpn”^oi -nqn u· pv“p- qm^a???

Ó Pv“p- qm^a!

g n^{oo}n p-v^an ”-qr-~~m~~ ^or-~~np~~-“^orpuq- “r^{aa}r^oz ”-? Z r1^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a
Áγn-nz :^ar ”n-n VÁ^ar Ow“? Ryr^a ”-qunz r^{ao}n-z -^o-^a?

i nrx r-tt r1 n z^b- ”n-nv“^or-z ”r-z v“un^a ”r-tt “^on^a?

Ó QruÁr: z r^or-z v“n-”-~~tz~~ rv-? i -pi s-vpn”^oi -nqn ”-f^on-5r n^r “ypn
-n^o- ”r^{yn} .i.ny r^{yn} s-v pn”n^oq qr p-“^o-~~n~~n“qr: yn^{ob}- γ“tr n^{oe} -^ai y s-1
”- .i.r ??? r1 ”r-z v^ov?

Ryr v“^or-z ”r1 :^ar5”r-z v^ov“q- .i.r r1 no^a-Á^{aa}r n^aa i n^a ”nynÁn^a?

Sv^orv- rz on^aonpnqn?

Ó i -pi z r n-z-1 i z n n-z nqvunM

Ó f^ovz r “^b-?

Ó i m^or- .i.r^ar-z m^a p^{yn}-?

Ó Ri^anoin .i.r f^on-v~~m~~ .i.r r-^ar Á“t n-qr Á-pi? Ryn z n“^orÁ p-“^on^o-
p-z n +qr p^{yn}“qr^{ao}v“n5- .i.r r1 ”r-z v^ov ”n-n-”-qr-qr^ap-~~o~~-~~v~~ .i.r z r-nz -^a
“-Á^a wt nq-~~r~~^a? P-z - P^mqut- qr P-“q1^on5^ar z ”+Áw unÁ-t z z r-pnq-
“rt- ”n-n-”-q1^o-^a v^{rt}m^a r q-pi z r “^o-^a sm^γisupnq-^a? T-^{ao}- qr z n“^or-n +qr
^a-~~o~~ -~~o~~^ar-Á^db-5”n-n-t n-n“^ov- .i.r n^a p-v^an^a “^b- purt1 rz γ“tr qr z m^a5p-z -
.i.n“q- f^on-p-“^o-~~n~~^o-1 n^{aa}n^{aa}v“-^a ”n-n-n-t v“n-^o-~~n~~^onq- p-z r-p^{yn}γ^av^om“-? R
.i.n“q-???

Ó i , γ-t- n- Á^a qn .i.r^{ao}b-?

Ó f^on-^anoin .i.r Á-pi r^{ao}n-~~m~~ “n pn^an qr c -^or-?

Ó c -^or-n-z-1 ”n-n-z vz M

$\hat{O} a^b - p + v? i - p^i \hat{A} w q r v \hat{A} n - .i. r r_1 p - {}^{\circ}r - i {}^b - M$
 $V \hat{v} n q - 5 r \gamma \text{ " - } i^a - i n^a z b - a \text{ " - } .i. n q - \gamma?$
 $Tr^{\circ} \hat{v} p i \gamma v \text{ " n - n .i. r r } \gamma \text{ " - } {}^a a r t i v^{\circ} r?$
 $\hat{O} Wu \text{ n } \hat{y} t i \text{ " } a n \text{ " - } a .i. r {}^a r v n \text{ " + } a \text{ " } r v^{\circ} - q n \text{ " - } r \text{ " } \hat{n}^d b - q r \text{ " + } a t n^{\circ} r q r c \text{ " - } \hat{o} r - 5 r$
 $\text{ " } r \text{ " } z \hat{v} v n^a i n p \text{ " - } \hat{o} v \text{ " } i w n q r? P \text{ " - } \hat{o} i q - 5 \text{ " + } p r \text{ " } \hat{o} r z r \text{ " } \hat{o} r 5^a r i^a \text{ " - } \hat{o} r t w \text{ " - } a^{\circ} i z$
 $q r^a n \text{ " } n \text{ " + } p w \text{ " - } 5 r \text{ " } b \text{ " - } \text{ " } i q r q r v \hat{A} n \text{ " } q r z r \text{ " } r \text{ " } t i \text{ " } \hat{o} n \text{ " - } \text{ " - } .i. i? Z n^a \text{ " } b \text{ " - } s \text{ " - } v \text{ " - } \text{ " - } \hat{v}^a \text{ " - } .i. r r_1 r^{\circ} n \hat{A} n \hat{A} t u n \text{ " } q \text{ " - } n p n^a n? f r t i v f^{\circ} n \text{ " + } \hat{o} i^a q r^a r i^a u \text{ " - } z r \text{ " } a n^{\circ} e \gamma r$
 $s v .i. r v^a i \text{ " - } r^a \text{ " } q r \hat{A} \text{ " - } \hat{A} p i p m \text{ " - } p r t n z r \text{ " } \hat{o} r \text{ " } n n \text{ " } z n q v y u n q r \gamma n? f r \text{ " - } .i. r \text{ " } b \text{ " - } n$
 $\hat{A} n M$

$\hat{O} R \hat{y} n i^a - i \hat{y} t i z \hat{o} v \text{ " - } a^{\circ} i^{\circ} w q r z n t u n?$
 $\hat{O} a i \text{ " } p n^a r \text{ " } \hat{o} v \text{ " } n q n \hat{A} v \text{ " } q \text{ " - } q r \gamma n 5 r u \text{ " } \hat{y} t i z \hat{o} r z \text{ " - } .i. r r^{\circ} - i \hat{o} \text{ " } \hat{n} o n \hat{y} u n \text{ " } q \text{ " - } p \text{ " - } z r \gamma n?$
 $c \text{ " - } p i \text{ " + } v z r \gamma z o \text{ " - } n \text{ " } q n \text{ " } \hat{o} v^{\circ} r r z .i. r s \text{ " - } n p n \text{ " } i \text{ " } n q n? b \text{ " } r \text{ " } \text{ " } p \text{ " - } n p \text{ " - } \hat{o} r p v z r \text{ " - } r^{\circ} \text{ " } \hat{n} \text{ " } u \text{ " } s \text{ " - } n .i. n \text{ " } q \text{ " - } z v \text{ " } u n \text{ " } r \text{ " } p r \text{ " } \hat{n}^d b \text{ " - } s u p \text{ " - } i n \hat{y} r \text{ " } n q n \text{ " - } \text{ " - } t z v \text{ " } \hat{o} a n \text{ " } \hat{o} r 5 n \text{ " } \hat{o} r^a q r \hat{A} \hat{y} n \text{ " - } n \text{ " } \text{ " - } z n \hat{y} g \hat{y} \hat{A} \hat{C} r \gamma n u \text{ " - } i \hat{A}^{\circ} a r n s r^{\circ} n q \text{ " - } n z v \text{ " } u n \hat{A}^{\circ} b \text{ " - } i q r \hat{y} t i z n z n \text{ " } r v n?$

$\hat{O} i - p^i \hat{o} n z o^e z \text{ " } b \text{ " - } \text{ " } \hat{o} - i n z v \text{ " } u n z n t u n? R \text{ " } r \text{ " } q v \text{ " - } p \text{ " - } \hat{o} \text{ " } \gamma^a \text{ " - } o \text{ " + } r \gamma n$
 $\hat{y} t i z n^a \hat{A} \hat{C}^a \text{ " - } v \text{ " } \hat{o} r \text{ " } v \text{ " } q \text{ " - } p n^{\circ} r \gamma?$
 $\hat{O} i - i z r \gamma z o \text{ " - } n \text{ " } q v^{\circ} a \text{ " - } \hat{O} i n \hat{y} x q v^{\circ} a r p \text{ " - } z s \text{ " } \hat{n} \hat{C} u? \hat{O} R \text{ " } \hat{o} r \text{ " } q v \text{ " - } a z \text{ " - } \hat{o} v \hat{A}^a q r f^{\circ} n \text{ " - } n \text{ " } n r z o \text{ " - } a^p : \gamma n? N^a i \text{ " } r^a n \hat{A} v .i. n \text{ " } q \text{ " - } a n z u \text{ " - } a q r \gamma n s \text{ " - } n z n^{\circ} \text{ " - } a q n^a z \text{ " - } d n^a? c \text{ " + } p v^{\circ} n \hat{A} n^a n o r \text{ " - } n \text{ " - } \text{ " } q r n r^{\circ} n \hat{A} n z \gamma \hat{A} n \text{ " } q \text{ " - }?$

$P \text{ " - } \hat{o} w r \text{ " + } v n r \hat{A} \text{ " + } a^a b \text{ " - } q r^a r i \text{ " - } a^{\circ} \text{ " - } ?$
 $\hat{O} i - p^i \text{ " - } q r \text{ " } \hat{n}^{\circ} r \text{ " } z r m v q n q \text{ " - } \text{ " } n .i. r \gamma n \text{ " } \hat{o} v^{\circ} r 5 z n^a 5 r z \hat{A} \hat{C} q v^{\circ} a \text{ " - } 5 \text{ " } \text{ " + } s r \text{ " } \hat{n} n t i n q n?$

$\hat{O} h z \hat{o} p \text{ " - } p n \hat{y} p i \gamma n q \text{ " - } ? R i .i. r \text{ " } \hat{n} q r^a p \text{ " - } o \text{ " } v \text{ " } n r \hat{A} r \text{ " } \hat{n}^a b \text{ " - } q n \text{ " - } r \text{ " } \hat{n}^d b \text{ " - } r^a n o r \text{ " - } \text{ " - } .i. r r \gamma^a r .i. r \hat{o} \text{ " } \hat{n} \text{ " } n^a z \text{ " - } d n^a? a^b \text{ " - } s n \hat{C} n w q r m q r .i. r \hat{A} \hat{p} i n p n o n \text{ " } \hat{n} q \text{ " - } i^{\circ} \text{ " - } \gamma n q \text{ " - } q n s \text{ " - } \hat{o} r v n r \text{ " } n^a z b \text{ " - } a q \text{ " - } \text{ " + } \hat{o} r \text{ " } \hat{n}^a \text{ " - } \text{ " + } v?$

$i n \hat{y} x m \hat{v} r \gamma u \text{ " - } i :^a r q u n \text{ " } \hat{o} r q r z w r \hat{o} r \text{ " } \hat{n}^a r t i \text{ " } n q \text{ " - } n^a z v \text{ " } u n^a z b \text{ " - } a^a r r i$
 $\text{ " } b \text{ " - } \hat{o} v \hat{A}^{\circ} a r s u p n q \text{ " - } p \text{ " - } z \text{ " - } a^o \text{ " } \hat{n}^d \text{ " - } a p \text{ " + } \hat{C} u q \text{ " - } a? N \text{ " } \hat{n} \hat{A} n s r \hat{A} \hat{y} u n \hat{A} n r z z r i \text{ " } \hat{o} v z \text{ " - } ?$
 $R i \text{ " } r \text{ " } q r \text{ " } \hat{n} p v \text{ " } p \text{ " - } q u n^a? P v \text{ " } p \text{ " - } q u n^a .i. r \text{ " - } Q r s \text{ " } z n q \text{ " - } q \text{ " - } S \text{ " } t \text{ " - } \hat{o} v \hat{A} \text{ " } \hat{n} \text{ " } n \text{ " } \hat{n} s u p n \text{ " } z m^{\circ} s \text{ " - } \hat{o} r?$

$\hat{O} V^{\circ} a \text{ " - } b \text{ " - } \hat{o} r \text{ " } \hat{n} n p \text{ " - } \hat{o} r p u q \text{ " - } a r \hat{A} \hat{p} i \hat{o} v \hat{A}^{\circ} a r z r p \text{ " - } \hat{o} n q \text{ " - } a \text{ " - } o \text{ " + } \text{ " - } a r i$
 $r \text{ " } p \text{ " - } \hat{o} \text{ " - } p \text{ " - } z c \text{ " - } \hat{o} r \text{ " - } \hat{O} r \gamma q v^{\circ} a r?$

$\hat{O} h z \hat{o} p \text{ " - } c a l c u l a d o? d i r \text{ " - } t \text{ " - } a^{\circ} r \text{ " - } i \text{ " } b \text{ " - } 5^a \text{ " - } i \text{ " } i z n s r \hat{o} v p r v \hat{n} 5 r^a r u \text{ " - } i \hat{A} \text{ " - } i z z \text{ " - } q \text{ " - } q r m v q n \text{ " - } a z r i^a p \text{ " - } \gamma t n^a 5^e \text{ " - } .i. r r i \hat{o} r \text{ " } \hat{o} n \text{ " } \text{ " + } v? a^b \text{ " - } r^{\circ} n \hat{A} n q v^{\circ} \text{ " - } a^{\circ} n n$
 $p \text{ " - } \hat{o} n \text{ " - } a \text{ " - } o \text{ " + } v^{\circ} a \text{ " - } \text{ " } n \text{ " - } z n^{\circ} n q \text{ " - } q r s r \hat{o} v p r v \text{ " - } a q \text{ " - } P \text{ " - } z n \text{ " } q n \text{ " } \hat{o} r?$

$N v \text{ " } q n n^a v z 5 i z \gamma t r v \text{ " - } r \text{ " } \hat{n}^a n z r \text{ " } \hat{o} \text{ " - } p n \text{ " } \text{ " + } t n q \text{ " - } q r p i \hat{y} \text{ " } n^a \text{ " - } o \text{ " + } a r \text{ " - } \text{ " + } s r \text{ " } \hat{A} r$

z n°n—sr v°prv—^a n i^a:y^a ”n n m z r “°n— ”—qr—q— Qrs—z nq—q— S—t—
p+G i n z v“un z r “°r?

i nyr x nsi “q—i^a—o—r—^a pnyprn“un+r^a? N r A”+^{aa}b— q—^ar i —^{ao}— r “q i +pr i
n°e °—“n:°r i z n z ,^apn+nqr sr—?

Ô Z n°nq—qr sr v°prv—^aMb v^{aa}— .i.r ”r “°n q r z v z M

Ô É i z q r^ar i^a q r A”+^a ”n+n p—z — P—z n“qn“°r? frvp—z — A”p i —”r+n:
T—^{ao}n q r^ar t i v—r —o^ar—A”n —”+^an n“°r^a q r n°mpn—? c r—z v°v—.i.r n +q r q r
c—^or—p—“°v“i n^{aa}r snÇ”n^o+ q—^ar i modus operandi?

N r A”+^{aa}b— q—^ar i —^{ao}— sup—i v z ”n^{aa}i A”y r °—°ny z r “°r q r^{aa}—A”q n q r
r z —^{db}—? N—m A”t—A”—“n+n n z v“un y “t i n? P—“°i q—5 z v“un s r —n ”r—z n“r p n?

Z i q r v q r n^{aa}i “°—?

Ô P—z —s—v .i.r f°n—p—“r t i u —“^a °—nÇ—”n+n f v°m M

P—z —^ar n”+^ar “°n“q—i z +y n^om—v ”n+n— P—z n“qn“°r 5 i nyr x q v^{aa}r L

Ô P—y—pn+n z : “n^a r z r “t—nq nq—^a5 r z ”y un+n z p m A”^a q r —q i °—^a °—o—r
r y^a r A”^{ao}v+n z :^ar q r p—z r—p u n“°r^a? g v“un z —^a q—p i z r “°—^a “r p r^{aa}, +^a? b^a
t i n—q n^a q n s—“°r v+n s i Ç—n z i z n A”—s u p n^{db}—^ai ”r—s u p u y 5 r A”p i^a r^{ao}n A”z n
p n z v“u—? Ô R y r v“°r—z ”r i :^ar r i z n r A”+z n v—v n^{db}— o—y u—i —“^a ^ar i^a
—y u—^a? Ô b^a t i n—q n^a q n s—“°r v+n^ar—b— +”+r “q u q—^a r °—+v“nq—^a “—A”z r “°r:

Ô i nyr x sup—i q r ”e? Ô R i u n^ai t r—v—.i.r q—z^{1aa}r z —^a n y t i z n^a u—n^a n“°r^a
q r °r “°n—+^at i n°n—^a z —^dn^a? Z n^a5 p—z —^a—i —z n°nq—q r sr v°prv—^a5 n p u— .i.r
“b— A”i q n—z i v°n o—y n ”n+n— q r^{ao}v—“—q r y n^a?

R y r q r v A”i n^an y n?

N VIDA r^a Ánu :^a r q- n"-^a r "°- qr"-^v .i.r i nyr x^a nu ? P i y'rv - pn^{"a} n^d- "r n^a
 z v<sup>"un^a "ny n^Á n^a +qr^a 5 z n^a a no un .i.r "b- r-n Á-q nqr? R i "r-qr-n- p- "°-y
 q-^a np- "°r p v z r "°-^a "°- v^{"a^o} n^{"o} r r z .i.r pur t i r v n V Á n? Z n^a n Á-q nqr^e .i.r
 r i un z m^a r^{a^o} v Á-n "°- p- "°-y? Q r^a q r - v^{"a^o} n^{"o} r r z .i.r - Q r s- z n q- q-
 S-t-^a n yⁿ n- q n s-t i r v n "n^a r y Á n 5 r i Á<sup>"un^a r "q- t- Á- "n q n "r y z r q-? b
 .i.r 5 n^o e nt- n 5 z r z n^{"o} v Á-n Á Á n 5 z n^a r i pr-^o n z r "°r z r^o r-n-^a "e^a "r n^a
 z b-^a? i nyr x r-n n" r "n^a - v^o r z z m^a +pr^{"o} r r z i z n y "t n y^{a^o} n?</sup></sup>

f i^{"a} v+v? Un Á n i z o-z z -^o v Á "n-n- z r q-? b^a "°-q r-^a q- Q r s- z n q-
 q- S-t- r-n z z m-^a q- .i.r -^a z r i^a 5 r r i "b- npun Á n .i.r i z o n y q r q r , t i n
 "°-q r-n n" nt : y? R "p- y r "q-: z r "°-^a s 5 s i Ç "y^{"-^a} "n-n y w r^o n-^a z -^d n^a?
 a b-^o v<sup>"un^a p-z- r "s-^a n- Q r s- z n q- 5 z n^a "°-q r-n 5 n- z r "-^a 5^o r "°n-
 v z "r q v-^a i r-z r^a q r -^o r-^a z z m^a "°-q r-?</sup>

Z n^a r .i.n^{"o}-^a "°-m Á z n p n-t n q r w Á "a z nt-^a Á<sup>"q n q r V Á n M c r y .i.r
 i nyr x z r p- "°n-n 5 f^o n- v^{"s y^o} n-n-n +q r q r c -^o r- 5^a r .i.r^{a^o} n<sup>"q-^a r i^a "°-^o r t u q-^a
 r r "Á n^{"q-^a n q-^a p r "°r^a "n-n-^a i r-z r^a i^a n-t z "°- v^o i n y X v-n x n Á n?}</sup></sup>

N^{"m^a} n y t i z n^a u-n^a q r^a -^a - v<sup>" .i. v^o-5 s i v n^o e -^a r^{a^o} o i y^{-^a}? X u x v p-p u y n Á n
 r z^a i n o m n 5 z n^a np-q- i .i.n^{"q- r i n p u n z r v?}</sup>

Tem energia para um passeio? 5" r-t i "°r v?

Tenho. Para onde?

De volta para onde me encontrou.

Cheiro ruim.

Eu sei, mas preciso voltar e pegar o rastro deles. A esta altura, provavelmente já entraram nas Planícies.

Nós vamos rápido.

Era com o que eu estava contando.

frz z r qn n o nnyu- qr ary : yn5 a nyr v " n n y z o- qryn? g i q- - . i. r r i
o v " un r n- pnuq-? b yur v " n n n pn a n? fr r i " r qv a r qr a pi y' n a " n n i nyr x5 r y
Á n p- z ut- 5 z n a m " qn " b- r a o n Á n " + " n n qn " n n n qz v v- . i. r " + p v n Á n z r
qr a pi y' n " n n p- z r y? c r y z r " a 5 r y r a o n n n a n y Á r a o n " - v r?

Y-t- r a o, Á n z - a " r o- q- a y z v r a qn a " n " i p u a N Á o u " ? i r a o i t v a q-
n p n z " n z r " o- q- a i r z r a r a " n y u n Á n z : a r " r y p u b- 5 r n w y t n " r y " r z r - q r
- o w o- a q r v Á n q- a " n n o- a 5 P m u y " n o v n a a " + a a n a? e r a o n Á n z n " r " n a n y t i z n a
u- n a q r r a p i t q b-?

Kiki, para que lado?

Ryn a r t i u " n n - a i y 5 r n q r v Á v a Á " o n q r " n n i z " t z v - t o z - . i. r
. i. v r a a r? X i x v o- o- i n o e n p n " d n z - a n a c y n " i p u a 5 q r " - v a q r i v " i p v n - a r i
t n y " r m n q n q r Á " o-? b n - a " - i n - " n a a n - " r y a z r i a - i Á n - a 5 r - p u b-
o " - i : a r i z o - b-? R y n " b- z n " o r Á - " n a a - q i n " o r z i v o- o r z " - i
q r a n p r y n " q- . i. n " q- - p u r v - q r z n q r v n . i. r v z n " q- r p n Á n y a s i p - i z m a
s - o r?

N z n t u n q- a i r z r a n t i n q n Á n " n a c y n " i p u a? N- p- " o- - v q n + q r q r
" - o r d b- q- a f n " q a r r q 5 - a Q n Á n " " + s r - t n z " + " n n n z n q y u n a . i. r r n z
n p v " n q n a " - Á o i z n a . i. r q r " n q n q r a p- " s u n Á n z ? X i x v " + a a r " o u n o m a y p m a q r
v " o r " a n n o v Á n q n q r z i a o i p n r - a r Á o n Á n?

b y t r v - o t u - q r i z n s - t i r v n + y Q u n o n Á a q- a - y u - a q r X i x v i
c n n z - a 5 r r i r a o n Á n p- " a q r n " q- - z r i " m Á z - " n a a - . i. n " q- X i x v
r z " v " - i r " i y i " n n - y n q-? b - q - n q r " o r q r a n " t i r . i. r v z - i " n a " n v " n a
q r X i x v? R y n o r - m s i t u q - 5 z n a r i n n p n t p u r v " n n n p n y z : y n 5 r " . i. n " o - z v " u n
z r " o r s u p n Á n r " o - " r p u q n q r p u - . i. r?

R y a " b- u n Á n z n t i n q n q- n " m Á z n y n? S i v o- z n q n q r p i y' n? P i Á v
z r a - o + - " r a p - d - q r X i x v 5 o + z r " q- q r m Á n r s + a o - d b-?

Moças machucadas? 5 Xixv " r - t i " o - i ?

É.

Vá. Impeça.

O quê?

Z n a r y n " b- r a " r - i ? f m u t n y " n " q- " n q v + d b- q- n p n z " n z r " o -?

Kiki!

Ajude. Conserte.

Ryn n°-nÁ^{aa}-i p-r“q- - npnz ”nz r “°-5rz ”v“n“q- r “nyñ“q- p-z - “r
r “y-i .i.r.puqn qr z r q-? N purt nqn “r ovñ n^{aa}i “°-i n °-q-“? b “ t i n q n “ r
r “”nyun-nz 5r^a.i.vÁn“q-: “r q-“ pñ^ap-“ r q- z r i p m n q-? Xuxv qr-t-o-i n “r “qn
qr P m u y 5 p n “-°-i n p n —^dn r r “”n “°-i -“ p n Á y “?

Sv.i.r.v ”n-nyñnqn qr “r —n Á —“ q-v^a Qrs-z nq-r^a p i Á n q-“ a-o-r n^a
s-z n^a v z “Á v^a qr YvÁ r Xv-r-“? b “ Qrs-z nq-r^a r “°nÁz p-z -“ o-ñ^d-“
p-or-°-“ q r “n“t i r n°e n nyñi -ñ q-“ p-°-Á y “? P n q n i z “r t i -ñ Á n “n^a z b-“ i z
”r q n^d- q r p n “r q- °nz n “u- q r i z ”i “u- p r -ñ q-5 n p n -ñ p n “q- “r “nz r “°r -
-o w °-? Q r v Á v r “p n “n-t z n r Á p n z n^db- q r “i —“r^an n- r p “ur p i : y “? P n q n
i z q r y “r t i -ñ Á n i z p -ñ^db- u i z n “-? b “ p -ñ^do r “ q r YvÁ r Xv-r-“?

Xuxv z r q r “”r °-i q- °ñ “r n- z r q r -t o n —“ - p u b -? Sv.i.r.v q r “e 5” —“°n
”n-ñ i z n°n.i.r.5 z n^a -“ Q r s -z n q -r “ ”r-z n “r p n z n o “-°-“ p-z - “ñ i n y ?

Ajude 5 Xuxv - q r “-i 5 q n “q- -i °-ñ Á yñ “- n p n z ”nz r “°-?

b y u r v ”n-ñ - s-t-? c —ñ 5 “nqn qr Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-? Z r “°n y z r “°r i
r i z r “” r “q v ” —“r .i.r-z r ”r-p i ”n-p-z r y r ”i Á v i z r “”r “aa- s v q r
”-q r -? N z n t u n q r s r “v Á n q-“ i r-z r “r “°-i v “w v -ñ z v “u n p -“r Á -5 z n “r i
”i Á n -ñ i z n p -q n °b- t —“aa n .i.r r yñ “r .i.r-p —“r t i u n s r °n-t z s y n z r “°-?

Yn “p r v z v “u n p -“ p v “p n “n q v +^db- q-“ Q r s -z n q -r “? h z n “e Á n q r
z n t u n -“ p r -p n Á n? V “°v “°v Á n z r “°r 5 r i “-i o r .i.r.5 ”n-ñ p -“i z v -r z n “°r —
”-q r -5 r y “ v “u n z q r q -r “n — “n “t i r “ q-“ p -ñ^do r “ r v “w °: y “n ”-ñ -ñ
”r y ?

b -ñ i n y Xv-n-x n Á n °v “u n - “r i ”-ñ -v ”-q r -5 r r i “b- ”-q u n v “°r -s t -v p-z
-“ Q r s -z n q -r “? f r i q r “r w “-z o -v ” —z n t u n z r r “-ñ i 5 r 5 ” —i z
v “°n “°r 5 z v “u n Á “b- r “p u r i : “r q r “n “t i r ?

Z n “ i z z -Á z r “°- “- p n “°- q- z r i p n z ”- q r Á “b- p u n z -i z v “u n
n°r “^db-? b s n “°n “z n q r YvÁ r “°n Á n q r “e n- y n q- q- “r i p —” z —°-5 r r yñ
t r “°p i y-i ”n-ñ z v z 5 o n°r “q- “- p -ñ^db- p-z - ”i “u- p r -ñ q-? N “r °-r v -“
-y u -“ n- s vñ -ñ n “n-ñ^db-? f r i s n “°n “z n -i “i n n y z n M d i n “q- r “°r “q v “r i “
z -Á z r “°-“ 5 n z n y q v^d-r v: z r ” —z v “u n r “°i ”w r Q

a b- ”-q u n n s r °n — -ñ i n y 5 z n “ u n Á n i z n p -vñ .i.r r i ”-q u n s n Q-?
P-“p r “°-ñ “q-: z r “- p -ñ^db- q n “ z -^dn “5 °r “°r v n y p n “^dn-: y u r “ n “ n y z n “? b
-ñ i n y n “ ”r “q r -ñ “- v “°r -v -q n “ p z n -ñ “? V “n y r v: y u r n “ r “a i “p u n “5 q r v Á n “q- ”n-ñ
°-“ n p n “r z —°n? b “ Q r s -z n q -r “ “b- t n “u n -ñ z ”-q r —“n .i.r yñ “-vñ r ?

Xuxv p u r t -i ”r °- q r z v z ? N t n -ñ v: y u r n p -vñ “n r “n y r v ”n-ñ - “r i y z o-?
P-z n y i “a ”n “aa-“ 5 r yñ q r i v “^lp v -ñ “r i t n y ”r r “”r p u n y ? d i n “q- n y p n “^dn z -“
-“ y z vñ “ q n “ c yñ “^lp u r “ 5 ”r q v ”n-ñ .i.r Xuxv ”n-ñ “r 5 q r z -q- n ”-q r -y o r -ñ -ñ “
n y z n “ q n “ z -^dn “? b “-y p -z r^dn Á n -ñ -ñ 5 q r “r “u n “q- “-z o -ñ “ p-z ”-ñ n “-“

pub-? Ynz r "°rv "b- p- "urpr-z r yu—n^a z -^dn^a5 qr z -q- n "—qr—snG-
on"qrvn^a qr y^o- "v^oun"n^a "n+n r y^a? N -pn^av- "r qm n sn"sn-n qr r-ti r-n^a
on"qrvn^a "n+n y z o-n qn Áqn pi -^on qn^a w Á "a?

frz "r qnr "rz iz z n^o—qr on"qrvn5p- "°r "°rv:z r rz r Á" -z v-z v"un
"—si "qn °^or Gú "—"b- °r-p- "arti uq- "ny Á: y^a? Ryn^a "n+punz p- "°r "°r^a r
ny Ánqn^a "—r^on+z y Á r^a? P- "°i q-5- .i.r z m^a "—qunz quG—.i.n"q- ri
qr °v"un n^a i n^a ny z n^aM

h z "r "anz r "°- Áy z r -p—ti? cr-ti "°rv:z r "r z ri^a "—qr-t^a "b-
"r—mz m z r "°nq-^a pn^a- r y^a "r-z n"rpr^{aa}r z p-z ut-? fr— .i.r ri "—qr—m
r "s-t-^on— Qrs—z nq—q- S-t- "r ri m z r "°n^{aa}r n z v"un s—^dn^l
R^o-t z rpr "q- qr "—w^am qr °r-p- "uqr-nq- n "—^{aa}w y u q n r 5 y or-^ov n^a ny z n^a
qn^a w Á "a "n+n - p^ei? Ryn^a z r non"q- "n+nz -n"uqz r "°r? h z qrz —nq-
n-t"v- qr nyt—m Áw—i qr "°—qr z v z 5 n"°r^a qr z ri p— pi Á r: "r qr
snqt n?

Purti rv^a pn^an qr i nyx^a r z .i.ny.i.r—y z o-n^dn qn Ántr z? Xixv^a rti u
"n+n- r^o, oi y-5r ri -ti "vr "r-tim- "i sup^r "°r "n+n yur qn-t z no-n r^ap- Ánq:
N "yun qr sn-q-^a qr sr "—q- yq- qr s—n qr "i n omn "n+pri p- "Áqn^ov Án
qr z m^a "n+n^ar—t "—nqn? Qrv^orv:z r "°-o-r y n r nq—z rpv?

h z r Á-pv^o- qr "a-y nq-^a rz punz n^a z r "r-^at i m? Z v"un^a "r—"n^a "r
-rpi "n+nz n p—r-z m^a -"uq-5r -^a u-z r "a synz r u "°r^a n"—Áz n Án z : "r? Yris
Áv- rz z ri^a-p—5 z n^a5 n^{aa}v z .i.r purt-i "r-^o qr z v z 5 "rt-i s-t-?
e r^o-i n"r "n^a i nyx? Ryr r^on Án qr "e rz z rv- n- v"pi "qv-5 v^o-pnq- "r y-
pny—n qr "°r? h z o y p- qr t r y-5 r y "n+pun v"qsr-t- "°r^a z v"un^avⁱ n^{db}-?

Ó Ynz r "°-5nz —? Ó Ryr qri qr -z o—^a? Ó a b- "—^{aa}- mvq^o: yⁿ?

Ó c—.i.r "b-M

Ó i -pⁱ "b- z r qrv Án?

b^a "a-y nq-^a qr s-t- n"—Áz n+nz : "r n^oe iz p^l-p^t y qr s-t- pr-pn-z r:
Y^t "ti n^a qr punz n^a ynz or-nz z v"un^a —i "n^a r nt n-n+nz : "r n- °rpuq-?

Ó l r y "n!

Nz n+y r y+n "u Áw-n "°r^a qn^dn Án z n- y "t- qr z v"un pn"n? fri^a
z -Áz r "°-^a pn"i -n+nz z v"un n^or "db- p-z iz sn^ap^l "v- ouG— n-
p- "a iz v+z z v"un^a —i "n^a?

Ó l r y "n!

Si v n^ov "t u qn "—ti n t r y q n 5 iz q y Á- .i.r z r qrv Á- i r "pun-pnq n:
i n"—^aw y-? T-v^or v r n p—qrv^or "t n^at n"q-: z r p-z n-t i n? i nyx r^on Án qr
"e n- z ri y nq-? frti -n Án iz onqr ÁnG-?

Ó b .i.i MO fr "°rv:z r? Z v"un^a — "n^a r pnory r^{ao}nÁnz r "punpnq-^a? Ó
c nñ .i.r s-vv^a-M

Ó i -pi r^{ao}nÁñ °r "q- i z "r^anqrγ?

Ó R^anpⁱ qv:z r "nñri np-qñ-γur "n+prⁱ q^mpiyqrz m^ºM

Rγr m"qn r^{ao}nÁñ Çñ "tnq-?

i nγx "b- +^a"—"qri? Rz Á Ç qv^{aa}-5 r^{ao}r "qri n z b- "nñ z r mwqn-n
γÁñ "°n+ n"- "°-i "nñ- p- "°—" punz i^apnq- rz s-z n ui z n "n^a-o+-
sr "-? b γ tñ—"qr ri q-z vñ?

Ó i -pi r^{ao}nÁñ .i.r "°r qrz m^º n- °.i.r Ó rγ nsvz-i v z "n^{aa}vÁγz r "°r?

R^{ao}+z rpv? fr i nγx "b- u-i Á^{aa}r r^{ao}nq- nγ5- .i.r "-qr-ñ °r-ñp- "°r puq-Λ

Ó f₁ "- "u- .i.r^a i n °r "°n°vÁñ qr +^at n°r - "°r z a "v°r °r "un r "si +piq-
"r^{aa}-n^a "-qr-^an^a5 "b- e M v Á-pⁱ r Xuxv"—Ápn+z -pn-^a "- nñz "nz r "°-
z m^º i z n Á Ç n+^v"n "q- -^a z ri^a "γn^a-^a? b .i.r z m^º Á-pⁱ sr ÇM

i nγx "b- s-ñ "nñn pnz n? Rγr s-ñ mwqn-ñ^a z -^dn^a? Xuxv r ri "-qr-ñnz -^a
°i :γ nñ-z "n "unq-? W[°]-^a °mγ Á Ç u-i Á^{aa}r z -^a nñn^dnq- - nñz "nz r "°- n
°r z "- qr^anγÁñ-γvÁr Xw-ñ"? fr "°v n pi γ"n n"r-°n- z ri "rv°-5qr"-z v"q-:
z r? Ri "b- p- "art i vñ snÇ—"nqn pr-°? a b- r "p- "°-ññ Sr-qr r Pmuy n
°r z "-? b pγ^º fn "q^arrq^a r s-ñ? VÁ r Ow^a r^{ao}nÁnz "+^a-^a? Ri z r
qr^ar "°r "qr-ñp-z z ri^a nz ut-^a r p-z z ri v z b-? Rp-z i nγx?

Rγr z r sv°nÁñ p-z^a i n r Á^a+^{aa}b- v z "n^{aa}Áγ5^a r z +Áγñ—"nqn? h z n
on+^vv^aÁ^{ai}Áγr-ti ri :^ar r "°+ "m^a? Z v"un-i qry MRi γur p- "°rv^a-o+-n^a
nγz n^a qn^a z -^dn^a r^a-o+-p-z - ri +^ovññ "-qr-q- v^º nγ?

Ó Ri qr Á-ñ °r-qr vÁñq- Á-pⁱ z n°n-Pmuy Ó ri qv^{aa}r?

fr n z i qn^dn qn^{aa}i "°- -^ai "+ "qri 5rγ "b- qrvÁ-i °ñ^{aa}"n+pr-?

Ó c —.i.i M

Ó g r-ñ r Á^ºnq- °i q- v^{aa}-?

Ó Npu- .i.r "b-? b r "ÁγÁz r "°- qr Pmuy^e +pr "°r? b^a i r-z r^a r^{ao}b-
"+^anñq-^a? U, z i v° .i.r Á z "γn^arñ "q- v^{aa}-? Pmuy n .i.r-z —°ñ r .i.r—
°—"°-? Np+qv°- .i.r °-qn n uv^{ao}m-ñ qr v^ºi nγ Xv+ñcnÁñ qr Á r "-w:γ?

Ó Rγr mwq-i p-z -^a r .i.r^{ao}-^a?

Ó c —.i.r .i.r-ñ Á-pⁱ? Rγr "b- r^{ao}nÁñ "- nñz "nz r "°- - "°r z a "v°r:
c-ÁñÁγz r "°r r^{ao},^a rti v"q- "nñn Pñnqrγn?

Ó P-z -^e .i.r Á-pⁱ ^anor M

i nγx r Áv u i z^a —v^a qv^ºp+^º-5qr^a"—Áq- qr ui z —?

Ó d i n "q- Á-pⁱ n°ñp-i - nñz "nz r "°-5ri v^aÁñqv n °r "qn5 "n v[°]r "db- qr
qn-t z svz n-pretensio +v? g vÁ n"r "n^a nγi "a^a rti "q-^a "nñqr °r-z v^a"n- .i.r
rγ "b- r^{ao}nÁñ γ n "°r^a qr n °r "qn qr^anon—"n z v"un pnor^dn?

P-“^ovÁ 1 z n o + Á -^anqn? c r yn ^ai n r Á’ +^{ab}- v-^onqn5”i qr ”r-pr or—.i.r
i nrx “^b- n n”+pun-m?

Ó Z n^a r “p-“^o+v n. i. y? ”

Ry r n”-“^o-i ”n-n- pu^b-? Z v“un z -puyn +”-i ^anÁn qr r “p-“^o-a ”-^o+v n
qn omn qr Xuxv?

h z t-^o qr nyr-t-r^apn”-i qr z r i ^ay ov-^a5r nt npr v: z r ”n-n-r Ánz v“n-
^ar i p-“^or q-? N“^or^a qr +Án-n z -puyn5 Á+v: z r ”n-n-nt-nqr pr-n i nrx: i
z n^a r y^a r s-n? c r “^ar v r z v-^a ^ai n ”-p i -n5 z n^a “^b- r^{ao}nÁn ”+”n-nqn ”n-n
qr-t-on- z i — .i.r z r pr-pnÁn? Qr “^o-qr z r i ”r. i. r “- pn^ai y-5 r i ”-qun
sv“t v—.i.r n n z r n^dn q- Qr s-z nq—q- S-t- ^aa ”r^{aa}-n^a .i.r r i n z nÁn “^b-
r Á^om?

N z -puyn m“qn p-“^ov“un z r i pn“vÁ^or 5 z v“un^a —i ”n^a ^av m“n^a5 z v“un^a
sr-nz r “^on^a ”n-n-n-z on-sr punq i -^a5 n y i “^a s-n^ap-^a qr P i -n+5 ”r qn^d-^a qr
g ur-o-z n5 pn-“r: ^ar pn5 pu^a r - z -prt- qr Áq—qr b ”ny? b o-tu- qn
r^{ao}n^oi r^on ”n+pun z m^o v“^or “^a-?

b z -Áz r “^o- p-z ”yÁ q- s-t- y. i. uq- punz -i z v“un n^or “^{db}-:
Z n-nÁyur v: z r p-z -^ony “^o-qr b ”ny? b +qr z -v“u- qr y Ç “- z nt- q-
z -prt- ^on“^as-z-i: ^ar r z i z n ^ar ”r “^or? b +t v-qr i z n s-“nyun rp-i
“^a z r i ^a-i Áq-^a? Z ^b-^a z n“r u-nz i z ”n-qr ”v“^dn^a z r^o, ypn^a ”n-nqn-s-z n
n- Áq—s-t y n“^or^a .i.r r^{ao}r r^as-m^{aa}r? b ^a ”r “^an z r “^o-^a qn Áq+vn z r
nypn“^dn-nz ? b ^a ”r “^an z r “^o-^a qr b ”ny?

Ryn ”v“t-i , t i n r z i z ^ai y p- “- Áq—5”r-^o q- svz qn Át+^on? N p-o-n
r^{ao}ny-i ? h ^an“q- y Á^a t-^{aa}n^a5 r yn ”rt-i n ”r^dn r n p-y p-i r z -i ^o-s-“^a;
”n-n-r^as-m-y “^on z r “^or? R^{ao}r “^b- r^{ao}nÁn ^{ob}- .i.r “^or .i.n “^o- - ”-t z r v-?

Opal, você pode me escutar?5”r-ti “^or v?

a ^b-^ovÁ +^a”-^{ao}n?

d i n“q- z v“un p-“^ap v “pun +^o-“^a-i n- z -prt- r z z v“un^a z ^b-^a5 r i
^a-i or .i.r nypn“^dn-n O—t-o Áp-z n z v“un z r “^or ^ar z t n^{ao}n-z i v^on r “r-t m:
O—t-o Á^l fr v^o qn^a n pnÁy- qn. i. v? a ^b- s-n pn”nÇ qr nypn“^dn—Ow“ qr
O—t-o Á⁵ r r i r^{ao}nÁn z i v^o- z m^a ”r-^o? b .i.r np-“^or pr-m^a r VÁ^o r t i -n^{aa} r n
^ar-”r “^or Mf r -n z -^a pn”nÇ^a qr “^a p-z i “ypn-qr Á^{ao}n^a qv^{ao}. “pun^a ^ar z r^at-^on-
“^{aa}n^a s-^dn^aMN^a v z ”ypn^d r^a “^b- z r ^an^l-n z qn p n o r^dn?

b n-s-v n^o-n”nyu-i z r i r “^oi ^aun^a z -? Z r i p n o r y z -y n q- ”n+pun t r y-
^a-o n o-v^on s-m5 r y z o+v: z r qr Xixv ^or-z r “pv-“nq- “r Á? R^{ao}, Ánz -^a n-
“—^o+ qn^a ”yn“^l p u^a NÁo m“5 z n^a r i “^b- snÇn uq r m^a r n pn^an qn snÇ “qn supnÁn
“n^a ^or-n^a q- p y Z — “-i “^a q-^a S r n^our-^{ao} “r? Qr .i. ny. i. r -z -q-5. i. n“q- n
^or z ”r^{ao}nqr “^a nypn“^dn^{aa}r 5 ^ar ^o-“n-m pui Án r t-n“vÇ? R n w y t n-”r yn

n”nⁱ“pun qn z i —nyun npv“Ç “°nqn qr “i Á “° .i.r nÁn“d nÁn5 Áv“qn q— —r^{ao}r 5 n
°r z ”r^{ao}nqr “b— qrz —n— z i v°— ”n— purt n—?

c r t i r v n z —puyr r r “°+v “n pn^an? i nyx npr “qr—n ”r .i.r “n yn—v— “n^any
qr r^{ao}n—? c i qr r^api °n—^ari^a ”n^{aa}—^a a i nÁ^a npvz n qr z uz ? c—ÁÁ^a r “°r
”yn“rÁn q—z v—n”^ma °r—”n^{aa}nq— n “—v°r °—qn s—n? Ur^av°n“q— “n r “°—nqn q—
n”—^ar “°—5”—“qr—v? Z v“un pn”n r^{ao}nÁn r “pun—pnqn? Rl ”+pv^anÁn q— s—t— ”n—
n .i.r pi : yn r .i.r— z r n .i.r pr—?

a — svz 5z i qrv”n—n^a—i ”n^a v°un“n^a5”r “q1 +v z v“un pn”n ”r—° qn yn—v—
r r “puv n ”n“r yn qr · t i n ”n— ”+”n—+ z pu ? Sr—Á n · t i n 5z n^a r Á°rv—yn—
”n—n^a punz n^a? fr “°v“q—: z r v“°—n“. .i.yn 5z n^{ao}ut i r v i z ”rqn^d— qr pn—“r :^ar p n r
orov— pu 5— z m^a γ “tr qn^a punz n^a .i.r ”i qr supn—? V^apn”nÇqr ”r—z n“r pr—
z m^a °r z ”— “— n”—^ar “°—5z v“un Á “°nqr s—v p—r—n^{oe} i nyx 5γ r z pvz n? Rz
ÁÇqv^{aa}—5 ”rt i r v— p—or—^a—o—r—^a—s— r p—v n^{oe} —^a r^{ao}, o i γ^a5 ”n— z r
w “°n— Xixv?

Ryn o i s—i qvÁ°—nzn r “°r .i.n“q— n—+ z rv z v“un pnz n qr ”nyun “n^a i n
omn? R“puvq—v° omqr^a qr · t i n r —^a p—γ .i.r v n— z r i ynq—?

Se eu começar a soltar fumaça, jogue isto em mim5”rqu. Não quero incendiar o
celeiro.

c —i p— qr”—v^a .i.r z r qrv°rv5 n r^{ao}—n“un z r γ—qm q— t—n“vÇ r p—i ”r γ
°r ynq— qr n—q^ma m? b n^{aa}—Á q— Á “°— n°—Á^a qn^a °, o i n^a a—z —i :^ar^a o n°un:
Rz onynqn ”r yn z r^apn qn °r z ”r^{ao}nqr 5q—z v^ar z^a—“un—?

a n z n“u^b °rt i v“°r 5 Xixv r i s—z —^a np—qnqn^a ”r yn purt nqn qr i z pnÁny
qr^ap—“urpū—? c r γ z r “—^a5 r i °—pv ”n— .i.r n γ Ç s—nqn qn °r z ”r^{ao}nqr
^aut “isv n^{aa}r — v“l p v—5r “b— — svz q— qm?

i nyx r “°—i ”i Án“q— — pnÁny ”+°— p—z ”n°n^a o—n“pn^a? P—z n^a ”r—“n^a
p—z ”—n^a r — p—” r^aor γ°—5— n“vz ny °v“un ° i q— ”n—^ar—i z pnÁny qr
p—n^a? c i Án“q— i z sv—qr ”—qr—5svÇp—“°n°— z r “°nyp—z —+p^e z : purt nq—?

Ry^a r “°m: ^ar ”—i p—^a Á “°nqr “n .i.r γ pr γ v—r^{ao}—n“u—? P ur v—^a r^{ao}—n“u—^a:
P nÁny r^{ao}—n“u—? fr “°un^am qnqr qr^a i n omn r q—^a n z ut—^a?

Os cheiros aqui são bons5r i snyv ”n—r γ? Você fará novos amigos. Qual é o seu
nome?

Onyx.

N”+^ar “°rv— n Xixv?

i nyx n z n—i b “ÁÁn i z n Át n?

Ó c +pv^anz —^a v—”n—n P u n q r yn? Ó Ry p—γ p—i n^ar yn r z b “ÁÁ? Ó b
z m °r z ”— “—^a qn—p—or—t—n?

fr “°v i z n”r—° “— p—n^db—? Ry n—+ z n—n—^ar i ”—m—v pnÁny ”n— “b—

°r—.i.r z - "°n-p-z ut-rz Xixv?

Ó d i ny^e n qv[°]. "punM

Ó Q-v[°] qm^a? R°r "u- i z -i °-+s^r tv- pr-pn qr i z .i.v[°] z r°-r z rv- n-
"°+ qn P u n q r y n? c -q r +z -a -"r-+q r y?

g -nonyunz -a " - z m^a p-z "y[°]- a yⁱ "pv-?

b^a q-v^a qm^a a r t i v "°r^a z m^a "n+pr-+z q r Q P-z - p y z n t r y n q-5 n s-+ Q u
p-z .i.r i n y x r[°] n Á n z r °-+n "q- r n z v "un " +a a n r n "a u q n q r r z p u r t n -+
" -a a - q r a o v " -5 n p u - .i.r ° r -+ " +s r -+q - " n a a n - ° r z " - " n a z n a z -+ a q -
P-z n "q n "°r?

a -a a n p u r t n q n n - +s^r t v - " n +p r i i z n y Á -5 n ° e n " r p r a a u q n q r q r " y n " r u -
" -a a n a n d o r a ° - " n - v " a i " - ° - Á y - " -a a - + y p v - " n z r " ° - ° r " a - ? R i " r - z n " r p u n
° r v z - a n 5 n p + q v ° n " q - .i.r n q v ° . " p u n r " ° + " m a z r s n p u y ° n -+ ° - z n - q r p v ° r a q r
Á q n - i z - ° + ?

N^ma " - a n p - z - q n z - a " - p u n y 5 a r t i v " n -+ n P u n q r y n? b z m ° r z " -
z m^a i z n Á Ç " - z r ° n p u i Á n 5 ° - " n " q - n " m^a n t r z z r y n " p m y p n? N^r . Á - + a
" r y n q n a r n a p - y " n a r a p i -+ a " n + p u n z a y " p v - a n a r q r a " - Á q n a q r Á q n? R i a n o u n
.i.r 5 a r Á a p i y u n a a r n . + n p - z z v " u n z n t u n 5 a r " ° v -+ Á a o l t v - a q r " r .i.r " n a
p -+ i -+ a 5 n t i n q n " q - - p n y - ? Z n a - + a p - q r i ° y Q u - z n t u n ° b - " r - ° q n
P u n q r y n r -+ n y ° - q r z m^a?

Q v s n d n q n p - z - i z n z i y u r - q - p y b S r n ° u r - a o " r 5 r i r a o n Á n i a n " q - i z
Á a o u q - q r y " u - q r z n " t n a p - z " -+ n a a - o n p n " n y a n p - q r n + + m? R z o - n
u - i Á a a r q r v Á n q - - z r i p m u q - " n -+ ° - a 5 m " q n ° v " u n n p r a a - n - p n " v Á ° r? Z r i
p n o r y r a o n Á n " + a r z i z p .i.r 5 r a o y " + s r -+q - r " ° + - a S r n ° u r - a o " r :
z n " ° u q - " - y t n - p - z - a z r i a " v " - a " n -+ n - z o n - s r p u n q i -+ a?

i n y x " + " q r -+ z r i p n o r y ? g - n o n y u - i p - z s -+ Q u r r s i p v " p u n 5 ° - " n " q -
z m^a s p y " n -+ z v z " b - y u r n t n -+ n a z b - a r " i Á : y z m^a " n -+ " r - ° ? f r i a
q r q - a u . o r v a ° - p m z - a p n p u - a q r z r i p n o r y p - z " r -+ p u n 5 r i z n r a o -+ " u n
Á a b - q r p u n z n a q r -+ ° r " q - - a a r i a o -+ a n ° e - a - a a - a z r Á v - a p n o r d n?

O n " v n v z n t r z q n z r " ° r r p - o -+ n p n o r d n p - z - p n " i Q b " - ° b - " - ° + q n
P u n q r y n " b - r a o n Á n ° b - z - Á z r " ° n q - .i.n " ° - r i r a " r -+ Á n? a n Á - q n q r 5 n a a v z
.i.r r " ° + v 5 " - ° r v n " r " n a n y i z z n a " r a a - n a p n z v " u n " q - " r y n a + n a? R y n a
p i Á n Á n : a r a - o a r i a r z o + y u - a r s v ° n Á n z - p u b - ? b p y z n " - q u n a r -+ z s n ° -
z n a n p u i Á n p r a a n -+ ? N^r + n a q r Á -+ z r a o n -+ " y ° n a q r p u n q b - a p -+ " q - n ° e -
z r -+ n q - n " ° r a q n " -+ Á z n r " Á -+ n q n?

N^e z r a z - a z r " q u t - a r -+ z " - i p - a? N z m -+ i a n Á n r Á " + a a o r a
" + p i " n q n a n - y u n -+ + q - 5 r " r " u i z q r y a z r n o - q - i ?

b^a z i —^a q r z , z — r o — n “p — q n P u q n q r y n ” n + p u n z “i w^a r z n p i u q n q —^a :
b^a Á v —^a r^a Á q r n q —^a r n^{aa} r z r y u n Á n z n — v^a p —^a q r “i w v n 5 r r — p — z —^a r i z n
p n z n q n q r s i y t r z p — o — v^{aa} r n p u q n q r ° — q n ? N y n z n n p i z i y n —^a r “n^a — p u n q i —^a
r r z o r o m “i n^a s i “q n^d o r^a ? b o — v^a — q r “n ” n + p r — q n p u q n q r ? R — p y z n “n q n
° v “u n n Á — p — z v^{aa} — ?

U r^a v^o r v n — n Á^o n — ” — z r v — i r — z r Q n Á u n “5 p — “i q — 5 y t — r^{ao} n Á n z r z
° i q — . i . n “° — r — p i t n ? P i — Á n “q — : z r 5 i z v^o r v n ” —^{ao} i — q —^a p u q n q b —^a !
” — p i — n “q — i z o r p — i i z n + n y^o r — m y y Á r q r i r — z r^a ? b “n “t i r ” i y^a n Á n
“ —^a z r i^a — i Á q —^a ? b^a — y u n +^a q —^a i r — z r^a . i . r i z n Á n z n z v “u n m y z n ? N — ” r t n —
i z n^o n y u — n^{oe} — z r — p n q — 5^a r “° v z v “u n^a ” r — “n^a o n z o r n + z q r n y Á r ? Z n^a
” r — z n “r p v s — n q r Á^o n n^{oe} ° r — r^{ao} i q n q — n ” —^d n p r “° — m 5 — o^a r — Á n “q — n^a ” r^{aa} — n^a
” n^{aa} n “q — n ” +^{aa} n q n z r “° r ” r y n^a o n — m p n^a q — z r — p n q — ? N^a r “° n^d b — q r z r q —
p u r t n Á n n q i y v — p —^{ao} i z r v — p u r v — v “r o — m “° r q —^a ° r z ” r —^a r q n p n —^a r
n^{aa} n “q — ?

N p — “p r “° —^d b — q r p u q n q b —^a a u “i s u p n Á n z m^a i r — z r^a ? N t i n q r v n^{oe} n Á^o n —
z r i n y Á r w “° r v z r n —^a s + t i r^a r^a q — z r — p n q — ? N — n ” — Á z n : z r q r i z
t n — ° v “u — q r C B n “ —^a q r u q n q r 5 ° v Á r q r + ” — z v — i z “ —^a —^a n — r^a p i ° : y
“r t — p u n “q — p — z — q — “ — q n o n — m p n ?

Ó d i n^o — p — o — r^a ? ð ” r t n — i y n + n — Ó S v^a x q v^{aa} r 5 p — z —^a r s —^{aa} r i z
n q i y^o — ?

Ó a b — ” —^{aa} — n y z r “° n — z v “u n s n z l y n p — z v^{aa} — ! Ó — ” — ” —^o — v — p — “° —^a :
n + t i z r “° — i ? Ó P — z — Á p i^e z r i n z u — 5 s n^d — ” —^a r ° r p — o — r^a ?

Ó O r y n q — n r^{ao} . Á “q r “q — ” — . i . n^o — ?
Ó Z n^a Á u n o r z r^{ao} n . i . n y u q n q r ? O — q n q —^a z b — ” r y n z v “u n ” —^m — m
r^{aa} —^a n ? N^o r “° r n —^a q r ° n y u r^a !

R y r + t i r i — ° r p u q — ?
Ó P v “p — 5 r “r z i z p — o — r — n z m^a ?
Ó f r v^a 5 r “b —^a r s n y n z m^a “v^{aa} — ?
Ó g r “u n i z o — z q u n 5 p n Á n y u r v — ?
S v^a x Á — i :^a r ” n — n v + z o — n ?
Ó R^{aa} r + Ó — ” — ” —^o — v — q n o n — m p n t —^o — i ? Ó d i r “r u n p v “p — ? Z n^a
Á p i^e r^{ao} , ° v n “q — — ”^b — q n o — p n q —^a z r i^a s i y u —^a ?
R y r +^a z i “t — i z m^a i z ” — i p — n — r z o — t y u n — ° r p u q — 5 ” —^e z “ —^a —^a n —
+ p r o r — q v “u r v — q — z r “v “ — ?
f r t i v S v^a x n^{oe} n^a i n p y r “° r ? N z i y u r — y u r ” n t — i “r v^a p — o — r^a 5 r r y r “° — t t — i
— ” n p — ° r ?

Ó P — z y p r “° n 5 z r “v “ — Ó r i q v^{aa} r ? Ó c + p v^a — q r^a r i^a a^a r — Á^d —^a ?

Ó b .i.r "aa- snQ—"ryñ^a "u—nMÓ ryr "r-tt "°-i? Rz^a rti uñ5^a rⁱ a
-yu-^a r n-tt nyn-nz q^r aⁱ "t^a n n^{°o} r^a q^r a^r t-z -pⁱ "nq-^a "—"t-pⁱ "n^{db}-?
P-z tr^{ao}-^a si^o v^Á a5-yu-i n- r q-? Ó fut n: z r?

Ryr z r p- "qⁱ Q^u n^o t^Á a q^r i z orp- r^{ao} t^v o-5 y^Á n^o e i z n pn^a n^a a
r^a pⁱ t^a? Sv.i.r.v "n-nqn rz z rv-^a r^a pⁱ t^b- r ".i.n^o- Sv^x npr "qun n^{ti} i^a
yz "v r^a? N^a u^a "r^{yn} a^o n^Á z^o n z "nqn^a "—t—^{aa} n^a p—^o v^o "n^a 5 r n^r "n^a n^{ti} i z n^a
pnqr v^a q^r p—n^Á z - n^r-^a r^o- Áⁿ Q-?

Ó ò n.i.v.i.r "a-tt "vz -^a?

Ó a^m M

Ryr^a —t?

Ó N n^{aa}-pn^{db}- q^r mvqn^{°o} r^a? c^{yn} "r un z -^a - "aa- qun5 qu^Á qvz -^a - "aa-
qv^o "urv-r^o-pnz -^a z r^Á t^p-^a a-o-t-^a "aa-^a p^{yr} "°r^a?

Ó d i r z n-t^Á yn?

b -tt yu- n^{°o} r - .i.r Sv^x p- ".i.v^o n-t r "puri - z ri p-t^{db}-? b "r.i.r "—
z r "qut-^a i t^o .i.r ri p- "urpr-t "n z v^o "un "t^z rv-t^Á v^o n^a P uñqr yn un^Á n^a r^o
n^{aa} s-z nq- rz i z z rz o—"qⁱ v^Á q^r aⁱ n snz^l yn?

b "m" v -tt yu- q^r Sv^x r-t r^Á q^r "°r "a-yu-^a pn^{ao} n^o "u-: p^{yn}-^a?

Ó R^o i q-^a r q^r Áⁿ Á^p i 5 z v^o "un "t^z rv-t^p p^{yr} "°r?

Rz Á^Ç q^r z r "qut n-5 Sv^x nt -n p-y pn-t n^a -i^o n^a p-t^d n^a z r "qut n^a "n-t
mvqn-^a p^{yr} "°r^a n r "p-^o n-o-n^a on-t n^o "un^a 5 "n-t pn-tt n-t z o-t yu-^a r "n-t
snQ—"n^o pnz r "°r .i.n^y.i.r-p-vⁿ "—t z n "r.i.r "n .i.n^o un?

b^a —^v q^r aⁿ n-t p^{ri} q^r a^{ri} —^{ao}-?

Ó Nq—Á^r yl ryr "n5^b- q^r Á^t t^r r^{ao} n-t.i.v? Uⁱ i z n-t p-z "r^a n^a "r^{yn} aⁱ n
pn^o i-t?

Ó d i n^o-M

Ó Pv^o p- -i —^a!

Ó f^m v^{aa}-M r "arv.i.r^a r-t n^{ti}- p-z - q^r Ç-i .i.v^o Ç Ó o-v^o.i.r.v?

Ó Pv^o p-^e i z o-pnq- q^r qv^o "urv-? g n^o- .i.r ri "b- p- "snt-t "— z ri
"m" v "t^z - "n-t "b- q^r yn^o: yn? ò "r-t-^a "n-t Á^p i n.i.v? c n-t^o-q-
z i "q-?

Ó b .i.r^o rz np-^o r p^u-M

Ó R^{aa} r^a "—Á^a z rz o—^a q- p^y Qn^Á un^o? Ryr^a o-z n-t z p-^o n q- y t n-? N
"v^o p^l" v- r-t z n^r "n^a n^{ti} i^a 5"—e z nt-n n^a t n^a r^{ao} b- non—^o nqn^a p-z r^{yr}^a?
O n^o-^a q^r a^{nt} t^q Á^v a-o-t- r "Á^Á z r^o- q^r y^a p-z - z n^{aa} np-t q-^a
fn^o q^a r r q r^{ao} b- q^r v^Á n^o q- z i "q- n^o n^Á t^q-? c r^{aa}-n^a z -t^o q- "n
P uñqr yn s-t z v^o r—t nqn^a 5 r pr^o-^a z r "qut-^a q^r aⁿ n-t p^r-t z ? f i^{aa} i —^a
a-o-t p-z - -^a z rz o—^a q- P—^{aa} r yu- "r-q^r-t z - p-^o-y qn^a v^o i n^{db}-^a r

r^anyunⁿ 5⁻ r^on^o-5r^ob-^ar⁺nⁿq-ⁿnⁿtⁱrⁿ?

Sv^x npi qu n pⁿo^rdⁿ? Rⁿa^ov⁻ nⁿnⁿuⁿq^r? Ynz r^ovⁿ r⁻qⁿ q^r aⁱn^vs⁻ pⁿ? fr⁻sv^y- q^r z r^qu^{-a} -ⁿÁⁿn^qn^qv^Á^{-ab}-5 qⁿ v^trⁱ uⁿq^r r^q- q^v+v^o- q^r p⁻z r^or⁻+^ar^z p⁻“r^{.i} i^o pⁿ sⁿo^m?”

Ó R^{.i}n^o-^a S^ony^QuMÓ ”r⁻tⁱ “o^rv?

Ó g⁻n^opⁿsⁿuⁿqⁿ? a^vtⁱe^z r^o-n⁻i^o w^ar^z i^z n^ra^p-yⁿn⁻n^zn^qn^qr^QnÁ^{un}“? N^viⁿd^b- r^onÁⁿ ”v⁻q⁻ .i.r rⁱ ”r^onⁿ?

Ó c⁻+p^v- .i.r y^Á i^z n^z r^ont^rz ”n⁻i^z q^{-a} P⁻“r^yur^v-^a ”n⁻z^vz ?

Ó dⁱny^qr^y^aM

Ó Z^ri ”n⁻+^or⁵OnÁ⁻y^mn^yn^o“n? Zⁿa^o- .i.r-r^ap^{+Á}-“n^qn? g^r-q^r a^r- i^z n^z r^ont^rz Á⁻oⁿy? c⁻q^r sⁿG⁻v^a-M

Sv^x sⁿ+“Q^u n^or^on ”r^on^ovÁⁿz r^or?

Ó fr⁻ qⁱs^lp^y? g⁻q^{-a} -^a P⁻“r^yur^v-^a oⁱ z r^ap⁻yⁿ .i.n^oq⁻ ”n^{aa}n^z ”r^yn^Puⁿq^ryⁿ5 p⁻“i^q-5^ony^Á Ç^ri ”-^{aa}n ”-Á^qr^o pⁿ-i^z n^qv^o+^db-??? Ó R^yr^as^{+t}-iⁿa^z b^{-a} ”r^y-^a o⁻n^d-^a n⁻ p⁻“o^rz ”n⁻n^on^{+s}n? Ó c^{-aa}-^or^on^{-?}a^b- ”-z^ro⁻ “n^qn? frⁿ p⁻vⁿ p⁻z r^dn⁻n^ra^{.i.r} “oⁿ-5q⁻i⁻ s⁻n? R^Áw^{???}

Ó i^mw^z r^pi^on^{-?}i⁻pⁱ “b⁻ q^rÁ⁺ ”r^ov^{+o}n^z r^ont^rz ”n⁻ “v^ti^ez ?

Ó Q^r n^p-q?

N^roⁿz^{-a} n^a z^{b-a} ”n⁻n^ar^yn⁻ n^p-q? Q^rvⁿ z r^ont^rz ”n⁻ Sv^x? R^yr^s-i^{+p}+^on⁻n^yi^o “a^o m^vqⁿ“o^r? e^ro⁻ “r^vn⁻ z r^pn^q- ”n⁻p⁻z ”n⁻n^yi^o “a^vr^o r^on⁻p⁻z r⁻5sⁿG^o “q⁻ u⁻n^ar^z qⁿ-n^vz ”+^{ab}- q^r- r^on⁻sⁿG^o “q⁻?

Z^ri -yⁿ-v^o “v^om^rz^a r^Á-yⁿ- ”n⁻n^a o⁻+^a qⁿ S^ony^Qu? Y⁻pⁿy^Quqⁿ “- v^or⁻v⁻q^{-a} z i^{-a} q^r z⁻ z⁻+^qn^Puⁿq^ryⁿ5 n⁻ S^ony^Qu q^{-a} Zⁿt^{-a} -pⁱ ”nÁⁿ n^ar^{db}- “-q^ro^r? V^pn”nÇ^qr⁺ ”-v⁻ z rⁱ q^ra^rw^qr^Á-^a ”-o^ra^qr^r “o⁻n^qn^p-z^a iⁿa^p-y^o “n^a-^an^qn^a5z^ri^pn^z v^o- z r^yÁⁱ a^So^{ny}Q^u?

R^z Á^Ç q^r nⁿ+^on⁻pⁿy^{-a}n^r p⁻Á^qn^ovÁⁿ5 n^or^q-n^sm ”n⁻pⁿ v^z ”r^o-Á^yr⁻ ”+^{aa}-n? R^onÁⁿ z⁻+^q- q^r Á^on^qr^qr^snÇ⁻p^on^o- p⁻z^ri^a n^z u^{-a} r^p-y^tn^a r^z a^ri^v “o^r-v^{-?}b “q^r r^on⁻n^z QⁿÁ^r T^ry^ov^Mf^r- .i.r^unÁⁿz ”-q^q- p^ovⁱn^{-a} a^ri^a r^oi^q-^aM^fr “o^vz^r p^rtⁿr^v-yⁿqⁿ5s^{+o}-n^qn^r ”r⁻q^un? Rⁿp⁻z⁻ a^rrⁱ u⁻i^Á a^ar^aq⁻v⁻yⁿqⁿr^un^z m^os^{-aa} Á^{:y}-^a “-Áⁿz^r “o^r?

UnÁⁿ tⁱn⁻qⁿ QⁿÁ^{un} “-^{ao}n^q-^a n⁻ yⁿq⁻ q^{-a} tⁱn⁻qⁿ qⁿ S^ony^Qu: fr^ov^q-:z^rr^Á”-^{ao}n^qr^z m^o5^{+o} “r^va^an^yn^qr⁺ ”v^ra^qr^{Sv}x ”n⁻n^tiⁿ-qⁿ-^{+o} “- q⁻ z r^v “-? b^or^z ”- n⁻n^{ao}-i^{:a}r^qrⁱ zⁿ zⁿ “r^vn^r “yⁱ .i.r^pr^q-nⁱ h^zn ”r^{.i.r} “n⁻n^o “un^z n⁻z^p-^{ao}+^ln^a iⁿ o^ruⁿ r^yn^o-n^qn “- pⁿ “o⁻ q⁻ n⁻ a^o “-? cⁿn⁻m^vqⁿ-n⁻n^o “un⁵ ”-pⁱ+^vi^z v^or⁻ ”n⁻p⁻y^pn⁻z^arⁱ a^{sv}-^a t^{+q}r^o-^a?

Sv^x p^ur^t-i “- v^on^or^rz^{.i.r} aⁱ o^v “n^pn^qr^vn^o ”n⁻ ”r^tn⁻i^z n^o-^dnⁱ:

R^{ao}i sn“q- - ”rv^o-5r^γ qrp^γn-1 n z v^{ab}- i z ^ai pr^{aa}-?

Ô P-“^ar^γur^v- mny^on“n snyⁱ .i.r ^ar r“p-“^on^γp-z Á^{pi} r^{ao}n “-v^or5“n
pn^an q^rγ? Ô Sv^ax ”n^γprⁱ i z ”-i p- z m^a q^r^an“vz nq- p-z - ”-mÁz -
p-z r“^o, -v? Ô R^γ nÁⁱ-i .i.r n^ai n^γqⁱ “p^{un} e Á^t uqⁿ ”-t z Qrs-z nq-
b .i.r e i z Qrs-z nq-M

Ô h z z nt- QnÁ^{un}“? Ô P-“^aur^γ+v n p-z ”γpn^db-? Ô N.i.r u-^aM

Ô d i ny.i.r-u-n5 z n^a ^ar r^{ao}vÁ-“n^a +n^a n”^ma n z r^{un}: “-v^or5-^a t i n-qⁿ n
”-“qr^b-? Zv“un ^ai tr^{ao}b- e n”^ma n +sr^v^db- qn “-v^or? a -z m^z r“^or uⁱ i z
m z r“^o- q^r n^ovÁ^qnqr .i.n“q- n^a γ^{un}^a r sr^punz r^o-q- z i “q-^artⁱr ”n^γpn^an:
Ô Sv^ax ^ai ^a”v-1? Ô P-^{ao}i z nÁⁱ ^ar-t z n o-n u-ⁿ ”n^γz r“q^{un}? N^a ”r^{aa}-n^a
^ar“^ounz : ^ar pⁱ γ”nqⁿ n- ”n^{aa}n”-t z n p^γ“^dn ^ar z i z γ⁵.i.n“q- r^γn^a z r^az n^a
v“unz i z n p^z n .i.r “^or nt i n-qⁿ“q-: n^a r z pn^an?

Ô P-^{ao}i z nÁⁱ ^ar-5 Sv^ax? Nt-ⁿ e ”n^{aa}nq-? N”-^{ao}- .i.r Á^{pi} ^or z i z or^γ
γⁿ-nt-n?

R^γ r z ”r^ot-1 : ^ar?

Ô b z r^γ-!b .i.r z r^γ z o-n .i.r e z r^γ-Á^{pi} v^γ z o-n n“^or^a .i.r
z r i ^a m^vqⁿ“^or^a p^{ur}t i r z ? a ^ma “-^a +t “vz -^a q^r z n“u^b p^rq- r5 “-Áⁱz r“^or :
“-^a svz q^r ^on-q^r?

c nt i r v Sv^ax 5 nt-nq^r p^r “q- n m^vqⁿ?

Ô fr Á^{pi} s-”rt-5 “b- ur^av^or r z p-“^on^γur^a n z r i +^a”rv^o-? a ^b- .i.r-
.i.r Á^{pi} ^ar z n^pu i .i.r ”-z v“un p^m ^an?

Sv^ax γⁿ“^d-1 : z r i z -γ^{un}-p-“sⁱ ^a-?

Ô Z n^a Á^{pi} ”-q^r+^ar-”+^an r z -^on ”r^γ^a QnÁ^{un}“?

Ô N“^or^a r i q- .i.r Á^{pi}?

Ô a ^b-? N^a p-v^an^a r^{ao}b- +v“^a r supⁿ“q- ”v^γ+^a m“qⁿ? fr Á^{pi} s-z -^on:
^or “u- n ^or-Á^γ^ar “^an^db- q^r .i.r n Á^qn “b- Á^γ^r-z m^a n ”r “n?

b ^or-Á^v p-z r“^o, -v^a q^r Sv^ax z r n^p-z ”n“un-nz .i.n“q- n^o-nÁ^{aa}rv n
P^uqⁿq^rγⁿ? N^or “q-: z r n-^a orp-^a5 r^ap-“q^v: z r n^o-^a qⁿ p-“^{ao}+^d^o r^a n^oe n^a +n^a
^ar r“p^{ur}+z q^r +^aq^r“^or^a ^art i v“q- n”+^{aa}nqⁿz r“^or ”n^γpn^an5 r Áⁿz r“^or
p-z - Sv^ax ”+Áⁿ? Rⁱ z r w“^orv n- s^γ Á⁵ z v^oi -n“q-: z r ^a z i γ^u^b- ^a
z r q^un .i.r n^a +n^a s-nz r^apⁱ +p^r“q- r -^a n^pr“q^rq-^a q^r γⁿz ”v^or^a
p-z r^dn-nz ^ar i ^o-n^om^γ- “-^oi -“? d i n“q- ”n^{aa}rv ”r^γn +^aqⁱ “p^{un} q^r QnÁ^γ
q^r^an^pr^γ+v n”r “n^a - ^ai sup^u“^or ”n^γq^r^or-z v“n-.i.r ^ai n pⁿ^an r^{ao}n Áⁿ ÁⁿQⁿ?

Q^rv-1 ^o-n Á^γn “- .i.n^ov^b- n”r “n^a ”n^γ^or-p^r^o+Q^u5 q^r”-v^a r^at i r v^γ z r
”r^γn ”n^o+ q^r ^o-^a qⁿ p-“^{ao}+^d^b-? h ^an“q- z r i ^a ”v“-^a q^r n-z oⁿ-sr^punqⁱ -^a:
q^r^{ao}-n“.i.r v n ”-^on q-^a sⁱ “q-^a r ^ai ”+r “q^vi z n z i γ^{ur}-?

Ô Zv“un “-aa”n!

Ryn yn-t-i - n°v^dnq—5. .i.r pmu -t-ıq-^anz r “°r “n or v-nqn qn yn-rv-nqr ”r q-nz
r - s-t- .i.r r yn Á“un °r “°n“q- npr “qr-sıp-ı z m^g s-ıp-?

Ô a b- .i.v^g n^{aa}i^{ao}:yn Ô rı qv^{aa}r5 ”r “°n“q- -”ıq-? Ô gr“u- ı z
p-z ”-z v^{aa}- ı -tr “°r p-z - P- “°r yur v- mny^on“n?

Ô a b- z r yr z o- qr r yr z r “pv- “n-ı z n p- “Áq nqn? Pr-°nz r “°r
“r “ui z n p- “Áq nqn .i.r °r r^ai r v-n-ı ”r yn ”-°n q-^a sı “q-^a!

Ryn ”rt-i - n°v^dnq—qr sr—5r-t-ı r “q-:- p-z n^a z b-^a t-ı “qr^a? Nz ı yur-
ı^anÁn - °v- qr °r “ıpn^a-ı^on ”-tr-ıq- ”r yn^a mny^on“n5 z n^a r-n qıslpy r “Á-t-n
qv-t-v^o- “n ”r “ı z o-n?

e r^a-ıÁvn-v^opn-?

Ô a m^a z n-pnz -^a n-t-ı “v- u-w z r^az -? QıC-^a”r v^o- n-^a v“°r-^{aa}r^a q- dā?

Ô b -n5-n! Ô Ryn pı-Áı :°r r n°v^d-ı n^a o-n^an^a p-z - p-z ”-ıq- ”r qn^d-
qr z r °ny^g d ı n“q- n yon-t-qn °r sv-z-ı 5r yn n ı^a-ı ”n-n npr “qr-t-z yn z ”v-ı?

Ô Zv“un “-aa”n5 z v“un p-ı^dn? R“°-t-? Sr pur n ”-°n? V^{oo}- e ı z °n“°- .i.n“°-
v“p-z ı z 5 z n^a “b- °rv ”- .i.r r^{ao}-ı “ı ”-^an? R^{ao}nz -^a ÁÁ “q- rz °rz ”-^a
v“p-z ı “^a?

Nz ı yur-n“q-ı qr ı z ıq- ”n-n-ı °- “- v“°r-v-qn p-Ğ“un5nyrt n“q-
.i.r - P- “°r yur v- ı-t- r^{ao}n-ı r z pn^an r .i.r v-ı .i.r-t- °rı u“°n-? Ru n
mvqr v npr “qr “q- -^a ınz ”v r^a qn °ny n qr u“°n-t qn °ny n qr r^{ao}n-? N pn^an qr
OnÁ-ı r-n qrp-nqn p-z n°t qn °r yÁn r p-z r^{ao}n°ı r °n^a qr Ányz ı-t^a? fr “°v ı z n
”- “°nqn qr °m qnqr qr pn^an?

N- r^apı °n-ıyt ı e z “n ”-°n qn s-t- “°r 5r^ap- “qv: z r “n p-Ğ“un?

Ô b p^b- qr t ı n-qn “b- r “°-n “n pn^an Ô n z ı yur-ısv-z-ı? Ô b
P- “°r yur v- “b- ”r-z v^or? b qın rz .i.r - p^b- ”ı qr-t “°-n 5^ar-ı-ı svz q-
P- “°r yu-f v^om“-?

c -e z 5^ar-ı .i.r - Qrs-z nq-t^an-ı z nt ı n ”n-n Áı pı yun- v“°r-v-qn
-^aıı “pınMfr-ı .i.r rı °r “°v-ı - ”-qr-Mc -Án qn^a q^r Áq n^a5 z n“°vÁ: z r
”r-° qn ”-°n q-^a sı “q-^a?

Nz ı yur-qv^{aa}rL

Ô c-qr z r punz n-qr c r °ny 5 p-ı^dn? Ô Rz r p- “Áq-ı ”n-n-ı “°n-p-z
r y^a? Ryn qr^apn^o-ı n^a z v“un^a qr^apı y^on^a qr “b- °r-z ı v^o- °rz ”-? Ô O-ont rz ı
p-ı^dn? QrvÁ: z r nÁ^gn- P- “°r yur v-qr .i.r r^{ao}, n.ı.v?

Ô U^b5 c r °ny Ô rı punz rv 5 qr °r “q-:n? Ô d ı rz °nor “b- °rı z r yu-
”r qv-n P- “°r yur v- .i.r Á “un n^oe n.ı.vMP^br^a p-^{ao}ı z nz °r-t z n r Ápr y “°r
m qv^db-?

Ryn yÁı - qrq- ° r^{ao}n r 5 rz °rt ı ı n5- n”- “°-ı ”n-n-z v z 5n“°r^a qr °m-ı

OnÁyr“°—i “n p—Q“un p—z cr°ny “—^a rⁱ ^a pnyprn“un+^a? Ryr z r +prori p—z
i z ^a—v^a pn“^anq—?

Ó V[°]r^yt r “^or purtn—n“^or^a qr z uz Ó qv[°]r omvÁ“u—? Ryr z n^{aa}nr—i n^a
”—si “qn^a —yrv+^a? e i tn^a qr ”+—pi ”n^{db}— z n—pnÁnz —^arⁱ —^{ao}—5 r r^y ^ar
z—Án p—z—^ar pn—+tn^{aa}r i z t—+“qr ”r^a— “n^a p—^{ao}n^a? Ó fr Á—pi s—
qr^ap—or—^on??? Ó OnÁyrz ”—yrv—i :^ar “n orv+^{aa}nqr i z on“p—? Ó a^b—qrÁ^ar
qrz —n?fr —i Á—i Á—nyt—s—+nq—p—z i z 5— Qrs—z nq—v“Ánqv—n pn^an!
r rⁱ yur p—“^on+vtudo?

b p—z r “^o—v^o—vÁny^a—o—+ n^a i n +n^{db}— n— Qrs—z nq—z r r “puri qr
z r q—? b .i.r r^{ao}n—nz —^a Qrs—z nq—+^a snÇ “q— ”n—o^or—v“s—z n^{db}— r
p—”r—n^{db}—M

Ó fr +v—”uqr “^{ob}—?c —.i.r —P—“^ar^y— ”r—z v^ou n Á“qn q—^a QnÁun“M
Nyn—z r r^{ao}nz ”—i :^ar “—^{ao}—qr OnÁy^or r^y w “^o—i n^a z b—^a ^a—o—+—p—y?

Ó cr°ny^or— .i.r ”—qr z r ^o—nÇ—+z p—”—qr i^{1a}.i.rM

N z i yur— sv^o—i p—z v—v^on^{db}—? Rz o—+r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r z r Á “q— “n ”n“r^yn q—
r “^a—”nq— q— —i ^o—yng— qn p—Q“un5r^yn r^{ao}vÁ—+v“p^y“n“q— :^ar “n “—^{aa}n qv+^{db}—!
^or “^on“q— r^api ^on—n p—“Á—^an?

Q sn“q— qr v“qu “n^{db}—5c r°nyqr vÁ—i n p—Q“un?

OnÁy sr pu—i —^a —y—^a ”—+ z v“^{ao}n“^or r sr Ç i z n pn+^on? c —e z 5 .i.n“q—
z r sv^o—i 5^a i n n“^oit n p—“sun“^dn ”n+pm^or—+^o—“nq—?

Ó Qr Á—nz —^a ^{oi} :y^a qrvÁnq— z —+—Ó qv[°]r?

Ô QEIXAR QUEM z —r MÔ v“qnt i rv5z n^a OnÁyz r ut “—i ?

Ô N ”v“p^l”v-5-^a QnÁun“^a-ypv^on-nz p-v^an^a”r.i.r “n^a qr “m^a5”n-nz n“^{oi} :
 γ^a ÁÁ^a? h z Á^o- n snÁ—i p-“^o-n nγt i z n p-v^an? b^a ”rquq-^a s-nz^a r
^o—“n“q- z m^a s-+.i.r “^or^a r nγn-z n“^or^a? b “r z r— qr Áv^on“^or^a s-
 m z r “^on“q- r 5.i.n“q- “-^a qrz -^a p-“^on5w unÁnz -^a p-“p-qnq- p-z^o i q-?

Ô Zn“^or—.i.r z ÁÁ^aM

Ô P-z r^or z -^a i z r—5z n^a Á-pi r^{ao}, n.i.v nt—n? g nγÁ Ç “b-^a r m^on-qz
 qrz m^a?

Ô OnÁγ5r i “b-???

Ô b^a QnÁun“ r^{ao}b- p-z -^a “-^{aa}-^a sγu-^a?

Ri - sv^orv”—+ z v“^{ao}n“^or 5rz i z^a vj “pv- n^o-q-nq-?

Ô P-z -M

OnÁγqri qr -z o-^a?

Ô Ruz ”—^on p-z -Ma -^{aa}n^a snz^lγm^a ”n^{aa}nz n z m—”n^o+ q- n“- z —n“q-
 p-z - pγ? a b- r^{ao}nz -^a rz pn^an ”n-n”-^ort i :γn^a?

Ô P-z .i.r z rγ^a r^{ao}b-M

Ô Zv“un sγun5 W““v.γyn? Ryn qr^an”n+pri q- Zr-pnq- qr Wγm^a?
 e rprorz -^a v“^{ao}+^do r^a qr “b- p-“^on—”n-n “v“t i e z ? P-“^oi q-5 n w γt n—”rγ^a
 —^{ao}-^a q-^a -i^o-^a P-“^ar γurv-^a5r i^a n o m .i.r -^a QnÁun“ unÁnz nz r n^dnq- n
^o-q-^a? P-z - ”n^{aa}n-q-^orz ”-5 “m^a n p n o n z -^a o-pn“q- “- n^{aa}i “^o- r “^o+ “m^a?
 g-q-^a -^a P-“^ar γurv-^a p-z sγu-^a o v Á-nz i z qr γ^a γ Ánq-^a? d i n“^o- n-^a

-i °-^a5-^a QnÁun“^ar .i.r^{ao}-n n z - z n n q- q n p- “^ar y u r v n T + r “o y n q r r n r^a”-^an
q- p- “^ar y u r v- f °- z q n “p r ?

Ô b “q r r y^a -^a r^{ao}b- z n “^or “q- M

Ô f r r i^a-i o r^{aa} r 5 “^b- r^{ao} n n n .i.v p- “Á-^an “q- p- z Á p i Ô r y r +^o+p- i
o +^ap n z r “^or ?

Ô Y n z r “^o- ?

c - “q r + v n^a i z ” y p n^d o r^a ? c r^o n y +^o - “i p- z q- v^o p- ”-^a q r i^{la} .i.r r ”n^{aa}- i
i z q r y^a ”n n z i z ? R y n Á y^o- i n z r Á - “n^a ”n “r y n^a ?

Ô d i n “q- M Ô ”r- t i “^or v 5 y z o- n “q- : z r q- p- z r “^o, + q r i n y x q r .i.r
-^a i r- z r^a w Á “u n z ” n “r u n “q- v^{aa}- z i v^o- n “^or^a q r P m u y^a r r “Á y Á - ?

Ô P n^o- G q u n^a n^o-^a Ô O n Á y^a i^{aa} i - i ?

g r “^or v z r + p- q n ? P n^o- G q u n^a ”n + p n z p n^o- G n “-^a .i.n “q- r i
y z o- n Á q r^o i q- - .i.r n p- “^or p r- n ? b^a i r- z r^a ”r t n n z n^a s n z^l y n^a q-^a
P- “^ar y u r v-^a y t- q r ”- v^o q r r i s i t v- q n P u q n q r y n ? c r y w v^o- 5 “^b- s- n e - G
.i.r z v “s y r “p u n- P- “^ar y u- ?

Ô b^a Z r^{ao}+^a S r v^o p r v-^a n o r z M

Ô b z r^{ao}+ O y- q t- q r n z r^{ao}- n W Á r y-^a r^a i^{aa} ”r v^o n n z .i.n “q-
r^a p + Á z -^a n p n^o n ”n n- P- z n “q n “^or ? N Z r^{ao}- n S r n^o u r^{ao}- “r v “^or ” +^o- i n
+ p i^a n q r y^a p- z - i z n^o- q r^o m^d b- ? R -^a Q n Á u n “ “-^a s-^d n n z n p- “p- q n-
p- z r y n 5 n n^{aa} v “n- z n “q n q- - q r “n “q- n ”-^{ab}- q r y^a r n m v q n- n r “p n- p r -
y^a “n S-^o n y Q u ? R y^a p- ”r- n n z Ô O n Á y n p +^a p r “^o- i 5 “-^o n “q- n z v “u n
” + p i ”n^d b- ? Ô ð i z n ”r “n .i.r n Z r^{ao}- n P- Á n “ m “q n^a r u n w Á z q r z m^o
”n n r Á p r- z i v^o n v “s y i “p u n^a- o + n Z r^{ao}- n S r n^o u r^{ao}- “r ?

Ô N p u n .i.r e - G r^{ao}, ° n o n y u n “q- p- z -^a Q n Á u n “M

Ô a^b- ? R y n s i p n n u - G q n^a r q r^a p- o +^{aa} r .i.r r y^a r^{ao}b- °- z n “q- n^a
q r p v^o r^a ? R^{ao} n z -^a Á^o n “q- n s n Á - q r y n 5 q r z - q- .i.r r y n r^{ao},^a n^o v^o s r v^o n 5 r -^a
Q n Á u n “ r^{ao}b- - s r + p r “q- n ”- v- “n p n z ”n “u n q r y n p- “^o- n- P- z n “q n “^or ?

Ô R y n “^b- ”- q r- n q r^a p- o +^a r^a i q y r z n n^o- n Á^a q r^a r i^a ”r “^a n z r “^o-^a M

b - y u n- q r O n Á y Á - i :^a r o +^a p n z r “^or “n z v “u n q v +^d b- ?

Ô V^{aa}-^a r- n i z n .i.r o- n^a r^{la} i z n q- P^m q u t- q r ð^o p n q-^a Z n t-^a ? N
Z r^{ao}- n S r n^o u r^{ao}- “r u n z m^a + p- + n n v “Á n q v- “-^{aa}-^a ”r “^a n z r “^o-^a z m^o
l “^o v z -^a ?

g v “u n q i s u p i y n q r^a r z n p + q v^o n - “-^a n y^o-^a Á y +^a z - m^a q r e - G 5 z n^a “^b-
”-^{aa} i^l n r Á q i “p u n^a ”- Á n “q- - p- “^o- v- ?

Ô Q r Á p- y p n- z m^a i z ”- n^o ”n n- u n “^o n- M Ô c r^o n y ”r- t i “^o- i ?

O n Á y r r i n z o-^a n p i q u z -^a n p n o r^d n 5 q u G “q- “^b- ? N r Á +^{aa} b- n “^a v-^a n q-
P- “^ar y u r v- z r y z o- i q r .i.r r i^o v “u n q r v + z o- n z i v^o- r z o + Á ? P- z

i z n r A' + aab - qr pr "a i n 5 c r o n y p n t t - i n " u n q r " n o a q r A y n " n n n p - Q " u n ?

R " p " o n r + a t n o n a s n z u n t a q a P " a r y u r v a o " n n a r i z n " v u n q r ? U n A n i z z - q - " r y . i . n y r i " - q r m q r a p o v " q r r y a r a o n A n z a r " q - z n " o u q a " + v " r v a 5 p " o i q - 5 r i o r m q r i a n z n t u n ?

O On A y 5 o n y A C r i p " a u t n n p u n n a i n s i y u n n o n A a q r A p i ? Z n a " b - " - a a - s n C : y " n P u n q r y n ? N y t i z n p u n " p r q r A p i " - q r - q r v A : y n M

O a b - ? Z r i t i n q n r a o , a r z " + p - z u - ?

O a b - " - q r m s i t v " r y n " - o n q a s i " q a M

O g r " u - q r s n C - p " o n o - p - z - z r i t i n q n q r u - n r z u - n ? S - v - r " u p - z - q - q r r y p - " p - q n t z z r q n . i . n y . i . r " - u A p u n q r ?

O R . i . n " q - A p i r a o , q - z v " q - M

O R y r s u p n a r " o n q - " n a n y n q r r a o n - 2 c r o n y " b - a n o r 5 w . i . r r y n a r + p - y u r p r q - r q - z r p - z - i z n " r q n ? Q r a q r n p n " o i - n q r W " v . u y n . i . r " b - q i z - ? Y r A n " o - n " o r a q - a - y " n a p r + - z n " q - q r A y n y " n n s - n ?

O a r a a r p n a - 5 o r - q r a r - q i - n " o r n " - v o r ? g - z n t v n a " - A q i " p u i a : N r " n a " b - a r a i " + + " q n . i . n " q - o v A - p - z " n " u u n " - a r i . i . n o - q r q - z v n z n " u b a " - v o r ? R q r v A n u " r y n q a s i " q a n o r o n ?

O o - . i . n o - q r c r o n y O r y v " s - z - i ?

O g n y A C " - a a n n t z n t z w v o - q r t n n " o v . i . r r y n " b - n p - q r 5 p r o - M

On A y a i a " v - i ?

O d i r a m q n q r q r q u i a z m a q r a p - z " y p n q - a ? W z m a A y n t v n + p y n z n - q n o r i z - a u n q - p " a r y u r v - f n " q a r r q " r z q a " - o y z n a o - v A m a q - p " a r y u r v - W A r y a r ?

O b u " o n + a o , " - " o - O c r o n y n A i a - i ?

O o z r y u - A p i v - O r y q v a a r ?

O f n o r q r n y t i z w v o - " n n r i r " o n " n S - o n y C u M

O b o r " r y q r r z r t i " p u n ? Z n a " b - a r v a r r y q r a z " - i - i a r w s - i s r p u n q - ? b a z n t - a - r a p n A n z . i . n " q - p " a o + 1 n z n S - o n y C u 5 q i n " o r n a t i r - n a q a p y a 5 z i v o - o r z " - n o - a ? R i a m a - i o r q r a i n r A a o i " p u n + p r " o r z r " o r ? b f r t i " q - S r v o p r v - - z r " p v " - i " n n z v z 5 " - i p a q u i a n " o r a q r r y r n d i n o n S r v o p r v n o r + z a u q - " + a a ?

O O w " r V A m a q n r a o b - a r " q - z n " o u q a " + a - a " n a p r y n a q n S - o n y C u M

O N e - " q r r i a r v 5 r a o b - ?

O c - n p n a - 5 O w " y u r p - " o - i - " q r - o r " r y s u p n y - p n y C u q - M

O R y r z r " p v " - i n y t - a - o + - y n q - y a o r q n S - o n y C u r a - o + p - z - r - n t - n " q r - a i s u p r " o r " n n i z p n A n y ? O On A y s u p - i q r " e ? O W " - a

qrz —nz —^a z m^a q- .i.r —^a i sipur “^or? R^a”r—^or—“^oi pun^a ^ai n^a rz o+Á? O-n^a—^o+?

b P—“^aryuv—^arti u ”n+n^anyn qr m“^on-?

Nt i n-qrvi z v“^{ao}n“^or5 qr”—^v no+n ”—^on q-^a si “q-^a? R^a”m“q- y ”n+n s—n5 ”n^{aa}rv —^a —yu—^a ”ry orp- r^api —? c n+pm qr^ar—^o5 z n^a5^a rz n z v“un z nt in5ri “^b- ”—qm ^or—pr—^o+Q^u? e r^a—yÁv n—^vpn—+ qruÁv n pn^an qr OnÁ-y? N^t +n^a ^ayr “pv—^an^a qn P i qnqr yn z r n+n-z n+nz ? N^r r “n^a nyl i z n^a ”r^{aa}-n^a ^onsrt nÁnz “n^a +n^a r5rz ^ai n z m—m5r-nz i r-z r^a? N^e z r^az - n^a ^onÁ—“n^a ”r-z n“rpnz n”nt nqn^a r ÁnQ^m?

Zv“un^a pun“pr^a qr n^o-nÁ^{aa}n— ”—^{ob} —“^o+^a rz ^ar—qr^or p^onqn ”n+pmz ^ar- z l“vz n^a? cr “^arv “n ”—^{aa}w i y qnqr qr ”—pi n-t z n r^{ao}nytr z 5 z n^a -^a i r-z r^a ”—qmz ^or—nyti e z ”—^{ao}nq- “r^{ya}5^a ”—pi n-qr qr^ap—“urpuq—^a? d i n“^o- z m^o ^orz ”- ri ”n^{aa}nÁn “n^a +n^a5z m—+n— ”r-t- qr ri ^ar—”rt n?

i orv+nq- qr^ar^a”r—5r “p—“^o+vi z n pn^an p-z i z n r^apnqn rÁr—“n .i.r ^ar r^{ao}r “qm n^oe - pub- qr i z orp-? fi ov“q- n^oe -^a r yvz —^a qrt-m^a ^arz snQ- on+yu-5 sv.i.rv qr ”e “- p—t^b- r z r r^{ao}v.i.rv “n qv+^db- qn orv+nqn q- ^oryunq-? Qr^ap-^ovi z ”—oyz n p-z p—“^{ao}+^do^r r^a qr z , z—+n- ^or “^on-t^an-n ”n+qr ”n+n z r ny^dn-n^oe - ^oryunq-? Zri ”e r^ap—+t- i 5r z ny^ovÁ^o rz ”- qr +pi ”r-n— r.i.y^o-v- r “^b- qr^a”r “pn—i.n^o—n“qn+^a n^oe - pub-?

a - siz 5 i^arv - z ri ^o+v“nz r “^o- np—^o, ^oyp- r5 +Q^u“q-5^a ny^orv ”n+n - ^oryunq-? Nv“qn orz .i.r n^a z r^az n^a ”n+qr^a qr z , z—+r-nz t—^{aa}n^a - ^ai sipur “^or ”n+nqv^sn^dn— on+yu- qr z v“un n^or—^{aa}nt rz ?

Sv.i.rv qrv^onqn “- ^oryunq- ”yn“—5^or “^on“q- +pi ”r-n— sⁿ yrt-5 sr yC ”— i nyr x “^b- r^{ao}n—nyv ”n+n^or^{ao}r z i “un— ”-i^a - qr^am^voⁿq-? fi n uno i y qnqr rz r^apnyn—n^a z i n^{yn}n^a q- pn^ary q- P-z n“qn“^or r-nw“qn z m^a vz ”+^{aa}v—“n“^or nt—n? cr-ti “^orv: z r ^ar ry “^b- sipn-m ”+pi ”nq- .i.n“q- ri “^b- +^o—“n^{aa}r? g nyÁ Çu-i Á^{aa}r ^ay- z ryu— .i.r ri ^ovÁ^{aa}r z r qrz —nq- ^on“^o- p-z OnÁ-y: i , -m^a Ánt r “^a n^o-nÁ^a q-^a ”—^{oe}r^a ”-qr-mz qr^a”r—^on^a i^a”rv^on^a?

b n—“^oi — sip- i s-v? R“p-yuv: z r rz z v“un pn”n r nq—z rpv? f—“u-^a p-z s-t- z r n^{aa}-z o-n+nz ? a^b- vz ”—^onÁn ”n+n—“qr ri p—+^{aa}r r —“qr ri z r r^ap—“qr^{aa}r5ry^a ^arz ”+z r r “p—“^o-nÁnz ? frz ”+?

Np-qr v r “pun-pnqn qr ^ai —“n z n“u^b ^arti v“^or5 q-y-yn r sro-y? N ”r—^{aa}r p^ovÁn qr qruÁn— ^oryunq- ^arz ^ar—“^onqn r r “p—“^o-n—Sv^ax s-v^{ob}- n^o-m “^or .i.n“^o- n qr i z on“u- s-v? cr y z r “-^a5 qr^apr-q- ^oryunq- ”—Ái ^ar-z m^a s py y q- .i.r ^ai ov—“ry? Qr^apv n^a r^apnqn^a r purti rv n- orp- ^arz v“puqr “^or^a? Rz o-n-p- “^ov“i n^{aa}r n^ar “^o-n p nor^dn y^or m“q-?

P-z n Á^{ao}n rz on^dnqn r pn“^anqn5 ”—pi +v Sv^ax “- z r-pnq-? Yrz o-n“q-:

z r q r ^a i n ^a n y n q r + t “ v r ^a 5 r ^a p — “ q v z r n y ” — r ^o r — n t i n q r v ?

b t + — q r p — ^d n ^a . i . r q r v ^A i n p — “ ^{ao} + ^{db} — z r s r ^Ç a — v ? S — p n q n ^a “ — ^a r i q u n q r ^o n o n y u — 5 r y n ^a z — ^A n z : ^a r p — z q r ^o r — z v “ ^{db} — r ^a r ” — ^o n ^A n z p — z i z n ^{ae} — v ? N ^m ^a r y n ^a r + z u q — r z o — n 5 S v ^x n “ n + p r i n — z r i y n q — ?

Ô N y t i z n p — v ⁿ n p — “ r p r i M Ô S v ^x ” r + t i “ ^o — i ?

Ô a n q n q r + t v z ? g r “ u — i ^o — ^a r ^A d — ” n + ^A p i ? Ô R i y u r q v ^{aa} r q — . i . r r i ” + p v ⁿ ^A n 5 r r y n p u — i . i . r ” — q r — t n z r m v q n — ? Ô P — “ ^o i q — 5 “ ^b — . i . r — p — t — ” — o y z n ^a ” n + “ v “ t i ^e z ?

Ô a ^b — ^a r ” + p i ” r ? R ^a p — y u r i i z n o — n “ — v ^o r ?

Ô c — . i . r ^e ^{ob} — o — n M

Ô ð n “ — v ^o r q — z r v — q n r ^{ao} n ^{db} — 5 . i . n “ q — p — z r z — n z — ^a n ” n ^{aa} n t r z q r z r ^o n q r q n r ^{ao} n ^{db} — s — t ? R “ p u r n ^a ” r ^{aa} — n ^a q r . “ v z — q u n “ ^o r q — . i . r m “ q n r ^{ao} ” — ^A v ? Ô S v ^x ^a — t ? Ô i — p i ^a “ ^b — ^{oi} z n y t — ^a r z r y n “ ^o r r z V ^A n M

Ô g r z — ^a ? R y ^a p r y o — n z — S r ^{ao} v ^A n y q — T r y n “ i m y ? N ^a ” r ^{aa} — n ^a r ^A v r z ^a r i ^a ^o n o n y u — ^a n ^o + ^a n “ m ^a r ^a r + t “ r z ” n + ^o — p n — t q r u n ^a ? f ^m “ ^b — u n ^A n z r q n q — p — “ ^o n q r . i . r w r ^{ao} , ^A n z — ^a “ r ^{aa} r r ^{ao} , t v — q n r ^{ao} n ^{db} — ?

Ô N p — z r z — n ^{db} — ” — ^A n ^A y r “ ^o r ^a r — z i v ^o — z m ^a ^o n “ . i . y n r ^{ao} r n “ — : p — “ ^o i q — 5 q r ^A — u n ^A — n ^o v ^A n q n r ^a i s u p u r “ ^o r ” n + r ^a p — “ q r — n ^a “ — ^{aa} n ^a ?

Q r ^{ao} n ^A Ç u n ^A n i z p r ^o — n — q r ^o n ^A ^{aa} i n “ — ^a — v ^a — q r S v ^x 5 . i . r z r y z o — t W ^p — ?

N ^o — ^{ao} — . i . r W ^p — q r ^A n ^o r — ^a u q — i z ” — o y z n ^a m . i . n “ q — t n — ^o — ? c r y z r “ — ^a 5 r i “ ^b — z r v “ q v ” i ^a r + p — z r y r N + n “ ^o r ^a q r q r v ^A n — V ^A n ? c — i ^o — y n q — 5 p — z — r i “ ^b — — ^a ^o — t ^A — n 5 ^o m y ^A Ç ^o n z o ^e z r ^{ao} v ^A ^{aa} r z v — t n q — ^a p — z u — ?

S u Ç z — ^a ” y n “ — ^a ” n + n . i . r y n “ — v ^o r 5 r S v ^x z r p — “ ^o — i q r i z y t n — “ q r r i ” — q r — t n s u p n + n t i n q n — n ^e — s u z q — q u n ? Q r ” — v ^a . i . r r y s — v r z o — n 5 p n z v “ u r i n ^o e P — i “ p u y U n y ? Q r v i z n ^A y n n — + q — q — ” — e q v — 5 ^o r “ ^o n “ q — “ ^b — q n — n v z ” + ^{aa} b — q r ^o r — . i . n y . i . r — v “ ^o r + ^{aa} r r ^a ” r p u y “ n r ^{ao} + ^o i n . i . n q — n q n ? U n ^A n o n ^{ao} n “ ^o r n ^o v ^A n q n r “ — ^a q r t — t ^a y n t — ^a . i . r y ^A n ^A n z n — ” — t z r v — ” v ^a — ? b ^a r ^a p — v ^m — v ^a q — ^a P — “ ^a r y u r v — ^a 5 — t + n “ q r ^a n y — 5 n ^a n y n q r n . i . v ^A ^a 5 n o w y — ^o r p n r n p n q r u n q n P u n q r y n 5 ^o — q — ^a s u p n ^A n z y q r “ ^o — ? Z r i v “ ^o r + ^{aa} r r + n “ n ^a n y n q r n . i . v ^A ^a ? V ^s — z n ^d ^o r ^a q r ^o — q — ^a — ^a p y ^a r ^{ao} n ^A n z t i n q n q n ^a m y 5 r r i . i . r — t r “ p — “ ^o — n — n y t i z n z r “ ^{db} — n — ^{or} “ r y q r r z r + t i “ p u n q — ^a z n t — ^a r z . i . n y . i . r — q — p i z r “ ^o — ? b i . i . r z ^a n o r n o w y — ^o r p n “ ^b — ^o r — t n y t i z n ” y n “ ^o n o m ^A n q n S — ^o n y r Ç u M

N + ^a r ^A n ” n ^o p i y n — q r y ^A ^a q r O w “ ” — ^A n ^A y r “ ^o r p — “ ^o v “ u n n v “ s — z n ^{db} — q r . i . r r i ” + p v ⁿ ^A n ? a ^b — ” i q r q r v ^A n — q r “ — ^o n — n v — “ u n q n ^a v i n ^{db} — ? b f r t i “ q — S r v ^o p r v — p — “ ^o n + ” n + O n ^A y ^a — o + n r ^A ^{ao} i “ p u n q — ^o r “ r y

”— .i.r a nom .i.r - P-“a r yur v- q-^a mny^on “n a r-~~u~~n n ”-~~z~~ r v-~~n~~ ”r^{aa}-n .i.r r i
”-p i -~~n~~ ~~u~~? b .i.r On Á y^a i ”i a r-~~n~~ a r-~~t~~ z n p i -~~v~~ a u q n q r v^{oo} r-~~t~~ a a n^{oo} 5 n p n o-~~i~~
a r “q- i z n z r “a n t r z ”n-~~n~~ z i z ?

N s n y^on q r q r^o n y u r^a ”r-~~z~~ n “r p u n a r “q- i z ”-o y z n? Q- y n q- y^{oo} r q n
S-^{oo} n y Ç u r t-~~n~~ “q r - a i s u p u “o r ”n-~~n~~ i z p n Á n y “b- r-~~n~~ z z i v^o n p-~~v~~ n?

b s y Á q r ”r^{aa}-n^a r “o-~~n~~ “q- r a m “q- q r P-~~i~~ “p u y U n y y ”r-~~z~~ n “r p r i
p-^{oo} n^{oo} r? P-^{oo} i q-5 m t i “a i r-~~z~~ r a a r z ”+ r^{oo} n Á n z ”-~~r~~ o-5 r q r p u y v “b-
n-~~v~~ p n -~~n~~ Á q n r z o-~~p~~ n q r ”r^a .i.v^a n?

d i n “q- a r t i v q r Á y^on ”n-~~n~~ - z r p n q-5 i z n r^{oo} -~~n~~ “u n a r “a n^{db}- ”r-~~p~~ -~~t~~
n^a z v “u n a p-^{oo} n^a 5 p-~~z~~ - a r z u y u n +^a q r z v^{oo} r “p i y n a n-~~n~~ “u n a a i o v^{aa} r z i z n n i z n
z v “u n r^{aa} v “u n? Q-o-~~n~~ “q- i z n r^a .i.v^{oo} n 5 -y u r v ”n-~~n~~ - y n q-? h z Q n Á u n “
p n z v “u n Á n ”-~~i~~ p n q v^{oo} . “p u n n^{oo}-^a q r z i z ? h a n Á n ”n^{oo} n y “n a Á -~~z~~ r y u n a r i z n
p n ”n p i -~~n~~ r z n -~~z~~ p-~~z~~ i z p n ”i Ç d i n “q- q-o-~~t~~ v -~~i~~ o-~~n~~ r^a .i.v^{oo} n 5 r y
”r-~~z~~ n “r p r i “n z v “u n p-~~y~~ n?

f i n p u z v^o n -~~n~~ -~~t~~ y Ç u a-o n y Ç q- a-~~y~~? N q r “o-~~t~~ v - z r p n q-? Q r^{oo} r “q-: z r
r z i z n o n -~~n~~ p n q r Á q i -~~n~~ 5^o -~~p~~ v ”n-~~n~~ .i.r - i r-~~z~~ r ”n^{aa} n^{aa} r ”-~~z~~ i z 5 z n^a
r y r “p-^{oo}-~~i~~ : a r r z i z ”-^{oo} r? c-^{oo} n q n a q r ”. “y- p-~~z~~ r^d n -~~n~~ z n ”r-~~s~~ -~~n~~ z r i
p-~~n~~ ^{db}-? f r - Q n Á u n “s-^{aa} r i z Q r s-~~z~~ n q-5 r i “b- p-^{oo} r t i v -~~n~~ q r^{aa} v^{oo} : y?
W^{oo} n “q-: z r n i z t +”- q r z i y u r +^a 5 ”r-~~z~~ n “r p v p-~~z~~ r y n a r “ .i.n^{oo} - s n Ç u n z
p-~~z~~ ”-~~n~~? b u-~~z~~ r z “- a a r t i u ? R i ”+ p v^o n Á n q r i z n q v^{oo} -~~n~~ ^{db}- r -~~t~~ ”u q-?

h z n q n a z i y u r +^a “- t +”- ”n t -~~i~~ ”-~~t~~ z p-~~y~~ n q r p-^{oo} n a? R y n s-~~n~~ i z
o n^{oo} - .i.n^{oo} - s n y n^{oo} r r p u r u n q r - ”v^{oo} v r a n- v-~~z~~-^a q r o n -~~n~~ p n r z o n -~~n~~ p n r
q r v Á i o r z p y n -~~n~~ n a i n v -~~v~~ n^{db}- n^{oo} r n z v “u n ”+ a r “d n v “q r a r u n q n?

d i n “q- - ”-~~n~~ -~~n~~ ^{oo} -~~v~~ q n o n -~~n~~ p n r “o-~~t~~ t -~~i~~ : y u r - r z o-~~t~~ y u-5 r i v “p y “r v
z r r a i^{aa} -~~t~~ v ”n-~~n~~ r y n L

Ó R y Á “q r i r^{aa} r z r^a z - p-~~y~~ n - ”n-~~n~~ n z v “u n n z u t n ”-~~q~~ i n a ”-~~n~~ n^a 5 “n
a r z n “n ”n^{aa} n q n?

N z i y u r -~~n~~ p n o n -~~n~~ q r ”n t n - .i.n^{oo} - ”-~~n~~ n^a? P-~~z~~ - r i ”-~~t~~ Á n 5 r y n 5 n-^a o r -~~a~~
r Á t u - z r^a z - ”-~~t~~ d-5 r - Á “q r q-~~p~~ “s i a - o r “o-~~i~~ n t t i z r “o-~~n~~ p-~~z~~ r y n? N
q v^{oo} p i^{aa} b- .i.r a r a r t i u n^{oo} -~~n~~ i z n p-^{oo} u r - Á y z i y u q^b-5 r r i z r r^{aa} -~~t~~ z v ”-
r “o-~~t~~ r y n 5 “n r^{aa} r-~~n~~ “d n q r q r^{aa} v^{oo} n - Q n Á u n “?

a b- o v Á a-^{oo} t? R y z r n Á^{oo}-~~i~~ r z r a r t i u ? N y t i “a s-~~t~~ t i r a r^a
o r z ”-~~n~~ -~~n~~ z r “o r a r p-~~y~~ p n -~~n~~ z “- p n z v “u- q r y 5 r r i z r r^a p- “q v^a-o i z n q n a
o n -~~n~~ p n a q- z r p n q-?

a b- s-~~v~~ n z r y u -~~q~~ n a q r p v^{oo} r a 5 z n a r i z r Á n -~~a~~ r z - ”^{do} r a? N t n p u r v z r
a-o n o n “p n q n? h z ”n “- - Á s-~~n~~ -~~w~~ t n q- a-o-~~t~~ r y n r ”r “q u n n^{oe} - p u^b-?
N y t i “a -~~y~~ a q r o r p u q- r i z n p m u Á n q r o-^{oo} r a u n Á n z a u q- t i n -~~q~~ n q-^a n y

rz omzÀ?

cr-ti "°rv:z r .i.n"q- a r-m a rti - a m-qnyv qr omzÀ? N"n+pr-w a°nz r "°r .i.n"q- - i r-z r r a°nÁn "n a n"q- "b- a r-m - u r m 5 a r "q- n a a v z 5 p- "°- p r : z r n°e npun-t z n "- a d b - z m s p- "s-°- Á y r n t i n - q r v ?

b "n" - - Á s-v n s n a° n q - ? S v . i . r v " n - m y v n q n ?

b - a° - q r i z u - z r z n " n + p r i " n n o r - t - m ?

Ó f r i n z u - w s - v ? c - q r a m ?

R y r + p i - i . i . n " q - r i p - z r p r v n z r z - Á - ?

Ó b o - t n q n Ó r i q v a r 5° v n " q - n " - r v n q n p n " n ?

Ó N° m - n n° r " d b - d e l e s u z m s e i z n o - n u r i n Ó - u - z r z p - z r " ° - i ? f r i - a° - + q - " q - r Á o u n i z n r Á + a a b - a e - m ? Ó N° " r a a - n a p - a° i z n z q r a n " n + p r - " - n . i . v ? R a " r p m y z r " ° r n . i . r y n a p - z n p n o r d n n " i z v - " - p v " p - - i - a ?

N p m y z r v - o n° r - s i + a - q r z r i p - n d b - ? b " - " - t ° , + q n o n - m p n a n o u n . i . r r i z r r a p - " q r - m a - o n o n " p n q n r " b - z r q r y n° n - n ? c r y z r " - a 5 m " q n " b - ? g m y Á Ç . i . v r a a r s n Ç - t z n p - q - M N y t - p - z - a r v a - i - a " n - n s u p n - p n y n q - ?

Ó a b - a r " + p i " r ? i - p i e n z u n q r S v x r q r a i n n a a - p u n d b - ? R - a v z " y a s n° - q r - a Q n Á u n " r a° n + z q v a " - a° - a n " n t n - p v " p - - i - a " r y n a i n p n " i - n a u " i s u p n . i . r Á p i 5 r " ° + ° - q n a n a " r a a - n a 5 z r° r z r q - " r y a ? R a " r - 5 " r y - o r z q n z v " u n s n z l y n 5 . i . r - z - ° v Á q r Á p i n z r q - " ° , : y a e " - . i . r " - q r s n Ç - n y t i z n p - v n " n - n° - n Ç - q r Á y n n a " - a a n a Á q n a " - z m s ?

Ó R i - a n a a i a° - Ó p - " p - q r v 5 " r " a n " q - " - P - " a r y u - f v u n " - r r z p - z - s u p n - n z n " n Á - n q - a n - a n o r - . i . r r i r - n i z n Q r a p - o - u - n q r N y z n a ? Ó Z n a " b - a r v a r " - a a - + a° m - n - a r i n " ° u - z - q - q r Á q n ? f - i n " r " n a i z n r " y p n " r a a - n ?

Ó i - p i ° r z n m v q n q r S v x ?

Ó N° e r i s u p n - a r z q v " u r v - ?

Ó i r - q n q r ? b z n y n " q - t " u - s - d n " q - : z r n t n " u n - q v " u r v - u - " r a° n z r " ° r ! Ó b u - z r z v " ° r - z " r i : a r 5 " r " a n° v Á n z r " ° r ? Ó a b - u , z m s " v " t i e z " n - n m v q , : y n M

Ó i - p i z r m v q n - m M

R y r " v a p - i - a - y u - a 5 a i " - + a - ?

Ó P - z - M

Ó a r z ° - q - a r a a r a i r - z r a a b - Q r s - z n q - + a ? R y r a p n - t t n z y n " d n a r p i z v° n - n a 5 z n a - y u r n - a r i + q - ??? R a° b - r z q r a Á n " ° n t r z " i z e - u p n ?

Ó Z n a a r i a Q r s - z n q - + a " - a a i r z z n t u n " - q r - a n ?

Ó i - p i a " b - ° i z z n t - a M a v " t i e z r a p n " - i q n S - ° n y r Ç u M a v " t i e z Á v -

q^{-a} -i^o -^a p^y^aM

f r i^a -y^a r yⁱ z vⁿ n z q r r^o r^o qⁱ z r^o -?

Ó Z n^a r^o b - r^a n y u n q^{-a} r y n P u q n q r y n? R^o b - r^a p - "q r "q⁻ :^a r q r z r q -?

Ó h z p u q n q^b - +^a - "a, Á y " + p vⁿ p - "Á "p i : y^a n n t v 5 n q r^a r v^o - q - z r q - 5 " + p vⁿ - t n "u^o : y^a r 5 . i . n "q - p u r t n - n u - n 5 y u r - : y^a ?

Ó i - p i " - q r s n q - v^a - ? ð n Q r^a p - o - t q - n q r N y z n^a ?

f n p i q v n p n o r^d n ?

Ó Z v^a "u n " +^a r^a "d n p - y p n - n r z - v^a p . i . n y . i . r - +^a s - d ? f - i " r p r^{aa} , - n r z - i^o - y t n - ? f r r^{ao} v^a Á - q r^o r - z v^a "n q - 5 r "p - "o - n - n " r^{aa} - n p r^o n ?

b u - z r z n y^a - i - o^o r p u q -^a - o + n z r^a n ? c n + p u n " r - q u q - r z " r "a n z r^o -^a ?

Ó P - z r - p u n "o^a Á z r Á - q n P u q n q r y n - o^o r z " - o^o - q - ??? P n - n Á n "n^a q r " - q i^o -^a ???

Ó N^r r "n^a o^o r "u n z i v^o - p i u q n q - ?

S u Ç z r "d b - q r z r n s n^o n - ?

Ó R^a r + ? P - z -^a n o r + z -^a . i . r^e p u r t n q n n u - n p r^o n M

Ó g r "u - n^o r - Á y^a r "a n^d b - . i . r "b - o^o r^b - p - z - q r v^a n - q r " - o^o : y n ?

N^m a - q u n^o r^a r^o n^a s - z n q - r z " - v^o r 5 r i z r r "p - "o + v p - z S v^a x r p - z -^a r i^o v - ? N^a " r^{aa} - n^a o^o n s r t n Á n z " r y^a + n^a q r o - z u i z - 5 n^r a n - q^{-a} i r - z r^a Á t u n "q - r q r^a -^o b - o^o n q r q n " - v^o r ? R^a . i . n "o - S v^a x s - v^a r " + " n n " n n z m^a o^o n q r 5 p - "q i q^a r i^o v - n^o e - o^o r y u n q - ?

N^{aa} v z . i . r^a i o v z -^a 5^a r t i v z -^a " r y^a o^o r y u n q -^a q n P u q n q r y n n^o e n z - n q n q r O n Á y^a ? f r "b - r^{ao} v^a Á^{aa} r z s - n p - z r z - n "q - 5 -^a - i^o -^a +^a u r "o^o r^a w u n Á n z u q - " n n n p n z n ? g v + v q n z - p u i y n n p - q n . i . r S v^a x p - z " n n " n n z v z r n n z n - + v n - + q - q r i z n p u n z v^o e 5 n^o r^a q r w t n - n - i^o n " - "o^o n " r y n y^o r - n y q n p - "a^o +^d b - ?

b o - y u - q n y Ç q^{-a} y n z " v r^a "b - n y p n^d n Á n - o r p - n^o -^a q n p n^a n 5 q r z - q - . i . r^o - p v " n n . i . r O n Á y u - i Á^{aa} r^a r y z o - n q - q r n o - v - n u " r y n q^{-a} s i "q^{-a} ? N t n - n "q - n p - q n 5 q r^a y Ç v " r y n y^o r - n y q n p n^a n r s v . i . r v n y u Á n q n q r r "p - "o - n - n u " r y n n o r^o n ? V^a Á n q v - . i . n^o q r c r^o n y p - z - z m^a - p i u q n q - ? a - v^o r^o v - q - n " -^a r "o - 5 s v . i . r v v z^m Á y r r^a p i^o r v n +^a v^d b - q r y n 5 p - "a^o n^o r 5 p - z i z - "p - q r Á Ç r z . i . n "q - ? Q r v i z " i Á - " n p - q n r 5 r z^a r t i u q n 5 n^a r t i + v p - z s v z r Ç r " . i . n "o - - o^o v q r^a y Ç i n^o e - . i . n^o - 5 - "q r^a r w "o - i n z v z p - z i z o n . i . r^a i - q - ? N z o -^a s u p n z -^a " n - n y^a n q -^a 5 n^o e c r^o n y +^o - z n -^a i n +^a v^d b - o^o n " . i . y n ?

O n Á y^o 5 n p - q n q - r " - "o - 5 " -^a n t i n - q n Á n " -^a r i . i . n^o - ? b^o v q r S v^a x q r v^o - i :^a r " n p n z n 5 " i Á n "q - n^a p - o r -^o n^a n^o e - " r^a p -^d - 5 r - P - "a^a r y u r v - z r

np-z "n"u-1 n^oe n un"ry n q-a si "q-a? g r "q- "n^{aa}nq- n Áqn v"°rv n ÁÁ "q- "n
p-"n qn^a , Á r^a qn "r y Á 5 On Á y "b- °r Á qisupi y qnqr^a rz "i ov-"ry n p-q n? R
- "rti v?

i unu-"ry^a °ryunq-a z -^{ao}-1 "r-ur n y? N^ma n y i z °rz "-5qr^apr z -^a n^oe -
pu^b-? d i n"q- n Á^on z -^a - "°b- "°+5 "p- n z -^a i z y t n-"n n "°-
r^ap-"qr-? fr z °-srt-5 r i z r "r-pi "rv 5 r .i.n"°- z m^o °rz "- - "°b-
"r-z n"r p r i Á q- 5 z m- z r i z r q-?

R" .i.n"°- °r "°rv z r q r p u v-^a r q r Á- n z -^a n°- n Á^{aa} n-5 i z t-+- q r u- z r "°
r z i y r r^a 5 r Á q r "°r z r "°r v"ro- n q-^a 5 n"- Á z -i : "r? N-^a or-^a 5 n y i "°
z r z o-^a q- t-+- q r p u v n z .i.r .i.r- n z "m- q n P u q n q r y n 5- .i.r q r i v"l p v-
n i z n q v^a p i "°b- 5 .i.r y Á- i n i z n o- n?

d i n"q- -^a t i n- q n^a "r r "Á y Á- n z "n p- "s i "°b- 5 On Á y r r i "n^{aa} n z -^a "r y^a
"°o r^a "r z "r- z -^a "°n q-^a? N^{aa} i z .i.r "r- q r z -^a q r Á^o n- .i.n°+ y q n t i n- q n:
"n^l z -^a p- r- "q-? a -^{aa}- °rz "- r- n y z v^o n q-?

N y p n "d n z -^a - p u n y q r i n y r x 5 r °- p v "n- n r^{ao} n z -^a y "t r - "i s u p u r "°r q n
P u q n q r y n r q-^a Q r s- z n q- r^a?

Xixv + y "p u- i r z "i n o m n 5 r r i n o- v z r i "r "°n z r "°-^a "n- n r y n?

Moça Alfazema a salvo 5 r y n q v^{aa} r p- z "n°v^s n^d b-? Fantasma aborrecido.

Conversaremos mais tarde. Não tenho tempo agora.

R z "i -+ v On Á y "n- n q r "°- q- p u n y ? i n y r x r^{ao} n Á "r "°n q- "°-^a s? f i n
r Á" r^{aa} b- r- n q r s r- n s- n?

W "°-+ v y r n- n Á n? Q r °- q n^a n^a "r^{aa}- n^a 5 r y e .i.r z z r y u- q r Á- n "n o r-
.i.r n "n°i + q q r^{aa} n- "r- n^d b- y Á n n p v p i "°o. "p u i^a i z "r Á^o Á v^o? P- "°i q-
r "°r "q v"- .i.r - "°o- q r On Á y s u p- i y Á q- n- n Á^o n- i n y r x "°-^a s?

Ô i -p i z r r "t n- "i Ô r y q v^{aa} r 5 q n "q- i z "n^{aa}- "n- n°-^a?

Ô e r y n Á 5 On Á y? f r i n y r x s-^{aa} r z r^a z - n^{aa} n^{aa} v"n- P- "°r y u- 5 Á- p i w
r^{ao} n- n z -^o- n r^{ao} n u- n? R y r^{ao}, z r m v q n "q-?

i n y r x s i "t- i ?

Ô R^{ao}- i M R "t- n^d n q- r i °r- z r r^a. i. r p u q- q v^{aa}-? b i "r- .i.r s- v"- .i.r
n y i e z "r r^a. i. r p r i d e m i m M

P n q n "n y n Á n Á v- z r- t i y u n q n r z "n- p n^a z -?

Z m^o i z n Á 5 u t "°-+ v y r n s- n r - p- y .i.r v n "n- q- .i.r On Á y z r
p- "°n- n? N- p- "°i q r- n- n^a "°- Á^a v" s- z n^d o r^a 5^a r i -^{ao}- "r- q r i i z "- i p- q n
v n?

Ô On Á y 5^a r "°r : "r? S r p u r -^a - y u-^a? c r "°r "n^a i n s y u n Ô - q r "r v?

d i n"q- r y "r n p- z - q- i "°-^a s 5 r i -+ "v"- q r-? g- p n- "n s- "°r
"- Á- p- i i z n- "q n q r n y Á- "r o v^o n? U, q- v^o q u n^a .i.r r i "°b- i "n Á n z n t u n r

Áyññ z r p “rp°n s v ar z r yn “°r n r °n r z on yn qn “-a o r d -a n” r °n q -a qn z v “un z br?

c —w°rv z v “un p —“a p v “p n “n q v r d b — q r O n Á y ? f r i a ” r “a n z r “°-a n z —a -a r °n Á n z Á y ñ q -a ” n n n s y u v “un? R y n ” n r p u n ° r — J n “-a q r u n q r ? Z r p u n a q - i n q n a v p n Á n z — p - z ” n q — p n o r y p n ° n “u - 5 r a n q n a a n y ’ p n Á n z a i n a z r u t n a s n p r a z — r “n a ? h z n p n “d n y “q n 5 r y n t v n Á n q r n y t n n ” m a a r — r a r “° r n q n p - z i z ” r q n d - q r q - p r q r a r v Á n ?

N° n Á a q r O n Á y 5 n p n “p r v W “v. y y n ? a — p — “° r Á — q n y z o n “d n 5 n s r y p u n q r q n z r “v “n p - z — q - p r a r p - z ” n n Á n a n y t n q r ” n a a n ° r z ” — p - z — ” m ? S — p r v ” n a a n t r z n ° n Á a q n r p — q n d b — r ° r “° r v n p u n — n z r “v “n ?

R y n a r “° u n n s n y ñ q — ” m v p - z i z q r a r a ” r — . i . r p u r t n Á n n a r — q — y — a — : P - z s v r s - z r 5 . i . r n — ” w r n z b r z m a q — . i . r p - z u n r p n y — ? R y n a r o n y n “d n Á n ” n n s r “° r r ” n n ° — a 5 ° r “° n “q — n p n y z n n p n “d n r z a r i a o r d - a ? b p u — q — z r “v — q r D n “-a q r u n q r q r n v “l p v n i z n r n d b — r z p n q r u n r “° r n a p n “d n a “- n ” - a r “° - ? h z n z i y u r — n “q n Á n q r i z y n q — ” n n — - i ° — p - z i z o r o i Q “u — q r C n “- q r u n q r 5 r — u - z r z ° r “° n Á n p — “a — y — i ° n p n “d n q r D n “- a ?

N y Ç s n p n “- v “° r v — q — n ” - a r “° — q r z n q r v n Á “u n q r ” r . i . r “n a s r a o n a ” — r “° r n a ° , o i n a n p v “Q “° n q n a ? N , r n “b — p — “° v “u n . i . n y . i . r — z — o l y n 5 r n ” r “n a q i n a Á n a y u n a q r y n Á n t r z u n Á n z a y — p — y p n q - a n ° — a q r i z n ° r y n n t n q n ? N w y t n — r y p u r v — s — r r n “d - a - 5 w u , n y t i z ° r z ” — . i . r “v “t i e z r a Á n Q n Á n a Á n a y u n a ? h z n p n z n q n q r a i w v n r p o — n n ” r y q r W “v. y y n 5 r r y n a r ” — z r ° r i . i . r u n z m a r p y n z n n “- Á n z r “° r p - z n z b r ” — ° r — q r ° - z n o n “u - ? h z n r — v — q r s v y u r a i o u ” r y n a ” r — “n a 5 Á “q — q — p u b — q r ° r — n o n ° u n ?

Jenniquilla5” —w°rv “n a i n z r “° r ? Onde você está?

R y n — y u — i n — r q — 5 ” r t i “° n “q — : a r a r n y t i e z y u r p u n z n n — “- z r ? a b — n Á a o n “q — “v “t i e z 5 p — “° v “i — i n p n “° n — n n Y r r Á ?

Sou sua prima, Yelena. Preciso saber onde você está, para que eu possa ajudá-la e aos outros.

R y n y z o — i : a r q r p - z — n ” n z n r z a r t i “q — t n s — n y Á n q n r z o — n 5 u , z i v ° — ° r z ” — 5 z n a u n Á n r ° — “n q — ?

Se ela fugiu, eu também posso5” r “a — i ?

W “v. y y n r n “- Á n q r z m a ” n n n p r a a n n s — “° r q r ” — q r — 5 r y n “b — ” — q u n a r p - z i “p n — q v r n z r “° r p - z u t - 5 z n a ” — r a a r “° u n n a v “° r “d o r a q — z r i ” — q r — ? R y n y z o — i : a r q — a r i n “° — ? Q r n y t i z z — q — 5 ” r — q r — n n z b r q r Á a o n “- z r p n q — : R “ . i . n “° — — q n Á n 5 ” — p i n “q — a i n z b r 5 i z u - z r z i a n “q — n ° r “p n s — y t n q n

q- py^b fn“q^arrq n nt n—i ? N<sup>“o r^a .i.r ”i qr^{aa} r t—v^on 5r γ^on”—i n^a i n o—pn r
“n—Cp—z i z ”n“— qr purv—q—pr?</sup>

W[“]“v. iyy n np—q—i qr^{“o}— qr i z n pmw^Án r t—v^o—i ”r γⁱ z^br? h z u—z r z
on^ori “n z nqr v[#] r nz rn^d—i z n^o: γⁱ r r γⁱ “b—^ar pny^{aa}r? R γⁱ r^{“o}u
z—Áz r^{“o}—5r .i.n“q— n pmw^Án ”n—i r no—[#]:^ar 5— z r^az—fn“q^arrq n n—[#]“p—i
qr γ qr qr^{“o}— r n^o—i Á n^oe i z Á γⁱ— pr γ^v—5 q γⁱn”iqnq— p—z purv—qr
”—q—? a—v^{“o}r—v—q— pr γ^v—5 un^Án—i^o—[#]r^{ao}—^oi—[#]? R^{ao}n purv n^Án^ar—[#]r z r
v^{“o}un^o—[#]“pn^a—[#] γⁱ C^{“o}r^a “n ”—^on?

d i n“q— n r z ”i—[#]n z ”r γⁱ ”—^on 5r γⁱ “—^o—i Á γ^o—^a r^a pⁱ—^a z—Á “q—:^ar
“—^a pn^{“o}—^a? P—“si^a n r “r—Á^a n 5r γⁱ pu—i ? h z n z i γⁱr—[#]z r—t u qn^a—^a—z o—[#]
r^o—z—i W[“]“v. iyy n “—^a o—[#]d—^a? N<sup>“m^a o—[#]“ .i. i γⁱ C<sup>: γⁱ 5 n z i γⁱr—5 Tny
f^o—z qn“pr 5r Á”γ^p—i ”n—[#]r γⁱ ”—[#].i.r r^{ao}n^Án z ny?</sup></sup>

Pergunte a Gale onde vocês estão 5r “p—[#]v v W[“]“v. iyy n?

Z n^a Tny “b—^ov“un pr—^o—[#] Cⁱ?

Ó Npu— .i.r r z ny i z γⁱ t n—qn^a r—[#] O γ—qt—q Ó r γⁱ—^a—“qr i ?
f r i —^{ao}— sup—i ”r “^an^ov^Á 5r ”—w^or v: z r “n^a i n qv[†]d^b—5r “p—^{“o}—[#]“q— i z n
on—[†]v n q r s r “^av^Án z . t ipn?

Pu—pnqn 5r γⁱ sv^o—i W[“]“v. iyy n 5z n^a ur^a v^on^{“o}r z r^{“o}r no m^Á—i n^a q r s r^an^a?

Estou aqui para ajudar 5r i qv^{aa}r ”n—[#]Tny 5r Á”γ^pn“q— .i.r z r i r—[#]r p—z—
r i n r “p—^{“o}—[#]—

Grças aos deuses 5r γⁱ r Á p y n z—i ? Estive torcendo para um mago da Fortaleza nos
encontrar. Por que demoraram tanto?

Ri n ”i^a n ”n—q— .i.r r i^a no u n r Á γ^or v n γⁱr ”r—t i “^on—^a—o—[†]—^ar i
”n—[#]r v—?

f^m p—^{“a}r t i v i z o—[†]Á Á^a γⁱ z o—[†]? c—^{aa}r “^ov^a i n s—^{ao}—[#]d^b—?

Visualize a área ao redor do celeiro para mim.

P—γ<sup>“n^a p—o r—^on^a q r s γ—^{ao}n^a r^{ao}r “qunz :^ar ”—^o—^a q— pr γ^v—5 r i z n
r “—z r pn^an q r ”r q—[#]r^{ao}n^Án γ—pny Cⁱ q n^a qv[†]v^on? Ny t— r^{ao}—[#]“u— γⁱr punz n—[#]n
n^or “^{db}—^a r^a .i.r—qn? b—[†]s γ^Á q n γ C^q—^a—γ^a—o—[†]i z γⁱt— q r p—[#]Á z r γⁱn q n:
b—s—z n^o—5 p—^{“o}i q—5 s—[#]z m^o r^{ao}—[#]“u— q— .i.r n p—? f i n z r “^or ”—pⁱ—i
ut “—[#]—^o—q— — ”. “w— r z r q— q r r^{ao}n—^ar “q— n—[#]“pnqn q— pmw^Á—^or r n—[#]ao nqn
”n—[#]qr “^o—”n—[#]s—pny Cⁱ—[#] i z nt r z ^a—γ^pv^onqn?</sup>

Um diamante 5r γⁱ r Á p y n z—i ? O lago tem o formato de um diamante.

R—[#]i z p—z r^d—? Nt—[#]qr p v n m v q n r ”—z r^ov r “p—^{“o}—[†]γ^a?

Nsn^{ao}r v: z r q r Tny 5 q r W[“]“v. iyy n r Á γ^or v ”n—[#] On^Áγ? h z sv[“]— svynz r “^o—
r “—γⁱ:^ar n—[†]q—qn z v“un z r “^or .i.n“q—[†]—^o—[†]v ”n—[#] On^Áγ? P—z—^ar
—i^o—”—q r—[#]—i Á^{aa}r z r pn^{“o}i—[#]q— r z^a i n^a t n—[#] ”n—[#]ai^o p n^a?

$N^{\circ} n^{\dot{A}^a} q^{-a} r^{\circ} n z r^{\circ} p^{-a} s^{\dot{a}^a} q r$ On $\dot{A}^{\circ} p^{\circ} r^{\circ} v n z r i p^{\circ} ? i n y x$
 $u n^{\dot{A}^a} q r^{\dot{a}^a} n^{\circ} n^{\circ} p i q - 5 r - p u r v - q r s i z n^{\dot{d}^a} n . i . r i z n^{\dot{A}^a} z v^{\circ} u n^{\dot{a}^a} n^{\circ} n^{\dot{a}^a} ? P^{\circ} v n^{\circ} e n$
 $u^{\circ} r y n ?$

$b r^{\dot{a}^a} o i \gamma r^{\dot{a}^a} n^{\dot{A}^a} r z p u n z n^{\dot{a}^a} ?$

Ó XIKI! Ó GRITEL5p—r“q-?

N vz nt rz q- n“vz ny n”~~v~~“nq- rz “i n omn5 pr-pnq- ”r yn^a punz n^a!
-pi ”-i z v“un ~~A~~^ab-?

h z n ~~A~~Çt ~~v~~^o-i z ri “-z r?

h z pn~~A~~ny “rt—r^{ao}n~~A~~n “- ”n^{ao}-?

h z Qrs—z nq—Qn~~A~~un“ nyz r “^on~~A~~n n^a punz n^a5 snÇ “q-:n^a n-qr—p-z
z m—~~v~~^or “^aiqnqr 5z m^a pny—?

a b- vz ”—^on~~A~~n?

b ”n~~n~~^av^on “n z v“un z r “^or n^{aa}i z v~~n~~—p—“^o—y?

P—vqv~~r~~^o ”n~~n~~—r^{ao}.oi y 5z r-ti yun“q- “-s-t-?

b pny—.i.rvz -i - z ri —^{ao}-5 punz i^apn“q- - v“^or-v—q- z ri “n~~v~~Ç
Ynon+rqn^a qn“^dn~~A~~n z nyrt+r z r “^or ”r yn z v“un pn”n5 qr~~A~~n“q- n^a sw~~n~~^a p-z
n“vz nq- qr^apn^a-? N^a a-yn^a qr z v“un^a o-^on^a qr-r^or-nz ? N si z n^dn ”~~v~~^a-i z ri^a
”i y^o r^a qr n-? Z v“unt n-t n“^on^a r srpu-i ?

Nqnt n^a .i.r “^or^a qr q—”r-st-n-nz z v“un ”ry? Pnz nqn^a r .i.rvz n-nz
p-z - y “^dm^v qr ^o—z r “^o-? b^a -z q- ^an“tir sr~~A~~ “q- puv-i “-^a z ri^a
-i ~~A~~q-^a?

c nÇ—^artiu n q—5-r n^a p—r^a qr z ri z i “q- s-nz qr i z o-n“p-
v“pn“qr^apr “^or r i z nz n+y prtn“^or ”n~~n~~~~A~~ z ryu- ^an“tir r ”r^o-pn~~A~~-?

Nqz v+v z ri^a n+r q—r^a? Wj z v“nq- ”—i z n^a i n~~A~~ y Ç npv“Ç “^onqn5 -
z i “q- ”yn“- r^{ao}r “qm:^ar ”— .i.y^o z r^o-^a n sv- rz ^o-qn^a n^a qv+r^d r^a? P-z

†γ °: “pun5-yurv”n-n-z r1 p—5r^a”r-n“q- Á-t-z pnq, Á—.i.r.vz nq-5z n^a
a i —†† “qv:z r n- “b- Á-†^{ao}-†- nyl1 z ?fr “^oun:z r sy °i n-5^ar z ”r^a-5r z r1^a
o-†^d-^ar ”r-“n^ar^{ao}nÁnz γtrv†z r “^or °-†“^a”n-†“^or^a?

h z sn“^on^az n °nyÁ ÇMfr— .i.r r1 r^{ao}nÁn “- z i “q- q-^a a-“u-^aMfr “q-
n^{aa}vz 5-“qr r^{ao}n†z -^a -i °-^aMg-q-^a -^a fn“q^arrq .i.r z r nt i n-qnÁnz :
g nyÁ Çu-1 Á^{aa}r z ^auq- i z n p-†^{db}- qn vz nt v“n^{db}- q- U-z rz qn Yi n?

R^api °rv1 z n-†nqn^a i nÁ n- z r1 ynq-?

Ó i -pⁱ “b- -^a Á ”— .i.r r^ap-yuri não r “Á-†:γ^a Ó n Á Çqv^{aa}r?

h z n Á Ç .i.r r1 °rz un z m^a q- .i.r .i.ny.i.r—i °-†p-^vn? b Qrs-z nq—
q- S-t- r^{ao}nÁn qr ”e n- z r1 ynq-? Rγ qr^apn^on^a i n pn”n qr punz n^a r
n”n†pup-z - i z u-z rz “-z ny? Qr -z o-^a γ†-^a r pnory r^api —r pi °-[!]
rγ r-†^{ob}- ny^o- .i.n“^o- - U-z rz qn Yi n? f i n ”rγ †γ Çn5p-z -^ar r “^onyunqn
rz pnÁ-?

Rγ r-† r1 -^a o-†^d-^a ”n-n-z vz ?

Ó i · rz s†“^or5”-qr °-pn-? a b- e q1 -†?

Ur^av^orv?

Ó i -pⁱ γ1 z r1^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^aM

Rγ Á-γ^o-i n-†?

Ó a b-5γ n ”r-†† “^on “-^a a r1^a -γ-^a? N”r^an-q- z rq-5 Á-pi^e pi -†^an:
h z n .i.nyqnqr nqz v-Áγ?

b Qrs-z nq—q- S-t- n-pn-†v-1 z r1 o-†^d- p-z n^a ”-“^on^a q-^a qr q-^a? Rⁱ
†pi rv?

Ó g n“^o- †prv- qr^ar .i.r.vz n-? Rⁱ ^anoun .i.r ”†pv^on-† qr i z n s-t i rv†
orz t-†“qr ”n-n^o-†-n z v“un z —prt i v“un? a b- s-v^{ob}- †vz n^{aa}vz 5s-vM

Ó S-v-†vz - o n^{ao}n“^or?

c †^an nypp-z rγ 5z r1 z rq- °-†“^as-z-1 :^ar rz †^au “n^{db}-?

Z v“un †^a”-^{ao}n ”n†pri nt-†q: γ? Tr^{ao}wpi γn“q- n-†q-5rγ qv^{aa}r L

Ó Rr “^{ob}-5- .i.r npunqr z r1 z i “q- q- s-t-MZ rv- z -“^m°-“⁻M

Ó ð? cr “^arv .i.r^ar-††???

RÁnz v“rvn^a c γn“ⁱpv^a γ^on^a5p-z - pu^b- ”†^o- r - p^e i Á-z rγ-?

Ó Z m^o .i.r “^or Mē r”γ^o- qr mē n^a n-qr “^or^aMd i r^ar-†† †prouqn ”rγ^ar i
n“^out- n^o-z r “^onq—5e r Áq5”n-n i z n r^or-“uqnqr qr r^{ao}i ”-^ar °-†-†^aM

Ó e r”γ^o- qr mē n^a Ó p-“p-qr v?

N^o-†qn ”n-n- v“^or v-qn^a punz n^a n“^or^a5r1 Á-n-1 °-^a?

Ó V^{aa}-e ”— .i.r Á-pi r^{ao}nÁn p-z - U-z rz qn Yi n? Rγ s-v escolhido ”n-n
Á-n .i.r γn^a mē n^a v“srγG^a? g-qn^a vÁ-†z uv^{ao}m-†† qr Áqn ”v-†^apn^a? i -pⁱ n^a
oγ .i.r un qr^a i n z r “^or? a b- r^{ao}, qv^{aa}”-^{ao}n n r “Á-†:γ^a r “b- .i.r— .i.r -

U-z rz qn Yinn^a z -^{ao}- "n-~~n~~Áⁱ pⁱ ?

Ó Ri n^a Áⁱ " - z i "q- qn^a a- z o-~~n~~r - nyÁⁱrvqn. .i.r y^a iz ntr "a q-~~y~~-^an^a?

Ó ð z r^a z -MRy^a yr n^{aa}-z o-~~n~~z -^a a- "u-^aMR^{ao}, °~~n~~nyun "q- p- z -
U-z rz qn Yin "n-~~n~~yr^a -sr-~~r~~p-^a -~~y~~MÓ Ry v^or - z "ri :^ar5r5. .i.n "q-
"b-~~r~~^a" - "qv5" -^{aa}rti u L Ó P y~~n~~ - .i.r "b-! i -pⁱ n^a °~~n~~"pnsv- i rz nyt i z
y t n-5r Áⁱ n z r "°r p- z - r Áⁱ y u - U-z rz qn Yin r^a rⁱ v~~z~~^b- qr^a i n Áⁱ qn:
i nyr x^a r - " -~~n~~Áⁱ z -?

Ó cry z r " -^a5r^{ao}n^b- n^anyÁⁱ?

Ó a v^oti^e z r^{ao}, n^anyÁⁱ?

Pn^{aa}nqn q-^a rⁱ w~~t~~- qr "ny~~n~~Áⁱn⁵"r-~~t~~i "°r v. yr - .i.r r y .i.r-~~n~~?

Nr Áⁱ -^{aa}b- qvÁⁱ-^oqn qr^a nⁿ -~~r~~p^ri qr^a rⁱ -^{ao}- " - z r^a z - v^o "n^or?

Ó b p^e i ?

Ri - sv^orvp- z v^or "a qnqr?

Ó Ri t-Áⁱ - z i "q- q- s-t-? Nt -~~n~~°r "u- p- "°-~~r~~ q- z i "q- qn^a
a- z o-~~n~~⁵ t-~~n~~^a n-^a z nt-^a QnÁⁱun"? R rz o-~~n~~- z i "q- qn^a a- z o-~~n~~^a sn^dn
s- "°r v~~n~~ p- z - z i "q- q- s-t- r - p^e i 5w^o "qn^a- i v^o "pn" nÇqr npr^{aa}n- p^e i ?

Ó c - .i. i M

Ó c - .i.r 5n^{aa} iz .i.r t-Áⁱ "n- p^e i 5rⁱ " - qr-~~r~~v-~~r~~°- "n-~~n~~ z i "q- q-^a
Áⁱ Áⁱ ^a?

Si v^o- z nqn qr u - ?

Ó b .i.r u " - p^e i M

Ó Ns- "°r qr °-qn z nt un?

Ri "b- r "°r "qv or z ? g - q-^a -^a z nt-^a v^o "unz npr^{aa}-^a s- "°r qr " - qr-~~r~~? fr-
.i.r r y iz "r qv~~n~~-^a- i °-^a qr i^a: y n M

Ó i -pⁱ ^anor °^b- " - i p- n -~~r~~^a" r v^o- qr z nt un Ó r y sny- i p- z i z n
r Áⁱ -^{aa}b- qr v^o "p-~~r~~ qⁱ y nqr?

Ri - sv^orv~~r~~ fr i -^{ao}- z i qn-~~n~~qr y^a- "n-~~n~~p- or-^o qr .i.r iz nqⁱ-~~n~~^a? f i n "r y
r " -~~t~~ n Áⁱ:^ar 5p- z -^a r r^{ao} v~~r~~ ^{aa}r qr-~~r~~°r "q-?

Ó c n-~~n~~.i.r " -~~r~~p^vn qr z iz M

Ó i -pⁱ ^e n^r "pn .i.r " - qr z r y Áⁱ-~~n~~^oe - p^e i ?

Ó R " - .i.r r i sn-~~n~~ v^{aa}- M

Ó c - .i.r v^{aa}-^e - .i.r r i sn-~~r~~v p- z n^a i n snz^l y n r p- z -^a r i^a n z ut-^a?

Ry °-p- i " - z r i o-~~n~~? h z n q-~~n~~qr "°r^a i ou .i.r iz n "q- "r y z r i
- z o-~~r~~ °- z - i p- "°n qr z v^o "un p^{no}r^dn? Z r i^a - y~~n~~-^a s^{pn}-~~n~~z .i.r "°r^a r^a r p-^a:
b^a- i °-^a- pⁱ "n^or^a q- z i "q- q- s-t- s^{pn}-~~n~~z Áⁱ Áⁱ v^a n^o-~~n~~ Á^a qr i z °- i z i y
Áⁱ qr pny-?

Ny~~z~~ n^a p- "°- p~~n~~q^a qr q-5qn^dn "q- p- z - y non-~~r~~q^a r "t-~~y~~n "q- i z n °-~~n~~

qr z nqr v n? e r° — p r “q— r p—°— p r “q—: a r 5 a i n v “s r y p u q n q r v— n q u n Á n q r y n a r z
— “q n a? N ”— o i “p u n q r a i n a r z — d o r a z r n o v “t u ? e r p i r v n o e p m w — “— a o— n d — a q—
Q r s — z n q — q — S — t — ?

R y r n ”— “— o — i ” n — n — n a n y z n a q i s r — “— o — r a ?

Ó R a o r e — y t n — q r n y t i z n a q r y n a 5 p — z — n a q r U r ° — r Z n x x — ? b i ° — n a
s — n z r “Á n q n a ” r y a Q n Á u n “ ” n — n — z r n y z r “— o — n — ? Z r i ” — q r — m z r “— o — i ° n “—
. . . r ” — a a — Á u n n o e — z i “q — q n a a — z o — n a ” n — n — i o n — z m a n y z n a ? Ó R y r z r
n — n a o — i ” r y z n — q r a — s — t z r “— o — ? Ó f r i v z b — a r — n i z n o r y n n q v d b — a z v “u n
p — y d b — ? N z n t u n q r y e s — o — r ? U — z r z q n Y i n ? Ó R y r a n o — r — i — “— z r q —
g r p r y b — q r U v a o m — n a ? Ó R y r z r ° n — n i z ” — q r — s — v r n G y n q — ? P — z o v “n q — a :
a r i ” m v r a i n z b r z r q n — n z i z n o — n — r p n — n ? Z n a ” r — z v o v + v . . . r t o d o s Á Á n z
a r Á p i z r m v q n — ?

Ó f r r i — m v q n — 5 Á p i a r — p n ” n Ç q r t — Á r — “ n — z i “q — q — a Á Á a ? P — z —
e . . . r v a a — a a n y Á n — M

Ó R i z — a o — n — r v p — “a u r — n d b — r a ” r p u y ” n — n — p — z r y a ?

R i a n o u n . . . r r y a u n z m a p — “p — q n — n z ? a — r “— o — n “— o — 5 ” n a a n — n r o r — “u q n q r “—
z m a p — z ” y o — a — s — t z r “— o — “b — r — n i z n n y r — “n o v Á n n o — n “— o — r ?

b Q r s — z n q — q — S — t — z r y o r ° — i ? N a n y z n a q r a n ” n — r p r — n z 5 r n q — Á n n
r ° — “— i ?

Ó Z i v o — z r y u — 5 “b — n p u n M Ó r y ” r — t i “— o — i ?

Ó ð ?

Ó V a — ” — q r — n a r — n a i n r o r — “u q n q r ? a b — e z i v o — v “— o — r — r a a n “— o — r 5 z n a e
a r t i — ? P — “— o — i q — ???

V p y “r v : z r ” n — n — s — r “— o — r ?

Ó i — p i ” — q r — n Á Á — “— p e i ? ð ” n p l s u p — r p u r v — q r n y t — n r a n o v a s n d b — ?

Ó N e Á p i p u r t n — y ?

Ó f m ” — r p v n + v i a n — n a n y z n a q r y ” — “— i p — o r z ” — ? N a a v z . . . r o v Á r —
r ° — “n q — n — a Á Á a 5 ” r — z v o v + v . . . r Á p i p i u q r q n s r y p u q n q r q r y n a ?

h z n ” r a ” r p o v Á n n o — n “— o — r 5 r Á p r o — ” r y s n o — q r . . . r r y z i q n — n a i n u v a o m — n :
r r i y t — a — i o r . . . r “b — ” — q r — n p — “s u n — r z “n q n . . . r r y q v a a r a a r — i
” — z r o r a a r ? R a o n — z — o — n “b — z r y o r o — n — n q r z v “u n a — r a ” — “a n o u y u n q r a ? g n y Á Ç
a r r i r “— o — n a a r “— p e i 5 ” i q r a a r n p r a a n — n s — “— o — r q r ” — q r — r q r o i : y ?

Ó b . . . r r i o r — n q r s n Ç — M Ó v “q n t i r v ?

Ó c + p v n r “p — “— o — n i z n n y z n n p n z v “u — q — p e i r a r t i v : y n ?

Ó R . . . n “— o — n Á p i M

Ó R a o n + v p — z Á p i ?

R i — s v r v p — “s i a n ?

Ó d i n "q- purt n- n- p e i 5 " - q r - r A " y n - o - q - a - a n " r p - a q n z n t u i :
Z n a 5 " n n purt n - y 5 o r - q r n o m - t z n n y z n n o e A - p i ? f n o r p - z - s n G - v a - :
N a i z . . i . r o v A - n n y z n 5 r " o - + " - s - t - ? i r " u n n o e z v z 5 r w " o - a 5 i o v + z - a n -
p e i Ó r y r A " y p - i ?

Ó Z n a r i w r a o - i z - o n ? c - . . i . r " b - " - a a - " r t n - t z n q n a n y z n a p i w
y t n - " b - e n . i . u M

R y r a n p i q u n p n o r d n ?

Ó i - p i q r A A - q r y A r - r r a " - " o . " r n A " o n q r ? i - p i " b - r a o , z - o n ? R i
n o v + v q n a p u n z n a n " o r a . . i . r " i q r a a r z y u r p - " a i z v - p - " ? N y z q - z m a :
n . i . v e - y t n - q r o - q n a r a a n a n y z n a ? R y n a " b - z r + p r z r a o n - " - p e i ?

b i o - n p - " o - n q v d b - ? R i " b - a n o u n " - . . i . r n p + q v o n 5 r - a z - o v A - a q r y " b -
r - n z p y n - a 5 q r z - q - . . i . r " r - t i " o r i L

Ó c - . . i . r . . i . r - A - y n - n - z i " q - q - a A A - a M

f r i - a o - . . i . r v z n q - p - " o - p r i : a r q r - m A n ? S - t - o - o - i q r a r i a - z o - a ?

Ó R y r z r r " A - i n . i . v " n n " n a a n - t z n r o r - " u n q r q r a - s - t z r " o - ? c - e z
s e u q r a p r " q r " o r z r y o r - o - i 5 z r n y z r " o - i p - z " - q r - 5 r z o - p n q r
p - " u r p u z r " o - r - o r q v " p u n ? Z r i Z r a o + e s - o + 5 z n a " b - o b - s - o + n a a v z ?
g r " u - z m a " - q r - q - . . i . r - z r i a n y A n q - ? N t - n . . i . r - + p i " r - n - n A q n . . i . r
z r s - v - i o n q n ?

Ó d i r z - r " A - i n . i . u M

Ó h z o - m q - R s r p u n z n q - T i A n " ? N t - n o r z - a i z n p - q - M f r " b -
o v A - z - a 5 A - p i " r - z n " r p r - n . i . v ?

R y r q r i q r - z o - a 5 p - z - a r " b - y t n a a r z i v - " n n n q r p v b - ?

b " - z r q r T i A n " z r r - n s n z u y n ? R - n - n " o r " n a a n q - q r T r q r ? d i r - q u G -
. . i . r - z r i g r p r y - q r U v a o m - m a r a o n A n z n " p - z i " n q - p - z - Q r s - z n q - q -
S - t - ? g n y A C T r q r o n z o e z s - a a r - y q r - q r y a 5 W y ? g r - m q r z r y z o - n - q r a a r
q r o m y u r q n " - m A z n A C . . i . r o v A a a r i z n y d b - z n - p n q n p - z T r q r ? P - " o v A
i z n - t n q n ? i . . i . r y n n y i - n 5 " b - u n A - m m y n a s i o i - n a " n n z v z ?

c n a a r v - a - y u - a " r y n " y n " i p u r y a n 5 s v n " q - n y C n A - z r y u n q n ? h z A y o -
n p v " G " o n q - n " n + p r i " - n - ? R y r z r - t i y u - i r q n " d - i a - o - + i z n s i t i - n :
N " - A z r v z r ? b A y o - r - n i z z - p r t - ? P - " o i q - 5 " b - u n A n v " a r o - a " r z
i z n s - " o r q r p n y - " n n y u r r A " y p n - a n o - a ? a - r " o n " o - 5 r y p i o i p n A n r
" i A n A n s i t i - n ? b i o - n o - o - t - n a " - o - + n y z n M

Ó b . . i . r A - p i A 5 l r y " n M Ó b Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - " r - t i " o - i ? Ó f r i
s i o i - M

Ó g n y A C

Q r a A r v - - y u n - ?

Ó i -pⁱ Á-yⁿ-M

Ó i -yⁿ-v?

Ry r^{ao}r "qru n z b-? Ri n nt n-v? Zru z i "q- qr-r^ori :^ar rz i z n rÁ"y^{ab}- qr pny-r r^as-v i p-z n z r^az n Á-y-puqnqr rz i z +qrz-v "u- qr pv "Cú^a r si z n^dn? Ri r^{ao}nÁn qrvⁿqn rz z rv^a +^l"n^a q- r^{ao}, o i y? i ut n^a .i.rvz nqn^a +^o-i^anÁnz rz . "ti y^a r^{ao}-n "u^a5 "rqnd^a +^o-puq^a qr z r^ony r "rt +puq^a r^{ao}nÁnz r^a"nyunq^a "ry pu^b-5 r - purv- s^o+ qr p-i- .i.rvz nq- "w-nÁn "- n-?

Pnz onyrvv "n-n-s-nqn "yun qr z nqrvtw "qn .i.r "o r? O -np^a .i.rvz nq^a "ny"pnÁnz z v "un^a -i "n^a r si ytr z p-o-tn z v "un "ry? b^a "ry^a q- z ri o-nd- r^{ao}nÁnz punz i^apnq^a? R^{ao}r "qv n z b- "n qv^{td}- qn pnor^dn5 qr^or "q-:z r n- r "p- "o-n-t-z +^{ao}-yu- z rv- .i.rvz nq- "- ytn-q- pnory-?

d i n "q- si v y "n-n-s-n5 " -pi-n "q- Xuxv5 z v "un^a o-^on^a n-t-v "nqn^a nz n^{aa}nÁnz - .i.r +^{ao}n-n q- r^{ao}, o i y r z r-ti yunÁnz rz "d^a +^oy^on^a qr pv "Cú^a? Zru^a punz nq^a5s^la p^a r z r "o m^a5 "b- -o^ovÁ-nz +^a-^{ao}n?

R^api^orv i z on+y- orz ny^o- n^o-^a qr z v z r Á-y^{rv}:z r "n-n-Á-i nrx qr "e "- Á- qn "o-n q- puny?

e v n "o r^a i n rÁ^a +^{aa}b- qr no^a-y^o n^a i " +^an? Rz "rti uqn5 z v "un^a "r- "n^a onz orn-nz .i.n "q- z r qrv p- "o n q- .i.r ri +nyz r "o r "r-qr-tn .i.n "q- z n "o vÁ^{aa} r n "ny nÁn .i.r qr-n-n Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-? Zru^a r^as-d^a r^{ao}nÁnz ^{ob}- s-pnq^a rz ^or "o n " -^orti :y 5 " -^ortr-^oq- z i "q-5 .i.r ri "b- "r "a-n-n " - " +^d- .i.r "nt n-tn " -z n "oi :y^a rz "rti-n^dn? Ri pn^l?

Ry r^{ao}nÁn n- z ri yq- rz .i.r^{ao}b- qr v "ao n "o r^a? Npn-ypun "q- z ri -^{ao}- p-z i z ^o- .i.r "i nÁ 5ry "n-tpin ur^av^on "o r?

Ó i -pⁱ e qr Á-qnqrMÓ "r-ti "o-i? Ó b i nyti z n "unqn p-tyM

Ó f-i qr Á-qnqr? h z n ^o-yn qr Á-qnqr 5 i nrx? Ri uz m^a qr Á-tn ^or- qv^o-??? a i "pn qr Á-tn ^or-srv^o-??? Ó V^{aa} v^osv si "q-? Ó c-qr z r "r-q-n-5"- snÁ-M

Ó c -z r^or uz m^a snG-qr "-Á-MÓ ry "r-ti "o-i?

Ó fv "o- z i v^o-5ri "b- "-^{aa}-?

Ó a r^{aa}r pn^a-5Á-pⁱ e qr Á-qnqr z r^az-? h z Á-qnqr v- "e "- ^anp-5z n^a ri "nou nqv^{aa}- .i.n "q- z r n "wÁ "rv"-Á-pⁱ?

Ry z r "i Á-i "n-n^av?

Ri z r nt n-v n ry 5 z v "un -+yun r^a" +z uqn qr r "p- "o -n- ^ari "rv^o-? b on^or-q- ^ari p-nd^b-5p- "ao n "o r r s-^o+5 z r p- "a -y-i? f i n nyz n5 no-tn nqn rz ^ai n^a p- z n-n^a5 "b- "- qun ^ar-nypn "d nqn "ry n z v "un z nt n5 z n^a ry n -sr-+pr-n "n-n-z v z qr o-z t-nq-?

b Qrs—z nq—q— S—t— p—“^arti v n— .i.r .i.r—m?
 Ó a^b—? Z n^a “^ma” +pv^anz —^a +^o—z n— p—“^o—y?
 Ó a^ma5nz —M r “^arv .i.r r—n pn” nÇqr +^a—yÁ—v^{aa}—^a—Q“un?
 Yiqn—p—z — Qrs—z nq—q— S—t— r—n^on+sn z v“un5z n^a5” n—n— +^{ao}—5ri
 ” +pv^an—m qr mv qn?
 Ó Rl r^{ao}nÁr—nqn?
 i nyr x n .i.r pri . t i n r r “puri non“ur v n qr sr—^o—nonyunq—? Ryr +^ov—i —
 .i.r +^{ao}—i qn^a z v“un^a —i ”n^a .i.r v z nqn^a? d i n “q—^or—z v“rv— on“u—5ry z r
^o—i Á r i z n z i qn y z ”n?
 Ó b .i.r e v^{ao}—M
 Ryr z —^{ao}—i — z —prt— qr Áq—qr b ”ny?
 Rl yur p—“^orv qn z v“un Á^av n^a snz^l ym qr b ”ny?
 Ó P—z—i z p—y t n n^o+^{ab}—5— .i.r npun q—^o—nonyu—M
 i nyr x r Ánz v“—i n r^{ao} .^oi n5 Áv n “q—:n ”n—n y r ”n—n p ?
 Ó ð i z n +”—qⁱ db— ” +pv^an? b p—y—m— on^or p—z i z n qn^a r^{aa}e pur^a
 z r “—^aqr z —prt—^a qn^a r y Á? Ryn r^{ao} . ”rt m^an qr z nt m? Rl n^av“^o—5z n^a “^b—
 p—“^au—r “Á—t—:y? i —pⁱ p—“^art i r M
 Ó b^ari v^or—v—ry Çp—z—^ar s—t— y .i. y— u—i Á^{aa}r^a y—pn”^oi—m—r z
 t r y ?
 Ó Njt— .i.r ri t—^{ao}n—m qr ”—qr—Á—5ri qv m?
 c r “^an“q— “— .i.r — Qrs—z nq—q— S—t— svÇ—n ”n—n z r z —^{ao}—n—^ari
 z i “q—5^o— .i.r v “— —z o— qr i nyr x r z r no+ ”n—n r y 5 ”r—z v^ov“q— .i.r r y
 r “Á—t—n^{aa}r — z —prt— n^o—n Á^a q—^a z ri^a—yu—^a?
 Ó Nuuu??? R^a”r^o npi y n ? g —q— z i “q— p—“^art i r Á—v^{aa}—M
 Ó N”r “n^a z nt—^a? R—P—z n “qn^or 5ri npu—?
 Ó .^ovz —? d i n “^o— n isso5 “^b— +^{ao}n q r Áq n^a? Nã^o ^a—i z nt—?
 Ó a r^{aa}r pn^a—5— .i.r Á pⁱ e Mç nz o^e z “^b— e i z n ”r^{aa}—n p—z i z ?
 i nyr x sv“t u :^ar qr —sr “qu—?
 Ó b +n5 Ánz —^a Ó ri qv^{aa}r? Ó f i n^a uno v y q n q r^a p—z—y^onq—^oi z i z .i.
 q r z . t u p n^a? f r i^o n y r “^o— ”n—n^ar z —Á—^ar z snÇ—^on—t—y— r q r^a z v^oi—n—^a
^a—z o—n^a r^a ”r^{aa}—n^a e 5 “— z^l “vz —5 r Á—n—qv“, +? i —pⁱ p—“^art i r^a
 p—z i “upn—p—z u—qr t—n “qr^a qv^{ao}. “pun^a5z n^a ri “^b— p—“^au—p—“^on^o: y?
 Ó h z n “^ovz nt—M
 Ó c —qr^ar—5z n^an”—^{ao}— .i.r Onw“ ”—qr—m r “p—“^o—n—n +^a”—^{ao}n r z i z q r
^ari^a y Á—^a?
 P—“^orv ”n—n i nyr x q—^or “r y r^a—o—+ n^a snz^l ym^a q—^a P—“^ar y u r v—^a!
 q r^a p + Á “q— — y t — ”n—n r y ?

Ry r "a-1 ?

Ó c n+rpr "r — Ynt - q-a Qmz n"or a5 "na or -n q- pyb WÁry -a r? Supn "r -
qn s—"or v+n Oy -qt -q? b a WÁry -a r r apnÁr -n z 1 z n "e -w qr ynt -a .i.r
yz o-nz -a s-z n-o-a qr wun a5r n · t i n +sy r o r n a p -r a?

Ó c —.i.r Á -z r yu -M

Ó c —.i.r - pyb WÁry -a r e snz -a - "—yn"yn -tov a "— s-z n-o- qr
qmz n"or a? b "—m" -v P-z n"qn"or r z 1 z +ov qr "rv a .i.yn"or a r z 1 z n"ry
z n a ry r qru Á-i qr i a :y n"m a n o-z nqn qr "—qr -?c r -t i "o-:z r a r ???

Z m a i z n Á Ç - -yn -qr i nyx sup -i qv a n"or ?

Ó b .i.i M

Ry -yu -i "n+n z w p-z - a r o r "o n"q- qrpqv -a r z r p -"o nÁn nyt -
wz "—o n"or ?

Ó i -p i z -a o -i - a r i z -prt - "n+n - P-z n"qn"or M

Ó Z -a o +v ?

Ó RM

Ur a v r v ? c —z r o r -n - P-z n"qn"or z n"or -r z a r t +q - - .i.r ry r punz nÁn
qr E i n z i o n d b -I ? f r — .i.r r a o n -m o -m "q- o nyp -"sm "d n n - p -"o n -"n +i nyx M

Ó R i a r v a -o + - P-z n"qn"or 5 z r i n z —? P-z - "—qr npun —.i.r r i
"n a r v -a r y w z -a Á "o r r i z n -"a p-z r y sem a nor -M

Ó R i ???

Ó Nsv "ny qr p -"o n a ??? Ó i nyx sr Ç i z n pn+n n a a i a o nq -n ? Ó R i a -i -
n"o w z nt -!

Ri -w ?

Ó c —.i.r Á p i "b - z r p -"o -i M

Ó c r y z r a z - z -o v Á .i.r Á p i "b - z r p -"o -i ?

Ry r z o +yu -i - z r i z -prt - r - p -y p -i qr Á y n "n z v "un z -pu y n i ?

Ó b P-z n"qn"or r "Á -t -i - o -yu -? Npu - .i.r - a r i p —" p -"o e z q i n a
nyz n a 5 z n a "b - sn d - w r m q r p -z - "r z "— .i.r v a - e z · t w -? R a r r y e pn "n Ç
qr z nt un 5 "— .i.r "b - r "o -i r z p -z o i a o b - n "m a n "i o r -q n q r M

Ó Q i n a M N z b r q r N z o -a r z —+t q i -n "o r - "n -5 r u -i Á pr -o n
p -"s i a b -? N "n -o +v +v "a v o u .i.r "n a pr -n i z z r "v -5 p -"o i q -5 z m a o n -q r 5 r -n
i z n z r "v "n .i.r - "m a r t i -n Á n ? R y r a "— p i -n -n z r Á q i "p u n a q r i z n a r t i "q n
p -m "d n 5 z n a "n q n r "p -"o -n -n z ? N o -w i l -n z n p -v a n o -q n a "n -o +v +r a o n -n o n y q n
"—o r —"r -q w - n "npw "o r ? N z o -a r p -a o i z n Á n p i y "n -r a a r t i z r - v "Á a i Á y
a r z "— .i.r a r z r o m r z n "i —a 5 - .i.r 5 q r np -q p -z n a a i n a u v a o m -m a 5 - p -m
p -z pr -o n s +.i.i "p u n ? f i n s n z l y m n p r v -i .i.n "q - r y p -z r d -i n i a n —" n a
z n a p i y "n a r n a r p u n z n -N z o -a r ? c n +p u n v "a u "i s u p n "o r .i.n "q - p -z "n -n q - n

nyti z n^a qr^a i n^a -i °n^a °n^a Á^{aa}1 -n^a?

Ó Nz^b r qry r -sr v^opr v^o M

Ó c n^a r pr .i.r r yn pi -n^a n^a "r^{aa} -n^a 5 z n^a "b-^a r v^a r pi -n^a p-z z nt un -i p-z z r qpnz r "°-^a z m^a z i "qn"-^a?

i nyx r^a Á^o -i n on "ur v^o r " .i.n "°- r i °r "°n^a sn^o -nyti z n p-v^o n p-z - z ri pnory n -v "nq-? Nyti z n^a "n^o r^a qry p- "°v^o i n^a z p-z "n^a 5 r " .i.n "°- -i °n^a "b- "n^{aa} n^a z qr +^{ao} -yu- .i.r v^o nq-?

Ó c r -z v^o n: z r 5 n z -? Ó i nyx °v- i n r^a p- Á^o qr z v "un^a z b-^a? Ryr r^a -i n -v^o - q- on "ur v- n^o e r "p- "°- n- n^a i n "n^a yn? Ó Ynz r "°- 5 z n^a "nq n z m^a Á^o v^o si "pv- "n-?

Ó P-z - e .i.r^a r °- "i °b- o-z p-z pnory^a M

Ó c n^{aa} r v^o i z n r^{ao} n^{db} - v "°r v^o n °n^o yn "q- qv^o sn^d nq- p-z - - pnory v^o - r^{aa} -nyqn -w "un W Á^o r^o Ryn °v "un i z w "q- pnory r "p- "nq-?

Ó R^a r +5 r i "r "°r v .i.r °- q-^a -^a r^a - Á^o m^a qn -w "un °v "un z qr^a r- z i yr +^a?

Ó Nv "qn or z .i.r "v^o t i e z "r "°- i r z - yn - q r o m^o Á^o qn z v "un^a mn?

i nyx^a -w p-z i z n nyt -w °n^a Á^{aa} n n p-°n- z ri pnory? R " -z r^a °i s^a sy °i n n z n^o e - pu^b -? Ri -^a sv^o r v z r yn "p- yn z r "°r 5 °r "°n^a q- z r p- "Á^o "pr -qr .i.r "r -qr - z ri pnory "b- v z "°n^a? Nv "qn z m^a .i.n "q- r i p- "°q r -n^a .i.r "b- " +pv^o n -w qry " - z i "q- q- s-t-?

N^o m^a °r -z v "n 5 i nyx qv^{aa} r L

Ó V^{aa} - mv qn -p-z -^a r i qv^o sn^o pr?

Ó Z r i qv^o sn^o pr M

Ó g -q- z i "q- r^{ao}, a^a i n " -pi -w? Qv^o sn^d nq n qr u-z r z 5 Á^o pi^a r - z i v^o - z m^a qv^o p^o y q r r "p- "°- n-? Z n^a ??? Ó Ryr r^{ao} i q- i - z ri -^{ao} -? Ó Ri i^a n -w i z " -i .i.v^o u- qr z n .i. un r z ? fr "q- u-z r z 5 "b- punz n - z i v^o n n^o r "db- 5 n "b- °r - .i.r "°- r z .i.r Á^o pi^a "b- °r z^a - o -w "pr yn^a?

Yr Á^o v -^a q r q -^a a^a nyj "pun n^o v z n q-^a -yu-^a 5 r "°v^o "q- n "r yr w^o n? c r -t^o "°r v: z r^a r r yn^a Á^o yn -w z n p +^a pr -? Z m^a i z n Á^o q r^a p- "°q r -v n "db-? a - sv z qn^a p- "°n^a 5 "b- sn -w qv^o r +^d n?

Ó b .i.r q r Á^o z -^a sn^o -w "v r v - M g r "°n - r "p- "°- n - °r "ry n^o e n S -^o ny q^o 5 r^e .i.r r yr r Á^o r 5 -i v -r^a t n^o n -n^a sn z 'yn^a q-^a P- "°r yr v -^a M Ó "r -t^o "°r v?

Ó Qr Á^o z -^a ??? Ó i nyx pur v -i - n 5 p-z -^a r u -i Á^{aa} r pn^o nq- i z -q- "r -w -^a -? Ó Nyti e z r^{ao}, Á^o "q-?

RLE FEZ ^av“ny ”n# .i.r ri ntin^aq^ar r ^anu ^arz sn^a—t^lq-? crtirv z ri
 pn“v^ar r r^atirv+v.z r ”ry^any^aqr r^{ao}n-?h z oi-oi-v“u- qr ^a—^a ^a—^a qn
 p-^a“un? N ”—^on ^ar no-# n^{aa}vz .i.r ri n nypn“prv? N”—“^orv z v“un snpn ”n#n
 r “—z r sit i # “— ^a— qn ”—^on?

Ô b .i.r u-i ^a— p-z - ^ari pnory-MÔ Nv.i.v^a ^anor-?Ô i -pⁱ r^{ao}, orz M
 W“p- ^a— v- y t- n^o-^a qry?

Ô b yn ^am - .i.r np- “^orpr .i.n“q- ^a— pⁱ s-t r r “-^a qrv^an ”n#^o-^a!

Ô Ri “^b- punz n-# ^a— pn”^oi-#qn r ^o-n^oqn n^oe f^vun qr “^o— qr i z pmv^a-^or
 qr sit v-Ô -^o-^a.i.rv?

W“p- tv-i n pnor^dn qr i z ynq- ”n#- -i ^o-?

Ô Un!5^apⁱ r^{ao}, ”n#pr “q- i z q-^a pnp^o-^a q- QZ:F?fr n r “^or-^ar z -^a
 n^oe - ”r^ap-^d-5”-qr-#z -^a???

Ô W“p- Ô Nv-^a“-i?

Ô fr -^a pn^anyrv-^a w ^or-z v“n-# 5 ri t-^{ao}n-# qr ^anor-”——.i.r
 qr^a-orqrpr-#z n^a z v“un^a—qr “^a Ô i nrx qv^{aa}r?

W“p- r^avu i z qr ^ari ^a—^a—^a ”+qn^{om}-v^a5p-z - ^ar u-i ^a—^ar n“^orpv”nq-
 n”r-ti “^on r w u-i ^a—^ar ryno-#q- i z n-^a”-^{ao}n?

Ô a ^{ma} não qr^a-orqrprz -^a n^a ^ai n^a —qr “^a? i -pⁱ sny-i ”n# supn-z-^a qr
 -yu- “- v-z^b- qr l ry “n5 “- t-#“qnyu^b- n^{aa}i ^{ao}nq—# “-^a -i ^o-^a? R s-v- .i.r
 sv^az -^a?

i nrx p+Gⁱ -^a o-#^d-^a r ntin-q-i?

Ó Z n^a “b- qv^{aa}r - .i.r qr Á-1nz -^a snĜ-^ar Á r^{aa}r z ”n n f v^oin Ó N t
r Á”yp-ⁱ?

Ó P-z - r y^a p- “^arti vnz r^apn”n q- pn^{ao}r y- r n^o-n Á^{aa}n-n s- “^or v-n M
N r Á”+^{ab}- q- -^{ao}- q r i n y x q r v Á Á r Á q r “^or^a i n r Á”+ z n v-^on^db-?
h z o-^ou- n y t + u z v^o-ⁱ -^a-y-^a q r W^op-?

Ó ð i z n o-n ”r-tt “^on? N t 5 p- “^or ”n n- “-^{aa}- y q r- q u y t r “^or p-z - -^a
^av^oin “-^a r^apn”n n z ?

N v y n^d-ⁱ i z -y u n- s i y z v^o “^or ”n n- ”n p r v-5- .i.r r z “n q n p- “^o-w i u
”n n r^{ao}-n n- o-z u i z -q r W^op-?

Ó R y^a v Á- n z m v q n Ó N v v “s- z-ⁱ?

Z m^a i z n Á Ğ i n y x “n q n q v^{aa}r?

N v p-z r^d-ⁱ n^a r p- “^o-p r-5 r r i p-o-v n o-p n ”n n p- “^or- -^a? b
u-z r z r “-z r ”n + p u i z z r “v- q r Ć n “-^a q r u q n q r .i.r^a n o u n .i.r r^{ao}n Á
”+^{ao}r^a n^a r z r^or-+ z n”i -^a?

Ó a^m-^a m v q n z -^a?

Ó N ó s M Ó W^op- ”r-tt “^o-ⁱ?

Ó R i m v q r v Ó N v p-^o u :^a r r z i z^o-z q r Á Ć p- “^o-n u q-? Ó
f n^ov^os r v^o- n t -n M

Ó R^{ao}-ⁱ? Ó W^op- r^as-tt-ⁱ n^a z b-^a i z n “n-ⁱ ^o-n? Ó V^{aa}- Á w^ar-^o v z -?
P- “^ovⁱ r 5 N v? P- “^or: y u r^a - ”- .i. i ??? R z o-^o-n r i n p u r .i.r r y^a -^o r “u n z
r “s r v^o v^o n q-?

R y n t v^o-ⁱ -^a q r q-^a “- n-?

Ó a^b-ⁱ ^an-n z q r z n t u n? h^a n-n z q r y^o t u p n r q r o-z^a r “-^a-?

i n y x r-tt r i i z n q n^a ^a-o-n “p r y u n^a?

Ó U, p- v^on^a r^{ao}-n “u n^a n p- “^or p r “q- ”-n .i.v Ó N v q v^{aa}r? Ó f r “^m-^a “b- n^a
p- “^ar-^on z -^a 5 r y^a ^ar r^{aa}” n y u n^b- p-z - i z n q- r “^d n r z n^on^b-^o-q-^a?

Ó d i r z y u r q v^{aa}r v^{aa}-M Ó ”r-tt “^or v?

Ó b U-z r z q n Y i n?

Ó b “q r r y^a r^{ao}b- n t -n M Ó i n y x v “q n t-ⁱ?

Ó N p n z ”n q-^a n p r-^o n q r i z .i. y^o z r^o-r z r v- q n .i.v Ó N v +^a”- “q r i ?
b +^o q- q-^a p n Á y^a “-^a n y p n^d-ⁱ n “^or^a .i.r i n y x ”i q r^{aa}r s n Ğ- .i. n y .i. r-
p-z r “^o-v-? N^o-n Á^a q n u n “r y n 5 r i Á X i x v 5^a r t i u q n q r g-”n Ğ T n “^o-r^o r
e i^a n y x n?

Ó P-z - s-v .i.r r y^a “-^a r “p- “^o-n n z M

N Á Ć q r i n y x ”n + p u n +” y^o n q r n q n t^a q r t r y-?

W^op- ”n + p u n^a i -^a?

Ó R y^a “b-^a n o u n z n- “q r r^{ao}, Á n z -^a v “q-? R i z n “q r v .i.r r^{aa}” r +^{aa}r z ”-

“m^a?

Ô a^{b-} e s^{t^{ao}} n^{“o}r .i.n“q- “v“tⁱ e z -orqrpr n^a aⁱ n^a —qr “aMÔ i nyrx
”r-ti “o-1 ?

Qruânz^{-a} - puny? g m “- r^{ao}nÁi z -“o“q- Xixv5 .i.r Árv qv^o ”n-n
z uz ? Ryn on^ori p-z - s-pv“u- “- z ri ”rv^o-? No-~~v~~z ri^a ”r “anz r “o-a ”n-n
ryn?

Não entre no fogo de novo5ryn qv^{aa}r?

a^{b-} +^a”-“qv? Rz ÁÇ qv^{aa}-5 n^{pn} n^o→^a qn —+yun5 r g m “-
qr^az -“o-1 ? Ryr z r pi z ”~~v~~r “o-1 p-z iz -yun-sv r w “o-1 :^ar n^a -1^o-^a?
Yrus5 - U-z rz qn Yi n r Zn—x ”r-zn“rpr-nz ”r^o qr “ri^a pnÁny^a
r “.i.n“o- p-“Á^anÁiz p-z N+r W^rp-?

Nwyt n-”ryn^a pn^on qr Yrus r ”ry qr^{aa}”+Ç qr g m “-5ri^a-1 or .i.r nw“qn
r^{ao}nÁiz Çu“tnq^{-a} p-z ut-? a^{b-} .i.r ri ”i qr^{aa}r pi y’ :y^a? Ri nt vⁿ z ny? b
—^{ao}- qr Zn—x r^{ao}nÁi purv- qr ÁÁp^uqnr5r ri^o-pv ”n-n .i.r - U-z rz qn
Yi n u-1 Á^{aa}r “u- pn”nÇ qr °rpr—n^a i n z r “o”r “-Áiz r “o”r rz iz °-q-
p-r+“o”r?

g-q- z i “q- r “o-1 “- puny 5 z n^a ri sv.i.rv ”n-n^o→^a5 pi uqn“q- q-^a
pnÁny^a - z r yu— .i.r ”-qm5p-z r^ap-Ái^a .i.r vz nqn^a r sr “- punz i “pnq-? c n^or
qn pr-pn q- ”n^{ao}- ”rt n-n s-t- r +¹-n? Ri -yrv ”n-n- oi -~~pp~~-5^a nor “q- .i.r -^a
pnÁny^a qr o-n +^dn q-^a fn“q^arrq “b- ”+pvⁿnÁiz qn pr-pn r .i.r b “ÁÁ r
g-”nÇ supn-nz p-z ry^a? P-“i q-5 °r “o”rv p-“^ar^on-n^a r^{db}- .i.ro-nqn:
P-“o”v“i rv °-nomyun“q- .i.n“q- -^a-y^ar ”n^a r - n-“o-1 — sup-1 trynq-?
P-“o”v“i rv n °-nomyun-z r^az - .i.n“q- -^a pnÁny^a qrp^uv-nz .i.r r^{ao}nÁi s-v-
qrz m^a r qruân-nz - ”n^{ao}- ”n-n^ar no-~~tt~~n^a-o n p-”n qr nⁱ z n^a .Á^a+^a ny”-
”r^o-?

i nyrx purt-1 ? Ri on^om rz iz ”-^{ao}r p-z iz n ”rq-n ”r^anqn? Ryr
v^or—z ”ri z ri z -Áz r “o- r^ov-1 n ”rq-nqr z v“un z b-?

Ô i r “un ”n-nqr “o-5nz →?g rz -^a ”n“^{-a} nqv^{pi} °v?

N-n^{ao}rv-^a ”e^a p-z +y^o . “pun n- n^o-nÁ^{aa}n-n ynz nt—^{aa}n r t+qr “o”n?

N p-“Á^an “n^any n qr r^{ao}n-z —+t “- v^{“ao}n“o”r rz .i.r ri r “o-+? b
U-z rz qn Yi n z r sv^o-1 p-z °-~~v~~o”r Çu “- -yun-5r z r ”r-ti “o”rv^ar ry^a nou n qr
z ri n~~p~~-q p-z - Qrs-z nq—q- S-t- -1^ar r^{ao}nÁi qr^an”-“o”nq- p-z -^a
z ri^a n^o-^a?

N yn^ovⁿ s-n npr^an? fr “o”vz r n- ynq- qryn5 n.i.rpr “q- z ri^a qrq-^a
p-“trynq-^a r^an“t-n“q-5^arz °r-z m^a z rq- q- s-t-? N^a n^oz n^a n”-~~v~~ “nqn^a rz
^ari v^o”r-v—^ar +^o-pr-nz ? fi n q—r ”+^ar “^dn r-nz rÁqr “o”r^a5 r ri z r
”r-ti “o”rvp-z - s-n-pn”nÇqr ut “→:yn^a n“o”r^a?

Qr^aÁrv - -yun?g -q^{-a} z r sv^onÁnz ? Nør W^p- unÁnz supnq- qr ^e5^{-a}
p⁻”^a r^{“a-a}5p-z -^ar ”^{“o-a}”nⁿr^{“o}n^rz n^{db}-?

Ô c -npn^a-5”n^{aa}rv “-^ari^o r^{ao}rMÔ v^{“qnt}i rv? Ô N- “^{b-}z r^{tt}yun-“ⁿ
punz n^aM

Ô a^{b-}e v^{aa}- Ô W^p-qv^{aa}r? Ô i -pi^o rz iz z -prt- orz srv⁻”^a-n-
ond-?

P-z -qv^o-5iz z -prt- q-^onz n^{“u-}qr iz n z b- z r r^a”unÁn qn ”n^or^a
i ”r^v-q- ond- r^a.i.r-q-?fri^a -ju^{-a} +y Qnz p-z v^{“o}ryti “pun5^ai n^a t nⁿ
sv^{“pnqn}” “n z v^{“un} z n^{“t}n? b sr^{+pv}.yur iz ”-yv-5r ry^on^{“a}sr^{-u} ”^ari ”r^{a-}
”nⁿn ”-“^on qn z v^{“un} z b- qv^{rv}n? YrÁn“q-:- y ”nⁿs-n5z ri^a r^as^{-d}-^a ”nⁿ
y^{or}”^o:y smyunⁿz ? Ryr “^{b-}.i.r^{-m} v^{-r}z o⁻ⁿ? Np-z -qn“q-:”^a r^a-o^{-r} z ri
-z o-5qri n^vz ”^{+aa}b- qr r^{ao}n^{-a}v^{sr}v^o-5qr z -q- .i.r ri Áy^{rv}”nⁿqr “^{o-}?

a v^{“t}i^e z p-z r^{“o}-i^a-o^{-r} z ri “-Á nz ut-? a n Á-qnqr5 Yris sv^o-i -
z -prt- p-z iz n rÁ”^{+aa}b- ”r^{“a}n^ovÁn?

b^a-i^o-^a nt i n^{qn}nⁿz ? h z v^{“ao}n^{“o}r^a r ”n^{aa}-i n^{“o}r^a .i.r ri z r qr^{aa}r p-“^on
qr .i.r r^{ao}nÁnz nt i n^{qn}“q- .i.r ri p-z r^dn^{aa}r? N^o-z n-qrpv^o r^a? N p-y^{pn}-
r z n^{db}- -^a ”y^{“a}? Zr^az - n^ma qruÁ:y^a ”nⁿ”^o-^a5 p-z - ”^v-“^{rv}-^a q-
P-z n^{“qn}“^or5 ry^a w^{“qn}p-“^onÁnz p-z ut-? R5 qr^{aa}n ÁÇ5r z ÁÇqr si tv^{-r}
nsn^{ao}:y^a5 nprv^{rv}n^{+a}”-“^anoy^{qn}qr? Nprv^{rv}- sn^o- qr .i.r ry^a ”-qr^{-m}z^a r
sr^v-i^a r^{-z} -^oa r r^{“o}r^{“qv}.i.r z v^{“un}Áqn^ar^{-m} qnqn r z^o-pn qr w^{“r}qv-
^o-“ q- Qrs-z nq-qr S-t-?

Ô Yris Ô ri qv^{aa}r?

Ryr^a-o^{+aa}ny^o-i:”^ar5p-z -^ar u-i Á^{aa}r^ay⁻ z -qy-?

Ô d i r- .i.r Á^pi r - U-z rz qn Yi n r^{“o}+z “n o w^orpⁿ qr P-i “p^y
Uny^r qr^api o^{-m} i q- - .i.r ”i qr^{+z} n^{+a}”rv^o- q-^or “ry .i.r yÁn^a
S^{-ny}Çu? Ô RÁ”y.i.rv- p-z r^{“o}, + qr Ow[“]? Ô b U-z rz qn Yi n ”-qr^{-a}r
qv^{sn}-^dn- p-z - iz i r-z r5 r5 p-z iz ”-i p- qr^a-^o+5 Á^pi^a “^{b-}”^ar^{b-}
pn”^oi^{-m}q-^a? Qr nt^{-m}r z qm^{“o}r5 “nqn qr i^an^{-z} nt un? N”r “ⁿa punz n⁻ⁿo^r “^{db-}
”nⁿÁ^pi^a?

b U-z rz qn Yi n r Yris n^{aa}r^{“o}vⁿz ?

Ô Zn-xM

Ô f^vz 5^ar “u-?

Ô R^{ao}, rz p-“qv^or^a qr y^on^{-M}

Ô Rz p-“qv^or^a r z m^a q- .i.r qv^{aa}”-^{ao}-5^ar “u-?

V^or- z ”v^z r5^or^{“o}n“q- p-“^or-n rz^{-db-} .i.r z r^a i om ”ryⁿ t nⁿ”^on? N
w^{yn}”^{-a}i n^a rÁ”^{+aa} r^a qr^or-z v^{“nqn}5^{“o}-rv .i.r^o-q^{-a} r^{ao}nÁnz qv^o”-^{ao}-^a?
c ry z r^{-a}5-^a-^v”^{+a}i “^{d-a} qr i ny^xs-v z r y^{-q} .i.r r^api^on^{-LÉEu} não

falei?Í?

— . °vz -? Zn—x r g m “- Áv^b p-z ut-r p-z i nyr x? frt i vtz -^a ”n-n-
a i y”n-n-r^at n^on—^a +s^e “^a?

N-v”ut n-r-1 5p-z -^ar .i.v^or^{aa}r ”-^or^{ao}n-?

Ó a^b- z r r^a.i.rpvqr Á-pi^a q-v^o? c +pv^a- .i.r^ar v“sv^o+z “n P uqnr yn r
mvqrz n-tt“i Qñ-n +^av^{oi} “pun?

Ó e r^av^{oi} “punMÓ i nyr x ”r-tt “^o-1 ? Ó V^a- e “-Áqnr ”n-tz vz ?

Ó P-y .i.rv n uqr un “n pnor^dn qr i z p-z r-pun“^or r npu- .i.r 5^ar N-v-r
W“p-^ar qv^osn^dn^{aa}r z qr z r-pnq-^a5”-qr-ttz “r z -Áz r “^on—”r yn P uqnr yn:
N-v^or-qr r^api +pr- pnory? Nu5 r r “p-^o+z i z z r “v“- punz nq- Sv^ox:
Qutnz .i.r^ab- z r i^a nz ut-^a5r r y -^a mvqn-n sn Q-p-^on^o-^a?

Ó R .i.n“q- r -“qr 5-u5^o-qn:”-qr-^an l r y “n5 “^{ma} +^av^{ao}v+z -^aMÓ W“p-
”r-tt “^o-1 ?

Ó a -^a ”-^or^a qn S-^ony Qñ? d i n“^o- n .i.n“q-5 “^b-^ar v5 z n^a nyt-
np-^or pr-5r Á-pi^a a nor^b-?

W“p- r N-v^o-pn-nz -yun+^a?

Ó g r z qr^a r nqz v-n-np- “sun“^dn Ó W“p- qv^{aa}r?

Ó R .i.n“q- p-z r^dnz -^a5nz -M

Ó g-q- z i “q-^on^or qr n”-Áv^on- i z n o-n “-v^or qr^a -“5 r
p-z r^dn+z -^a -^a ”+”n-n^ov^oÁ^a nz n“u^b qr z n“u^b? c n^ov+z -^a prq-? g r z
qv^osn-pr^a a i supur “^or^a ”n-n .i.n^o- qr “^{ma} -i ”+pv^onz -^a n-tz n-^ai ”-tz r “^o-^al
Qv“urv-M

i nyr x^a-tt?

Ó d i r-qv Qñ-n^{aa}ny^on-nyt i “^a Án^{aa} qr -i ”nMē -i on-nyt i z n^a o-y^an^aMh^b-:
Z r i^a +s^r tv-^a a r z ”+r^{ao}b- z i v^o- orz r^{ao}-pnq-^a p-z^o i q- .i.n“^o- e^ov”- qr
n^ott-?

Yris s-v- r “ip- .i.r ”n+pr i^o-supnq- nyr-z nq- p-z - p-z r “^o, -v-?

b^a-z qr v^or z r-n^a p- “Á-^an^a n”-qr-i :^ar q- n”-^ar “^o-? c yn-^a s-ttz sr v^o-
r n^do r^a qr^or-z v“nqn^a? b qr^ant-tq- qr g m “- ”-^ar-^ar”n-tq- q- U-z r z qn
Yi n^o-“i :^ar r Áqr “^or? Ry z r ”r-tt “^o-1 ”- .i.r r i - .i.r-tt? RÁ”y .i.r v .i.r
”+pv^on Án qr i z o-z on^or q-?

Ó R .i.n“^o- n Zn—xMÓ r y ”r-tt “^o-1 ?

Ó c +pv^onz -^a q r y ”n-n- pn^a- qr^or+z z i qnq- -^a +s^e “^a q r y t n-? Ry
”-qr-^an^o+ : y^a n^oe n “-Án y-pny Qñ^db-?

Ny z qv^{aa}-5 r i .i.r-tt p- “Á-^an-p-z Zn—x r qr^ap-o-v-”- .i.r r y
npi^an-tt n z vz r n Yris qr mvqn-Sr-qr n r^apn”n-?

a n z n "u^b a r t i v "o r 5 z r i t + " - a r y i - a p n A n y " a ? P - z - " b - " + o r " q l n z - a
p + Q u - n a " y n " i p u r a N A o m " 5 i n y x z - " o - i b " A A 5 g m " - a i o u r z T n " r o 5 r
Z n - x p n A n t - i g - " n Q i n y x i a n n - a a r i a o n y " o - a " n n " - a o n " a s - z n r z
z r z o - a q - p y X - A o n y h a n z - a n a p y n n a o r " u p n a n p v " Q " o n q n a r n a " r - r v n a q r
n y t - q b - " + s r - n n a " r y p y 5 . i . r p - z o v " n A n z p - z n a p n " n a p i - o n a p - z p n " i C r
n a o - o n a " + o n a . i . r u n z n o e n m y i n n q - a w r y u - a ?

N " o r a q r " n o v z - a 5 Y r i s z r " n a a - i i z " i " u n q - q r a i n a r - A i a ?

O W . i . r A p i " b - " - q r i a n - z n t u n 5 " - q r " + p v n - q r y n a ? U . v " a o + d o r a q r
p - z - i a n p n q n i z n q r y n a q r " o - q - " n p - o r ?

O Y r i s 5 r i ???

O R i a r v c n n s n y n - n A r - q n q r 5 r i " b - t - a o r v q n " r a a - n q r a p - " s u n q n r q i n
. i . r A p i a r o - " i r z V A n ? b s t - o - i A r q r A y n n z v " u n v z b q r A r - q n q r :
f r " q - n a a v z 5 o r " u n p i u n q - 5 A a o - . i . r r i t - a o n n q r z n " o i : y n " - " r o - " -
i z o - z o r z " - ?

O g n o r q r a r p i u n - o n z o e z ? a b - a r u n " r t - ? a b - t - a o n n q r o r - q r
p - " o n - " n n z n z b r n + a " r v o - ? R y n " b - v n t - a o n - " r z i z " - i p - ?

Y r i s - y u - i " n n N v r W " p - ? R a o n A n z q v p i o v " q - a o + . i . r z p - " q i Q u n n
p n - d n r . i . r z a r A n n q r A t m ?

O R y a a r z " + o - n z M

R i + 2

O S n C " n o r q - p u n z r q r y a ?

Y r i s a i " v - i ?

O S y p - a i " + a . i . r o r " u n z - a p u r t n q - n f v u n a r z a r - q r a p - o r - o - a ? O R y
v " o r - z " r i : a r r " n + p r i " r " a n o v A ? O a n A r - q n q r 5 n p u - . i . r A i a r " o v - s n y n
q r y a ?

O R i a r z " + a v " o - ?

f n o r " q - . i . r - p u n y " b - r n z m a a r t i - 5 p - z o v " n z - a i z n u - n r i z
y t n - " n n o - q - a a r r " p - " o n r z ? Q r a " r q v : z r q r Y r i s r q - a - i o - a 5 r a r t i u z - a
" n n - - r a o r 5 o - p r " q - " n n n p n " d n - n s - " o r v n q - p y X - A o n y n o e - p w - q n
" - v r ? f r t i v l n z - a n s - " o r v n " n q v + d b - a i y n o e p u r t n z - a a a o r - n a q - a
f o - z q n " p r ? R z a r t i u n 5 n o - n A a a n l n z - a n " - " + q n q r q - a f o - z q n " p r r q - a
O y - q t - q 5 n " o r a q r n p n " d n - n s - " o r v n p - z n q - a W A r y - a r ?

f r s n a a r z - a q r o u - a " n r a o n q n 5 p - z o v " n z - a i z n u v a o m - n " n n p - " o n :
R a o , A n z - a r " o + t n " q - n z - a o - n a q r . i . n o C " n n - p y W A r y - a r ? b p y q r V A
y n " u n A n r " - y n o i q - . i . n " o - r n o v " - q r " r q n " + p v - a n ? R n + a " - " a , A r y " -
q r a r " u n + p - " s r p p v " n - . i . n a r o - q n a n a w u n a r z f v u n ?

Q v s n d n q n q r u - z r z 5 i a r v - " - z r q r R y n " r " r q v . i . r o - q - a z r

punz n^{aa}r z "—r^{aa} "—z r?

b qun sup-1 .i.r "°r a-o - a-yo-~~un~~"°r 5r v z "—v z -^a i z -v^z - npry-nq-
n- "—^{aa}- n^Á"^d-? i nrx r^{ao}n^Á °-pr "q- "n~~n~~ .i.r - pyz n z m^a °r z "r-nq-
n°-~~n~~^{aa}r n^a "r^{aa}-n^a "n~~n~~n^a r^{ao}-nq n^a?

Ó c —.i.i MÓ g m "— "r-tt "°-1?

Ó c n~~n~~ .i.r ^ar u z -^a n^Á i "° r z z r v- q r z i v^o-^a 5 r z Á Ç q r -^a r "p^{-a} Ó
i nrx r^Á p⁻ⁱ?

Ry^a p n^Á n^Á z w "°-^a r p- "Á-^a n^Á z ^a-o-~~r~~ .i.ny^a r-~~n~~ n z r yu—z n[°] r v~~n~~
q r r "p- "°-~~n~~— p r y v- "— .i.ny r^{ao} n^Á z "r^a-^a -^a z r z o-^a q n^a s n z 'j n^a q-^a
P- "° r y u v-^a?

Xuxv "r-z n[°] r p r i n- y n q- q r g -"n Ç Ry n^a r "° v~~n~~ s n yⁿ q r ^a i n p- z "n[°] u m 5 r
r i z r "r-tt "° n^Á ^ar P m u y "b- y n z r "° n^Á n "r-~~q~~ n q r ^a r i p n^Á y? R^{ao} n^Á z
w "°-^a q r^a q r .i.r P m u y r-~~n~~ "r .i.r "°-? Z r i ^a -y u-^a +"-i ^a n~~n~~ z r z T n-[°] r^o?
N-[°] r^o v^z z r^{am} q r "r^{aa} n~~n~~ r z r "s+ "° n-~~n~~ v~~n~~ q- P n^Á y n-~~v~~? T n-[°] r^o w r^{ao} n^Á
p- "° p- u^o n[°]-^o r z "°-5 r r i "r-~~q~~ r-~~n~~ - z r y N^Á u n[°] .i.r p- z "n~~n~~ "n~~n~~
n[°] n^Á i n- P n^Á y n-~~v~~? Ry v~~n~~ z r s n Ç -y z "n- r .i.v^o n z r "°- r r^a s⁺ t n-~~o~~ m n^a
q i -~~n~~^o r^a z n[°] n^a? Q r v^Á r^a p n[°] n- i z n -^o n q n o m^Á "u n? R i r "p- "°-~~n~~ n i z
n^a r p^o- "° v^o v^Á r z "n^{aa} n-~~n~~ r^o r "u n q r p- z - Q r s- z n q- q- S- t- L[°] n q n q r
° n⁺ s n^a - q i n^a?

R "n q n q r z -p r t-? Z r i "°-^Á n z u t i v[°] u-^a r q r "r[°] q i -~~n~~ n[°] o-~~q~~ n q-
z r i p n[°] i Ç f r i "r^a -⁺-i ^a n^Á p- "s-^o n^Á z r "° r "n "n^o r^o v[°] s r-~~v~~-~~q~~ n^a z v[°] u n^a
p-^{ao} n^a? Ry "n⁺ p n "b- ° r- "°-~~o~~ y z n^a r z q- z v- q i -~~n~~^o r n^a u-~~n~~^a q- q u n
p- z u-?

Z n-~~x~~ "n^{aa}-i - q u n °-q- p n y n q-5 z n^a r i .i.r-~~n~~ ^a n o r- .i.r n p- "° r p r-~~n~~
p- z r y "n P u n q r y n?

Ó P m u y z r r "t n[°]-i Ó r y q v^{aa} r 5 .i.n[°] q- "r-tt "° r v? Ó N p⁺ q v^o r v r z ^a i n^a
z r "° v~~n~~^a .i.n[°] q- r y q v^{aa} r .i.r r^{ao} n^Á p- z S r-~~q~~ r n[°] r "n^a "n~~n~~ q r^a p-~~o~~ v-~~n~~
r^Á r "° b- q n^a z r "° v~~n~~^a q-^a Q n^Á u n[°]? N[°] y u q v^a r i "y n[°]- q r n^o-~~n~~ S r-~~q~~ r q r Á yⁿ
"n~~n~~ n P u n q r y n? P- z "n q r p v^z z r p- z ^a i n v[°] r-~~s~~-~~i~~ "p u n v[°]- "°-^o "n? Ry z r
p- "Á "p r i n p- "s r^{aa} n-~~r~~ n n[°]- "° n-^Á p i r Y r i s p- z - p- z "n^a n^a? V^a- - m v q n-~~n~~
n p- "Á "p r - - P- "° r y u- n n^o p n- V^Á n? Ry "°- z r^o r i ??? Ó Z n-~~x~~
v[°] r- z "r i :^a r 5 r^a s⁺ t n[°] q- n s n p r q v⁺ v^o n p- z n z b-? Ó Q r "°-^v .i.r p- "s r^{aa} r v^z
r y Á- i :^a r p- "°-~~n~~ z v z ? h z r- "r y .i.ny "n t i r v ??? Ó Ry r^{ao}-~~r~~ z r p r i ? Ó
c r y .i.ny m[°] q n r^{ao}-i "n t n[°] q-?

Ó g -~~n~~^o r^a ^{ab}- o-⁺ m^a Ó p- "p-~~q~~ r v?

Z n-~~x~~ z r s v^o-i p- z ^a i "°-^a n?

Ó a ^b- n p u n .i.r "°-^a q r v^Á n-~~r~~ z V^Á n s-~~v~~ i z n^o-~~n~~^d b-M

Ó a^b-? a^b- s-v z v^u n v^o r^d b-? R_i .i.r-~~u~~ ”-^o r t i : y^a r s i v^a v^u “pr-~~u~~ p-z
Á p i^a -^o r z ”-^o q-? N” r “n^a “b- s i v^a v^u “pr-~~u~~ p-z u- z r^a z n? h z r-?”

Ó c r y .i.n y m “q n r^{ao}, ” n t n “q-M

Z n-x^a -~~u~~? b t r^{ao}- n y^a -i n^a + t n^a q r ” + p i ” n^d b- r q-^o r z ”- q r^a r i
-^{ao}- z n y^o -~~u~~ n q-5 r y z v^u “n “q- n “-^a q r^a i n u n q r?

Ó ò? b ”-o y z n p-z r-^a e .i.r^a i n^a p-“^a r .i.i “p u^a q r z -~~u~~ z n v
r z o-~~u~~? P-“^o i q-5 n^{aa} v z .i.r^o v^Á -z-^a ^o r -z v^u “n q- p-z -^a i r -z r^a r p-z
P n u y^o r + v ” n t - ”-^o q-^a -^a z r i^a r-^a? P-z w-^a?

Z n-x y^u “^d-i : z r i z -y u n -v “.i.v^o v^Á -5 z n^a r i “b- .i.v^a r y n o-~~u~~? R z Á Ç
q v^{aa} -5” r + i “^o r v L

Ó Y r z o-~~u~~:^a r q-^a r i +^a t n^o r q n P u n q r y n M

R y r^a -~~u~~ ^o -~~u~~ r z r “^o r?

Ó Y n z r “^o-5 “b-? a n -p n^a v^b-5 “b- r^{ao} n^Á n r z p-“q v^o r^a q r ” r “^a n-? b
U-z r z q n Y i n^e i z z y n t +? R_i y u r q r Á n Á u n? Ó R y r -y u- i n- + q -+[!]
r z^a r t i u n 5 n o m u^Á -i -^o-z q r Á Ç Ó R^{ao} n “q- n .i.v^o r z r y 5 r i z r^a v^o -??
s + t y? R v^{aa} -^e q i s^l p y ” n + i z Á y u-^a -y n q- n q z v^o v-?

P n Á y t n z -^a - +^{ao} q- p n z v^u “u- r z^a y^u “p v-? c -~~u~~ Á yⁿ q n z r u n: “-v^o r[!]
z -“^o n z -^a n p n z ” n z r “^o-? R “t-~~u~~ n q- p-z - p i u n z -^a m^o-z n^o p n z r “^o r q r
“-^{aa} n^a ^o n + s n^a 5^a r z q v^o p i ^o v-? g m “- s-v p n^d n -p-r y u-^a 5 r r i p i u q r v q-^a p n Á y -^a?
i n y r x s-v p n^o n -y “u n 5 r Z n-x ” + ” n- i n + s r v^d b-?

Ó R^{ao}-i n p-^{ao} i z n q-^a a^a -~~u~~ r^a q-^a a-~~u~~ n q-^a “n r^{ao} -~~u~~ n 5 q r z -q- .i.r “b-
r^a” r + z .i.r^o r “u n - z r^a z - t-^{ao}- q n p-z u n q r Y r i s Ó Z n-x q v^{aa} r 5 n- “-^a
n” +^a r “^o n-^a i n Á -^{ab}- q- p- Ç q- q r p-r y u-?

b p-Ç q- r^{ao} n^Á z r v-^a r z t-^{ao}-5 z n^a r “p u r i n “-^{aa} n o n -~~u~~ n? N” m^a -
u “^o n-5 r^{ao} r “q r z -^a n^a “-^{aa} n^a r^{ao} r v^u n^a q r q -z v + p-z o v “n z -^a i z n -^o n^d b- q r
Á t u^a? d i r + “q- s i p n-” r^o q r i n y r x 5 q v^Á q v z r i p-^o r -^o p-z r y? R_i -
n o -~~u~~ p r v p-z s-^d n?

Ó d i n y^e - ”-o y z n 5 z r i n z -M Ó r y r^a i^{aa} i -i “- z r i -i Á q-? Ó ò
-~~u~~ - Á p i s i p n-^{ob}- .i.u^o n?

Ó R^{ao}-i n” r “n^a ” + p i ” n q n p-z n^a s n z^l y n^a q-^a P-“^a r y u r v-^a?

Ó N p u- .i.r r^{ao} n z -^a s n Ç “q-^o i q- - .i.r ”-q r z -^a? P-z z v “u n^a ”-^{do} r^a
” n + n q -z v ” n n-^a t i n q n^a 5-^a r i P i -~~u~~ + ” n n-^a Q r s -z n q -^a r - r y z r “^o-
^a i ” +^a n 5 “^{ma} -^a +^a t n^o n + z -^a -~~u~~ ” u v “u-?

Ó Z n^a r^a r i z q-^a ”-~~u~~ v “r v-^a r^{ao} v^Á -q-r “^o r M b i z -+ “q-M f r r i i^a n-
n z v “u n z n t u n 5 p - -~~u~~ p- q r q r u^Á -^a i r -z r^a a n o r + z - “q r r^{ao}-i r - .i.r
r^{ao} v^Á s n Ç “q-?

Ó a r^{aa} r p n^a-5^o r - q r q r p u v - .i.r^e z m^a v z ”-^o n “^o r? N Á q n q r i z n

"r^{aa}-n-i n^a n z v^{ab}- "ry si^o i — qr f v^o m? a^b- n q n "o n^a r " + pi "n? Rz Á Ç
q v^{aa}-5 i^a r n^a i n r "r-t-in "n-n q r p i q v-p-z - +nt v-n p n q n p- "o v^o t i "p i n .i. r
"i q r- v z n t v^o n? ð z m^a " + q r "o r " + "n-n ÷^a r "n-n^o-q n^a n^a " -^{aa} w y q n q r^a q-
.i. r^a r " + pi "n?

Ry^o v "un-n^o-? N^m n y t i z^o r z " -5 n q — z r p v?
f-z o-n^a n^{aa}-z o-n-n z r i^a a- "u-a? Ry^a Á n n Á n z "r y z i "q- q n^a
a-z o-n^a 5 "r- q i q n^a r p-z z r q-? f r z " + .i. r - p n y — o v j u n "o r n" n + p i n 5 r y i^a r
r^a p- "q u n z r n t i n q n Á n z n^o .i. r - p n^d n q — n q r "o r s-^{aa} r r z o-n? P n q n Á Ç-
p n^d n q — p n" i n Á n z m^a q r y n^a p-z^a i n + q r q r s-t-? a^b- r "o r "q u n z " — .i. r
r y Á "u n r "n q n^a n o u n z n +^a r v^o- q n " - "o r n^o e - p e i ? N t n - n Á n z :^a r n r^o r
z i "q-5 q r^a r i u "q- Á "t n "d n r w^{ao} v^d n? N^a a-z o-n^a " + p v^o n Á n z q r i z t i m "n-n
p- "Á "p i : y n^a n^a r^a - y n + "n-n y r^a z -^{ao} n — p n z v^o u-?

Ó R y w- "?? R y w- "?? l r y "n! N p — q r ?
R z "i + v- o-n^d- "n-n y "t r 5 .i. r + "q- Á n — "n-n — y n q-?
Ó P n "a n q n Ó z i — z i + v?
Ó ð 5 todos "m^a r^{ao} n z -^a ? Z n^a e n^a i n Á Ç Ó i n y r x q v^{aa} r ?
c v^a .i. r v? Z v "u n^a ", y" r o-n^a r + p i "n Á n z n "r-z n "r p r — n o r-^o n^a ?
Ó U. i z n "n "r y n q r p u. " - s-t-? Ó d i n "q- r i "b- z r z r Á 5 i n y r x
r z "i — i : z r q r p i z n q n r^{ao} r v n r r " —^a p-i :^a r " - z r i y t n^a - o n^a p- o r-^o n^a ?
Ó N u u u ? N v "q n r^{ao} .i. r "o v^o u-?
Ó i - p i^e p + r y Ó r i q v^{aa} r 5 z n^a r y s v "t u q — z v ?
c n^{aa} n z -^a -^a r y v z -^a .i. n^o — q u n^a "n r^{ao} n q n 5 p n Á n t n "q- p n q n z v^o i^o - .i. r
"- q^l n z -^a "n-n^o n^{aa} s — z n-t-z n w — n q n q r^a r^o r q u n^a r z i z n q r p v "p-? R p-z -
g m " - "n^o v n "o r^a q- u "o n — "n-n s n Ç — + p "u r p i z r "o- q n , + n^a s + "o r :
o i "u n z -^a i z t i n q n n z r " -^a "n-n Á t u n — n p n z "n z r "o-?
Z r i z — p r t — "q n Á n n p i z n q- p n y — q n s-t i r v n? R y r s u p n Á n p-z u-
q i - n^o r - q u n r p n^d n Á n p-z i q n^a " - v^o r ? R i n "a u n Á n " — " - q r — Á n p-z r y :
" y n "q- o r z n p i z n q- p u^b -?
g m " - +^o — "i 5 "n z n "u^b a r t i v "o r 5 "n-n v "s — z n — .i. r "b- Á u^a v "m^a q r
n^o v Á n q n q r n- y "t- q- " -^{aa} - p n z v^o u- n^o e n s — "o r v n W Á r y —^a r ?
Ó U. i z m^o v z - y p n y "n-n n p n z "n^o i^a .i. y^o z r^o -^a n^a i y q n s — "o r v n Ó
r y q v^{aa} r ? Ó R i -^a r "p- "o - n + v y ?
b f n "q^a r r q s-v r z o-n?
a^b- "i q r q r u Á n q r z r "r-t-i "o n — .i. r - r^{ao} n u n z n "o r "q- n p — q n q-? N-
p- "o — v q r g m " - 5 r i q — z v n n y t i z n^a u — n^a "n " - v^o r n "o r v — ? g n y Á Ç r i
"b- q r Á^{aa} r z r .i. r v Á n — z m^a ?

i ALEK DESABOU “- pu^b-? P-“^oi q-5n“^or^a q^r ^arⁱ ^a-yu-^a ^ar srpun+z 5r^γ ”v^ap-ⁱ
 ”n⁺ z v^z? b yurv n- +q-? Z n-x pi Ánq- ^a-o-^r ^ai n Á^ayun5 qn“q- n
 v^z ”+^{ab}- q^r r^{ao}n-q-z v“q-? h z n snqut n v-^av^{oi} Á^γ ”n+pin ^ar r^a”nyun-”r^γ
 z rⁱ p-”-5z n^a rⁱ ”r-z n“r^{pin} np-qⁿqⁿ? g nyÁ Ç “^b- u-ⁱ Á^ar r “t-yu- -m^ç
 nz n“^orut nqn - ^ai supur “^or?

a ^b- .i.r-+“q- ^ar-synt +mqn Ép- “^apr “^orÍ5”rtⁱ rvz rⁱ pn“vÁ^or r r^ap-“qv n
 n-z n “n ”m^z n qn z ^b-5p-z - ”-y^tn-q^ra^{pn}“^an“q- “- o-^{ob}- .i.r npv-“nÁ n
 y z v“n? b p-Çq- q^r-nz -i :^ar “- z rⁱ p-^γ r “- pu^b-5r “pun-pn“q- z v“un
 pny^ln? . ^ovz -?

Sv“t v q-z v?-Z rⁱ ^a z r ^api ^γ-^a r “wpr-nz :^ar 5r - s-^v n”-^{aa}-i :^ar q^r z rⁱ
 p-”-? g r “^on“q- “^b- r^{ao}+z r pr-5r^as-^{pr}v.z r ”n⁺r^api ^on-.i.ny.i.r-t^lq- .i.r
 ”i q^r^{aa}r z r qn-+z n ”v^on q- .i.r r^{ao}nÁ n np-“^or pr “q-?

b ^a pnÁny^a +^γv“pun-nz n^{yn}-z nq-^a5r ”r^{yn} ”-z r vⁿ Á Ç r z qn^a5no-^vz v“un
 z r “^or ”n⁺ Xuxv5^o-pr “q- ”n⁺.i.r - i ^a- ^ai ^oy qn z v“un z nt un “^b- ny-^on^{aa}r
 “v“tⁱ e z ?

Cheio ruim 5r^γ n qv^{aa}r? Homem calado amarrôu rédeas.

Homem calado?

Ryn oⁱ s-ⁱ r z r z -^{ao}-i i z n v^z nt r z q^r g m “-?

Por que ele haveria de fazer isso?

Pergunte a Garnet.

Aonde você foi hoje, Garnet?

Ver pessoas. Cheiro de medo.

V^or—z ”vnp—“rA— .i.n“q— ÁG^a r n”—Áz n n z ?

Ó g^b— s:py! g—qn r^{aa}n p—“Á—^an^a—o+r n Qr^ap—o—~~q~~—n qr Nz n^a r —
T1 r—+v— Sn“^on^az n r —yur^am ”n+r^a! Q—z v“q— p—z — oroⁱ ^a Ó qv^{aa}r i z n
ÁÇz n^api y“n?

Ó P—“sun“^dn^e i z n nyunqn ”—qr—^an? a^b—^e 5g m “—MÓ i z n ÁÇsr z v“v“n
”r—tⁱ “^o—i ?

Ryn^ov“un— z r^az —^a—^on.i.r q—fn“q^arrq?

fr— .i.r g m “— r^{ao}nÁn z n“p—z i “nq— p—z r^aY^aMb i r^a—pn”^oi—n n z
u—w r —s—^dn n z n mvq’ :y^aM

Ó ð? R n p—“sun“^dn^e prt n? a v“tⁱ e z^a i^a”r v^o—i qr z v z 5 z r^az — n”^m n
r z o—^apnqn “n^a c yn“ⁱpur^a? Ó Ryr —t? Ó P—“sun“^dn^e ”n—^a—^o—y^a? a r z
z r^az —^a n“pv^a r^a fn“q^arrq snÇnz yun? Z v“un pn”npyunqr qr r “p—^o—^a—
npnz ”nz r “^o—^a q—^a QnÁun“—^a i —+ “qun?

Ry^a—v n z 5 qvÁ^ov“q—: ^ar? Z r i^a n“tⁱ r sr—Á i qr —Án? g m “— ”—qr—~~u~~
confiar r z z v z ”n—snÇ: y—n—r”r “qr—: ^ar q^a r i^a n^o—^a?

R“.i.n“^o— qrpunz — .i.r snÇ—5 r i p—“^orv .i.n^o— ÁG^a qv^{ao}v“^on^a? Q—v^a
u—z r “^a5 i z n z i yur—r —^o—~~q~~—5 g m “—? c yn“ruÁnz i^an—Z n—x ”n n
n”nÇt i n— P—“^ar yu—r z r yÁn—^oe — yqr—qr y^a5 W?

Ó Z n^or — T1 r—+v— Sn“^on^az n Ó i z q—^a Á—z r^a —qr “—i? Ó P—^or: yur
n t n t n “^on r p—yun—^an“tⁱ r qy^a? fr—i z n Á“t n“^dn w^{ao}n ”—Ny r n r —v z^b—
q r y n?

Ri n t i n q r v? O n^d—^a r “Á—yÁ—n z — z r i ”r v^o— r —i^o—^a r t i —n n z —^a z r i^a
^o—“—Ç y^a? Ry^a z r yÁn“^on n z q—pu^b—?

Ó Nt—n! Ó i nyx t^o—i ?

Npv—“rv—pn“vÁ^or r ”i Áv—^a w r yu—^a q r r “p—^o—n— ”r v^o—5”i Án“q— ”n n
z v“un snpn —^a i —+^a— i r z r .i.r^a r t i —Án z r i^a ”^e ^a? fn“tⁱ r .i.r “^or p—o—~~u~~
z v“un z^b—? N—n“.i.r v n y z v“n q r^a i n o n —t n n “^or^a .i.r —i^o—i r z r z r
^a—yⁿ ^{aa}r “— pu^b—? Sv.i.r v q r ”^e “— z r^az — v“^{ao}n“^or r z .i.r r y ”i Á—i n
puz v^on—n?

P n “vÁ^or p—^o—n puz v^on—n? R i r^{ao}nÁn r z q r^aÁn“^on t r z ? R i^an— P i —n
r z z v“un n z n p—^o—n— ”—v r v— u—z r z ? a^b—^ar—~~u~~ i z n y^on z i v^o—
q r z —nqn? b yur v ”n—i nyx? R y r “s—^onÁn g m “— r n z i yur—? f i n r^a”nqn
p—^o—n^a y n“^dn^a q r y^a? N^a pun“pr^a q r i nyx r —n z r yu—^a q— .i.r n^a z v“un^a?
g—p n ”n—n t i r “^on—^or z ”—^a i s p u “^or ”n—r y z r m v q n—?

Ó Y n t i r n n z n Ó —i r z r —qr “—i ?

d i n “q— “^b— o r q r p v 5 — u—z r z n Án“^d—i 5 r r i z r r^a.i.vÁv ”n—n— y n q—?

Ry n-rz r°ri? Ri +pruv? Ry tv-1 n n-z n "nqv+^db- q- z ri "r^ap^d-? Ri z r nt npruv? Ry z r t-y"rn^Á5r ri qn^{"d}n^Á?

frz sⁿyt- qr^Áq- n- r^as-^d-5- i r-z r qv^arL

Ó fr ^Ápi^a r + "qr-5"nqn qr z ny^yur np- "rpr-?

N^{"m}a -i^o-n^on. .i.r 5qr v: z r p- "o n q- .i.r ry r^{ao}n^Á sn^Á "q-?

Ó i -pi^a r^{ao}, " -wq- qr z r z n^on- Ó ri qv^ar? Ó W^yz r .i.r-^Á5"n-
.i.r " -^{aa}n z r r "o +t n-^ari o^puv "u- qr r^{ao}v z n^db-5- Qrs-z nq- q- S-t-!

Zv "un " +^ai "d^b- - r "si +pri? Ry m z r "o- i - v^oz- qr "ri^a t-y"r^a:
c^e ^{aa}v z n qrpv^{ab}-?

Ó Nv "qn " -^{aa}- sr-⁺yn? fn "t-⁺yn? g -^o+⁺yn?

fi n y z v "n p-^o-i z v "un pn"n? e rpi r v .i.n "q- - ^an "tir p-z r^d-i n
r^ap-^r- "ry -^at- n- y "t- q- z ri o-⁺d-? frz q^r ^Áqn "r "ui z n5 i z n
"e ^{aa}v z n qrpv^{ab}-? Ry n^Á "d-i 5ri +pruv? fi n puz v^on-^ar "p- "o- i z m^a , +^a
r^Á -^{ao}n^a5 r5 yt-5 z ri^a o-⁺d-^a r "r-^a r^{ao}n^Áz + "y^o-^a qr p-⁺a .i.r
^an "t-^an^Áz? fr "o v: z r ^Á "Á5 r z ri^a "e^a p-z r^dn-^az n^ar z -^Á-p-z i z n
y "o⁺q^b- v "p-z i z? Zv "un r "r-t⁺un r^{ao}n^Á "r r^at-^on "q- n i z n ^Áy-puqnr
ny⁺z n "o r?

Zri z -prt- n "n +pri? Ry ^Á-i "n qv+^db- q- i r-z r5 z r-ti yn "q- r
"i ^Á "q- - ^ari pnory? b i r-z r nt v^o-i -^a o-⁺d-^a5 -sr +pr "q-: z r i z n
nor^o+⁺5 z n^a z ri pn "v^Á r "n +pun^ob- "r^anq- r z ri p-⁺ +t⁺un qr^Ánt-
qrz m^a? b i r-z r qr^Án^ar-^a z Qrs-z nq-⁺-qr-^a-? frz ri "o⁺n-5ry
r "s-⁺.i.rpr-⁺z v "un^a qrsr^an^a z r "o m^a?

b Qrs-z nq-⁺-yu-i "n-⁺- z -prt-5r n "o-⁺p-⁺o⁺i -⁺r^{ao}n^ory: :^ar " -
pu^b-?

Ó ð^o i q- - .i.r^o r z M^Ó ry "r-ti "o-⁺i? Ó R. .i.n "o-^a ^ai n " -qr-^an z nt un
qn ny z nMNpu- .i.r - Qrs-z nq-⁺-q- S-t- supn-⁺qr^an"- "o nq-? Ó Ry qri qr
-z o-^a? Ó b -qr "a^a ^{ab}- -qr "a?

Ry tv-1 n n-z n? Zri^a o-⁺d-^a ^ar z -^Á-⁺z 5 z n^a "b- "i qr o^y. .i.rn-
"i "u- qr^a i n puz v^on-⁺5vz "rqv "q- .i.r ry z r n^ov "tv^ar n^oi z " -⁺?

Zv "un ^Á^{ab}- r^api +pri 5r qr^anorv " - pu^b-? b z i "q- tv-1? Ri -^yr v "n-⁺
y "tr q- Qrs-z nq-⁺-? d i n "q- nypn "prv -^a pn^ap-^a qr Xuxv5 "r-z v^ov .i.r n
r^api -⁺^b- z r y ^Á^{aa}r?

h z n z n -⁺n z n^o+y-i "n yn^or-⁺yn z v "un pnor^dn? Np-qr 5r yn z n^o+yn^Á:
No-⁺-^a -yu-^a? Z m^a z n^o+ynq^a? Ri z r +pi^arv? a n ^Á ^Árti v "o r 5i z yn^orw-
v "a v^{ao}r "o r v "o r -⁺ p-z - z ri -i ^Áq-? i nz -^a5ry "i y^a-i? No-⁺-^a -yu-^a? c -
sn^Á-?

Np-qr v5^ar “^ov“q-:z r p-z - i z n^o, o i n ”n n p^on p n “r? Z r i^a o n^d-^a r
”r-“n^a n q n z q r q-5 r z v“un p n o r^dn q-^ln? i n y x r^on A n p i A n q-^a o r z v z
q r^a”r u n “q- , t i n “-^a z r i^a p-^or^a5 v“s y n z n “q-:-^a?

Ô N v! c n r p-z v^{aa}- Ô r i q v^{aa}r?

Ô N^oe .i.r r “suz Ô r y r +^o+p-^l? Z n^a “b- ”n-^l? R^as+t-^l q r y A r n^a
sr-^un^a5 y z ”n “q-:n^a5 q r”-v^a +p-^{ao}-^l:^ar^a o r -^a p n y p n “un+r^a? Ô V^{aa}-^or- .i.r
r^a-A v- ”-n? i r “un? c +p v^{aa}n z -^a v?

d i n “q- r i “b- z r z r A 5 r y z r p- y p-^l r “^on q n? f r “^ov i z n - “q n q r
“i^ar n?

Ô g -z r? Ô R y p- y p-^l n y t i z n^a s- y u n^a A r z r y u n^a “n z v “un z b-? Ô R i
n^a r “p- “^o+v “-^ar i n y s- t r? N n “-^on^db- q u q n ”n n z n^{ao} u t , : y n^a r z p n^a- q r q-
“n p n o r^dn?

Z n^{ao} u t i r v i z n q r y n^a? Z r i r^{ao}n z n t- n p n y z -^l:^ar 5 z n^a n A v^{ab}- p- “^ov“i n A n
r z o n^dn q n? g r “^or v s^on- n r^ap i -^ub-5 ”+^ai z v “q- .i.r n o- y u n o- n “p n “- p^e i
^au t “i s y p n^{aa}r .i.r n y n w r^{ao}n A n y? f r + .i.r r i q- z v n- q u n^o-q- M R “suz z r
q r v p- “^on q n^a ”n y n A n^a q r i n y x?

Ô V n “q r M Ô v “q n t i r v?

i n y x z r p- y p-^l q r ”^e p- z i z ”i A-?

Ô c +p v^{aa}n z -^a r “p- “^o-n- p r y v-?

Z r i^a ”r “^an z r “^o-^a w “q n s y^ln z p- z -^ar r z o r o u q-^a r z^a r v A n?

Ô P r y v- M

i n y x r “^o- “^l- - +^{ao}n “^or q n , t i n q- p n “y “n z v “un p n o r^dn? S v .i.r v^o-q n
n-+”u n q n .i.n “q- n o-^un s-^un n^ov “t u z r i p- “v- z -y u n q-?

Ô d i n “q- -^a i r z r^a “b- A y n r z p- “-^ap-5-^a-^l o-^a a n o r-^b- .i.r n y t-
n p- “^or p r i r z n^on^b-^a +s^e “^a-^l -^a o- n “^a”-^on^b ”n n-^l o- y p n y? Ô i n y x
r “s n^o v G i p n q n ”n y n A n 5 p- z -^ar r^{ao} v A^{aa}r s n y n “q- p- z i z n^o- y n? Ô g -z r Ô
r y q v^{aa} r 5 ”n^{aa} n “q-:z r i z n z i q n q r -^l ”n^a? Ô N ”+^{aa}r :^ar?

R i z r^o- .i.r v? N p n “i s y v “n n- z r i +q- z r “m^a r-^l 5 r p- y .i.r v “n
o- p n -^l o- n s- y u n A r z r y u n? i n y x z n^on n z i y u r- r g m “-? b^o-^u q-^l!
Z n- x ”r- z n “r p u n “- z r^a z - y t n- “q r n q- z r p r- n? R- Q r s- z n q- +^{ao}n A n
r^{ao}r “q u q- n-^a r i y n q-? f i n p n o r^dn ”n + p u n q r s- z n q n 5 p- z -^ar u-^l A^{aa}r^a u q-
r^a p- y p r n q n ”- t z p n A n y?

Kiki?5”r-ti “^or v?

Homem mau. Ninguém machuca Moça Alfazema.

Obrigada.

Balas de hortelã?

Quando tivermos terminado aqui. E maçãs também!

i r^{ao}v z v^{un} o y^a n^Á z r y u : p n y p z n^a m n : p n y^d n q - p "w^o - ? b y n^a r
+ s y^o m "n^a z v^{un} a - i "n^a? a b - un^Á n pun^a pr q r r i z r p "s i "q v p z n
"m^a n t r z ? i n y x Á^{ao} u n^a - i "n^a q - Q r s - z n q - r n" y p - i z n . i . u n t r z "n n
s u p n - p z - z r^a z - ° - z q r "r y . i . r - u - z r z ? h z n - + "v q r z r q -
"r p - + t z v^{un} r^a v^{un} 5 . i . n "q - z r q r v p - "o n q - . i . r r y u n^Á n "y n^a r u n q - ?
c r y z r " - a 5 r i "b - m^a r - Á v q r v^a p n "n n i z n p - o - + : p - y n ? Q r^{aa} n Á Ç

Q r^a n z n - n z - a - a - i ° - a p n^Á y^a? b p u r v - q r^a n "t i r - a q r v^Á i n t v^o n q - a 5 r i
n" r^a n - q r p n^a n q - a 5 r y^a s u p n - n z p - "o r "o r^a r z v + z o - n ? i n y x r r i z - "o n z - a
X i x v r b "Á^Á 5 r " . i . n "o - p - "q i Ç n z - a - a - i ° - a ? i u m u z - a - a "r v^a . i . y^a z r ° - a
. i . r " - a "r "n - n^Á z q - p r y v - r z "y^a "p v ? N" - Á z n "q - : " - a q - a y z v^o r^a q n
z n^o n p - z p i u n q - 5 r^a s - p r v : z r "n - n - Á^{ao} n - . i . n y . i . r - a v^a "n y q - r^a p - "q r - + q - a
i r - z r^a? U n^Á n i z r^{ao} - + "u - o - y u - n^Á z r y u n q - a - o - + - Y n t - q - a Q u n z n "o r^a?
N "r . i . r "n r^{ao} + o i - + "n + p u n q r^a r^o n 5 p - "i q - 5 n" m^a i z v^{ao} n "o r 5 n^a s u t i - +
Á t u n "q - n " - o n ° - "n - n z : "r Á^a Á^v?

Ó d i n y p n^Á y - M Ó "r - + i "o r v?

Ó b "Á^Á X i x v^e " - q r z m^a p - "u r p u q n?

Q r^a z - "o r v r - q r "r v n^a p n^Á y^a . i . r "r - z n "r p r^{aa} r z " - o - a . i . r n^{oe} . i . r r i
- a p u n z n^{aa} r?

Ó g v + n p n" n Ó i n y x - q r " - i ? Ó Q r v^o r : "r "n z v^{un} s + "o r?

R y^o v - i - "e q r i z q - a r^{ao} - + - a?

R i z r n y p r v "n - n p u z n r q r v^o r v^a - o - + - n^a r y n? R y z r "n^{aa} - i - z r i p n^a v^Á o r?
N n - z n s - n y z "n r n y z v^{un} + o - + q n?

Ó S - v^o - n^o n q - p - z P i - n +?

i n y x n t n - i n^a - e q r n^a p - z n z b - r^a . i . r - q n r^a r t i - i n p u z v^o n - n p - z n
q v + v^o n?

Ó S v^a "u n r^{ao} n - v^a p - "a p u "o r Ó - q r " - i 5 p - y p n "q - b "Á^Á r z z - Á z r "o - ?

N q r "o - n z - a p n z " - n o r^o - 5 ° - p r "q - "n - n q n - n u z " + a a b - q r . i . r -
Q r s - z n q - r^{ao} n^Á n + o - "n "q - p - z - a r i "i - z v?

S v^a t v^a "q - a r - i z "r^a - z - o - 5 r i o m y n "d n^Á n^a - o - + n^a r y n q r b "Á^Á b
z - Á z r "o - z r q r v^Á i r "w n q n? h z n r Á p y n z n^d b - q r n y t - + r p - i "r y n -
. i . n "q - " - a n " - Á z n z - a ? R i z r " + "n + v "n - n - a v^a "n y q r i n y x?

Ó b "q r r^{ao} b - - a - i ° - a M Ó i z n Á Ç z n^a p i y^a "n" r - + i "o - i ?

Ó N p n z v^{un} - Ó i n y x + a " - "q r i r z ° - z , "r - ?

Ó S v^a "n y z r "o r ! a m^a n^o r z - a ! Ó - i ° - u - z r z q v^{aa} r 5 "i Á n^a "q - n z v^{un}
"r - "n ? Ó N v q r : z r ?

i n y x q r^a z - "o - i "r y - i ° - y n q - 5 z n "o r "q - b "Á^Á r "o - + r y r - i r - z r ?

b i ° - + "r^{aa} - n^a r w "o - i n - r^a s - d q r z r q r^a p r - q - p n^Á y^a?

Ó a^{ma} n z n^or+z -^a nq-z r p u n n^oe .i.r n p n^opr W? c r t i r n p n^dn!
Á p i^o n^ov-r^{ao}n “-v^r z r^az - Ó - u-z r z - q r “-i 5^o-z n^oq-:z r “-^a o-n^d-^a?

Ó b “q r r^{ao}, W M Ó i n y x ” r t i “^o-i ?

b u-z r z s u p -i v z^m Á y 5 r r i n -^a.i.r v i z n r^a” u n q r y n? N ”-“^on q n p u z v^on-n
q r i n y x r^{ao}n Á r “p-^{ao}n q n “- ” r^ap-d- q- i r-z r? R z o-n n z n q- p-z^a i n
”-m”-n p u z v^on-n r i z n y n^dn ”+^an^a p-^{ao}n^a5 n^a z b-^a q- i r-z r z r
^ar t i -n Á z ?

Ó a n S^on y r Q a q-^a Z n t -^a? i . n q u n^or r r “p-“^o+ W? N”r “n^a p r^o-s v .i.r :^ar
q r l e v á -l a p-“^au-?

b u-z r z z r n^ov-i “n q v +^db- q r i n y x r t -^o-i ” r q v “q- m v q n?

Q r^ob- ” r^o-5 “r z z r^az - i n y x s -v p n” n Ç q r^a r r^a.i.v Á r ? R i - n^ov “t v “-
” r v^o-? e -y n z -^a ” r y p u b-5 z n^a r i p-“^ov “i r v q n “q- p n z o n y u -^on^a n^oe r^{ao}n -y “t r
q- p-” q r y ? R t i r “q-:z r 5 Á + v n^or z ”- q r Á -i n y x -y n “q- ” n -^a b-^a r-
s r v^o- r z ” r q n^d-^a ” r y n y z v “n q- i r-z r?

d i n^o-i^o-^a i r-z r^a q r n z n r z ” i “u- Á r -n z “n “-^{aa}n q v +^db-?

N p v “r v n y z v “n q- z r i p n “v Á^o r r - n -z r^{aa}r v “n q v +^db- q- i r-z r
n^on p n “q- i n y x? R y r t + “u u .i.n “q- n n z n y r s r -u - -z o-5 z n^a “b- ” n -i ?
P-“^oi q-5- P i -n + “n z v “u n y z v “n r^a” n y u -i :^ar ” r y^a r i p-” 5 ” n -y n “q-:
y r -^a z r^a p i y^a? c r t i r v n y n^dn q- u-z r z ? i n y x s u p -i q r ” e “- Á z r “r^o z
r z ” i “u n “q-^a i n n z n?

h z^a r t i “q- q r ”-v^o5-^a -i^o-^a “-^a n y p n^dn -n z ?

b^a n p -“^or p u z r “^o-^a ^ar z v^oi -n -n z p-z - o-^o-^a v “q v^ov “^o-^a r z i z n
q r z -n q n y^on? h^a r v n r Á r “^{ab}- q n y n^dn r z Á n “^on t r z ”-m”-n 5 z n^or “q- n^a
p u z v^on-n^a y “t r q r z v z ? N”^{ma} s v “t v -n^on p n : y u r -^o-“p-5 i^a r v n y n^dn ” n -n q n-
i z n -n^or v n r z z r i -”-“r “^or? a b- u r^av^or v r z z r t i y u n -n ”-“^on q n n z n “-
” r^ap-d- q-^a i w v^o-? f i n n y z n r t i r i :^ar q- p-” r ” m -i n p u z n q r y ? f r -
.i.r r i q r Á -n y u r m v q n -n n y z n M

N^or^a .i.r r i ” i q r^{aa}r q r p u v 5 -i^o- u-z r z n ”- Á z -i :^ar? Z n^a r y^a ^ar
q r^or Á 5 r n y t i “^a s v^a q r z n t u n ” i Á -n z z v “u n y n^dn? h z Q r s -z n q -p n” n Ç
q r z - Á -o w^o-^a? N y n^dn Á -i q r z v “u n^a z b-^a5 Á -i “- n -+ n ”-“^o-i “n
z v “u n q v +^db-?

Ó W y z r .i.r - Á Á Ó^o-n^or v q r y z o-n : y u r?

b i r-z r n Á n^d-i ?

Ó c - .i.r “b- i^an -^a ^ar i^a ” -q r +^a ” n -n z r q r^or - M g r z z r q- q r .i.r -
Q r s -z n q -q- S -t- p-“^or ” n -n W y - .i.r Á p i^o r^{ao}, s n Ç “q-M

Ó R “^o-t i r z n - u-z r z -^ar i ” -i z v? f r i v “^or y p^o- e + n y z r “^or
v z ” +^{aa}v “n^or?

N”-“^on qn yn^dn n”—Az -i :^ar 5pi^oi pn“q-:z r “n qr”+^{ab}-^av^oi nqn npvz n
qn pynÁpi yn?

Ô e r“qn:^ar -i ri nsi nrv Ô - Qrs—z nq—t-v^o-i ”n-i nrx?

P-z i z -yn-v“^o.i.v^ov^oÁ-5i nrx +pi -i ?

Ô a^b-5“^b-z n^on—Ô ri qv^ar ”n-i nrx?

Ô grz n^o-? d i r^ony +“qn:^ar -i ri v“pr“qun+rv - pryv—MÔ -
Qrs—z nq—n”—“^o-i ”n-n n p—“^{ao}-t^{db}-? Ô d i r—^ar—^a”—“^a, Áy”r yn z —^or
qr qr Çp—n^dn^aM

Ó a ão! Ó eu t-vrv? Ó QrvÀ n^a p-m^d n^a rz "nÇr v+vp-z Á-pi?

Ó Ri ^arv .i.r Áv-Ó - Qrs-z nq-qv^ar? Ó R^{ao}-i z m^a "t-pi "nq-p-z
- T1 r-tv-Sn^on^az n? Ó Rr -yu-i "n-i nrx? Ó f-yr n n-z n?

i nrx p-yp-i n puz v^on-n " pu^b-5 p-^oi q-5 n- r "qv+v^on-^ar 5 sr Ç q-v^a
z-Áz r "^o-^a -"uq-^a p-z n z^b-? h z "r .i.r " qn-q- r^ar^o-i - "r^ap^d- q-
Qrs-z nq-?c rt- qr ^ai "t^an5- u-z rz r^{ao}+z rpri?

Ó ZrÀ: ^ar Ó i nrx -qr "-i?

Ri z r Á+v5 r^a .i.vÁ "q-:z r qn r^{ao}-pnqn qn yn^dn5 z n^a "^b- si v -"uq n -
^ai sup^or "^or "n-nuz "rqv-.i.r r yn z r no-t^{aa}r i z n sr-uq n " "r^ap^d-? h z n y^o"un
n-qr "^or qr q-+t v^o-i :^ar " - z ri p^e+o-? Ryn s-v r^a .i.r puqn n^{aa}vz .i.r ri Á
- Qrs-z nq-Áv-n:^ar? Punz n^a ^ai t v n z ^a-o n " ^on q- pryv-? R^o"svz
r "^o+t n "q-:^ar n-^a rsv^o-^a qn "-^{db}- "n-nq-z v-qr i nrx 5 r y qr^ano-i " pu^b-
n- ynq- q- p-yt n?

N si z n^dn nypn^d-i z v^o"un^a "n-t^an^a5 qr^ar^on^o"q- yz o-n^dn^a qr z rq- r
". "v-?

Ó i nrx 5 Á!

Npr "rv"n-nry r n^{aa}-Árv"n-n-^a pnÁy^a?

Ry^a Áv-nz 5 r ri p-v "nqv^{db}- q- pryv-?

Kiki, ajude!5"r qv?

i nrx no-v n " ^on rz punz n^a5 z n^a n^a yon+qn^a w ^ar n-n^{ao}nÁz "n
qv^{db}- q- ^or yunq-?g-"nÇr b "ÁÁ^ar n^{aa}i ^{ao}n-nz p-z n si z n^dn "i "tr "^or 5 z n^a

Xixvr Tn^o r^o s^o n^o n^o - pny?

Ô Qut n: yur^a "n^o n^o r^o z - A^o r^o z "n^o n^o - ynr^a r^a. i. r. q - Ô t^o v^o r^o "n^o n^o. i. r. i nyr x z r r^a pi^o n^o n^o n^o n^o q^o - t^o t^o q^o - qn^a punz n^a?

Ryr^a n^o i^o "r^o n^o nor^o t^o n^o 5 r p^o "q^o i^o Xixvr Tn^o r^o n^o e - ynr^a qv^o v^o -? Nt i n^o q^o r^o v^o "q^o v^o r^o t^o i^o "q^o a^o v^o "r^o z v^o, A^o v^o r^o 5 r z^o r^o t^o i^o n^o 5 o n^o v^o "n^o n^o q^o r^o q^o - pr^o y^o v^o -?

Kiki. Garnet. Escoiceiem.

fny^o r^o v^o "n^o n^o - ynr^a -? b^a n^o "vz m^a z v^o n^o n^o p^o - z -^a p^o n^a p^o -^a r s^o i^o x^o - n^o z i z o i - m^o - "n^o n^o q^o r^o p^o - z n^a "n^o n^a " - q^o r^o -^a n^a?

d i n^o "q^o - n^o nor^o t^o n^o r^o a^o n^o A^o t^o n^o "q^o r^o -^a i s^o p^o u^o "r^o "n^o n^o -^a n^o q^o i^o y^o -^a 5 r i q^o r^o v^o A^o -^a p^o n^o A^o y^o -^a? N^o n^o "p^o n^o "q^o - n^o t^o i z n^a o^o i n^a . i. r. o - m^o q^o n^a 5 r^a "u^o v^o y^o q^o r^o "o^o - r^o punz r^o v^o -^a " - v^o "r^o v^o -^a? Z r^o z - p^o - z n^o y^o Ç s^o -^o t^o q^o - s^o t^o - 5 - n^o -^a r^o "o^o - r^o a^o n^o A^o - o^o p^o i^o + p^o i^o q^o - "r^o n^o s^o i z n^d n^o? c^o -^o z 5 i z n^o "r^o a^o - n^o n^o t^o n^o - i n^o z v^o "un z^o b^o -? c^o i A^o v^o p^o - m^o "d^o n^a o^o -^a v^o "q^o - r^o y^o o i - m^o - 5 p^o -^o n^o "q^o - : n^a 5^a z r q^o n^o. i. r. r^o n^a un z^o a^o w^o "q^o -?

Ns i z n^d n^o s^o - v^o s^o p^o n^o "q^o - z m^a r^o a^o "r^o a^o n^o 5 r - v^o "sr^o -^o n^o A^o "d^o - i ?

d i n^o "q^o - - z n^o m^o - q^o n^o p^o -^a r^o y^o u^o v^o n^o T^o + r^o "o^o y^o n^o q^o r^o n^o -^a o^o - i :^a r^o "n^o n^o s^o - n^o i n^o "r^o -^a n^o "q^o - i z o r o^o i q^o r^o r^o "p^o -^o - n^o "r^o v^o - r^o p^o - z i z n^o p^o - m^o "d^o n^o "r^o. i. r. "n^o n^o t^o n^o -^a "q^o - :^a r^o a^o a^o i n^a p^o -^a o^o n^a 5 z v^o "un p^o -^o n^o t^o r^o z p^o u^o r^o t^o - i n^o q^o r^o Ç p^o - m^o "d^o n^a r^o i z n^o q^o i^o y^o -?

Ô b "q^o r^o r^o a^o, Tny^o MÔ "r^o - t^o "o^o r^o v^o?

g^o -^a v^o "q^o - q^o r^o A^o q^o - n^o r^o a^o s^o -^d q^o r^o r^o A^o "r^o y^o - n^o s^o i z n^d n^o q^o r^o a^o r^o i^o a^o "i^o y^o e^o r^o a^o 5 r^o y^o n^o -^o -^o - i "n^o n^o n^o nor^o t^o n^o?

Ô Qr^o z^o m^o - i ? Ô Ryr^o + i^o q^o -^a n^o z r^o "o^o r^o o^o r^o "o^o - i v^o "a^o v^o n^o -? Ô a^o b^o - " - q^o u^o n^o ??? p^o n^o - t^o n^o -^o - q^o -^a?

S^o i^o Ç z r^o "d^o b^o - q^o r^o r^o "o^o - n^o 5 z n^a r^o y^o z r^o a^o r^o t^o i^o - i ?

Ô g r^o y^o n^o q^o -?

Ryr^o -^a a^o u^o ?

Ns n^o a^o n^o z -^a n^a p^o - m^o "d^o n^a q^o - p^o r^o y^o v^o -^a r^o t^o i^o "q^o -^a n^o "o^o r^o a^o q^o - o^o r^o y^o n^o q^o - q^o r^o a^o n^o n^o - p^o - z i z n^o r^o A^o "y^o -^a b^o - q^o r^o a^o -^a r^o s^o n^o t^o i^o y^o n^a?

P^o -^o r^o v^o n^a p^o - m^o "d^o n^a " - A^o n^o z r^o "o^o r^o? Qr^o Ç h z n^o q^o i^o y^o -? a n^o q^o n^o q^o r^o Tny^o? a n^o q^o n^o q^o r^o i nyr x? Ryr^o m^o "q^o n^o r^o a^o n^o A^o " - p^o r^o y^o v^o -!

U^o -^o -^o r^o n^o "t^o r^o a^o u^o n^o a^o r^o +^o -^o p^o r^o - n^o z "n^o z v^o "un t^o n^o t^o n^o "n^o r^o +^o n^o y^o n^o n^o z z r i p^o - n^d b^o -? f n^o p^o - r^o "q^o - "n^o q^o v^o +^d b^o - q^o n^o p^o -^a o^o +^d b^o - r z punz n^a? b^o pny^o - . i. r. A^o "un q^o - v^o "p^o i^o "q^o v^o - z r r z "i^o - i "n^o n^o o^o -^a? i^o u^o t^o n^a q^o -^a o^o r^o -^a un^o A^o n^o z p^o n^o q^o -^a - o^o r^o -^a i r^o - z r^o a^o? N^o punz n^a yur^a ynz o m^o z -^a p^o -^a 5^a i t^o n^o "q^o - n^a a^o i n^a n^o y^o z n^a "n^o n^o. i. r. y^o v^o "sr^o -^o?

h z n^o m^o "r^o y^o n^o n^o - z i "q^o - q^o - s^o t^o - n^o -^o :^a r^o q^o u^o n^o "o^o r^o q^o z v^o z ? R^o i " - q^o r^o - m^o o^o r^o -

nt n-nq- n nyz n qr i z q-a i r-z r a r +o- "nq- " n n- Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-?
Z n a r i "b- r a o n A n " - "o n? g v "un m w" q n n t i z n a p-v n a n + n y Q u 5 r n t i z n a
q r a " r q u n a n s n Q - n " o r a q r n p r v o n - n o - n d - q - s - t - ?

d i n "q- - s u Q a a r 5 n " a u - n " r y s - t - ? N " r - a " r p o u A n q r A u A - " r a o r z i " q -
a r z i n y r x " b - o v " u n n o - n o v A - a " n n - z v z ?

b v " p i " q v - n q r i n " - v r o - q n ? N - " n a p r - q - q u n 5 + a o n A n n " r " n a i z n " u y n
s i z r t n " o r ? N v " q n . i . r " o r q r z m s " n n - r i " - p i - n - n t i z " v " n y q r i n y r x - i
T n y r r z z r v - a a + l " n a ? R z A C q v a a - 5 p - " q i Q n a p - n " d n a n o e - Y n t - q - a
Q u n z n " o r a " n n . i . r r y n a a r y z " n a a r z r r a s - p r v . z r " n n u t " - n - n o - v a o r Q u
n q r " q - r z z r i l " o v z - ?

b z n - n q - q n p - " a r y u r v n T + r " o y n q r 5 X r y 5 m v q - i n n y z r " o n - n a p - n " d n a r
n p i u n - q r a r i a s r - z r " o - a ? X u x v r T n - " r o o r o r - n z , t i n " - y n t - 5 r r i y n A v n
s i y t r z q r a r i a " r y a ? N . t i n r - n y z " u q n ? N p - A - z r y u n A v " u n q - s i " q - q -
y n t - 5 p - z - a r n t i e z u - i A a a r " v " o n q - n a " r q - n a r n n + n ? g n y A C s - a a r 5 q r
s n o - 5 - . i . r n p - " o r p r - n ? N s v " n y q r p - " o n a 5 r - n i z y n t - p - " a o + l q - " r y u - z r z ?

N " m a n o r " q r - a a " r p r a a u n q r a q r o - q - a 5 a r t i v z - a " n n - n p n z " n z r " o - ?
R " p - " o - n z - a Z n - x p i u n " q - q n o n + s n q r a n t - n q , A y q r r " o r - n - a p - " - a ?

O f i " - " u - . i . r r i o r " u n q - z u y - q i - n " o r o - q - - p - z o n o r O r y q v a a r ?
O a m a A " p r z - a M O R y r v " p y " - i n p n o r d n " n q v + d b - q r g m " - ? O b i
" r - q r z - a M

O N q i n a p - v a n a O + a " - " q v ?

Z v " u n n " t r a o u n " - o r - " r - q u y - i n y r x n z r n d - i r A " y - q v - q r " o - q r z v z ?
Z - q v p - z s - d n - y o v v " s r - v - 5 a r " o v " q - - t - a o - q r a n " t i r ?

O f r - . i . r " - q r r A " y p n M

R i - " i a n " n - q - . i . r n p - " o r p r - n ? R y r n p r v o - i n o - m d b - q r g m " - p - z
i z n s i " t n q n p l " u p n r p - z i z + o - p r - q - a y o v - a . i . r r A q r " p u n - n z - a a r i a
" r " a n z r " o - a a - z o - v - a " - o - p n " o r a p - " s u n " d n ?

N " m a r i o r - z v " n - 5 r y q v a a r L

O c r y z r " - a 5 - a r i n z u t i v " u - r a o , o r z ?

O Z r i n z u t - M

R y r n " - " o - i " n n i z n , A + n y " r - o ?

O c r " a r v . i . r r a o v A a a r z - o - 5 z n a 5 . i . n " q - s i v n " n " u : y - 5 r y A - i " n n
y " t r ? Q r i : z r i z a i a o - r o n " o - ?

P n z v " u r v n o e n , A + r ? Z r i z - p r t - r a o n A n " r " q i - n q - q r p n o r d n " n n
o m z A r z i z t n y u - o m z A ? N p - n i - n n o - n i z q - a - y u - a n o e n z r o n q r r
q r " - v a 5 a n o v s r v o - 5 A y o - i n s r p u : y ? Q r n t i z z - q - 5 r i p - n n i z A " p i y
r z - p v " n y p - z - z - p r t - 5 a r z r y u n " o r n . i . r r i o v " u n p - z X u x v ?

P-“^oi q-5p-“^or z ”ndo r^a a-o+-n z v“un nsv“^oqnqr p-z -^a n“vz m^a o-r-uz
qr r^a”r-#? UnÁn n^{aa}i “^o-^a z m^a i +- “^or^a n^ar-+z “^onq-^a5p-z-5”-+Á z ”^o!
r “p-“^on- p-”- qr i nrx?c -e z 5- .i.r r1 qv^{aa}r s-uL

Ô g r z -^a q r r “p-“^on-+ z y t n-^ar t i - “n-#^a z r z o-^a q n^a snz l y m^a q-^a
P-“^ar y r v-^a?

W“v. uyn5n syun qr OnÁ y m n y n “n5”i Á-1 n z v“un pn”n?

Ô d i r - v ”n-#pn^an Ô r y n q v^{aa}r?

Rz o-#sr y Ç q r r^{ao}n- w Á + 5 n “^ov^{ao}r Çu yur “pnÁn -^a -yu-^a5r - pn“^an^d- yur
z n-pnÁn - -^{ao}- w Á z ?

Nt npur v z r n-^ar i y n q-?

Ô R i “r v 5 z n^a ”+pv^a- .i.r sv“uz .i.r p-“^ov“i n z +s^e “^a ”-z m^a i z
“-i .i.v“u- qr o r z ”-? ð z i v^o- uz ”-“^or? fr - .i.r ”-qr z “-^a m v q n-^aM

N q r o r - z v “n^{db}- ”+ “pur i : yur -^a -yu-^a5 y z o-# “q-: z r q r Sv^ox? Q r i
”r .i.r “n^a o n + sn^a ”n-#n^a p-# “^dn^a z m^a Á y n^a p i u n + z 5 r r y n^a p- z r^dn-# z n^ar
z -Á- p- z i z n^ar “^an^{db}- q r ”-”m^av^o- + “-Á n q n?

Ô R .i.n “- n z uz MÔ X r y T + + “o y n q r ”r-+ “^o-i ?

N^a o r - #^a q -^a T + + “o y n q r s u p n Á n z n y^{ao}r q n^a q -^a O y - q t - q ?

Ô P - “ur p r n y t i z y t n - “q r “^o-q -^a ”-^{aa}n z “^ar r^ap - “q r - M

Ry sv^o-i - v “sv“v^o-? Ny^o- r z nt - 5 z r y z o - i - z r i n z ut - Q n Á 5 - i “^o-
z r z o - q r “^ar i p y ? g - p n ”n-# .i.r Q n Á r T r y^ov r^{ao} u Á^{aa}r z or z 5 r n u q r u m q r
.i.r ”i q r^{aa}r z “^ar - #^a ”-m Á z n^a Á^ov z n^a q - v^o i n y X v + x n Á n z r q r u Á - i n “^av -^an
”n-# z r ”n-# p n z v “u-?

X r y ”+^{aa}r “^ou - z r i r^{ao}nq- q r r^{aa}”l-^o? R y r Á y^o-i n^a i n n^or “^{db}- ”n-#
z uz ?

Ô Z v “un v z^b o r z i z n s n Ç “q n “-^a n-+q-+^a q r O - + o ã p n ”n Ç q r
u-^a”r q n-^o-q -^a “^m?”

Ô a n^a o r - #^a q - p y^b P - Á n “M

Ô ð ? Ô R y r s r Ç i z n p n +^on q r + ”-Á^{db}-? Ô R y n p n^a-i :^ar p- z i z
u- z r z q- p n z ”-5 z n^ar y^e i z o- z “^ai w v^o- r “-^a m v q n-+?

b y u r v ”n-# - t + ”- q r p-# “^dn^a r^a s n - # ”nq n^a? O - + o ã s u p n Á n z m^a ”n-# -
y^{ao}r q- .i.r r i .i.r-# o r - q r v-5 r “^ar-# i z n Á n t r z y “^on?

X u x v + y “p u - i ”n-# z uz ?

Pegue carroça 5 r y n q v^{aa}r?

A carroça queimou no incêndio.

fr “^ov. n o i s n - # ”n p u “^or z r “^or?

Cavalos fugiram. Levaram carroça.

Onde estão?

Presos. Venha comigo.

Xuxv non“-i n pm qn?

Z n—x z r np—z ”n“u—i ? Z—“°nz —^a rz Xuxvr ^arti uz —^a ”n—^a i q—r^{ao}r
n°—^a q— o—^a.i.r?

E quanto a Onyx e Topaz?

fr “°vn^a i n °—^or Çi?

Não consigo cheirar.

Npn^dnz —^a n pn—^dn? d i n“q— — v“pi “qv— p—z r^dn—⁵—^a pnÁy^a rz ”. “yp—
^an!—nz p—r“q— ”r yn z n°n n°e n pn—^dn supn—”+^an r “°+ q1 n^a , Á+^a? b^a
n“uz m^a unÁnz ^ar npnyz nq—5 z n^a n^a pnor^dn^a r—ti uq^a r n^a —+yun^a rz ”e
^au “isupnÁnz .i.r “b—^ar^ar “°uz ^arti —^a?

N pn—^dn r^{ao}nÁn purun qr r “t—nqnq—^a “— s—z n°— qr pmwÁ r^a5 z n^a
r “p—“°nz —^a i z n pmwÁn qr sr—nz r “°n^a qromwÁ q— pu^b—? Ywor—^on—n pn—^dn s—i
qis!py5r z i v°—^or z ”— s—v”r—qy—?

R“.i.n“°— p—“^ar—^onÁn n—qn .i.ro—nqn5 Z n—x ”r—qr i n ”npv “pu r sr Çi z
tr^{ao}— ”n—^a.i.r r i s—^{aa}r rz o—n?

Ó i —pi r^{ao}, z r n”+^{aa}n“q—5— .i.r ^{am} r^{ao}, ”v—n“q— n^a p—v^an^a? i , qn—+ z n
Áy^on5l ry “n? Qr .i.ny.i.r—z —q—5^e ^ar—Á^d— ”n—i z ^{am} z r^az —?

d i n“q— r i ur^av^or v5r y np—^apr “°—i L

Ó i , ”—pi —: y —i “b—^or—”nÇ a m^a °nz o^e z “b—?

b pi ”n—z r s—n o—z ? N— pnz v“un—”r yn sy—^on^a y^r “pv—^an5 “b— unÁn “nqn
”n—z r qv^o—^m—qr z r i ^a ”r “^anz r “°—^a v“pn“qr^apr “°r^a? a r “ui z nyÁ— qn q—
”—si “qn? c n+pin .i.r r i r “t—y—i z ”r qn^d— qr pn—Á— rz o—n^an?

N^a pv“Çi^a .i.r rz r—t—nz q—^a +^{ao}—^a q— pr y v— sy^o i nÁnz “— n?—e r^{ao}nÁnz
n”r “^a n^a n^a i z n^a Át n^a r Ár—“^a qn p—“^{ao}+^db—? g i q— z m^a s—n—r q i Çi— n pv“Çi^a
o—n“pn^a? Si z n^dn o—^onÁn qr n^a i “^a ”—“°—^a z m^a .i.r “°r^a5 p—“°i q—5 s—n—v^{aa}—5 n
o—^on p—z —^ar i n—z n qr ”v“u— y ÁnÁn rz o—n—n si z n^dn ”i “tr “°r?

b +!q— qr z v“un^a o—^on^a r^az nt n“q— — +^aq1 — rp—nÁn ^a—y^o, + r
qr—nqr v— “—^a z r i ^a —i Áq—^a? cr—qv^o—qn n r^a”r—n“^dn n— r “p—“°—n—^a snpn^a qr
i nyr x? R“rt+piq^a r +^o—piq^a5 n^a y z v“n^a unÁnz ”n°pnz r “°r qr—+^oy—?
Qr^a nor v “— pu^b—^a—o—+^an^a z b—^a r —^a w r y u—^a r pu—+v5°—“n“q— n^a pv“Çi^a no m w Á
qr z uz i z n ”n^{ao}n y .i.uqⁿ? b srt n“°r5 n^a p—^{ao}r y n^a y n^or u n“q— r n t n—t n“°n
q—y—uqⁿ5 °r “°r v y Án—z r qn °—^or Çi .i.r z r p—“^a i z un ”—qr “°—5 qr °r “q—:
z r n”r “^a .i.n“q— “b— unÁn z m^a y t—z n^a qr “°— q— z r i p—”? fr “°r v z r
^a—o—+—^a pny n“un+^a r r “Át i r v —^{ao}—5 o—nq— qr Áq—^a si y t r z r ^a
y t—z n^a?

N^{aa}uz .i.r z v“un +^a”v^{ad}b— Áy^o—i n— “—z ny5 ”rt i r v i z ”i “unq— qr

pv“Cū^a”r^o qn^a n^z n^a qr i nyr x r n^a qrv^Áv^ar⁺z y^Áqn^a”r^γ Á^{“o}? Npr^o Cū
qr “^{aa}— +r “p^{“o}— “— i^o— z i “q— s—v— z r i r “w— p—^{“a}—y?

N^m n^a n^γ i z^o r z “—5—r^o—“r v n^o Z n—x? R^γ p—^{“a}r^o n n n—q n? N^m a—y n—
”n n— z r i —^{ao}—5 r^γ n”r^o— i — z r i —z o—? Rⁱ y^Án n n^a i w v n⁵ z n^a a n o m .i. r
z r i^a —y—^a r^{ao} n^Á z v “w^o n q—^a r v “p u n q—^a q r^o n “^o— p u—n?

Z n—x p—“q i Cū n p n—^d n⁵ z n^a r “p—^{“o} n t z n r^{ao} n q n .i. r p—^{“o}—“n^{aa} r —
o—^a .i. r “^a p i^{ao}— i — +^{ao} n “^o r q n y Ç q— q u n?

d i n “q— Á^γ n z —^a ”n n— n p n z ”n z r “^o—5 X r y w n p—z —q n n n^a p—^{“d} n^a n—
+q—q n s—t i r v n? Rⁱ .i. r—[“] n p—q n—^o q— z i “q— r “^a ”n—n p n z v “u—5 z n^a
X r y z r p—“Á[“] p r i q r .i. r n^a p—^{“d} n^a s i p n—[“] z n t v^o n q n^a a r s—^{aa} r z n p—q n q n^a r
r^a p—“q u q n^a “^a r “t—[“] n q n q—^a “— z r v— q n “—v^o r? N^m a y z o—n—z r q r z v “u n
”[“]—[“] n r Á[“] r—[“] p u n p—z —^a p m Á^o r^a 5 p—“p—q r v?

f r i n y r x “^b— u—i Á^{aa} r n^o v “t u q— — Q r s—z n q—5 r i^o r—[“] a u q— r z ”i—[“] n q n
”n n q r “^o— q r i z q r^{aa} r^a r “t—[“] n q n q—^a? N^a s n z^l y n^a q—^a P—^{“a} r y u r v—^a m “q n
a r—[“] z +s^e “^a 5 z n^a i n y r x r T n y m “q n r^{ao} n—[“] z Á^Á a?

S v^o r v n^a p—^{“d} n^a n q—z r p u q n^a? W “[“] v. y y n r^{ao} n Á[“] p—z — o—^{“d}— ”—^o r^o—[“] z r “^o r
r “Á^γ Á[“] q— Y r r Á^v r — o r o i r “p—y u q— n— y n q— q r y 5 .i. r r^{ao} n Á[“] p u i ”n “q— —
—y t n—r “.i. n “^o— q—z u n? a n .i. r y r^{ao} n q—5 r—[“] z n ”[“]—[“] n i z n t r z q n
v “—p i “p u 5 ”n 5 n y t—[“] r n z —? i n y r x a n o m q—^a v^a p—^a .i. n “q— n q r “^o—n n—
p r y v—r^a .i. r—[“] r v^o n n? Rⁱ o r—[“] s r v^o— — z r^a z —? b “Ç^a r +^a Á^Á a r z^o—p n q r
i z n^o— n o “r t n q—? c n +p u i z n^o—p n w^{ao} n?

Z r^a z — p—z n p n—^d n⁵ n Á[“] n t r z n^o O—+o Á^γ Áⁱ .i. n^o— q u n^a? d i n^o—
q u n^a q r ”+—p i ”n^{db}—5 s +^{ao}—^{“d} b—5 s—z r 5 “—v^o r^a v “^{aa}—“r^a r o n +y—? d i n “q—
p u r t n z —^a 5 r i w q r^a r “Á^γ Á[“] n i z “—Á[“] +^a”r v^o— ”—[“] m^a r s v .i. r v^a n^o v^o s r v^o n q r
Á[“]—n v z^b q r X r y .i. n “q— r y n Á^v n— “^{aa}— r “p—^{“o}—? R y n n o—^{“d}—i X r y
n”r^o n q n z r “^o r ”—Á^v a v “^{ao} n “^o r”? Z—q v— y o v v “s r—v—[“] q r^a Á^v— —y n—
z r i^a o—^{“d}—^a Á[“] q—^a y^o r i m “q—?

Y—p n y Cū q n n^o i^a .i. y^o z r^o—^a q r O—+o Á⁵ n s n Ç “q n ”n +p u a r—[“] s n^{ao} n q n q n^a
q—^a Á[“] q “u—^a 5 p—^{“o} i q—5— z n—[“] q— “^b— ”r—q r i^o r z ”— r z “^a y^Á—”n n q r “^o—
N^a p—^{“d} n^a v^o Á[“] n z n^a i n ”—[“] z r v n +s r v^{db}— .i. r “^o r r z a r z n “n^a? Z n—x r r i
s i Ç z —^a ”y “^a q r “^a w “^o n—^a —i^o—^a “— “^{aa}— y p n y q r r “p—^{“o}—? Z n “^o v^o Á[“] n
z r “^o r s—p n q n “n n^{db}—5 p n^a— p—^{“o}—+v—5^a n o m .i. r z r + “q r—[“] a^o—^o r Cū .i. r z r
p—^{“a} i z u n q r q r “^o—”n n s—n?

P—r^l n z —^a — v^a p— q r p + Cū n^o n Á^a q n o—q n y^{ao} r q n^a ”y “^a p u^a N Á^o u n “?
b t n y ”r—[“] n q n q r Á[“]—^o— q r T n “^o r^o X i x v p—z ”r “^a n—[“]—^o r z ”— ”r—q u q—
Á[“] u n “q— n^o O—+o Á[“]

N^{oo}r^a qr "n^ovz^{-a}5XrYz r "r-ti "o-i L

Ó P-z -^anor+^v.i.n^aq-s^arti - "n+n^ap-t^dn^aÁ-yⁿ+z "n+n^apⁿM

Ó fr^oi q-qr-pr^o5Ápi +pror-i z n z r "ant rz ?

Ó R^ar "b-qr-pr^oM

fi n^a "nyⁿÁⁿs-nz pn-tt nqⁿ qr rz -^{db}-5yz o-t^aq-:z r qr .i.r n r^a"-^an
qrY r-ti z n qⁿ p-"^arYrvⁿ? fr ri snYun^{aa}r5rYn r^{oo}n-t^ar "o+n^a"-t^ar vⁿ qr
z i vⁿ omvⁿ?

Ó fr "b-^ovÁ-"^ol^opⁿ n^m pⁿ qⁿ5v^{aa}-^aut "isYpⁿ.i.r -^a QnÁun^a
n^{aa}i z vⁿz - "qr?R^aÁr n^ap-t^dn^a"n+n^arⁱ a^aYn^ar^o-^dn?

Ó g-pr^orY .i.i M

Ó g^{-dn} "n+n.i.r nYti z n "r^{aa}-n "si^oi -^arⁱⁿs^or -^ai sYp^r"^or "n+n^ar
+orYn-p^o-ⁿi r-z r^a QnÁun^a? R "n+n.i.r rYn Á^dn?

XrY "b- "n+prⁱ z i v^o-p^aÁ^a "pY-?

Ó g rz -^a .i.n^o- Zr^{oo}+^a Sr^vYp^rv^a r i z n Qr^ap^o-t^a-n qr N^z n^a5 r
m^aqⁿn^{aa}vz 5rY^ap-"^arti vⁿz r^{oo}n-"p^o-Y?

Ó Wnp-"^orprⁱ n^{oo}r^a? h z n "r^{aa}-n é capaz qr^o-n^z-n^zfn^v?

a^b- n^o+^apr^or^v.i.r 5-"pr^{aa}-5rY qr^{oo}+^l-n^a z -^on^aun^a QnÁun^a? Z n^a
v^{aa}- z r YÁi n vⁿ tvⁿ-^ar - tⁱr-tvⁿ-Y "q^v-q^afn^aq^{rr}q "b-^or-tⁿYq-
mvqn? e r "n^{aa}rv "n p^{no}r^dn n uv^{oo}m-t^aq-U-z rz qn Yi n^a-o+rⁿ-t^r"^aq-p^Y
fn^aq^{rr}q r Yz o+^vz r qr .i.r - "z r q- tⁱr-tvⁿ-r-n Ti Ái^a? Ti Ái^a
n" +^v "n+n- Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-5r^ari qr^apr^aqr^{oo}5Trqr5- Yw^r-nⁿ? h z
p^l-p^tY sr^punq-?

Zn-x r ri "-^aqr^a"r qvz -^aqr XrYr qn^ap-t^dn^a? i unuz -^a"n+n- "-^or^l
"+^or "qr "q-p^o-ⁿO-t^oÁn pnz v^au- qn^ac Yn^ol^opr^a? Z ri z -p^rti v^au-
"r "qun qn p^v-ⁿqr Xixv r "b- "n+^apⁿ r^av^ap-z -qn-p-z - z-Áz r^o-
-^ap^Yn^{oo}-^v?

a^{-aa}-^a "Yn^{-a} z i qnⁿz .i.n^aq-n^{oo}rv n s^o-t^apn qr Áq- qn snz^lYn qr
b "nyⁿ-Y "tr5r i z n Yrⁱⁿ^ar ovⁿz r -p-tt?

N^{oo}r^a .i.r ri "i qr^{aa}r rÁ^aY-n-n si "q- n^a z v^aun^a v^{oo}r "d^or^a5 "n+n^a-^a
qun^{oo}r q^a"-^{oo}r^a? Zn-x npr^v-i qr^{aa}+^pi "nqⁿz r^{oo}r-qr^aÁ?

Ó QrÁ r^{aa}r-n-n.i.v^{oo}M^o rY "r-ti "o-i?

Ó ð?Ri "b-qrz -?

QruÁrv Xixvp-z rY?

d i n^aq-z r n"-Áz rv qn "-^on qn pⁿ5b "ny^amu qn s^o-t^apn? RYn ur^av^o-i^l
z n^an"-Áz -i :^ar5-Yun^aq- "n+n^avz r "n+n Zn-x p-z qr^ap-"^asn^dn?

Ó c^{-aa}-mvq^a:Y5^ar "u-M^o rYn z r "r-ti "o-i?

Ri z r r^a.i.r prⁿq- z ri p^{no}rY? c rY z r "-^a5 ri^a-i or .i.r - z ri

qv^asn-pr si "pv- "nAn? f—v" r yn "—vz rvn-Á Çr z qun^a?

Ryn n"r^o-i -^a-yu-^a n- z r sv^on-?

Ó l r y "nMÓ Ryn -yu-i n- +q—p-z i z n-qr "—+pi "n^db-? Ó i r "un
"n+qr "°—! U, i z "—i-z v- "r yn^a i n p nor^dn!

Ryn z r r z "i —i "n+qr "°—qr pn^an?

Ó Nv"qn or z .i.r Á pi r^{ao}, or z ? Ó b "ny z r q r i i z no-+d- —"uq-? Ó
b .i.r u-i Á p-z -^ar i p nor y M

Ó ð i z n y "t n uv^{ao}m-+n? N^a i n sn z^l yn r^{ao}, "—+M

Ó a^b-? g-q- z i "q- s-v n^oe n pu q n q r ? c n" w + p r o r i i z p n + t n z r "°- q r
n + m .i.r r^{ao}nAn pur v- q r "r q -+^a5 q r z -q- .i.r s-v + p y n z n-5 r z n z^b r ???

Ó b "ny⁵ + p v^a- q r z m^a q -^a r i^a n "vz m^a q r Á q —?

Ó ð z r^a z -MP- "r t i u Á "q r — z —p r t -M

Ó a^b-? Z n^a q r^a p - o - v .i.r^a -i p n" n Ç q r i^a n —^a r i^a n "vz m^a "n + z r
p-z i "p n - p - z -i^o -^a z n t -^a n t + "q r^a q v^{ao}. "p u n^a 5^a r z i^a n - z v "u n "—m- +n
z n t u n ? d i r — p - z "—n — z m — "r z r — "—^{aa} Á y q r y^a?

Ó c i An! R i "b- s n Ç n u q r u n ?

Ó d i n "°-^a Á p i^o r z M

Ó f r v^a? R^{ao}b- "n s o - p n ?

Ryn vz "—vz u i z -v^oz - n p r y - n q - .i.n "q- p + Ç a z -^a - ",^ov-5 r n q r "°- n z -^a
n s o - p n ? b p n y — q -^a s — "°-^a q + "—i^o - q n n i z u q n q r q r z v "u n o - p n ? R i n
r t i v n^o - n Á^a q - n +^a r^{aa} - r q - + t v - q n^a p u n z n^a ? N y v "u n q -^a a - o + i z n z r^a n
n - y "t - q n "n + q r q -^a s i "q -^a r^{ao} n An z r u n q r Ç n q r n "vz m^a q r Á q — ? g - q -^a
o - v u n An z p - z - s - t - v "°- r - v - ?

b "ny r z o + y u - i -^a n "vz m^a 5 r r i p - "°- r v n^a z - r q n^a ? b i^o - n u q r u n z r "n^{aa} - i
"r yn p nor^dn .i.n "q- r yn z r r "°- + t - i - "n p^o r ?

Ó c - q r z r z -^{ao} - n - p - z - s n Ç : y^a M Ó "r q v ?

Ó ð "r p r^{aa}, + z i v^o n "—^o p n "n + n" + "q r - ?

f n p i q v n p nor^dn ?

Ó d i r — n "r "n^a n^{aa} v^{ao} v - n Á p i s n Ç "q - i z ?

Ryn p - "p - q - i ? c r t n "q - i z^o i o - q r n^d - - p - q r i z z r^o - r z r v - 5 r yn
no - + n "—^o v "u - yn .i.r y An An^a s — "ny n ? h z n y Ç n y n + "u q n o - v u n "°- r r i z
p n y — v "°- r "°- Á r - n z q - — + p v - 5 p - "°- i q - 5^a r z "r q r u An - v "°- v z u q n - 5 - b "ny
z r + t i y u - i n "— "°- n q -^o i o - r z i z r "— z r "—^o r q r p r - z u p n "— v "°- r - v - q n
s — "ny n 5 .i.r r^{ao} n An pur v- q r Á q — q r - +^o u q - ? T v + "q - -^o i o - 5 r yn + i "u i z n
"—^{db} - q n^a i o^{ao}. "p u n "i An: "i An r n^o - i Á "n + s - n 5 s r p u n "q - n "—^o v "u - yn
p - z - .i.n q - u y ? N z n^{aa} n "i y n An p - z i z o - v u - Á - z r y u - n - q r "°- r 5 p - z -^a r
r^{ao} v Á^{aa} r An?

Ó i - pⁱ ° r z q r z n^o r — ° i o - t v n^o q - - i - Á q — p r q r — Ó b ” n y q v^a r !
n p i z n q n o n t y u r v n ?

R y n t v - i n^a i o^o. “ p u n^a - o - t - i z n z r^a n q r z r^o n y ” n n t z - Á — Á q — q n
r Á t z u n q r q - ° i o - r n z - y q - i 5 q r z - q - n q n - n v z ” t^{ab} - q r . . i . r - ° i o -
° v Á^{aa} r i z n o - y n ° n^{aa} n t^o r “ n^a i n r Á t z u n q r ?

P - z z - Á z r^o - a — u q - a 5 b ” n y ” - i^a - i - ° i o - “ n o r v n q n q n z r^a n r
a - ” - i ” r y n - i ° n r Á t z u n q r ? d i n “ q - a i n^a s n p r^a a r v “ s y n t z 5 z n t u n — d - i “ -
z r i o - n^d - ? b Á q — “ n - i ° n ” - “ ° n “ b - a r v “ s y - i q r n ? R z Á Ç q v^{aa} - 5 i z s v
q r z n t u n s y - i ” t^a - r z^a r i : z n t - ?

Ó Q r Á t n^a r r Á n^o q v 5 z n^a v^{aa} - u n z m^a n p - “ ° r p r p - z - a z r i^a Ó r y n q v^{aa} r !
t^o - “ n “ q - n^o e n s — n y u n r t t “ v “ q - z m^a i z ” - i p - q r z n^{aa} n^a - o - t - n
” t z r v n ?

R y n y Á i - ° i o - n^o e i z n o n “ p n q n ” - w^o n q n ” n n^a r t i — : y 5 . i . r p - “ ° v “ u n
n^a - i ° n^a s r - n z r “ ° n^a q r z r^o n y “ r p r^{aa} , t^a ” n n q n s - z n - Á q — ? U n Á n o m y r^a
q r · t i n ” — ” r^o - ?

b ” n y ” r t - i i z ” n - q r ” v^d n^a q r n^d - 5 o r y^a p - i r n ” r^o - i n z n^{aa} n p - z n
z b - q v t v^o n 5 r “ . i . n “ ° - t v n Á - ° i o - p - z n r^a . i . r - q n - ° r z ” - ° - q - ?

Ó ð ” t p v^a - n t v — ” u q - 5 ” - v^a r^a s t o r z q r ” t^{aa} n ?

R z . i . r^{ab} - q r^a r t i “ q - a 5 n o - y n ° n^{aa} s - z - i : a r r z i z t n^o - a r “ ° n q - “ n^a
” n^o n^a ° n^a r v n^a ? b ” n y s y - i q r ” e r Á y^o - i n q r ” - a v^o n — t n^o - “ - v^o r v — q n
s — n y u n 5 z n^a 5 q r^{oo} n Á Ç r y n n ” r “ n^a t v - i - ° i o - n p i z n q - ” - ° r ?

Ó ð “ r p r^{aa} , t z n^o r - z i v^o - p n y — “ - Á q — - i “ b - ” - q r — ° n o n y u n - p - z
r y ?

i - y^o n “ q - ” n n n o n “ p n q n 5 b ” n y^o - p - i i z w t - q r ” v^d n^a ” — i^o - 5 p - z
” v^d n^a z m^a t^a r^o b - p - z ” u q n^a . i . n “ ° - - a r i n^o r o - n^d - ?

Ó P i “ u n^a 5 i z n^m o i z n s r - n z r “ ° n q r z y r i z n i ° y u n q r^a ? i - i i^a n - t z n
y “ u n : t i u n ” n n t z - Á - n ” r^d n q - ° i o - ?

d i n “ q - s y - i a n^o v^a s r v^o n p - z - r “ ° n y u r 5 r y n Á y^o - i n ” r t n - n^a ” v^d n^a r n^a
z r t t y u - i r z i z o n y q r q r · t i n ? R y n ” v “ t - i n y t i z n^a t - ° n^a “ n y “ u n t i u n ?

Ó ð ” t p v^a - ° r - p i u n q - ” n n “ b - q r v Á t - t i n r “ ° n — “ n^a i n ” r^d n ? f r “ q -
n^{aa} v z 5 - z - Á z r “ ° - e q - ° i o - ” n n o m Á ?

b Á q — a w y - i 5 r i z n^o r u n q r n n “ u n q r n p u n q i - n^a r^a ” n y u - i : a r^a - o - t - -
Á q — “ - ° i o - ?

R y n y Á i - ° i o - n^o e - i^o - s — “ ” - m Á z - a^a s — “ n y u n^a ? R z a r i v^o r - v —
u n Á n Á t^a o n “ q r u n^a r z ” y u n q n^a 5 r b ” n y o n^o r i n ” - “ ° n q n^a ” v^d n^a “ - ° i o - ? b
t n^o - p m u r z i z n q n^a o n “ q r u n^a ? R y n s r p u - i n ” — ° n ?

Ó f r - Á q — t^a s t — ” u q - q r z m^a 5 Á w n p u n ? R^{oo} r^e i z s — “ q r

Ó R^{ao}nz -^a supn“q-^ar z qv“urv— Ó ryr qv^{aa}r?

Ó b^a-ⁱ °—^a w purtnnz M

Ó Nvtr W“p- r^{ao}b- “-^any^b- qr un“°n-?Yris r - U-z rz qn Yi n mw“qn “b- purtnnz ?

V^{aa}- z r “+pi “-i ? WsnQn °+G qun^a qr^aqr .i.r “n^{ol}nz -^a “nⁿ+^at n^on—^a +s^e “^a? g rz “- z m^o q- .i.r ^ai supv “°r “nⁿry^a qr^ap-^ov+z n^l- n +^a”rv^o- q- °r “ryqr rz r+ⁱ “pun qn S—°nyr Qa?

a - pn“°- q-^a si “q-^a q-^any^b- p-z iz qn r^{ao}nytr z 5 Nvtr W“p- p-“Á-^anÁnz ? Or or “q- pn“rpn^a qr pr-Á un5r^{ao}nÁnz pr-pnq-^a “—+ z t+”- qr z r-pnq-+^a? RÁ’+^{aa} r^a ^ae-^m r^{ao}nÁnz r^{ao}nz “nqn^a rz °-q-^a -^a —^{ao}-^a5 r ry^a “-^a svⁿnz p-z qr^ap-“sun“^dn?

Zn—x r rⁱ r^ap-yr z -^a i z n z r^an “- -i °— ynq- q-^any^b-? P-z - “n^{aa}n- q- °rz “-5n z i y^oq^b- s-v^ar qv^a”r-^an“q-5r Nvtr W“p-^ar w “°n-nz n “^m? Nt v“tvn- pnory- qr “+°-5r nz o-^a unÁnz r^api +puy- n “ry?

Ó W“p-5^ar—.i.r rⁱ r^{ao}-i Á “q-^an-qn^aMÓ ”r-ti “°rv5 “b- p-“artiv“q- p-“°r-t z n-^anqv“un?

Ó a^b- -m? ð -^a-y q- f i y? R^{ao}nz -^a “- z rv- qn r^{ao}n^{db}- s-m5r r^{ao}, ^a-y! Uiz ? Ó Ryr -yu-i “nⁿz vz ? Ó Rz o-nnpu- .i.r “+sv- °r-^an-qn^a q- .i.r ^ar-pn-rpn?

YrÁvn z b-^a pnor^dn?

Ó R^{ao}, p+^apr “q-?

Ó On^{ao}n Ó Nvqv^{aa}r5r - o-z ui z —n +q—qn z r^an5 “n z r^az n u—nⁱ qr^an”n+rpi ? Ó S—nz orz :^ai prqy-^aM

N“r-ti “°n z r r^asn.i.r-i p-z - “i “um^a punz r un“°r^a? R^as—prv:z r “nⁿz r +p-z “-5 “nⁿnsn^{ao}n—z v“un^a rz -^do r^a qn °-^ar Qa nqr “°r r “rt-n .i.r ^ar +pi ^anÁn n v-r z o-n? Zn—x “-°-i .i.r rⁱ “b- r^{ao}nÁn rz p-“qv^do r^a qr +^a”-“qr-+ yur^a p-“°-i ^a-o+r g m “-5^a-o+r- +^at n^or r^a-o+r-i nyx? i r-n z v“un q—+sy^oqn “-^a -yu-^a qr z rⁱ ^anz ut-^a s-vv“^ai ”—°-Á y^oc r qv ypr “^dn r si vn^{oe} y s—n?

V^{aa}”vⁿ“q- “-si “qnz r “°r - n-sv- qn “-v^or5 Ánti rv “ryⁿ puqnqr? c-i pn^a “r^{aa}-n^a “n^{aa}r nÁnz “ryⁿ ^a+n^a ^ai un^a5 pn-+^an“q- yn“°r-“n^a? fr “°v iz “i Á- “n z v“un pn”n .i.n“q- - z rⁱ z —prt- “-i ^a-i “- z rⁱ o-n^d-? Ryr z r sv^o-i p-z iz n rÁ’+^{aa}b- qr “-”^mv^o- “-^a -yu-^a5 qr”-v^a Á-i “nⁿ n r^a.i.r-qn? Ryr +°-“i 5 Á-i n- +q—qn z v“un pnor^dn r5 z m^a iz n Á G Á-i “nⁿ n r^a.i.r-qn? R“°r “qr “q- n qipn5 rⁱ -^artiv n^{oe} nypr“^dn z -^a iz n p-“^{ao}+^{db}- qyn”ynqn?

b z —prt- “-i ^a-i “- °ryunq-5p-z - .i.r nti n-qn“q-? P-z +prv-5”i Ári

n "°n rz "r-nqn5z n^a y qr "°-^am unÁn i z n p-γ^{db}- qr on-^aqr^apn^onq^{-a} r
-qn^a qr pn^{-d} n .i.ro-nqn^a? d i n"q- z r Árv "n-nv-rz o-n5 "vrv rz i z n
o-yn qr z nqrvt^h? h z o-^a.i.rq- qr p-^h"d n? Rí - "rti rrv - rÁnz v"rv? Zri
z -prt- .i.r-^h .i.r ri r "p-^o-^har nⁱ i z n p-v^hn n^vqr "°-?

e r "v z v"un p-^apr "°r s-^o-^hdb- r z r p-^o-^hvrz i^an-z ri^a-i^o-^a
r "°iq-^a? Srpun"q- -^a -yu-^a5 v"nyrv? b -q-o-y-^o- qr qrp-z "-^adb-
vz "r-nÁn5 z n^a qr^or^prv i z ytrv-^o-^h- qr yz^o r^a? frt i v- purv- yz "- r
"i-5- .i.r "b- s-v s-py5 Á^o- .i.r 5 Á-^h Á^o5^o- "rprvr on^ov n^a pn"ry^a "
r "°i yu-5n^o purtn-^a si "q-^a q- n"-^ar "°-? Ny5 i z ytrv- n-^hv "r-p-^h
z v"un "ry 5 qrvÁn"q- -^a pnory^u-^a q- o-^h- rz "e? V^ov^ovÁnz r "°r!
i^a i^a -^hL

Ó N"n-^dn?

No-^a -yu-^a?

h z n y Ç npv"Ç "°nqn o-^o-i qun"°r qr z v^z r "°n^os-z-i :^ar rz i z
z r "v-? Ryr r^onÁn^ar "°nq- rz i z q-^a on-^h?

h z sn"°n^az n? h z n n^hz n "r-q^hn?

Ó b "qr r^o, z v"un z^br MÓ ry "r-ti "°-i p-z i z n Á-Ç q^eo^y r
ur^av^on"°r? Ó Ryn^onz o^e z r^onÁn q-r "°r? Ryn s-v rz o-n r "i "pn Á-^h-i :
z r^az - .i.n"q- ri pu-^h5 punz n"q-: n?

N"-Ánz rv: z r q- z r "v-? N y Ç Áv"qn qry y i z v"nÁn - n"-^ar "°-? b^a
-^o-^a r "sr-^hunq-^a qr i z n n-z n^{db}- qr pnz n r -i^o-^a v^r "° v"qunÁnz n-^hv-
.i.r 5^orz "-^a n^o-^a5s-^hi^anqn p-z - .i.n^o qr q-z v-qn p-^h"d n?

Zri z -prt- n"n+pri r Á-i rz p^l-^hγ^a npvz n qn pnor^dn q- t n-^o-?
Tr^oypⁱ yv"n-n .i.r ry s-^oar rz o-n r z i-z i-^hL

Ó ð 5^e 5ri^arv? Rí r "°r "qv?

P-z i z ti v"pu- .i.r yz o-i i z v-^hnq- finalmente 5 ry Á-i "n-n
γ-^hr?

SuÇn- z r "v- "r-ti "°n^a a-o-^h i n z^br r snz^lyn? P-z - ri^a "°rv^onÁn:
unÁnz ÁÁq- r z -^h- n^vz i v^o-^a n^o-^a?

Ó frv-"qr ry^a r^ob- Ó ri qv^or? Ó c-^o- γÁ:γ n^oe ry^a?

b z r "v-^a-^h? d i n"q- r^or "qv n z^b-5 ry n nt n-i? Rí - "i Árv "n-n
z v^z 5v"ny^hq-: yur n n^hz n n"°r^a qr r "Á:yn "n-n p^ei?

b Á-qnqr v-^o-nonyu- qr i z Qr^ap-o-^h-qr Ny^z n^a?

a b-^anyÁn-ny^z n^a r -^o-^h:yn^a n^a p-^h-^a5 z n^a ti v:yn^a "n-n-"qr r-n-
y t n-qr yn^a? Zri Á-qnqr v-^h-^hm^av^o- sv"ny^z r "°r Á-r-^a °-"n? f^o-^h- r Tr^hi
qr Á-^hz^o r-^aq- yor^onq-^a "n-n- p^ei? fi n^a "r-^a "nyqnqr^a z i qn-^hz "-.i.r
nz o-^a r^onÁnz v"sr yÇ^a "°r: yur^a a^hq- "rt nqn n qr Áqn "nÇ

N z —^or “b- r-#- suz ? R r i ^anoim .i.r i nyx z r nt i n-qnÁ5 z n^a r y “b-
v m .i.r r z r Á-ñ^e .i.r r i ^or-z v “n^{aa}r q r r “p- “^on-^oqn^a n^a nyz n^a ”r-qn^a r
n^a r “Án^{aa}r n^oe - ^ar i q r Áq- q r ^{ao}v “-?

U. z m^a q r p r “^o- r Á “^or r p v “p- n “-^a .i.r “b- unÁn i z Q r ^ap-^o-q- q r
Ny z n^a? c —.i.r f v m “b- r ^{ao}nÁñ +”y^on q r nyz n^a ”r-qn^a Mg ny Á Cs-^{aa}r z -ññ^a?

N q r ^or-z v “n^{db}- + “-Áñ q n q r q r —^on— Q r s—z n q—q- S-t- r^a”nyu- i : ^ar
”r y z r i p—”? Q r v Á v n p— “^{ao}-^{db}- r ”n+v? P v “p- nyz n^a ”m+nÁñ z r z
q i s r + “^or^a y p m^a n- y “t- q n + n? b o n^or- q n^a n^a n^a q- z r i z —p r t- n “i “p v- i n
^a i n p u r t n q n? R y ”- i ^a- i “- z r i - z o—?

Ô i -p i n^a p u n z - i M Ô ”r- t i “^or v n- z —p r t-? Ô b i s i v r i M
f i ”i “un .i.r q r Á-ñ ^or-^auq- z m^a r^a”r p^l s y p n n- v “Á p n— z r “v “-? b i
r “^{ob}-5 n t—ñ .i.r r i n” + “q r -ñ ^o- .i.r 5 “b- p- “^ar t i u n q r ^a y t , : y-?

e r i “v r y w r ^o-v nyz n^a n- ^ar t i v- q r Á- y n ”n-ñ n R^{ao} n y n t r z P y Á- y n s? N
z m—ñ s- v ”n-ñ- p^e i ? h z n q r y n^a v-ñ q u n Áñ m q v-5 r .i.n “q- n s i “q- i “- p u b-
^o v Á + p r v- q r ^or-ñ z ”y n q- -^a ”-q r +^a q- Q r s—z n q—q- S-t-?

N “^or^a .i.r r i ”i q r ^{aa}r n q r “^o-ñ-ñ r ^{ao} n y n t r z 5- ^a-z q r p n^a p-^a r p— i n^o-^a q r
z u z ? T v + v n ^or z ”- q r Á- Y r i s s + n- e i ^a n y x n? f r i ”. “y- z r n^o v “t u n “^or^a q r
^a i n^a ”n y n Áñ^a?

Ô b U- z r z q n Y i n Ô q v^{aa} r -s r t n “^or? Ô b U- z r z q n Y i n s- i
p n ”^o i -ñ q-?

QE VOLTA n- "ny^b- "v"pv"ny qn r^{ao}nynt rz 5 "m^a pv"p- °r "°nz -^a Á-^ar "°uq- rz °-q-^a -^a qr°nyur^a .i.r "aaⁱ l'nz -^a? b U-z rz qn Yi n s-n pn"°i -nq- "n.i.r yn °n-qr?

Ô R"p- "°-nz -^a z r "d° r^a n- °r "ry "n o w y-°r pn qr P-ⁱ "puy Unyy Ô Yris qv^{aa}r? Ô R^{ao}, Ánz -^a "° r "p- "°-n"q- p-z i z Áyu- z nt- .i.r r^{ao}nÁi^a r r^ap- "qr "q- q-^a i r-z r^a? b i °-^a "° p- "°n-nz qr .i.r ry °v"un v"s-z n^{d°} r^a °-o+n p- "ao+^db- qn S-°ny Çú5 p- "°i q-5 .i.n"q- snynz -^a p-z - z nt-5 ry Áv- n"r "n^a p-z qr°nyur^a Ánt-^a? fno in p-z - p-n-i z r^api q- "i y- r z r r "°v"-i n snÇ: y? Ri "b- qr Án °r-°r "°nq-? N z nt un punz -i -^a i r-z r^a r s-z -^a n°npnq-^a n^{aa}vz .i.r qruÁnz -^a n pn^an?

Ô P-z - s-v .i.r Á-pⁱ r^apn"-i MÔ W"p- "r-ti "°-i ?

Yris r-ti ri n^a z b-^a?

Ô Rz i z z v"i °-5 r^{ao}nz -^a pr-pnq-^a "ry^a i r-z r^a5 "°-i °-5 i z t+"- qr p-n "dⁿ r p-z r-pn "°r^a or-n"q- "n°pnz r "°r n°-"ry-i °-q- z i "q-? S-i n z m-p- "si^{ab}-? h z u-z rz °rti-i z v"un z b- r z r "i Á-i "n-n-y "tr! ri z r r^ap- "qv n^{oe} - n "v°rpr-? h z n qn^a p-n "dⁿ qn N^{aa}-pun^{db}- qr Nwqn "°r^a z r p- "°-i .i.r - U-z rz qn Yi n "b- r^apn"n-n?

Ô b^a i r-z r^a Á-^anor-.i.r r^{ao}nz -^a n.i.v Ô N-v qv^{aa}r? Ô c +pv^anz -^a "n°v-nt-n z r^az -? U, i z n pn-nÁi "n npnz "nqn n pr-pn qr °-i^a .i.v^o z r °-^a n- "°r qn.i.v? c -qrz -^a sipn-p-z ry^a?

Ô c n-n .i.r ynq- n pn-nÁi "n ÁuMÔ "r-ti "°rv"n-n-Nv?

Ó Ryr^a oⁱ z i z n r^o + t n " n n snÇ — " n Puqnr yn n z n " u^b r 5 r z " r t i u q n i
" r t i v^b — " n n — " a i γ 5 " n n n^a r — n^a q — " a T + r " o y n q r ? c — . i . i M

Ó Nu 5 " b — ! Ó Yris r Á p y n z — i ? Ó Ryn r^{ao}, p — z n . i . r y r — y u n — ? b . i . r r^{ao},
" y n " r u n " q — 5 v z — b Ç " u n M

Ó g r z — " a q r r " o — n — " n S — " o n y r Ç u ?

Ó I z " — " a a l Á r y ? Ryn r^{ao}, p r — p n q n " — t z n o — y u n q r z n t u n " — " o r — " n ? a b —
p — " a r t i v z — " a r " p — " o — n — n r " o — n q n q — " o r " r y ? N y t i " " a Q r s — z n q — " a n y p n " d n n z —
" a l Á r y q r Z r^{ao} + r z " o r — z — " a q r " — q r — ? i — p i e " — q r — " a n 5 z n^a " b — p u r t n " r —
q r r^{ao} n — " — z r^a z — " a l Á r y . i . r r y " ? f r — " r t n " n z r^a z n u — n ?

Yris p + Ç i — " a o — n^d — " a 5 p — z — " a r " a i n^a q r p y n n^d o r^a q r^{aa} r z " — r " p r — n q n n
q v^a p i^{aa} b — ?

Ó ð i z n t — n " q r u q r u n Ó r i q v^{aa} r ?

Ó b . i . i M

W " — r v n p — " s i^{ab} — q r Yris ?

Ó N + 5 — " a u n o vⁿ " o r^a q n P u q n r y n r^{ao} b — " — " o — " a " n n — " a r + o r y n + z M

Ó R^{ao} b — — t n " v Ç n q — " a 5 " — " a a i r z n y t i z n^a n z n^a r n y t i " " a z n t — " a ? R i
+ n y z r " o r . i . r — n " o r — " o r z " — q r " o + v " : y^a i z " — i p — 5 z n^a v^{aa} — " b — Á n
n p — " o r p r — ? N p u — . i . r z m^a " — " o — q — . i . r v^{aa} — " b — s u p n — b — ?

Ó f r — . i . r n p n — n Á n " n r^{ao} n — n q v^a " — " a o n n " — " a r z " — r^{ao} n — i z n q r " a i n^a
p n — " d n^a M Ó " r — t t " o r v ?

Ó N p u — . i . r " — q r^a r — " — Á q r " p u n q — ?

N p — z " + r " " a b — u y z v " — i — — " a o — q r W " p — ?

Ó f r " " m a n p — y p n z — " a y q r " o — 5 " — q r z — " a s u p n — p — z — " a p v " p — — i — " a M

Ó f^m a^r q r " — v^a p — " a r t i v — " — " a o v n — q r y " — Á n z r " o r ?

Ó a^b — t — " a o — q n^a " — " a a n^a p u n " p r^a Ó W " p — q v^{aa} r ? R y r^a — u ? Ó P — " o i q — i
o — q — z i " q — " a r z " — r^o — p r " r y " — o + q u n o — ?

Ó a^b — u . p u n " p r^a ? ð " a i y^l q v — Ó Yris n s v z — i ?

Ó R " p n + n p — v^a n q r^{aa} n s — z n ? i n w p — y p n — t z s i z " a a " — " a a n^a q v^a p i^{aa} o r^a Ó
r i q v^{aa} r ?

Ó P — z — M

Ó f r z — r z — " a 5 Á p i r^{ao} n Á n p r — " o ? i — p i " b — z — r 5 r i r^{ao} n Á n p r — " o n ?

Ó R i z r^a v " o — t a o z r y u — n t — n ?

W " p — s r Ç i z n p n + " o n q r p r " a i — n ?

Ó f n p n^a z — " b — p — " o — w i v " n n z r y u — n — r^{aa} l — v^o q r r . i . v " r ?

N v s n " Ç u n o r^{ao} n n — z r s vⁿ ?

Ó a^b — . i . v^a q u Ç — n o s " b — z — r z — " a 5 l r y " n M

a^b — r^a — " q v ? i n y r x z r n t i n — q n Á n q — — i o — y n q — ? Z v " u n + p — z " r " a n ?

Nt z nz -^a “-^{aa}-^a a₁” -^a r “^o-^a r qrv^Ànz -^a n r^{ao}nytr z ? b^a z r -pnq-^a qn
pn-n^À“n p-“p-qn-nz rz “-^a v“p^Àv-“^a r₁ t-“^a 5r ”n^{aa}nz -^a n z m-“^a n^or
qn “-^vr ”-“^a n-“q- n “-^{aa}n pn-dn? d i n“q-^or-z v“nz -^a n^a ny^r-^or^a n-
Á^lpi y-5-tt “iz -: “-^a n-^a q-q^ry ”n-nqv^opi^ov-^a ”y-“^a ”n-n- qm^arti v^or?

Ó Z n-x5Á^{pi} z -“^on-Tn-“^r? W^p-“^a q^r y Á-Xixv5r N-vp-“q₁ G-n
pn-dn? V^{qr}”r “qr “^or z r “^or q- .i.r Á “un n np-“^or pr-5N+5 pr-^osv.i.r: “r q^r
.i.r p-“^au nz -^a purt n-n-^a ”-^or^a qn S-^ony G^o Ó -qr “rv?

Ó f v z 5^ar “u-?

Ó R .i.n “^o- n “^{ma} q-v^aMÓ Yris v“qnt-i ?

R₁ ^a-^a?

Ó a ^{ma} ^a-z -^a n pn-tt? Ó N^r y^ov z n p-v^an .i.r r₁ .i.r-tt snG-^a r-n Á^on-n
r “^o-n-tz i z qn.i.r y^a r “t-nq nq-^a5z n^a “^b- un^Àn-i^o-wv^o-? Ó N-v Á^ow z r
i^an-“^a n-n “-^a p-y-pn-y q^r “^o-? R^y r Á^ov-^a a^ri^a p v“p- -i-^a ”-z r^o-nG-
n^{oe} -^a i r-z r^a?

Ó W^z m^a ”r “^ar v .i.r “^ov-tt sm^on q^r z r₁ ^a qm^a q^r v^opn ”n-n p-o-tt: p-y-Ó
Yris p-z r “^o-i ?

Ó b .i.r np-“^or pr-qr”-v^a .i.r r^{ao}v^À-z-^a y q^r “^o-MÓ N-v.i.v^a a^{no}r-?

Ó R^{aa}r “^ar- -^av“ny ”n-n-^a puq nq^b-^a qn Puq nq^r yⁿ “^a r-^a Á^on-tz 5- .i.r
qr Á^o-z n “^o-r-tz o-pnq- q^r i r-z r^a r Qrs-z nq-^a-p₁ ”nq-^a?

Ó Z n^a r .i.n “^o- n^o-q-^a n.i.r y^a Qrs-z nq-^a ”-qr-^a-^aMÓ Yris
”r-tt “^o-i ?

Ó i -pⁱ e pn”nÇqr p-tt-tz r^api q- “i y-M

R^y ur^av^o-i ?

Ó f-i ?

Ó d i n“q- p-z r^dn-n +Á^on5^o-q-^a -^a z nt-^a Á^b- n^{oe} -^a ”-^or^a qn
S-^ony G^o ”n-nmv q: y n r-tt r-t n z n “^o-r- r^api q- “i y Ó r₁ r Á^o y.i.r.v?

Ó Z n^a r y “^b- q₁ n-tz i v^o-?

Ó f^m ”-p v^o- q^r ”-i p-^or z ”-?

Ó g r z ”- ”n-n .i.i M

Ó c n-n purt n-n- Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-?

Yris z r sv^o-i p-z v“p+q₁ yq nq^r?

Ó i -pⁱ e pn”nÇqr r “s+“^o: y-M

Ó a^b-?

Ó R Á^o y.i.r q^r “-Á^o ”n-n-z iz p-z -v^{aa}- “^b- e i z n z v^{aa}-^a i puq nM

Ó Npu- .i.r ”-^{aa}- q^r oⁱ: y r z n “^{oi}: y “- z i “q- q- s-t-? R n- snG-^a-^o
npu- .i.r “^ar-tt pn”nÇqr ”-Á^o-^a Qrs-z nq-^a q^r ”n^o+ q^r “^ar₁ ^a ”-qr-^a? fr
Ow“ r V^À m“qn r^{ao}v^À-t z Á^À-^a5r “^ar p-“^arti v-tz +t “v- z m-“^a z r-

”-^{aa}Ár yqr z nt-^a5qr Á-^b ^ar-pn”nÇ^a qr r “s+“^on-^a Qrs-z nq-+^a?
Ó ð i z o-pnq- qr É^ar Í r É^ar₁ npu-Í Ó W^ap- qv^{aa}r?
Ó R “^b- u. “r “u₁ z É.1.n“q-Í Ó N-vp-z ”y^o-i?
Ó d i n“q-MÓ Yris v“qnt-i?
Ó d i n“q- r yn +^o-“n? U. i z .1.n“q- rz nyt₁ z y t n-n^l5 “^b- u. !
l r y “nM

Ó b r “wp- z-q- qr z n“^{oi}:y “- z i “q- q- s-t- ^ar-+ ^ar r₁ sup-
^onz o^e z ?

N^a ”nynÁ^a ”n+pnz pv“Ç^a rz z v“un o-pn? cr “^an-rz snÇ-nyt- r-n
p-z ”y^onz r “^or q₁sr+“^or qr n“i “pv:y rz Á-Ç n^on? h z n Á-Ç qv^o-5 r-n
qrsv“v^oÁ? Z n^a i n^ox r^{ao}n-^o y 5r r₁ - r “p-“^o-n-^o? R “^b- unÁn “nqn qr É^ar Í !
É^ar₁ npu-Í “rz É.1.n“q-Í “v^{aa}-?

Ó grz qr unÁ-+ z -i-^o- wv^o- Ó Yris qv^{aa}r? Ó i -pⁱ ^arz ”+q, i z
wv^o- qr Á-p-z nyt₁ z n^oqr₁ n r “tr “u-^an?

Ó a^b- qr^{ao}n Á-Ç
g-q- z i “q- sup-i rz ^ayj “pv-?

R₁ r^{ao}nÁn ”+^{ao}r^a n^a i tr-v-1.r^o-q-^a q-z v^{aa}rz i z ”-i p-5.1.n“q- Yris
”r-t₁ “^o-i L

Ó R^ar “^b- p-“^ar t₁ v-z-^a p-z on^or-^a Qrs-z nq-+^aM
Ó a r^{aa}r pn^a-5^e z r y u-^or-+z nyt₁ e z v“pn”nÇqr ^ar-nsr^onq- ”-z nt un n-
^ar₁ ynq- Ó qv^{aa}r i z n Á-ÇÁv“qn q- -i^o- ynq- qn pn-^dn?

g-q-^a ^o-pnz -^a -yn+^a? N z r^az n ”r-t₁ “^on r^{ao}nÁn rz ”-y v+nqn “-^a y ov-^a
qr^o-q-^a? h z n Á-Çsn“^on^az nM

Ó Rz o-n5qr^{ao}n Á-Çr₁ nt-nqr pr-^on^ar “^b- z r qrvÁ^{aa}rz ”n-n^o-^a?
i n^ox n”n+pr₁ qr qr “^o- qn^a ^a-z o-n^a? c n+pn^a r-^am yq-? fr₁ -^{ao}-
n“t₁ y^a - r Á^om₁ z n r Á”+^{aa}b- qvÁ-^oqn qr v-v^on^{db}-? b y n-s-mp-^ar +sy^ou “n
^ai n p^or^dn-^a”nqn? R^{ao}nÁn i ^an“q- n^or “ypn r n pny^dn z n-z qr i z z rz o-
q- p^y O^y-qt-q?

N^a i ”+^an s-v^ar t₁ uqn qn v“p+q₁ yqnqr? R^{ao}r “qv n z ^b- ”n-n^o-pn-“r y? R_y
z r ”i Á-₁ ”n-n^av₅r z r₁ z i “q- s-v”+ “puq- ”r yn Á^{ab}-5”r y- purv-r ”r yn
^ar “^an^{db}- qr i n^ox?

frt₁ “q-^a5 z v“i^o-^a5 qm^a5 r^{ao}n^do r^a ”-qr-^on^az ^or-^ar ”n^{aa}nq-5 r r₁ “^b- ^or-^on
“-^onq- “rz z r v-z ”-^onq-? Nt n-+v-z r n r y p-z - ^ar z r₁ ^a ”e^a r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}rz
onyn“^dn“q- npvz n qr i z ”+pv”lpv-? N^a on^ouq^a qr ^ar₁ p-^on^{db}- rp-n-nz “-
z r₁ -i Áq-? fr₁ ^an“t₁ r sy^ln ”-z v“un^a Á^om^a? Z-yqr v- z r₁ p- ”- n-^a ^ar₁ ^a
z r^a p₁ y^a ^am yq-^a5.1.r+“q- z r s₁ “qv-n r y r “^b- ”r-z v^ov-1.r “nqn5 “rz
z r^az - - n-5^ar p-y-pn^{aa}r r “^o+ “^a?

NyÁ r nyr t- n n"-aa n n z : a r q- z r i p- n^b-5 n"nt n"q- n^a o- n^a n^a qn
z r yn "p- yn 5 n^o e r i z r y z o- n q- r z v "un " - z r a a n n- Qrs- z nq- q- S- t- ?

g- v^o r Á n- q- r "o r npr "qri : a r v "Á nq v "q- - a z r i a a r "o uq- a? Z v "un
+ p- z "r "a n " - a r Á q- r o n o ' "n- n- Qrs- z nq- q- S- t- o- r- n q- r a " r- n- ;
R- n z r y u- o i : y n. i. v?

e r i "v z v "un q- r o- r- z v "n^d b- r z r n p n y z r v? b a - i o- a n s n^o n- n z : a r :
q r v Á "q- : z r n a m a p- z i n y x? f r i a y o v a r "p- "o- n n z - a z r i a? a - a a n a m z n a
a r r "o- + n^d n n z ? b r " - z r Á n q- q- r "o- q- r z v z s- v " + + "p u u q- ?

b s r t n "o r 5 r y + p i - i ?

Ó P n y z n 5 z r i n z - ?

f r i n . i. r u o n "a s- z - i : a r r z i z n p r a a - q r o- a a r ?

Ó P - z - s- v . i. r a - o - + Á Á r i n - s- t- M Ó "r- t- i "o r v? Ó b o r y n q-
q r a n o- i 5 r Á p i "b- ???

Ó Q i n a p- v n a n p- "o r p r- n z n- z r a z - o r z " - ? c r y z r " - a 5 r i n p u - . i. r
n p- "o r p r- n z ? Ó R y r r Á v u i z a - + v - v n "u p- ? Ó R i r a o n Á n p n - + t n "q- T n y r
. i. n "q- - o r y n q- p m u ? N s - d n q- q r a n o n z r "o- s r Ç- p u b- + v + "m a p n l z - a
r z i z "r . i. r " - " - b - ?

i n y x y Á i n z b - a a p - a o r y n a r s r Ç i z n p n + o n ?

Ó i - p i r a o , s r - u q - 5 r r i "b - " - a a - p i - : y !

U n Á n i z p - o + s r v n - y "t - q n y n o r - n y q r a r i p - "v - ?

Ó N r "n a n y t i "a z n p u i p n q - a ? Ó R y r "n a a - i n z b - t r "o u z r "o r a - o - + n
p n o r d n ? Ó h z n Á t n z r " - p m o r - i 5 r r i " - Á n Á y z r "o r o r - n z - u q - q r Á q -
a r Á " - a v b - n - p n y - + a s i z n d n a r T n y r "b - o v Á a a r " - a z n "o u q - r z i z o - y b -
q r n - s + a p - ? R y n s - n n o v "t u q n " - + z " r q n d - q n "n + q r q - p r y v - . i. n "q - r a o n
s - n q r a o - d n q n ? Z n a + p i "r - i n p - "a p i "p u n r i a - i a i n z n t u m ? R y n p v - i i z
p - y u b - q r n - n - " - a a - + q - "n - n v z "r q v - . i. r - a q r o - v - a r z p u n z n a
v "Á n q v a a r z - " - a a - o i - n p - ?

Ó c - . i. r r i "b - - Á "n z n "u b a r t i v "o r M - . i. r "b - t - v - i M

Ó b o r y n q- s- z- i i z n o r "q n a - o - + "m a 5 r "b - u n Á n "n q n . i. r Á p i
"i q r a a r s n Ç - n o e - s- t- a r n "n t n - ? Ó i n y x Á y - i n y r Á n - n a z b - a a a p - a o r y n a :
Ó R i "b - o v "un n - a i s i p u "o r "n - n t - v n 5 r T n y r " + p v n Á n q r o - q n a n a a i n a
s - d n a "n - n - a z n "o r - Á Á a ?

Ó c - . i. r r y n "b - n "n t - i - s- t- M b i a n y Á i n a p - n "d n a M

Ó b a " - q r + a q r y n a b - y z v n q - a ? S n Ç o i q - "n o + q n u v a o m - n q n q n "d n q -
p y z n ? Ó R y r n " - "o - i "n - n n p n - d n ? Ó c - q r "r - t- i "o n - "n - n r y n ? R u n o - i Á
p - z u t - ? Ó N - "o n - z r i - y u n - v "q n t n q - 5 r y n p r + a p r "o - i L Ó i n z - a
" + p v n - q r o - q n m v q n " - a a i Á y ?

b yurv "n# - i ° — yq- qn pn—^dn? Tnyr "rti nÁ n^a - qrn^a qr b "ÁÀ r g—"nÇ Xixv w -^a r "p—"n# r r^{ao}nÁ s-pv"un"q- g—"nÇ Tn—"r° r^{ao}nÁ ny "r°? N rÁ" +^{ab}- °r "a n q- —^{ao}- qr Tnyr qruÁÁ pyn— p-z - r yn "r "r "°in —i p-^a Á "°nqr pr-pnqn"—°n"°-^a pnÁny^a?

Ó Qr^ap-o-# z m^a nyt i z n p-v^anMÓ "r-ti "°rv"n#i nrx?

Ó Qr^ap-o-# .i.r r "p—"n—i "n^a .i.n"q-^a r r^{ao}, "rz v"i ° z m^a qis'puyq- .i.r n^a "r^{aa}-n^a "r "°anz? R pnÁny^a n^{aa}i^{ao}nq-^a "-qrz Ánu—i z o-pnq- "n qv#^{db}- r-nqn n"°r^a .i.r "r p-"at n r "p—"°-:y^a? Ó Ry -yu-i "n#-t-t"- qr pnÁny^a? Ó b "ÁÀ r g—"nÇ^{ab}- →"iq-^a5 z n^a "b- u, "nqn p-z - i z pnÁny^a f n"q^arrq .i.n"q-^a r r^{ao}, p-z "r^{aa}n? R5 n"r^an-q-^a r i qr^aÁ n^{oe} O—i oÁ nz —5"°b- s-vs puy n p n^d, :yn?

Ó c-qr-# °r-n-t-z nq- i z wv°- qr z r qruÁ—^anor—.i.r r^{ao}nÁ orz? N r yuz n^arz n"ns-v°r-Áy"n#z vz?

Ó Nt—n^anor p-z - r i z r "r "°v .i.n"q- Ápi z r-ti yu-i "s-t- q- r^{ao}, o i y? R^anor p-z - r i z r "r "°v+v^a r "b- Áy n-qr^a i n y^on p-z - Qrs—z nq—q- S-t-?

No-vn o-pn r 5r z "rt i qn 5n sr pur v?

Ó i -pi r^{ao}nÁ r^api °n"q- n p- "Á-^an?

Ó R^{ao}nÁ .i.r + "q- r^api °n—°q- z i "q- qvÇ-p-z - "r "°in sny^on qr z v"un^a .i.nyq nqr^a ny^o+¹°p n^a5qr z v"un^a unoyq nqr^a y "q, #^a p-z - t i r-#v—r p-z - nz n"°r? Ó Ry^a—# Çz or°rv#z r "°r? Ó Rz Á Çqv^{aa}-5 Ápi^a r^{ao}b- snÇ "q- "yn"—^a "n# nz n"u^b? V^or +^{aa}n"°r p-z - n Áqn p—"°v"i n n"r^an-qr °i q-? Ó i nrx sup-i^a v- r z r sv°-i p-z v"°r "a i q nqr? Ó P-z °-q- r^{aa}r "yn"r unz r "°-5 nz —5°r "u- pr-°Ç q r .i.r "-qr—r "p—"n—i z wv°- qr r°—"n?

Ó a^b-^a-i r^{aa}r^on -^a i supu "°r? Ó Zv"un s-t^{ao}-#^{db}- z r p-z "t# u - "rv°-5 n^{oe} r i "r "°v-Á "°nqr qr t-v^on? Ó a^b-^arv -^a i supu "°r n +^arv°- qr z nt un! Npu- .i.r "v"t i ° z "nor? R^{ao}nz -^a a v "y^az r "°r "rti v"q- n-^a °n"p-^a r on-n"p-^a5 i^an"q- r noi^an"q- qn z nt un?

Ó e rnyz r "°r np+qv°n "v^{aa}-M

Ó Np+qv°-? Rz o—n r i nqz v°-^ar-t z n uv"mp-v^on? N- "t# rv—^av"ny qr —°y z n^a5 +p—^a z nt un? Ó Zv"un unoyq nqr qr t i un-nyz n^a "b- z r rÁu—n^a r "r-t un^a p-z - - i^a- qn z nt un? R i "b- npr^{aa}nÁ n s—"°r q- "-qr-: R-n i z r^as—^d "n^oi -ny 5p-z - v"°a"v-n-r rÁ v-n? Ó d i n"q- "r "°a- r z z nt un! °i q- .i.r Áw^e - z ny .i.r r yn w sr Çn r^{ao}r z i "q-?

Ó a^b-r^{ao}, -yn"q- "°-^a y t n +^a pr—^a?

R v^{aa}- Á "q- qr nyt i ° z .i.r r-n-vz i "r n-^a r sr v°-^a qn z nt un? R i w Á-n 5r z

”vz rvn z b-5- v^o ny XvnxnAn5n z nt in qr ^an“t i r 5 n p—t”^{db}- q- ”-qr-5-
z n^{aa}np+r q-^a fn“q^arrqr n^a n^o-z r “^onqn^a? g v“unqr unÁ+r z on^{ao}n?

i n^orx r^{ao}i q-ⁱ n r Á”+^{aa}b- q- z r i —^{ao}-?

Ó c r “^ar “- .i.r qv^{aa}r ”n-n- P-z n“qn“^or ^a-o+r-z nt in?

Ó R^{ao}-i ^or “qr “q- n p- “p-qn-p-z - P-z n“qn“^or ^a-o+r-p-z - n z nt in
p—z ”r?

Ó fr “q- n^{aa}vz 5 ”— .i.r z r “pv-“ⁱ ”n-n- P-z n“qn“^or p-z - n z nt in
”-qr i ^ovyÁ— ”-qr-qn^a ^or z ”r^{ao}nqr^a r ^anyÁ— ”-Á qry 5 rz Á Çqr qv^api ^ov
n ”-^{aa}wvyqnqr qr i ^an— ”-qr-p-z - i z n n-z nMfr n z nt in p—z ”r 5 ”—

.i.r m“qn “^b- p—z ”r i Á pi Mb i VÁ Mb i - U-z rz qn Yi n Mb i YrisM

Ó c —.i.r “^{ma} “^b- “^a qrvÁnz ^a p—z ”r-?

Ó V^{aa}- z r^az -! i -pⁱ ^a ^oi z n r^ap-yun?

Ó Z n^a ^e i z n r^ap-yun z i v^o- ^or “^onq—n? b ”-qr-Ápun? ð n”r “n^a i z n
.i.r^{ao}b- qr ^or z ”-?

Ó Nu5 ^avz ? U, tr-^or^a .i.r fv^oin Á z on^omun“q- p-“^o-n-^a
Qrs—z nq—r^a? Rz o—n^aru qv^opy “^o-n-^{aa}- p-z ^o-qn r^{aa}n ”nÇr ”-^a”r-^onqr
.i.r “^a pr-pn? Ó N^a ”nyÁn^a qr i n^orx Á “unz on“unqn^a rz ^an-pn^az -? Ó
i nz ^a Á-? d i n“^o- ^or z ”- snÇ. .i.r ^a z nt-^a i ^an-nz n z nt in q- ^an“t i r MNpu-
.i.r - U-z rz qn Yi n z r qv^{aa}r q-v^a z yv^o“^a? a r^{aa}r pn^a-5 Á pi ^or z -nÇ-! ð
n”r “n^a i z n .i.r^{ao}b- qr ^or z ”-? h z n .i.r^{ao}b- qr q-v^a z yv^o“^a? R i t-^{ao}- qr^{aa}n^a
pun“pr^a?

Ó a i “pn z r qrvp-“^on qr p-z - Á pi ”-qr ^ar-v-^on“^or?

Ó fnor .i.r r i r^{ao}-i pr-^o-?

Ó R i ”-qr-^on ”-Á .i.r r^{ao}, r-nq-? c-qr-^on z r ^o-“n-p-t”^on?

S-vn z v“un Á Çqr ^a-v-Ç z or^orvn z r “^or?

i n^orx -y-ⁱ ”n-n W“p- r -^a -i ^o-^a? Ry^a —qr nÁnz n s-t i rvn5^or “^on“q- qn-
n vz ”+^{aa}b- qr r^{ao}n+r z qv^{ao}-^oq-^a5 z n^a r i ^anom .i.r r^api ^onÁnz n^or “^on z r “^or
pnqn ”nyÁn?

Ó a ^b- qn“^or qn^a p-^on “^dn^a5 z r i nz —? Z n^a ”-qr z r z -^{ao}-n-p-z - v^{aa}-
si “pv-“n z m^o ^on-qr?

N “-v^or qr^an”n+pr i rz i z v“^{ao}n“^or? g r-z v“nz -^a qr ”+”n-n-n pn—^dn r
n^oi n^ovyÁz -^a -^a “-^{aa}-^a ”yn“^a ”n-n-v“py v-ⁱ n^orx r Tny?

b ^a -i ^o-^a npr v^on-nz qr o-z t-nq- - +^o-“ qr i n^orx 5 rz o—n W“p-
u-ⁱ Á^{aa}r sr v^o- i z p-z r “^o, v-^a-o+r-n sny^on qr pnory qr i n^orx?

Ó W“^o-i p-z - pn^am^a p-z r^dn z n sipn—”n+pq-^a p-z n p-“ÁÁ “punMÓ
ry ”r-tt “^o-i?

frz "r^{ao}n"ru-5i nrx +^o+p-1 L

Ó W? a n Á-qnqr 5r^{ao}nÁ w^{ao}nz r^or "r^{ao}n"q- p-z - Ápi r g-"nÇr^{ao}b- n
pn+nqr 1 z 5- s-pv"u- q- -i^o-? ð n^{aa}i^{ao}nq-?

N-v-u qnr Á"+^{aa}b- ÁÁnqn qr W"p-5n^or^a qr nⁱ "pnt

Ó Npn+nÁ"nw Áw"n^ov? Rz .i.r "n^or qn svn .i.r-.i.r sv.i.r z -^aM

Ó cr^o- q- svz 5z n^a "b- rz r y^ovz - yt n-Ó i nrx v^{ao}+u? Ó d i n"q-
"b- "i qr-z-^a z m^a r-Á^{ao}-^a qn pn^an qn t i n-qn5^aut n "n+n S^ony Çu?

Ó fvz 5^ar "u-?

N-vsr Ç"-^av^db- qr ^ar "o"iq-?

b yurv "n+n- "-^{aa}- "r.i.r "- t+"-? Zn-x sv^onÁ i nrx p-z qr^ant-nq-!
z n^a n^{aa}i z v+n "n-^{ao}i+nqr 1 z ^a-yqnq- nt i n-qn"q- -qr "a"? Yris z -qin - yov-
v^{sr}-v-5i z ^ov.i.r "r-Á^a-? b -^{ao}- qr Tnyr r^{ao}nÁ "n, yq- qr z rq-5z n^a r yn
pr-n-n^a qr "o^a p-z qr^or-z vndb-? Ryn z r p-^o-i .i.r 5p-z "n+nq- n- qr 1 z
f^o-z qn"pr 5- ^ar1 "n-qr-r-n s-np-5 z n^a r yn r-n pn"nÇ qr nt v^on- Á "^o- r
y Á^on"-rv+n^ai svp^or "n+nqisvpi y^on-n Á^{ab}- qr 1 z QnÁun"?

Ó a^b- ^anor z -^a - .i.r Ánz -^a r "p-^o-n-qr "o- qn S^ony Çu? Sv.i.r z
n^or "o-^a a^a v^{ao}+^do r^a r^a ut nz n^a -qr "a5 z r^az - .i.r "b- sn^dnz ^ar "o"iq- Ó
i nrx -qr "-i?

N^or^a .i.r "i q^eaa rz -^a "-^a p-y-pn-rz "-^av^db-5r "o-+t i rv^o-i^a q-^a n^ovz m^a
qr Áq-qr b "ny"n+n Yris 5r^o-i^a-i^o-^a "n+n Tnyr?

Ó cn+n.i.r v^{aa}-MÓ Yris "r-tt "o-1?

Ó Sv.i.r z p-z 1 z 5r "o-+t i rz -^a -i^o-^a "n+n- U-z rz qn Yi n5 VÁ!
Ow" r QnÁ^ar r y^a m^o"qn r^{ao}vÁ+r z ÁÁ^a? Ó R"t-y rz ^arp-? Ó Npu- .i.r
"-^{aa}- i^an-^a n^ovz m^a "n+n z r p-z i "pn-p-z Ápi^a .i.n"q- r^{ao}vÁ-^a z i "q-
q- s-t-?

Yris sv^o-i :z r p-z -^a -yu-^a o-^{ao}r^a5 z n^a r i yur qrv n^a p-^{ao}n^a n^or^a .i.r r y
"i qr^{aa}r quÇ-.i.ny.i.r-p-v^on?

Ó i r "un5Ápi "t-z rv-?

N"-^orv"n+n pn-d n?

Yris 5 Tnyr r i nrx r^ap-"qr-nz :^ar "n^a o-i^a pmwÁ^a "- si "q- qn pn-d n:
P-y-pnz -^a -i^o-n pmwÁ^a ÁnÇn r nyt i z n^a z r-pnq-^{aa} qr Á-qnqr^a-o-^ar yn^a? Rz
^ar t i wq n5 qrv^orv :z r "n pmwÁ^a qr pvz n?

d i n"q- Zn-x srpu-i n^onz "n5z r i p-n^db- on^or i s^o-^ap-z 1 z ". "yp-
^ar ov^o-? Z v^o"un t n-t n^on^a r srpu-i .i.n"q-^on"r^or^a s-nz rz "ywnq-^a rz pvz n
qn pmwÁ^a? N pn-d n^a npi qu :^ar? R i .i.r-n^a m-^afr "o"m: z r n"-^av-^a"nq n? b^a
-i^o-^a "-qinz qrvÁ^a-^ai n^a pmwÁ^a n^o-^a q-^a "m^ov^a -pi y^o-^a .i.r unÁnz -^a
v^{ao}nyq- "- v^a- qn pn-d n? R i "b-? V^{aa}- "b- m si "pv-"n-^ab^a i r-z r^a

qr^ap-o-v-mz °i q- n^or^a .i.r "i q^eaa r z -^a nypn^dn-n S^onyr Qa? R r^ob-5- .i.r
np^orpr-mM

V^{aa}v+v Á-m^a ÁG^a "n-n z r nymz n-? fr-l-nz -^a pn^oi-nq^{-a}? Rr^ar-m
r^o-t-t-i r n- Qrs-z-nq-5 w^{ao}nz r^or p-z- r i .i.r-m? g i q- - .i.r
"r-qr-l-nz -^a r-n- ryz r^o- a i -^an? N^or^an-qr r^oy5 z r^az - p-z r y 5 n^a
pun^opr^a q^{-a} -i^o-^a -o-t-ÁÁ-t-z r-nz "i pn^a?

Z r i -npv-p^l "v- z r yn^o "p^myp- "b- r^{ao}nÁn mvqn^oq- z i v^o- z r i r^{ao}nq- qr
r^{aa}l-v^o? fr^oq- n^{aa}vz 5 p- "pr^o-t-v-z r " - z -Áz r^o- qn pn^dn? S-n i z n
"-v^or y "t n r r z -pv- "nyz r^or rÁn^ovÁn? Nq-z-rpv q i -n^or n w^o-nqn n^oe n
P u q n q r y n?

b^a-z q r i z n Á-Çqr^ap- "urpuqn z r qr^{aa}r^o-i ? UnÁnz -^a "n-nq-5 r 5 n
wyt n- "ry n^a Á-G^a5^ai "i^a .i.r r^{ao}vÁ^{aa}r z -^a " - "ob- "o^o+ qn P u q n q r y n? N^o
Á-G^a r n- Áz n-nz 5 r i z n "r^{aa}-n on^or i "n z v^oun pmwÁn? f-o-t^{aa}ny^or v: z r i
z -qr "q- - y o v- "n-np- "o^or-t-z t-v^o?

Ó b .i.r^or z "r^{ao}r MÓ i z u-z r z "r-tt "o-i ?

Ó b^a z r y u-t^a y^o "d^mv^o q r^ar q n p- "srppv- "nq^{-a} "r y p y^o Z- "5^ar "u-Ó
- p-z r-pun^or-t^a - "q r i ? Ó g n y Á Ç .i.r v-np-z "n-t-z w t-5 .i.r^o n y M f v^on-
^or p u q - r^a n o r - .i.r n^a i n r^{aa} -^a n s u p n - z i v^o- n^{aa}v^an "n-n r Á^or-tz r^o: y^a?

b u-z r z -n?

Ó a^b- Á i t n^{ao}n-t z z i^a q r^a-y- "t-z n "-v^or p-z n z v^oun r^{aa}-^an:
S-v- "v^{aa}- .i.r z r p n^ar v p-z r y n?

N^a t n-t n y u n q n^a s-nz v^or-z "u n^a .i.n^oq- - t i n q n "r-tt "o-i n-
z r-pnq- "a r i z -^ovÁ^o "n-n r "o-n- "n P u q n q r y n? N^om^a - .i.r "n-t p r i^a r-u-n^a:
n pn^dn p-z r^d-i n z -Á-^ar? N-v-npr y-i 5 r^ai "i^a .i.r u-i Á^{aa}r z -^a " -^a
r^on-nq- q- t^{ao}n^or q n p n-nÁ^on?

d i n^oq- -^a a-^{aa} q- z r-pnq- z r nypn^dn-nz 5 n pn^dn q r^anpr y-i ? N-t
t-v^o-i "n-n-^a " - "w^o, -^a q n^a o n-n p n^a 5 q n^oq- -^a v^ony q r .i.r q r Á-mz q n-
v^ol p v- n-^a "t^on-n^ovÁ^a q n-t-Á-y n? N-t q r q r z r^o "n t r v-^a v-m^a r q v^o "r^an- "n-n
r^{aa}ny n-n "o^l p u n 5 r q r "v^a "r-z-n^o r p r-t z^a i n^a " -^av^or^a "n-n-t^on^{aa}n-^av^ony
"n-n r "o-n-t z n^db-?

N y^on p-z r^dn-m .i.n^oq- " -^{aa}n pn^dn n q r^o-n^{aa}r n S^onyr Qa? N pn^dn
q-o-i i z n r^a .i.v^on r q r^or Á: r p-z i z^a-y n Á^o "p-? N-v- "n-t i r w i n^or -
o n-t y u- q r Á-v^a p n Á y^a " -^a p r-p n^oq-? h z n Á-Ç p- "urpuqn r p-i ?

Ó Nu5^ob-? V^{aa}- "b- r^{ao}, "nq n o-z ?

P n u y?

PAHIL E ^arⁱ ^au-z r^a un^anz “-^a r^a p-^omq-? c-^an “- v^or-v-q- z rⁱ
 pmz^or 5 rⁱ ”-qun n”r “n^a nt i n qn— v^or^a Á^o Á^o y^o g—pwn ”n-n .i.r i nyr x r -^a
 -i ^o-^a r^a p-“quq-^a “n pn—^dn p-“rt i v^ar z r^a pn”n-?

Ó c-^ai z- .i.r r^oum p-z l r y “n r^a p-“quq n r z n y t i z y t n—“n^a i n
 pn—^dn 5 “b- e z r^a z -MÓ Pmuy”r-ti “^o-i ?

Ó R^oum p-z .i.r z 5^ar “u—MÓ N-v”r-ti “^o-i 5 on“pn“q- - v“-pr “^or? Ó
 g i q- - .i.r ^or “u-^{ab}- ”-q i ^o-^a ”n-n z r-pnq-?

Ó c n-n- z r-pnq-Mb z r-pnq- ”r y .i. n y n p n o n q r ”n^{aa}n-^ar z ”n-n—”n-n
 q r^a p n -t t n -M R i n p u- .i.r “b-? N”r^a n-q r^a rⁱ ^a q v^o s n -p r^a r q^e o r v^o ^or “^on^o v^a n^a q r
 r Á^o y p n -t z n^a i n ”-^ar “^dn 5^a r v .i.r z ^{ab}- r ”— .i.r r^ob- n .i.v? a n Á^o-q n q r 5 s i v
 r “Á n q- ”—W y ”n-n Á^o-t r^a p-y^o : y^a n^oe n S-^on y Q u?

R^a p i ^or v i z -t r— .i.n “q- N-v z i q-i q r ”-^av^db- r q r^o r p^o r v i z y t r v—
 +^lq- Á^o“q- q r o m z Á^o q r z v z ? c—Á^o Á^o y^o r “^or i n y r x n o -v “q- ^ar i ”m “r y q r
 s i t n?

Ó e r y n Á^o Ó P m u y q v^{aa} r? Ó a^b- r^{ao}-i n .i.v ”n-n p n”^oi -y^a? R^{ao}-i n .i.v
 ”n-n z r w “^on-n Á^o p i^a? R r^a”r-5 ”r y o r z q r ^o-q-^a “^{ma}5 .i.r ^or “un z i z
 ”y n “- q r p r “^or?

g r “^or v n o^a-Á^o-n^a ”n y n Á^o n^a q r P m u y? f r— .i.r r y n p n o n-n q r q i Q — .i.r
 .i.r -m^a r w “^on-n “^mM

Ó h z ”y n “-5^ar “u—MÓ N-v v “q n t -i ?

P m u y s i “t -i v -v^o n q n z r “^or?

Ó l r y "n! Yris! Ó t-^o-i ? Ó f m n z r q u t n z "n-ⁿ-^ar i t u t n^or^ap- n z u t -
" -^ov^on . . r r^{ao}-i s m y n "q- n Á- q n q r ? i r u n z " -^av z r^az -^a? Z r i^a u- z r^{aa} "b-
q r^ar z o m w "u n-ⁿz^a i n^a???

h z t-^o q r^a i -ⁿ s-^v r t i u q- " -^t z o n . . r^a i -^q? R z^a r t i u q n 5 N-^t
^an y^o-i q n p n -^d n 5 r -^a oⁿ r^or^a a-^o-^t-ⁿ z v "u n p m w Á n s-ⁿz -^ov-ⁿq-^a? N^on z "n s-ⁱ
y Á n "o n q n? R i r^{ao}n Á n p- z - p n "v Á^or "n z b-⁵ z n^a s-^v-^{ao}-^a-^ur "o r q r N-^t
. . r z r -^tp r o r i ? R y r z r m v q- i n s u p n-^qr "e ? i n y x^ov "u n i z n s u p n r "p-^{ao}n q n
" -^r p^d- q r P m u y ? R y r r P m u y r^{ao}n Á n z " -^p u b-[?] b^a u- z r^{aa} q r P m u y
"r-^zn "r p m z z -^on q-^a? c n -^tp m z r^{ao}n-^or "a-^a r n y^on^a 5 z n^a "b-^un Á n z
r z "i "u n q-ⁿ n-^zn^a? Y r i s r W^rp- w "o n-ⁿz :^ar n N-^t 5^o-^q-^a -^a o-ⁱ q r r^{aa} n q n^a
r z "i "u-[?] Z n-^x "r-^zn "r p r i z -^on q-^r z T n-^r?

Ó Q i : z r i z z -^ov Á . . r^a r u n "n-ⁿ "b-^y u r p-ⁿ-ⁿ t n t n "o n Ó i n y x
-^a-ⁱ "n-ⁿ P m u y ?

Ó a b-^p-^{aa} r t i v b-^r "o-ⁿ-ⁿ S-^on y Q u^a r z z v z Ó r y -^a-^q r i ?

R y r z n^or Á :^ar v z m Á y 5 r n^a z b-^a "r-^zn "r p r -ⁿz r t i u q n^a r y "t r q-
p-[?]

Ó c -^{. . r} n^{ar} o vⁿ z i q n "d n q r y n q-^M Ó "r-^ti "o r v?

b -^y u n-^qr P m u y r "p-^o-ⁱ -^z r i ? N v "q n u n Á n m q v-^v-ⁿ q u n "q-^q r^a r^a
-^y u-^a 5 z n^a o n z o e z u n Á n n q-^q n^o m^d b-[?]

Ó i -^pi^o v "u n -ⁿz-[?] Ó P n q n "n y n Á n s-ⁿ q vⁿ p-^z -^ar y u r p m^a n^{aa} r q-
s^a y p n? Ó R^{ao} b-^z r i^a n "q-^r???

Ó R-^{. . i} M Ó v "q n t i r v?

Ó b^a -^vi m^a r n z n^on "d n s i t v -ⁿz n-^p-^o-^y? a b-⁻ -^{aa}-^z m^a o-^z n-ⁿ n^o-^r
"v^{aa}-[?] Ó R y r -^y u-ⁱ "n-ⁿ Z n-^x? Ó a b-^si v p -ⁿq-<sup>"n-ⁿ r-ⁿ n^{aa} n^{aa} v-[?] S i i
p -ⁿq-^{"n-ⁿ r-^t z y q r-[?] P-^{. . i} v^{ao} n -^t-^v-^z r i^o-⁻ q n z n "r v -ⁿ o-ⁿ q u p v-ⁿ y?}</sup>

R z o-ⁿ n r Á⁻ -^{aa} b-^q-^{ao}-^qr Z n-^x u n z m^a u-ⁱ Á^{aa} r z i q n q-⁵ r i
p-⁻ -^t y n Á-ⁱ?

Ó P-^z -⁻ q r z -^a a n o r -^a r r^{ao}, s m y n "q- n Á- q n q r M Ó N-^v v "q n t-ⁱ?

Ó l r y "n^a n o r n^o-ⁿ Á^a q r^a i n z n t u n?

f n p i q v n p n o r^d n?

Ó a b-⁻ -^{aa}-ⁱ a : y n? N y r^o-ⁿ-^W y r p-^y p n -^r z -^v p-ⁿ z v^{aa} b-[?]

Ó R y n w^a n o r . . r r^{ao}, n . . i v? i -^pi n s t -^{ao}-ⁱ Á-ⁿ Á^a G^a 5 r z o-ⁿ n t -ⁿ
r -^z i v⁻ z m^a q i s^l p y 5 Á^{ao}- . . r r y n n q . . i v -ⁿ i z n . . n "o u n q r n o^a i -^q n q r
"-^qr -ⁿ o-ⁿ Á^a q-^vi n y X v -ⁿ c n Á n?

Ó R y n M Ó i n y x r r i "r-^ti "o n z -^a n-^z r^a z -^or z -⁻?

Ó c r "a n z -^a . . r W y s-^{aa} r T r q r Ó r i q v^{aa} r?

c -^t z v^{ao} n "o r 5 P m u y "a y n^d-ⁱ i z -^y u n-^p "s i^a-[?]

Ó i -pⁱ a “b-^ano un z Mb .i.r z m^a “b-^ano r z MEstavam ”yⁱ“ru“q- i z n^o.i.r a S^onyr Q^u5 “b- r^{ao} n^o n^o z M r “a.r v .i.r w u- i Á^{aa} r z q r^a p- o r^o i q-?

Ó c -v^a n p u- i r- n q- Ó r^o t .i.r v v- v^o n q n? Ó g v Á z -^a q r n q v Á “un- .i. n y r- n n^a vⁱ n^d b- “- v^o r- v- q n S^onyr Q^u?

Ó a r^{aa} r p n^a- 5 n .i. v r^{ao}, i z z -q- q r r i ”- Á- n z v “un y n y n q r? R i y r^a p- “^o n t v- .i. r r^{ao}, n p- “^o r p r “q- r -^a m v q n t v n p u r t n- y q r “^o-? Q r n p- q- M i n y r x r r i ^o- p n z -^a i z -y u n-?

Ó R i m “q n ”-^{aa}- z n^o: y- M Ó i n y r x ”r- t i “^o- i ?

Ó N- ”- r v-^a v “n y q r ^o- m^d b- 5 ”- q r Ó r i t^a ”- “q v?

Ó R .i. n “^o- n q r ”- v^a .i. r ^o i q- v^{aa}- ^o v Á -^o r z v “n q- M

Ó N q r p v^{ab}- e^a i n?

P m u y “-^a s v^o- i o- .i. u n o r^o-?

Ó N y^o- y? R^{ao}- i n- v^o p n “q- n Á q n ”n- n m v q: y^a? T-^{ao} n- n q r n y t i z n^a t n- n “^o u n^a?

Ó P u r t n z -^a n i z ”- “^o- - “q r “b- u t n- n “^o u n^a? c n- n .i. n y .i. r - t z q r “^o m^a Ó r i q v^{aa} r?

Ó V^{aa}- “b- e z i v^o- r “p- m u q- Ó P m u y p- z r “^o- i ?

Ó a b- e ”n- n^a r-? Q r Á- n^a n o r- .i. r n p- “^o r p r .i. n “q-^a r o- v^o p n p- z s- t- 5 P m u y? Z m^a p r q- - i z m^a ^o n- q r 5 Á pⁱ ^a r .i. r v z n? N t - n p- “^o r: “-^a - .i. r ^a n o r Ó - q r “r v?

i n y r x n s n^{ao}- i n s n p n q- ”r^a p-^d- q r P m u y r t p i - i ? P m u y- y u- i n- t q- : U n Á n z -^a n^o- n q- i z n z i y^o q^b- r ^o n “^o- 5 p- “^o i q- 5 ”n- n- z r i n y Á- 5 Á .i. r “b- u n Á n i r- z r^a r z z r v- n r y n? S- v r “^o b- .i. r z r q r v p- “^o n? c- .i. r “b- N ”r- t i “^o r v ”n- n P m u y?

R y z r y n “^d- i i z -y u n-^a n q n “y p-?

Ó R^{ao} b- ^o- q-^a “n S^onyr Q^u? e - Q ”yⁱ“ru i z r “- z r v^o i n y X v t x n Á n i^a n “q- ^o- q-^a -^a z n t -^a .i. r r y n p n ”^o i - i ”n- n s-^o n y p r -^a ^a r i^a Q r s- z n q- r^a s n Á- v^o-^a q r i z n Á C^{am}? R Á pⁱ Á w^a r- t- y” r q r z v^o r- t p^m- q u n?

Z r i^a n “t i r ^o- n “^a s- z- i :^a r r z t r y?

Ó e - Q M

h z n r Á- t^{aa} b- q r ^a i ”r- v- u n q r n ”n- t p r i “- -^{ao}- q r P m u y?

Ó ð? e - Q S r n^o u r^{ao}- “r 5 c- t z r v n S r v^o p r v n 5 ^o n z o^e z p- “u r p u q n p- z - W y n Q n Á u n “5 c- t z r v n Q r s- z n q- n r s i “q n q- n q- p y Q n Á u n “?

g- q n n p- q r^a n ”n- t p r i q- -^{ao}- q r Y r i s?

Ó Z n^a p- z - M - .i. i M

Ó R i “b- s n Q n u r i n n^{oe} S r- q r^a r- p n ”^o i - n q-? R y n z r ”r q u ”n- n t^a t n^o: y- z r z ^o- p n q- n ”- v- q- P- “^a r y u- ”n- n v “Á n q v- Á n Ó P m u y p- “^o- i ? Ó c r “^a r i

.i.r s^{aa}r i z n z v^{ab}- pyn“qr^{ao}v“n ”n+nqr^ap-o-v .i.r z z m^a r^{ao}n^{án} ”—^o-^a qn
i n^or “^on^ov^{án} qr n^{aa}i z v— ”-qr-?Z n^a5 .i.n“q- qr^ap-o-v n ^Á-q nqr^a-o-r r yn r
-^a -i^o-^a Qrs—z nq—r^a5 qr^Á nqz v^ov— .i.r 5 “n -pn^av^o-5 “^b- z r v“p-z -q-i
“r z i z ”-i p-? Ryn ”—z r^ori n^onpn—^Án r z r^o—“n—r v?

Ó d i n^o-^a Qrs—z nq—r^a r^{ao}b- y qr “^o-5r .i.r z “^b- n^a ^Áv^oz n^a q- v^oi n^ol
Ó ”r-tt “^orv?

Ó fr v^o Qrs—z nq—r^a z i v^o- ”-qr—^a-^a5v“py v“q- e -^Ár Trqr? Ryr^a oⁱ z
^auq- z i v^o- p i uq nq—^a-^a “-^o-pn“^or n .i.r z ”r-z v^or z m z r “^on—^a ”-qr-r^a;
r^{ao}-v“t v“q- v“s—z n^do r^a p-t p m^a ^a-o-r - v^oi n^ol Xv+n^{án}Án n ”-i p-^a
^ar y p v—“nq-^a? U, p v“ .i.r “^on^a-y nq—^a i r-z r^a r qr ^Ç Qrs—z nq—r^a qr “^lÁ)
z r q m—“qr ”-qr-?Q-v^o qr^{aa}r^a Qrs—z nq—r^a r^{ao}b- ”-t-nz nq—^a ”n+n+r p r o r -
”-qr-r^a r z “^lÁ y qr Z r^{ao}+ q i -n“^or - t-n“qr -v^oi n^ol N^a ^Áv^oz n^a qr^{aa}r -v^oi n^ol
^ar^b-^a oⁱa -i^o-^a Z r^{ao}+^a5 .i.r r^{ao}b- r “pn-pr-nq-^a “n^a p r y n^a q n S—^on^ol ^Ç5-
U-z r z q n Y i n r -^a P-“^ar y r v—^a?

Ó R .i.n“^o- n^a r^{ao}i q n“^or^aM

Ó b^a n”+“q v^o z m^a ^Áy u-^a s-nz w t nq-^a “n^a p r y n^a? b^a z m^a “-^Á-^a
-o r q r p r z ”—z r q-?

Ó P-z-e .i.r e -^Á ”n“r u n p “^o-y n—^a Z r^{ao}+^a S r v^o p r v—^aM

Ó Ryn^or z - ”-qr-5 z n^a n p u- .i.r ”n“r u n r^{aa}r^o: y^a p-z P i -n-r ”n+n
”-i ”n—i n r “r-t u n? N^{aa}v^o .i.r r^{ao}v^oÁ r+z n z n-nq-^a5 i z n q-^ar q r g u r -o—z n
y r^a r “s-n .i.r p r —n^a q r s r^an^a?

Ó Ryr^a ”n+r p r z^or-t z^ai ”-v^or “^o- y v^oz v^onq- q r P i -n-r Ó ”r “^ar v r z ^Á-^Ç
n^ol n?

Ó Trqr Qn^{án}“ y r^a s—“r p r i n q-t n? Ryr^on z o^e z m v q-i n +p-t^on-
f n“q^ar r r q v“^an^ov^os r v^o-^a ”n+n- p y^l Qn^{án}“? R^or-t z Qrs—z nq—q- S-t- q r
r^{ao}v^oz n^db- -^o—“i - z r z o—z m^a ^Áy v^o-^a q-^a Qn^{án}“?

P-“^auq r +v^o-q n n v“s—z n^db- +p r o u q n?

Ó P-z- ”n“r u n “-^a p-y p n-y q r “^o-M

Ó P-z- z r i^a ”-v^o “r v—^a? Ryn^an o r .i.r ^Áz^a aⁱ n ”-p i -n? R i n y ^Án-t t
n^oe r y n r 5 p-z- z r i^a a^r “^ov^oz r “^o-^a ”—^Á-p i “^b- z i q n-nz 5 “^b- ”+p v^on+r v s v“t v-
-q v : y n? f r z ”+^{aa}r “^ov—“n q n q r r-nq-5 e -^Á ”—^ÁÁ y z r “^or z r -q r “n—”n+n
y ^Án—r^{ao}-Ó Ó Ryr n”-“^o-i ”n+n N v r W“p-? Ó c n+n^a p r y n^a?

Ó R ”— .i.r r i u n ^Á-m q r p—”r-n p-z ^Á-p i M

Ó c — .i.r r^{ao}n+r v p-z Y r i s r^or +v s r v^o- i z n p-q q r z n“^oi : y n^a n y ^Á- r z
^o-p n q n^a i n p—”r-n^db-?

g-q n^a n^a -”^do r^a r ”-^{aa}w y u q n q r^a ”n^{aa}n-nz p—r“q- ”r y n z v“u n p n o r^dn:
c r y n ”-v^or v+n ^ÁÇ r i z r^a r “^ou n r^{aa}r-n^d-^an “-^o-p n“^or^a a^a p u n“p r^a q r

^a-o+rÁÁ “pun qr z r i ^a nz ut -^a?”

Ó Pnuv5 .i.n“q- yÁ—^a -i ^o-^a ”n+n^a pr n^a5”-qr—wv r^on^o-q- z i “q-
.i.r r^{ao}vÁ—y qr “^o-M

Ó P-“^on“^o- .i.r e -G ”r-z n“r^dn-pi ”nqn?

i nyr x ^a—t?

Ó d i nyr^e - ”n“^a-5nz —M

N”—Áz nz -: “-^a qn S—^onyr Gá pnz v“un“q- y “^onz r “^or? R i r^{ao}nÁ^ar “^onqn
“- pnÁy- qr Pnuv5^a s+“^or qr y? N+ r Z n—x Á“unz “n pn—^dn p-z n^a
z b-^a nz n+nq n^a “n^a p-^{ao}n^a? i nyr x r W“p- r^{ao}nÁz r^ap-“qu-^a “-^a r“t-nqnq-^a:
r Yris z -“^onÁ Xixv5 p-z i z q-^a u-z r “^a qr Pnuv “n t n+”n5 n-z nq- p-z
i z n snpn?

a b-^ovÁ qr sv“tv+^{ao}n-p-z z r q- “rz ”+pi ”nqn p-z -^a z r i ^a nz ut -^a?
a -^{aa}n ”n^{aa}nt rz ”ry^a ”—^or^a s-v m^o-tGáqn^a rz ur^av^on^db-? N+v“s-z n+n-^a
puqnb^a qn Puqnr y n+n nt i n-qn-qr Cz v“i^o-^a n“^or^a qr n^onpn-n r “^o-nqn qn
S—^onyr Gá? Qr Cz v“i^o-^a ”n+n Pnuv r -+^{ao}- wv r^on+ z -^a ”v“r v-^a r ”n+n
r i z r-ti jun—“s-t-? R i^o-pun ”n+n .i.r s-^{aa}r^o rz ”-^a i svp^o “^or?

N pn—^dn ”n^{aa}-i ”ry ”-^eqv- qn nqz v“v^o-n^db- qn S—^onyr Gá n^{oe} -“qr -^a
ny-unz r “^o-^a q-^a n”+“qvG^a s-z nÁz i z n“ry n- +q—qr i z n , +n nor^on:
Nyt i “^a ny “-^a ”n^{aa}n+nz n”+^{aa}nq n z r “^or ”—“m^a5 z n“^or “q- -^a -jun+^a Á-y^onq-^a
”n+n- pu^b-5r “.i.n“^o- +nyGáÁz “i n^a o+n sn^a?”

b ”, ^ov- t-nz nq- s-n^o-n“s-z nq-? Sv^orv p-z v“p+q i yqnr n , +n
qrÁ^{ao}nqn? N s-t i rv+n w r-n qr “r r^a”r-n 5 z n^a n t-nz n n- +q—q- s-t- s-n
p-or^on qr n+n? Z n“pun^a z n—“^a nÁ-z r yunq n^a rz orounz n^a n+n^a5 p-z
r^{ao}npn^a sv“pnq n^a “r y n^a?”

R+n - no n^or q-i — q- v^o i ny Xv+n nÁn? R n ”-mÁz n Á^ov z n w r^{ao}nÁ
nz n+nq n^a r^{ao}npn^a r ”+”n+nq n?

P—^or^a r “^an“t i r “^onq-^a yur Gá t i r Gá t i r nÁz ”ry^om-nÁ5 o-n^d-^a r ”r-“n^a:
Rz o-n-oÁn z r “^or^a r “^ov“q- z i v^on q—5 U-z rz qn Yi n w “qn r^{ao}-^d-i i z
^a—v^a?

Ó Nt—n n sr^{ao}n ”-qr p-z r^dn-Ó ry qv^{aa}r?

e -G - sv^o-i p-z n^or^{ao}n s+n“Gá n5 r ry “r p-“^o-pr i qr nt-“in? R y n r^{ao}nÁ
qr ”^e5 ”-mÁz - n U-z rz qn Yi n? Trqr r^{ao}nÁ n-^a r i y nq-? b i^o-^a
Qrs-z nq—^a—qr nÁz n s-t i rv+n5-o^ar-Á“q- p-z -jun+^a ”+qn^{om}-v^a?

Ó i r w .i.r r “svz p-“^ar t i u snG—nt- qv+v^o-5 Pnuv Ó r y n qv^{aa}r? Ó
g -n n: n n .i.v?

Pnuvqr^ayG i ”n+n- pu^b- r z r nt n—i ”ry n pv“^oi -n? R y r^a no in .i.r r i “b-

”+pv^anÁn qr mvqn ”n+nqr^apr-5qr z -q- .i.r qrÁn^or-nyti z -i^o- z -^ovÁ? Ri
”r-z^vv.i.r ryr z r ”i Án^{aa}r qr pvz nqn^arynr z r yntn^{aa}r “- pu^b-?

Ó b “qr Á-pi .i.r-sypn-MÓ ryr ”r-ti “^o-i p-z i z ^ai^{aa} — qv^asn^dnq-
.i.n“q- z r r-ti ri o-t^apnz r “^or q- pu^b-?

Ó b z m^a ”r^o q- s-t- .i.r ri ”i qr-?

Ó g r z pr-^o+QM

Ó g r “u-?

Rz o-n n +^a”-^{ao}n q- z ri p-n^db- s-^{aa}r -i^o-n? a^b-!5 ryr on^oun? i nz -^a!

Si ul!

Ryr pr-i n z b- n- +q-q- z ri o-n^d- r z r ”i Á-1 n^{oe} e -Q? a^{ma}
”n-nz -^a n nyti “^a z r^o-^a q- s-t-? b pny-”i y^anÁn rz -“qn^a? b^a i -+^ap-m
”ryn^a z v“un^a p-^{ao}n^a?

e -Q tr^{ao}wpi y-i “n qv^{+d}b- qr nyti “^a Qrs-z nq-+^a?

Ó U, q-v^r r^ap-“qu-^a “^a pmwÁn^a? crt i rz : “-^a?

b^a Qrs-z nq-+^a r nyti “^a a-y^anq-^a nÁn^dn-nz “n qv^{+d}b- qn pn-^dn? N^{ma}
nyti “^a a-“^a qr on^ouq^a r nyti “^a v z ”-”^e v-^a5 W^ap- r Tnyr s-nz n-n^{ao}nq-^a ”n-n
s-nqn pn-^dn?

Ó U, ^o-i^a p-z ”n^ovz r “^o-^a5 z n^a i z qry^a r^{ao}, ÁnQ- Ó i z Qrs-z nq-
v“s-z-i?

e -Q z r sv^o-i p-z i z n ”r-ti “^on “- -yun-?

Ó c n-nz v z ? c n-n. i.r ri ”i qr^{aa} r “^o-n-“n P uqnr yn?

N Á-qnqr? Z n^ovÁ rz z ri^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a n^on+sn^a z b- r “b- ”r-z^vi
.i.r ryr^a r Á-yⁿaa rz ”n-ni nrx?

Ó Nr^{aa}n qv^{ao}. “pn5l ryr “n5Á-pi ”-n^ap^a-^ar q, p-“^on qr .i.r ^ai n^a qrsr^an^a
z r “^om^a “b- ”n^{aa}nz qr i z n pn^apn sv“nMR“Á-t+n+v n^a i n^a z r “^ov^{aa} n^or^a .i.r
ryn^a r s-z rz “n^a i n z r “^or? a^b-^ar r^a.i.r^dn qv^{aa}-?

Ri n^{aa}r “^ovr s-^onyr pvz ri^a r^api q-^a?

Ryn-n r -qr “-i n-^a a-y^anq-^a .i.r y Án^{aa} rz -^a-i^o-^a ”n-n^a pr yn^a?

Ó Y uq n+v p-z ryr^a z m^a ^on-qr?

N^{aa}vz .i.r n pn-^dn qr^an”n+pri qr Á^{ao}n5 r yn -yu-i p-z v“^or “^auqnr ”n-n
P nuyr ”n-nz v z ?

Ó fi n pn”^oi -n-s-v s pyqr z m^a Ó qv^{aa}r? Ó Qr Á z r p-“^auq n-t z n^o-ynⁱ
z n^a “b- v z ”-^on? c +pv^a- n”r “n^a r Á”n“qv-t z n yn^apn qr ”-qr-”n-nqr^ap-o-v-
.i.r Á-pi r^{ao}, ”yn“r m“q-?

fi n ”-qr-^an z nt un v“Áqu z v“un z r “^or?

Z n^ovÁ: z r s-pnqn rz ^anyÁn— U-z rz qn Yi n5 Yris r -^a -i^o-^a;
r “.i.n“^o- z r “^onyz r “^or z r r^a.i.vÁnÁn qr ^ai n v“Á^{ao}uq n? a^b- si “pv-“i? c n-n

qv^o-n: yn5"r-ti "orvL

Ó c —.i.i M

Ó O-n °r "°noVÁn? Ó f i n z nt un n°-nÁ^{aa}-i z v"un^a qrsr^an^a5n"-qr-n"q-: °r
qr z r i p—" ? Ó i -pⁱ r^{ao}, rz z r i " -qr-nt —n?fv^oun r^{ao}, °nyÁn?

Ó fnyÁn qr z v^z M

c r y z r "°5 r i n w"qn " -qun snyn?-a n Á-qnqr5 z r^az - p-z °-q- - °r i
v"p-Ár y"-qr-5r yn^{am} " -qun p-°-yn- z r i p—" -i n z v"un z r "°r? a b- -^a
q-v^o?

Ó fnyÁn qr Á-pi ? Q- P-z n"qn"°r? Qr i n y x? a -°a- z r v- qr Áqn r^{ao},
"-°rt uq-?

Ó Z n°n"q- °v^oun"°Mh °n"q- z nt un qr °n"t i r M

Ó h z "r .i.r " - " +^d- n °r "nt n—"r yn " -°a n " -°"r-tnqr p-°o i n? R i "b-
"-qun "r-z v^ov- .i.r - P-z n"qn"°r " -° v"Ánqv^{aa}r? b P-°ar yu- "b- r "Á-t n Án -
"-o y z n? P-+v- ° QnÁun" p-z - i z n p-°v"t i "pun5 i z n n-z n °r p-+°n "n-n
.i.n"q- r i " +pv^on^{aa}r q r y^a? S i "pv- "i? b P-°ar yu- n p n o-i p-°p-qn"q-
p-z u-?

h z o-tyu- n-t n"°r +y Qü " - -yun-qr e -Q? N°-nÁ^a q- " -°a- r y
z r "°ny5" +°ar "°v .i.r r yn "b- r "°r "qun °-qn n Á-qnqr -i .i.r " +sr-tn ut " -
yn?

Ó b ° QnÁun" s-^dn-nz - P-°ar yu- n p-°p-qn-p-z Á-pi ? R y^a r °nÁnz
p-z -° s y u- ° q- ° P-°ar y u r v- °?

h z n r Á-+z n v-v^on^{db}- s-n"Qü n °r^{ao}n q r e -Q? R yn yn^d-i i z -yun-
+°y^o- q r Á "r " - "n-n Trqr? R y^a °n o u n z r "°r "r-z n"r p r i p n y n q-5 z n ° r i °
z r ° p i y ° a r +°r ° n n z ?

Ó g r z p r-°+Qü q r .i.r r^{ao}, " - p-°-y q- ° QnÁun"MO "r-ti "°r v?

Ó ã p y n-? R n^{aa}iz .i.r r °p-yu-r-z-° i z " -Á P-°ar yu-5 n°n p n +z -° VÁn r
y o r-°n +z -° -° r i ° u n o v ° n "°r °? R y^a +p r o r -b-5 q r o -n^d-° n o r-°-°5 - " -°a-
r^{ao}v- q r Áqn?

R y n ° -u ?

Ó d i r -q u Q- .i.r Á-pi °nyÁ-i f v ° u n M Q u t n: z r 5 p-z - ° n p-+s y n- P-°ar yu-
° q u s r +°°r q r i n y x n^{aa}n^{aa}v"n-°r i ° z r z o-°M

e -Q s-n"Qü n °r^{ao}n5 r i z n -"qn q r q-+°"nyu-i : °r "r y z r i p-"
Z r i ° "r "°anz r "°-° s y n-nz p-°s i °-° .i.n"q- i z °-z r "°- v"°r-z v"Á y
+°-p r i z r i ° z r ° p i y ° a ? d i n "q- +p i "r +v -° r °°uq-°5 r °nÁn q r v ° n q n "n
n +n 5 -y u n "q- "n-n r y n?

Ó Escolher " -Á- p-°ar y u r v- ° "b- e - z r ° z - .i.r n o m e a r " -Á- a t r "r-n^oΛ
Ó "r-ti "°r v?

°-pn“r a z nt un q- a n“t i r? N”m a v^{aa}-5r y r ° r →”-qr-^a supur “°r ”n n t-Á-“n-
a i o z i “q-?

h z t-^o “-^a n p n “d- i 5r a r “°v i z n v“Á^{ao} u q n z l^{ao} i p n?

e -G Á y^o-i : a r “n q v +^d b- q- ° i z i y^o- r t r^{ao} i p i y i “n q v +^d b- q-^a a r i^a
Q r s- z n q- +^a?

Ô P i u q r z q r y^a? Ô Q r^a + p i ”n q n 5 r y n Á- i : a r ”n n z v z r q v^{aa} r L Ô
f n o r . i . r r y^a “b- p u r t n^b ”r^o q r “m^a? Z r i^a Q r s- z n q- +^a r r i ° r z -^a
”-q r-^a s u p u r “°r ”n n q r^o i : y^a?

Ô õ 5 r i^a r v?

Ô Z n^a “b- n p u- . i . r n p + q v^o n “v^{aa}-? b o^a r-Á- - . i . r ”-^{aa}- s n G-? V^{aa}-
p-^{ao} i z n Á n z r q + “n-^a r “r-^t u^a? N t- n o n^{ao} n i z ”r “a n z r “o-?

f r i - y u n-^a r Á y^o-i ”n n- U- z r z q n Y i n?

b -^{ao}- q- g r p r y^b- q r U v^{ao} m-^u a s u p- i ”, y u q- 5 r a r i p- ” r^{ao} + z r p r i !
”n n 5 r z a r t i u q n 5 s u p n- t z m Á y^o? b o- y u- q-^a a r i^a - y u-^a a r n ”n t- i 5 r^a i n n y z n
q r u Á- i : y u r - p- ”-?

Z ERGULHEI SOBRE $^a i n s i t i - n i z m \acute{A} y r v " n y r v . y u r n n y z n n " ^o r ^a q r q r ^a n o n - " n n + m ?$

$T r q r q r v \acute{A} i r ^a p n " n + z n r \acute{A} p n z n ^{d b} - q r ^a i - " + ^a n ?$

$\acute{O} R y r r - n " n n - v i n y ?$

$e - \mathcal{G} - n r q v ^{a a} r L$

$\acute{O} a ^b - ^a r " + p i " r ? R y n n t - n z r s - " r p r - q i n ^a s - " ^o r ^a q r " - q r - . i . n " q - r i y u r p - ^o n - p - n ^{d b} - q - " r v ^o - ?$

$\acute{O} g ^1 " u n z - ^a i z n p - q - 5 e - \mathcal{G} ? N z v " u n p - " r - n ^{d b} - r z ^o - p n q - U - z r z q n Y i n ?$

$g v + v n n + m q n ^a z v " u n ^a - i " n ^a ?$

$\acute{O} R " - n p n ^a - " ^b - p - " r - n - . i . n " q - r i y \acute{A} n - i z n s n p n n - " r ^a p - ^d - q r Y r i s M \acute{O} r y n v " q n t - i ? c r y n r \acute{A} " + ^{a a b} - q - z r i - ^{a o} - 5 r y n ^o r \acute{A} p r - ^o \mathcal{G} n q r . i . r r i p - " r - n + m ? \acute{O} i - p i e ^a r " ^o v z r " ^o n y q r z m ^a 5 Q r ^a p - o - u - n q r N y z n ^a ? c - q r - m ^o r - r - t i u - i z r \acute{A} - p v ^o - ^a r z n y z n ? R y r ^o r - m ^a u - v " \acute{A} " p \acute{A} \acute{A} y ? Z n t u n " ^b - " - q r - m n s r ^o : y - ? N " r " n ^a - s - t - ?$

$b i ^o - t - v ^o r p - i " r y n - 5 p - " ^o i q - 5 q r ^{a o} n \acute{A} \mathcal{G} \acute{A} " q - q n q v + ^{d b} - - " - ^{a o} n : h z i r - z r \acute{A} v p - + " q - " n " - ^{a a} n q v + ^{d b} - ?$

$\acute{O} b . i . r s - v n t - n M \acute{O} e - \mathcal{G} " r - t i " ^o - i ?$

$\acute{O} b ^a " - ^o r ^a q n S - ^o n y \mathcal{G} n r ^{a o b} - ^a - o n ^o n . i . r \acute{O} r y v " s - z - i - s r t n " ^o r ?$

$R y n - y u - i " n q v + ^{d b} - q - ^a Q r s - z n q - r ^a . i . r y ^o n \acute{A} n z p - " ^o n - ^a z n t - ^a q n S - ^o n y \mathcal{G} n ? h z n \acute{A} v ^b - q n o n ^o m y n s - z - i : ^a r " n z v " u n z r " ^o r ? N s r - p u q n q r q - p - z o n ^o r q u z v " i ^1 - n ? N \acute{A} n - n q n q r p - " s i ^a n q r v z n t r " ^a z ^{1 a o} p n ^a q r ^a n " n + p r - n 5 r - ^a$

Ápⁱ?

Ó R "— .i.r "b-Mf-1 - "rⁱ t₁ m5l r_Y "n? a n Áqn r "n z —^o? V^a- uz w^a z₁ qn—?

Ó Z n^a Ápⁱ qv^{aa} r .i.r Trqr r— z r₁ "—Á g rpr^h- qr Uv^om—^h?

Ó i -pⁱ r^{ao}nÁn "—p₁ —q- i z pnz v"u- s p_Y? d i r s-v - .i.r Trqr -sr +p₁? c -qr—^h °r—z r +vÁ"qpnq- p-z - - "r₁ g rpr^h- qr Uv^om—^h .i.n"q- orz r "°r "qr^{aa}?

Ó P-z -M

Ó On^{ao}nÁn "r_qv? b₁ z r_Yu—5vz "Y n—"r_Y z r₁ +^o—" ? fr—^h z₁ v^o- z r_Yu—"n— z r₁ rt-?

b Qrs—z nq—q- S-t- "r p-y p-₁ r "°+ "m^a?

Ó d i r °pn"°r? Nt—^hY Á:z r n- p^e i Ó r_Y r Át u?

Ó a^b- Ó +^a"- "qv?

Ó a^b- "—qr "r +p₁ "n? g r z -^a i z np—q-?

Ó R₁ "—z r °v +^o—"n 5 "b- "—z r °v Y Á:Y n- p^e i?

Ó a r^{aa} r pn^a-5 Ápⁱ r - U-z r z qn Y i n "r—z n"rpr^b- n.i.v^a-s + "q-5 r r₁ i "n +v- "r₁ "—qr—"n—npn^d— p^e i?

R_Y nÁn^d-₁ r z r nt n—₁ "r_Y^a o—^hd—^a?

Z v"un "r_Y sr Á₁ 5 p-z - "r "i "um^a n—qr "°r^a qr q—^a r r^a" n_Yun^{aa} r z "r_Y z r₁ p—? R₁ t—^or v 5 z n^a r_Y "b- °v"un - "—qr—qr °-z n— .i.r .i.r—^h? R₁ °v"un qr r "°+t n—"n—^hr_Y?

b Qrs—z nq—q- S-t- °r "°-₁ -₁ °+^o, °pn? P-z i z npr "—qr "r₁ o—^hd—¹ i z n m "r_Y "r no—^h 5 r "i qr Á—e -G r "r₁ "a Qrs—z nq—^a? Y r₁s 5 Onw"5 N—^h W"p-5 P m_Yr Z n—x r^{ao}nÁn "—^a-^a n r^{ao}npn^a "— pu^b-?

Ó R^{ao}b- "r—q_Y—^a? Nv"qn +^{ao}n z n_Yt₁ "°5 z n^a .i.n"q- r_Y^a °vÁ +z "uq- pn"^o i —q—^a 5 n qvÁ^{ab}- p-z r^dn—? P—"°i q-5 "r z r p—"q₁ G—n^oe - p^e i 5 r₁ qr °r +v e -G r _Yor °n +v °-q-^a -^a "r₁ "a n z ut -^a r n^a i n s n z¹ _Yn?

b _Yur v "n— U-z r z qn Y i n?

Ó fr Ápⁱ "b- m v qn— Qrs—z nq—q- S-t- Ó r_Y qv^{aa} r? Ó R^{ao}n +z -^a "—^a-^a n.i.v⁵ r e -G r "Án—pnqn₁ z q r_Y^a "n—^a-s +—"r^{ao} r z₁ "q- p-—"p-?

R—^hw^{ao} n z r "°r n^a v^o i n^d b- .i.r r₁ .i.v⁵ r—^hr Á^on?

Ó R^{ao}, z r q v G "q- .i.r^e v^{aa}- .i.r r₁ q r Á—^h sn G—M

Ó a^b-? R^{ao}-₁ "vz "Y^a z r "°r r "i z r—^h"q- n^a p—"r .i.i "p^u^a?

Ó a r^{aa} r pn^a-5- .i.r q r Á sn G—M

Ó N q r p v^{ab}-^e "i n? i -pⁱ e n Q r^a p-o—^h—^h n q r N_Yz n^a? R"p—"°+^a i n n_Yz n?

g vÁ Á "°nqr qr r^{ao}—^ht₁ _Y:Y-5 z n^a r_Y w r^{ao}nÁn z —^o?

Ó fr— .i.r 5 n- z r "—^a i z n Á G Ápⁱ "—qr—^h z r qn +z n +^a"-^{ao} n qv +^o n_Y.

Ó fuz 5"-qr-m?

Q-z v"nqn "ryñ s+^{ao}-^{hd}b- r "ryñ si °uyqnr5 r1 - sv°rv v"°r "°nz r "°r:
c +^{aa}r "°v"q- .i.r r1 z r "r "°m p- "sy°nqn5- Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- "r-z v°u
.i.r n^a nyz n^a "r n"-Az n^{aa}r z qr z uz 5"n- .i.r r1 "i qr^{aa}r °r-t z n ugrm q-
qr^{ao}v"- q-^a z r1^a nz ut-^a? fr1^a t-^o-^a nt i q-^a rp-n-^hz "-^a z r1^a -i Áq-^a5r -
^ar1 pny-n^{aa}nÁñ z v"un "ry 5°-"n"q- n p-"pr "°-^{hd}b- qis!py? b -q-s^e°uq-
n°np-i -^a z r1^a "r "°uq-^a?

Ó b o^ar-Á Ó ry qv^{aa}r r n"-^o-i "n-ñ n pr "n ny z q- s-t-? Ó e -G
n"-^ov-^o-i VÁ r z i z pn^ai y- qr z nt un? Ryn n s-^dn-ñ n qrv°n-^ar "- pub^b-5"n-ñ
^ar-nz n-ñqn^a "r^{ao}npn^a?

P-z - qv°-5 VÁ pnz v"u-i "n qv+^{db}- qr e -G? Ryn m+r yu-i :^ar qm"°r
qr yñ? VÁ -yu-i "n-ñ- yq-5n"°r^a .i.r - -i °- Qrs-z nq-ñ n"-^ov- "n^{aa}r "n
n-ñn? R1 np-z "n"ur v: yur - -yuñ-ñ nÁ^{ao}rv i nyx?

Ry r "s+^onÁñ .i.n°- Qrs-z nq-+^a p-z r^a"nqn^a5 z n^a r1^a no in .i.r ry^a
yñ^dnÁñ pnqn "v"t- qr z nt un .i.r "-^{aa}i^lnz p-^o-ñ ry? R n w yñ n-ry- yuñ-
v"°r "°- qr e -G 5 r yñ Á yñÁñ "r1 "-qr-p-^o-ñ ry? Rz o-ñ n z nt un "b-
si "pv-"n^{aa}r 5 i nyx m"qn "-qun^ar "°v: yur n "-^ar "d n5 r r yñ yur °-"nÁñ -^a
z -Áz r "°-^a z m^a y "°-^a? h z ^a-yq nq- nt i n-qnÁñ ny "r-° p-z i z n Gñ n°n"n:
nt i n-qn"q- n "-^hrvñ-^o-^o "uqnr "n-ñ n°v"t v-i nyx p-z i z qn-q-?

Ó R i nyx "r- - -^mÁz - Ó - Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- qv^{aa}r? Ó b .i.r
Á-pi .i.r-sñG-MN^{na}v^{ao}v-^a z -^o+ q-^a "r1^a "nz ut-^a r q-^ar1^a nz nq- -i z r t i un-
n°e - p^e i M

R^{ao}r "qv z v"un z b- "n-ñ- U-z rz qn Yi n r "n-ñ- Qrs-z nq-q- S-t-?
Ó i r "unz Ó r1 qv^{aa}r?

h M SORRISO °~~h~~ "sn"°r qr°r "u-ı :°r " - —°- q- Qrs—znq—q- S-t-? b
 U-z rz qn Yi n "r-z n"rpin v"no ny Áy? Ryr "rtı nÁn z v"un z b-? Rz o-n
 "n+pr°a r "r-sr v°n qr sı z n^dn5^ai n z b- "n+pin^am yqn "n z v"un? b U-z rz qn
 Yi n -yu-ı "n-n z iz ? b s—z n°- -Áyqr "ri^a -yu-^a z r yz o-ı -^a qr e -Ğ?
 c —.ı.r rı "b- z r qr-+p- "°n qn°r z r yun "°d n n "°r°M

b^a p-z r "°- v^a qr e -Ğ Áy°n-nz n z r "n^{aa}n—"r yı pnor^dn? fr— .ı.r rı
 "-qr-ıı +n "ız n— p—" q- U-z rz qn Yi n n "m^a °i :y- y Áıq- "n-n— p^eı MQR
 np—q- p-z e -Ğ 5p—"° a r z nyz n "b- r-nz nsr°nq-^a "—z nt un? fr— .ı.r rı
 "-qr-ıı p-ıı t z "r.ı.r "— r Á- p v°- "n-nıw qn—VÁ r i nyxM

Zrı z —prt- Á-ı n- +q—qn z v"un pnor^dn? R^{ao}-n "u-? P-z - e .ı.r r y
 r^{ao}nÁı nyM

b U-z rz qn Yi n "i^a"v-ı? Rı "b- "r-pror-n- .ı.r +nyz r "°r r-n
 iz "—°n "°r? a b- iz "—°nÁı p-z - - z —prt- purt n-nıw5 z n^a a iz "— .ı.r r y
 r^{ao}nÁı ny? Z—prt-^a? b z —prt- qr Áıq—qr b "ny? Yr Áıv n z b- n- o-y^a-5 z n^a
 n-+^a"-°o n v"°r—z "rı - z -Áz r "°-? N v-z^b qr b "ny? g i yı!

d i n "q- Sr-qr —ı on-n n nyz n qr g i yı r n r^{ao}-n "tı yı-n5 rı i^an-n z v"un
 z nt un "n-n +^a"v-n—"—g i yı? P- "°i q-5 n^{aa}ız .ı.r rı "n-n-n5 r yı °nz o^e z
 "n-n-n?

Rı "b- "—^{aa}i l n- "-qr—"n-n-r-tı r-t z r Á- p v°- a r z nyz n?

b z nt- "n^apuq- pr "°- r p v°.ı.r "°n n "—^a n°-^a "b- r-nı z Qr^ap-o-ıı—qr
 Nyz n^a5 z n^a i z Ynq^b-qr Nyz n^a?

Ri r n i z n Á q n q r v n Q r a p o u q n q r N y z n a ? R a n o u n . i . m a r n z n a
+ a " - " a n o u q n q r a q - z r i o n o n y u - ? b Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - p - z r d - i n s u p n -
i z " n p u " o r p - z n z v " u n q r z - n r o r " o - i " r t n - z v " u n z b - y A + ? R i n " i Á i
" n n z i z ? Z r i z - p r t - t i v " p u - i q r n y t - n r q r a n " n + p r i ?

c - p i + v e - G p - z - a z r i a " r " a n z r " o - a 5 r " Á t n " q - : y u r n n y z n r n a
n y z n a q r o - q n a n a a i n a Á i z n a n " - v - " n q n a q r " o - q r y n ? f r i a n " t i r u n Á n a i q -
v " w o n q - " n c - z r v n S r v u p r v n " n n Á " p i y : y n a n r y n ? R z " i - + v - a n " t i r i :
s n G " q - p - z . i . r r a o r Á n G a a r " r y a " - a q r y n 5 y o r - o n " q - n a n y z n a r r " Á n " q - :
n a " n n - p e i ?

R y n t v - i r r " - y i n a z n " t n a ? h z y . i . u q - " r t - r a p - n q r a r i a o - n d - a :
" v " t n " q - " n n + m ? b s r q - " r o u q - q r a n " t i r n " d - a - n p r - p - i p - z - i z n
" e Á n ? P n q n i z . i . r r i + z - Á n r " s n . i . r p u n e - G 5 n o e + a o n n " r " n a - " m " - v
" - q r - q r y n ?

R z " r t i u n 5 " - w o r v z v " u n z r " o r " n q v + d b - q r T r q r r s i G - z r a z - p - z
r y ? h z n n i z n 5 s i v " - v Á n " q - - a Q r s - z n q - + a q n a n y z n a 5 r " s n . i . r p r " q - : - a ?

b Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - t v - i i z i z " - " e - v r a n y o - i " n z v " u n q v + d b - :
b U - z r z q n Y i n - v " o r - p r " o - i r y o - i p - z r y 5 " n n . i . r r i " i q r a a r Á y n -
z v " u n n o r " d b - " n n n S - o n y G u ?

N v " s y i " p u n z l a o u p n . i . r e - G r Á p u n a - o + V A r " s n . i . r p r - n . i . n " q - r i n
" - v r q r " - q r - ? Y o r - o n q n q n z n t u n 5 V A i a - i a i n a " m " - n a u n o u q n q r a " n n
" i Á t + z n s n p n " n n " r o q r a v 5 q r z - q - n " - q r - p - o n n p - q n ? N a i z . i . r a r
y o r - o i 5 p - + t " n n - a - i o - a " - i p - a . i . r 5 n a a i z p - z - r y n 5 u n Á n z a i q -
p n " o i - n q - a " - z n t u n 5 r " b - " u p n q - a p - z P i - n + ?

T n y r Z n - x a r i " v n z n r y n 5 r r y a n o n p n n z e - G ? b a - " - " r " o r a q r
i n y x a r q r v Á n n z q v a o m - " r y . i . r r a o n Á n n p - " o r p r " q - n - a r i + q - :
s - " r p r " q - n i n y x n - " - o + " u n q r " n n q r a " n p u : y a ? b u - z r z p - z n
G u n o n " n a m u p - + " q - ? i n y x Á y o - i o - q n n a i n n o r " d b - " n n e - G ?

f n v o s r v n q r Á - . i . r o i q - r a o n Á n o r z p - z - a z r i a n z u t - a 5 r i z r
p - " p r " o + v " - Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - ? R y r a r t i - n Á n p - z s - d n - U - z r z q n
Y i n 5 p - z " - z v " q - n n y z n q - g r p r y - q r U v a o m - n a 5 q r z - q - n Á " p i y : y n -
z i " q - q - s - t - ?

Ó c n + Ó r i q v a a r ? Ó i - p i " b - t n " u n + z m a " - q r - u - w ? Ó c i Á v -
U - z r z q n Y i n p - z n z v " u n z n t u n 5 r r y a n y o - i q n a t n - n a q - Q r s - z n q - q -
S - t - ? Ó R i r " p - " o - n y z n a r n a a r t i - . i . r r y n a p u r t i r z n - a r i q r Á q -
q r a o v " - ? N . i . v " b - e - y t n - q r y ? Z n a e - a r i ?

c n a a r v " - r y ? b Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - o r " o - i z r q r o r - 5 z n a r y " b -
" n a a n Á q r i z n n y z n 5 p - z - o - q n a n a - i o - n a 5 r r i - p - " o - y n Á n ? P + G u " q - -

z i "q- q- s-t-5 r "p- "o- +v n. i. r y^a . i. r "b- "r- o- + "punz^a . i. r y^a y t n- r -^a
wor- o- +v "n- n- p^e i ? Npnqn i z 5- Qrs- z nq- q- S-t- t- v- n- A- p- z ut- 5z n^a r i
- ut "o- +v? h z y "t- o- r z " -^a r "n^{aa}- i r " . i. n "o- r i wor- o- n- A- o- qn^a n^a nyz n^a !
z n^a z v "un^a r "r- t- un^a m z r "o- n- A- z p- z pnqn- +^a t n^o r ?

Ó c - . i. r "b- r^{ao}- i pn "anqnMÓ "r- t- "o- r v n- U- z r z qn Yi n?

Ry^a - - - ?

Ó c r "a^a r " - . i. r n " + "q r i u- w?

b yur v n- +q - ? b " - q r - q - Qrs- z nq- q- S-t- qvz v "i^l- n- p- z pnqn
nyz n wor- o- nqn? g ny^a A- C- i on : yur - " - q r - o- v- A- n- a- r - A- q - "n- n- m z r "o- n- z r i
" - m " - v- M

Ó a^b- ?

b U- z r z qn Yi n "n- +pun i z o- n "o- . i. n "o- v- v- nq- 5 p- z -^a r "b-
p- "a- r t i v^{aa} r np+qv^o n- +z p- z - r i r- n- y- qn? f i n r A " +^{aa} b- z r q r i i z pr- o-
" - n- C- ? Nonyn-^a i n pnyz n r A t u n i z t- n- "q r r^a s- d- q r z v "un "n- o- +?

b Qrs- z nq- q- S-t- z r sv^o- i p- z s^r- m?

Ó ð n "r "n^a i z n . i. r^{ao} b- q r o- r z " - n "o- r^a . i. r r i +p i "r- +n^a z v "un^a s- d- n^a
Ó r y nsvz - i ? Ó f r z " + u . n y i e z . i. r q r^a r u m z m^a " - q r - 5 r r i r^{ao} n + v^a a i n
r^a " r - n?

Ó a^b-^a r r i " i q r - t z " r q v - Ó +^o + . i. r v?

Ó a r^{aa} r pn^a- 5 o- r - q r "n^{aa} n- n r^o r - "uq n q r p- z ut- "n- n- iz "r q v : y? b
p- "ur puz r "o- w^a r r^a "nyu- i ? b i o- o- y v- q r^a p- o- v- p- z - z r p- "o- n- n-
n^o- n- A^a qn^a punz n^a?

Ry^a v "un- n- C- ? Z n^a r i r- n- n Qr^a p- o- w- n- q r Nyz n^a? c n- n- snC- - z r i
o- nonyu- 5 o- r- m q r "r- z n "r pr- - " -^a i o z i "q- r r "A- n- n^a nyz n^a "n- n- -^a a r i^a
q r A- q -^a y t n- +^a? c r "a^a n "q- " - z r i o- nonyu- 5 r i z r y z o- +v q n z v "un " - z r^{aa} n
n- U- z r z qn Yi n?

Ó c - q r z r t i u- n^{oe} - z i "q- qn^a a- z o- n- A^o "r- t- "o- r v?

Ó a^b- ? Z n^a A^a p i " - q r z r z -^{ao}- n- pnz v "u- ?

Ó R A^a p i m "qn^a r punz n q r t i m M

Ry^a - - -^a r + "nz r "o- r ?

Ó R i - q r v - A^a p i ?

Nt n- +v n z^b- q- U- z r z qn Yi n?

c r "a^a r v " - z i "q- qn^a a- z o- n- a p- z^a i n "n^{cl} p r r p^e i npv "C^o "nq-^a? b
o- +u- n- A^a z r y n q - q r^a n "n- +p r i 5 r y t - - o- r - + " - y^a - r^{ao} r "q r i : a r q u m "o- r q r
"m^a?

Ó V^{aa}- e n "r "n^a - p- +q- + "o- + z i "q-^a 5 l r y "n? b yur z m^a n s i "q- "n- n-
A- - A- q n q r v - z i "q- qn^a a- z o- n- a?

b i °n v^{“ao”}+^db- r “uz , °ipn? N”r^an—qr °-qn^a n^a z v^{“un^a} uno v^{“nqr^a}5 r i
m^{“qn} “b- p-^{“a}rt i m .i.r - U-z rz qn Yi n z r qr^{“a}r i z n +^{“a}”-^{“o}n qv^{“°n}:
P-^{“r}.i.rv qr yq- z v^{“un s+^{“ao}-^db-} r z r p-^{“pr} “°+v rz .i.rz r i r^{“o}n^{“A}n
°r “°n“q- r “p-^{“o}-ⁿ? b^a fn^{“q^arrq} .i.r un^{“A}n z^a uq- z —^{“o}-^a ”r^{“a} i r-z r^a “n^a
”y^{“l}pr^a N^{“A}o m^{“?}

N , +n y^an p-z r^d-i n -“q i yⁿ+ n^ar °-^{“a}s-z n-“n^a c y^{“l}pr^a? c r .i.r “n^a
nt y-z r^{“d}° r^a qr —pun^a p+^apr^{“n}z 5 r t-nz n r n^{“i} “^a n-^{“o}-^a o-^{“o}n-nz q-
pu^b- y^a- r npv^{“G} “°nq-? h z t+”- qr °r “qn^a qr y “n n”n+pr i n- +q—qr
i z n s-t i r v^{“n}? N pr “n qm^{“o}r qr z v z y z o-n^{“A}n i z npnz ”nz r “°- fn^{“q^arrq}:
a - r “°n^{“o}-5 “b- un^{“A}n p-? N”r “n^a ”+^{“o}-5 o-n^{“p}- r °i q- .i.n^{“o}- r-n^{“o}-z qr
pv^{“G}?

fn^{“q^arrq} °r nt y-z r-n^{“A}n z “r^{“o}r npnz ”nz r “°-5 “n^a ”y^{“l}pr^a N^{“A}o m[“]
ny^r-nq^{n^a}5^{“A}A “q- “n^a a-z o-n^a ”-w^{“o}nq^{n^a} ”r^{“a} z i “q- +ny? R^{“a} r n”rt n^{“A}n z^a
y z o-n^{“d}n^a qr °i n^a A^{“n}q^{n^a}5^ar z °r qn-p-^{“o}nqr .i.r n ”n^{“G}-^a nt i n-qn^{“A}n “- p^ei ?

Pnz v^{“urv} ”-+^{“o}+ r^{“a} r p-^{“A}-^a+v p-z r^{“a}? f r i “r z r— p-z r^d-i n
m z r “°n-5 r °v^{“A} qr z r v z ”r qv-qr +^{“A}A —^a u—+^a q- n^{“o}n .i.r r q- z n^{“a}np+
q-^a i r-z r^a? S^{“G}—z r^{“a}n^a qr p i uq-n-q-^a fn^{“q^arrq} °-o+^{“A}A “°r^a .i.r un^{“A}n z
°r r^ap-^{“qu}- q i-n^{“o}r - z n^{“a}np+? Q^{“a} -i °r z n^{“n^a} ”-qr-nz °r-^ar ”n^{“a}nq-
r “ .i.n^{“o}- r i -^a p-^{“A} “p i n^a r t i v—”n-n-^ar i qr^{“o}v^{“?} R i “b- °v^{“un} p-^{“pr}v^{“o}-
qr °r z ”-?

Z m^{“i} z n^{“A} G^a z r q u n .i.r r i r “A^{“A}n p n q n i z q r y^a ”n-n- p^ei 5 z v^{“un^a}
s-^dn^a un z m z r “°n“q-?

Ô U . z i v^{“n^a} -i °-^{“a} n^{“a} n z n^{“n} “q-: °r n- z i “q- qn^a a-z o-n^a Ô r i qv^{“a}r
”n-n- U-z rz qn Yi n5”r “°n“q- rz °-qn^a n^a puq nqr^a r nyq r un^a qr f v^{“in} r V^{“A}n:
Ô Q r v^{“A}: z r q r A^{“A}: y n- °r i p—5 r A^{“p}i ”-qr-+p-^{“o}n— z r i qr^{“o}v^{“-}
”n-n-^a-i °-^a?

Ô a^b- ”-^{“a}- +^{“o}-“n-Ô r y qv^{“a}r? Ô N- p-^{“o}-+v q- °r i 5- z r i p—
w z —+? Z r^a z - °r A^{“p}i z r p i -5 r i °r-n v^{“s r y G r q r^a r u-n-n z —+?}

Ô P-z - np-^{“o}r p r i p-z f^{“o}-“- r T r y^{“u}M

Ô ô? Z m^{“p} p r q- -i z m^{“o}n-q r 5 n z o-^a r “p-^{“o}-n^b- - °r i p n z v^{“u-} q r A^{“y}n
”n-n-“q r^e - y t n-q r y^a?

Ô a r^{“a}r p n^a-5 r i - r “Aⁿ+v ”n-n- p^ei ? i -pⁱ z r +p r r^{“o}n-y ?

Ô a^b- n^{“e} .i.r A^{“p}i °r “un r “°r “qu-?

Ô R i r “°r “q-? R^{“o}-i s n G “q- - z r i °-n^{“o}ny-? R^{“o}-i +^au “nq n n A^{“A}-
n .i.v ”n-n z n^{“o}r-f v^{“in} r V^{“A}n n^any^{“A} q r z m^{“a} Q r s-z nq-+^a!

R i w “°r v n^a z b-^a ”n-n-z ”r q v- .i.r r y^a °r s r p u n^{“a}r z n- +q—q- ”r^ap-^d-
t—^{“a}- q-^a? R i : °r v °i q-: r : A^{“p}i : “b-?

Ó R^{ao}, z r^az - +^aut "nqnM

Ó Ri ???

Q sr v qr s +^{ao} +^{db} - ? c +sr - m r^{ao} n - p - z i n y x 5 X i x v 5 z r i ^a " m^a 5 Y r i s 5 V A :
N t 5 W " p - r z r i ^a - i ^o - ^a n z u t - ^a? R i n " + " q r - # . i . n y r - # z r i A - q n q r v -
^o - n o n y u - 5 z n^a m " q n u n A n z i v^o - ^a n " r p^o - ^a q n z v " u n z n t m 5 r q n z n t m q r
- i ^o - ^a 5 " n - # r A " y - # ? c r " a r v " n u n o i y q n q r ' " y p n q r b " n y ? R 5 r z ^a r t i u q n :
y z o + v : z r q r z r i z - p r t - q r A q - ?

f r - . i . r r y ^a - o + A A - # n - s - t - M R i - ^a r " o v " - v " o r - v - q - z r i o - y^a - ?
R^{ao} - # " u - p - z - z v " u n ^a - i " n^a u n A n z ^a - o + A A q - ^a p u n z n^a? Z r i ^a q r q - ^a
r " p - ^{ao} n - # z r z i z A - y z r y^a - ? e r^o v + v - n " v z n y q r q r " o - q n z v " u n p n " n ? b
v " o r - v - + y Q n q r z n t m ? S v^o n " q - n y G r " A - t i r v - - ^{ao} - z r y n " p^m y p - q r Y r i s :
R y z r s v^o - i p - z ^o - v^o r Q u r q r " - v^a p - z v " p + q i y q n q r 5 . i . n " q - ^a - v " n - # r y ?

Ó f m q n^d o r^a q - ^a i o z i " q - Ó r i q v^a r ?

Ó l r y " n ! b . i . i ??? M b " q r r^{ao}, ??? M - y^r !

Ó a^b - " - ^{aa} - ? P - " o r : z r - . i . r n p - " o r p r i M

R y z r - s r + p r i i z + ^a i z - q r p - z - n o n^o n y u n ^a r q r^a r " - y n - # q r " - v^a . i . r
r i ^a n y^r v " n - # q r " o - q - s - t - ? N z m - m q - ^a Q r s - z n q - + ^a r^{ao} n A n z - ^o n :
n " r " n^a e - G 5 T r q r r . i . n^o - - i ^o - ^a " r - z n " r p m z p - z A q n ? R^{ao} n A n z " n^a p r y^a
q n S - ^o n y Q u 5 n t i n - q n " q - w y t n z r " o - ?

Ó R y ^a a r^b - r " s - p n q - ^a " - ^o - +^{db} - r n^{aa} n^{aa} v " n^o - Ó Y r i s q v^a r ? f i n
r A " + ^{aa} b - s u p - i z m^a ^o - v^o r ? Ó R " o r - n z - ^a - U - z r z q n Y i n ^a r z n " n " n^{aa} n q n ?

Ó f r z n " n " n^{aa} n q n M Z n^a ???

Ó S n Ç ^a r z n " n^a . i . r A - p i q r^a n " n + p r i ? R^{ao} n z - ^a z n " o r " q - n s - t i r v n
n - q r " q - 5 " n r^a " r - n^d n q r . i . r A - p i + ^o - " r ? N y z q v^a - 5 i n y x " b - q r v A n . i . r n
n " n t i r z - ^a? R y A z m v q n " q - ^a P - " a r y u r v - ^a r - ^a Z r^{ao} + ^a S r v^o p r v - ^a n ^a r
+ p i " r - n + z q n " - A^{db} - " r y n . i . n y " n^{aa} n - # z 5 n y z q r r^{ao} n - ^o n o n y u n " q - " n -
z r y u - n - n^a + y n^d o r^a r " o - + f v^o m r - P - z n " q n " o r 5 n^o - # A ^a q n r z o m A q - n
f u " r ? Q r - s y t r y q r f v^o m 5 i n y x " n^{aa} - i n^a r - u r - m v q r f v^o m ?

Y r i s ^a - # ^a n - q " y p n z r " o r ?

i n y x ? N " r^{aa} - n p - z . i . r z r i " b - z r v z " - ^o n - m q r " n^{aa} n - # r^o r - " u n q r ?

Y r i s " - ^{aa} r t i u ?

Ó R - +^{ao} - q r " m^a r^{ao}, y q n " q - p - z n^a p - " a . i . i " p u n^a q n ^o r " o n^o v A n q r
t - y^r ? Z i v^o - ^a r^{ao} i q n " o r^a s - n z z - ^o - ^a " r y^a i r - z r^a? N v " q n r^{ao} n z - ^a o r " o n " q -
q r^o r - z v " n - . i . r z + ^{ao} - i ? f r i n z u t - 5 Q n A 5 r^{ao}, o r z 5 z n^a T r y^a v z - #
+ ^a v^{ao} v " q - n i z Q r s - z n q - ?

b U - z r z q n Y i n r^{ao} n A n p r^o - ? T r y^a v r " p - " o - i i z n z n " r v n - q r A - yⁿ - i
g - p v " n - # . i . r f^o - " - " b - ^a - s + ^{aa} r^o n " o - n " o r^a . i . r ^a i n n y z n r " p - " o - # ^{aa} r - p e i ?

Ryr sr Çi z n "m "n?

Ô b r À-pv^o- "v^oun"- r^{ao}, pn^dn"q- -^a i r-z r^a +^{ao}n"o^r .i.r r^apn"n-z ? b^a
fn"q^arrq À-yⁿn-z "n-n^a c yn^lpr^a "n-n-+"-Án- "rⁱ p^y? Ô Yris^a i^a "v-ⁱ ?
Ô g-q-z i "q-^a r^o "m qnqr^a "i n^a? c - .i.r "b- "-qr À-yⁿM

Ô Nyti^e z " +pvⁿ v^z "rqv- .i.r - Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- +pi "r-^a rⁱ
"-qr-?

Yris s-n"Çu n^or^{ao}n n- "r "a n-+5rz "rti uqⁿ5"n+pri r^a"r-n^d-^a-?

Ô Ow^a .i.r v^z -i n.i.r y^a n^out-^a o^r À-^a Rsr "n-n-v^z "rqv- .i.r .i.ny.i.r-t z
n"+ "qn^a-o-+n z nt un q- "n^t i r?

Ô Zn^a u^o -i^o-^a .i.r^a nor z p-z - +nyÇu-^a +^o m^a5r z r^az - .i.r -^a
r À-pi^o r z 5r y^a r^{ao}n^b n.i.v "z i "q- q- s-t-5pn"nÇ^a qr^a r p-z i "pn-p-z
nyti^e z qr^o r-z v^o "nq- n r "p-^o-+y^a?

Ô i -pi^e n Qr^a p-o-+q-+qr Ny^z n^a? a^b- "-qr r "Á: y^a "n-n-nyti z y t n-
v^ony^{pn}^d, À y^M

Ô Ryr^a "b- z r +pr z r^{ao}n-^a p^e i ?

Ô c - .i.r "b-MÔ - U-z r z qn Yi n "r-ti "o-ⁱ ?

Zv^oun z r "o^r + "n^{aa}-ⁱ - .i.r rⁱ "no un^a-o-+ p^e i 5- .i.r r-n z i v^o- "-i p-?

Ô Npu- .i.r r y^a - p-^onz v^o "n-n-z ? b^a p^e i^e "i -5 r^a rⁱ "n^o-^a Á^a -
z npi yn-nz ?

Ô Sv^ony^z r "o^r? R- .i.r^e - p^e i M

b .i.r z r^az -Md i n"q- rⁱ r "ÁnÁn ny^z n^a "n-n-y 5^a r "o^u: z r +Át -nqn:
z r^az -^o r "q- i^a nq- - "-qr-5- .i.r "z-ny^z r "o^r z r pm^a n snqut n? Rⁱ
np-+pr "n^oÁn ny^z n^a n- p^e i ? Rⁱ n^a np-+pr "o^oÁn n- z n^o- qr "-qr- .i.r r "Á-yÁn
- z i "q-?

Ns-^o r qr z nt un!

Nny^z n q- z i "q-?

b U-z r z qn Yi n^a-+ "n-n-z v^z ?

Ô Nt-n-Á-piⁱ "-qr z r r "Án- "n-n-y! R qr "-v^a "-qr-+^o- "n- "n-n^a i n
Áqn? Ô Ryr + n^o r n z v^o "un r À"+^{aa}b- qr^a p- "sunqn? Ô i -piⁱ r "p-^o-+^o-ⁱ z
z -q-5l r y^o "n? i -pi^a r z "+r "p-^o-+?

Ô h z r y^o v^z - p-^a r yu- r "ut z ,^o ip-M

Ô P-^a q^r + - z rⁱ "+^a r "o^r qr qr^a" r q^u n?

Ur^a v^o r v^o "+ z v^o "n^o r? Qr "-v^a .i.r - U-z r z qn Yi n^a r s-^{aa} 5rⁱ sypn-n
^a-Ç^oun?

Ô h z z -^o v^o Á m^o "qn z r yu- "n-n- "b- sypn-Ô - U-z r z qn Yi n sny-ⁱ ?

Ô N^r r^{ao}, i z n p-v^o n qn .i.ny "b- Á-ⁱ "r "o^v-sny^o n?

Ô Q- .i.ⁱ M

Ó Qr Ápi y “q- -^a z r i^a ”r “^anz r “^o-^a - °r z ”- °q- r z r s—^dn“q- n
qr^ap—o—v—n^ap—v^an^a”—p—“^on”—m”—m?

Ó g i q- snÇ”n^or qr^ar—^ar i g r p r y^b- q r Uv^om—m^a? a^b- n p n o n n .i.v5^a n o r l
Nv“qn r^ap i °n—n z v“un ÁÇ“n^a i n p n o r^dn q r °r z ”-^a r z °r z ”-^a5-sr—pr “q-:
yur z r i^ap—“^ar yu—^a”r p i yu—^a?

Ri t r z v?

Ó R r i .i.r r^{ao}nÁn ”r “^an“q- .i.r ”n^{aa}n—n r °r—“uqnr “-^ai o z i “q- s—^{aa}r
—vz !

N“^or^a q r r “Á: y ”n—p^ei 5 sv^or v— v“^or “^anz r “^or 5 °r “^on“q- t i n q n—n^a
^ai n^a s r v^d°r^a “n y z o—n^d5 v“p y v“q- -^a—v^a ^an qⁿ “w—? d i n“q- r y
q r^an”n—p r i 5^ai n m^ai “p i n ”n—p r i i z n p n z n q n q r t r y p—o—v“q- z v“un ”r y:
Q r v z r p—“^on q r .i.r m“q n^ar t i —Án—z —p r t— q r b ”m y 5 z n^a z v“un p—“r Á—
p—z Y r i s s—n v“^or—z ”uq n?

i n t i r v ”r y z i “q- q n^a ^a-z o—n^a5 r “p—“^on“q- m y z n^a ”r q u q n^a? Q r Á Ç r z
.i.n“q- 5 Á—s p n Án—z i “q- q- s-t-5”n—z r p r °s p n—q r .i.r - Q r s—z n q—
q- S-t- p—“^ov“i n Án p—z - °v“un q r r^{ao}n—? R y r ”—m i r u Án 5 Ç z o n Án q r z i z r
°r “^on Án z r o m w y n 5 q r ”r “q r “q- q- ^ar i r^{ao}n q- q r u i z —?

VÁ5 Y r i s r O w “5°-q-^a s n y n Án z p—z u—n^o—Á^a q-^a n “i z m^a q r Á q—? R—m z
-^ar “w—^a p n”n Ç^a q r i °w Ç: y^a? N^o—Á^a q r y^a 5 r i ^a-i o r .i.r e -Ç 5 T r q r r -^a
-i °-^a Q r s—z n q—r^a y t-^ar—m z r “s—p n q—^a? R i z r ”+”n—v v ”n—+ p r o i : y^a
“- z i “q- q- s-t-?

R “.i.n“^o- v^{aa}-5 r i s vⁿÁn z r i z —p r t— q r Á q—5 °r “^on“q- r “b—
p—“^ar t i v“q- z r p—“r p^on—p—z i n y x? b q r^ar w q r s n y n—p—z r y 5 q r n o—n^d: y^z
n z r n^dn Án q u y p r—n—z r i p—”? N s t—^{ao}—n^db— n “^or n z v“un v“p n”n p u q n q r q r z r
p—z i “p n—p—z r y s r Ç p—z .i.r i z n u “r y n^ar n o—v^{aa}r ”n—n—z i “q- + n y r r i
”i q r^{aa}r Á— .i.r n p—“^or p u n n—+ q—q- z r i s-t-? e v n “^or n v“^or “^an^ar “^an^db—
q r ”-^{aa}r? b z r i s-t-? P—“^oi q- 5 y t- z r + p—z ”i^a? R i^a n o u .i.r 5 n”m^a °r—z
r “s—p n q- e -Ç r -^a -i °-^a5— z r i s-t-^ar—m n”n t n q-5 r n z v“un u “r y n:
s r p u n q n q r i z n Á Ç”—^o-q n^a?

b P—“^ar yu— ”y n “r u Án r “s—p n—e -Ç r ^ar i^a p r z ”y p r^a r z ”n^oi o i y^a
z -“^on q-^a ^a-o—+ n^a n—+ u^a z n “p u n q n^a q r “n “t i r r 5 r z “r t i u q n 5 .i.r i z n : y u r -^a
p—^a “- z r i s-t-? h z v“^ai y^o- +^ar—Á q- n”r “^an^a ^o-m q—+^a?

N n—+ u^a r—m—+ z -Á q n 5 r °m y Á Ç-^a u n q v “r v—^a ”y n “^on^{aa}r z t—m z n “- r^a”n^d-
q r v Á n q- ”n—n^o-^a? b i n y t i z n^a , Á—+^a? S y—+^a? h z z r z —m y M g n y Á Ç i z n
r^{ao}+i^o-n^ar z r y u n “^or n i z q-^a p u n s n—Ç^a -i r^{ao}, °i n^a q r u q r q n P u q n q r y n? c n—n
.i.r “b—^ar r^a.i.r p r^{aa}r z q r z i z r q- U—z r z q n Y i n?

N t—n r i r^{ao}n Án^a r “q- z r y q—m z , °p n? d i n “q- z r q r^{aa}r p—“^on 5 w r^{ao}n—m

"w^on"q- - z rz - ~~ny~~5 r^ao-dn"q-:- "n n~~+~~un? c r t t i "°rv:z r - .i.r sn~~+~~nz
p-z °-qn n.i.r yn n~~+~~un? R"Án-"n~~+~~ O-t o Ñ"n~~+~~ r-°n"°s-z nqn rz Áq-λ
c n~~+~~.i.r b "ny"i qr^{aa}r °n"°s-z n- s-t- rz try-M

Sv.i.rv "n~~+~~ nqn .i.n"q- i z n yrum °-z -i s-z n "n z v"un p~~n~~or^dn? N-
"r "°n-°rz 5 r "p- "°+v z i vⁿa sm~~y~~un^a r z -°vÁ^a "n~~+~~ r yn "b- qn-pr-°? Z n^a
orz :^ai prqun -i "b-5"ry z r "°5 r i "qr~~+~~ qv~~+~~.i.r °r "°rv? R- °vz "y^a
r^as-d^a r~~+~~ - °i sup~~r~~ "°r "n~~+~~ v z "r qv~~+~~.i.r - U-z rz qn Yi n z r "r-°t-°n^{aa}r
"-nyt i z °rz "-?

PHAMANDO YEIF $n^{\circ} n \dot{A}^a$ $q- z r i z - p r t - 5^{\circ} - p v$ "n n w" qn un $\dot{A} -^{\circ} r z$ " -
 $^a i$ supur "r? Ryr "n + pri $n^{aa} v^a -$ "n n w q n - r s - v p - + "q- p i u q n - q -
 " + " n n \dot{A}^a ?

b $^a n p -$ "r p v z r " - a " + p v $n - m z$ - p - r - r z i z n - q r z r a " r p l s i p n " n n v $^{aa} -$
 q n - p r - $^{\circ}$? e r $^{\circ} -$ " r v n z i " q - q - s - t - ? b Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - a r - m " - $^{aa} n$
 " - z r v n p - o m n ? N t i n q n " q - " n z v " u n u " r y n 5 r a " r + v " r y - + $^{\circ} -$ " q r Y r i s ? R i
 $^b - t - ^{ao} n \dot{A} n$ q r supn - " - z i " q - q - s - t - ? e i $^l q - ^a$ n t i q - a " r - s t - n $\dot{A} n z$ z r i
 p - " v - 5 r i z s r q - " r $^{\circ} -$ " r - z r n $\dot{A} n - n ?$ R i " + s r - m n z - " - $^{\circ} -$ " u a y r " p v - $^a n$
 q - z i " q - q n $^a - z o - n^a$?

b Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - q u $\dot{A} - ^{\circ} m$: a r p - z n z v " u n n " a u r q n q r ?

\dot{O} b yur p - z - $\dot{A} p i$ " $^b - \dot{A} n$ u - n q r $\dot{A} y n ?$ f r i $^a - s - z r$ " - $^{\circ} - e - z r i$
 r " w - " n $\dot{A} ?$ R n q - n + v z n " $^{\circ} i$: y n . i . v ? W " + $^{aa} v$ " - i z z r " v " - v " s r y $\dot{C} . i . r$
 q r a r u a r $\dot{A} " t n - q r$ $^a r i ^a n^{\circ} - z r$ " $^{\circ} n q - + ^a ?$ f r - q r a r w q r y p + a p r - 5 a r + v p n " n \dot{C}
 q r s n y n - p - z r y ? N " $^b - ^a$ r - . i . r $\dot{A} p i$ z r v z " r $^d n$?

f r " $^{\circ} v$ q r $\dot{A} q n^a$ " - $^{\circ} - p n$ " $^{\circ} r n$. i . r r i " y n " r u $\dot{A} n ?$ f r - . i . r r i r $^{ao} n \dot{A} n$ a r " q -
 r t - $^{1ao} n$ M f r - . i . r r i m " q n " - q r - m + a t n $^{\circ} n - m z$ a q r q r " - q - z i " q - q n a
 $^a - z o - n^a$ M a - r " $^{\circ} n$ " - 5 r i - s i $\dot{C} - n$ " $^{\circ} r ^a$ p - z - a s n " $^{\circ} n ^a z n^a$ q n P - y " n q n P - + u i :
 e r " - z v " q - z r i a $^{\circ} r z$ - + a 5 u " - + v - a p - z r " $^{\circ} . v ^a$ q - Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - ?

b . i . r z r " n + p r i n y i z n a a r z n " a 5 z n a . i . r " - q r - m $^{\circ} r - ^a$ u q - i z z i $^a - i$
 z m a 5 " n $^{aa} - i$: a r ? N w y t n - " r y a z r i a o - + $\dot{A} ^a$ $\dot{A} ^a$ y z o + a q n S - $^{\circ} n y$ $\dot{C} u 5$ n r $^{ao} n^d b -$
 s - m n p n o n n 5 r n r $^{ao} n^d b -$ n . i . r p r q - n p - z r $^d n$ - n ? e r p r o m " - $^{\circ} i$ p u a q r Y r i s :

p-“i q-5nt—n .i.r ri °v“un n pun“pr qr r^apn”n-5-z v“un vz ”npv “pun^am snQn
m z r “°n-?

c —svz 5°-q-^a -^a ryz r “°-^a r^{ao}nÁnz “- qrÁq- y t n-?b^a ”n^ooi y^a s—nz
z -“°nq-^a5r - r .i.v”nz r “°- “rpr^{aa}, +5°-nÁq- n^oe n S—°ny Qü? Z ri v“p-Ár
nyÁ- n- Á-b ”ny z r ”rt-ⁱ qr^a i —+^an? f i n o-pn r^{ao}nÁn pr—mqn p-z
qr^or-z v“n^{db}- n- ”+”n-n-^a a i n^a sr—nz r “°n^a?

b i °n-”+pi ”n^{db}- z r ”n^{aa}-ⁱ ”ry n pnor^dn? a - v“°r-v-q-^a i o z i “q-5ri
“b-^ar “°v-n-s-v-5pny-5s-z r r “r z^arqr? P-“°i q-5^ar ri Á-yⁿaa r n n^o-nÁ^{aa}n—
s-t-5^ar— .i.r ryz z r .i.r vz n-mRi qr^ap-o-v-m z i v^o- rz o+Á? b
Qrs—znq—q- S-t- z r —“qnÁn5^ari v“°r+^{aa}r rÁqr “°r?

b ”ny ”rt-ⁱ i z °i o- qr z r^ony p-z ”-q- r - r^{aa}r^o-ⁱ ”n-n qr “°— qn
s—“nyun? c r-ti “°rv: z r - “qr^or-mz n-t-z nq- n^a sr—nz r “°n^a ”n-n n sno-^{pn}^{db}-
qr Áq—? Ryn tv-ⁱ - °i o- r - ”i Á-ⁱ ”n-n s-n? R qri v“ⁱpv- n- °-nonyu- qr
p-“srp^{db}- qr i z n“vz ny?

d i n“q- r yn^ar ”+”n-ⁱ ”n-n^a-”n-”n-n qr “°— q- °i o-5v“ny v n nyz n q-
Qrs—znq—q- S-t-? Ryr t n“u qr^a i —+^an r z r punz i “p-ⁱ n ”ry .i.n“q-
ri - r “Árv n^o-nÁ^a qr b ”ny r ”n-n qr “°— q- Áq—? Ryr t v^o-ⁱ qr ”. “p- r
+^av^ou ? Z n^a ri - p-“°—nÁn? Nsv“nyqr p-“°n^a5ry r-n i z n nyz n?

b ”ny r^{ao}+z r pri 5 p-z -^ar u-ⁱ Á^{aa}r^ar .i.r vz nq-5 z n^a +^o-z -ⁱ -^ari
°-nonyu-5sno-^{pn}“q- - ”-p- z m^a sr v- r n^on-^{pn}q- .i.r ri w Áv-n?

P-y-pn“q- - n“vz ny “- s—“ qr +p-Qz r “°-5n r^a”r-n p-z r^d-ⁱ? f r— .i.r
- r Á^r-^{nz} r “°- si “pv-“n-nMf r - Qrs—znq—q- S-t-5qr sn^o-5r^{ao}nÁn ”+^a - “-
Áq-5 ”-qr-^{nz} -^a v^o-yt-^o-q-^a -^a Qrs—znq—+^a .i.r^a no un z p-z - +nyuQn
z nt un qr^an“t i r 5 vz ”r qv“q- .i.r r y^a r^a”nyun^{aa}r z n v“s—z n^{db}-? R ri ”-qr-m
Á-yⁿ-”n-n pn^an?

Q-Q qn^a u-n^a z m^a y “t n^a r ”n^{aa}n-nz n“°r^a .i.r b ”ny +^ov-n^{aa}r - ”-p- q-
s—“ r r-ti r^{aa}r n r^{ao}n^oi r^on ”n-n .i.r °-q-^a ”i qr^{aa}r z Á-? S-v r “°b- .i.r z r
qr v p-“°n qn .i.n“°u nqr qr ”r^{aa}-n^a .i.r unÁnz Áv“q- Á-? R i r^{ao}nÁn r^a”r-n“q-
Yris5-^a Z r^{ao}+^a Sr v^opr v-^a r -^a P-“°r yur v-^a5 z n^a ”n+pn .i.r Sv^ox r °-q-^a -^a
z r z o-^a qn N^{aa}-pn^{db}- qr Nwqn“°r^a r^{ao}nÁnz ”+^ar “°r^a? Z v“un z^b r r z ri ”m
r^{ao}nÁnz r z z r v-^a z i y^oq^b-? Nz^b- qr c r-ynt n-nÁn n t n-t n“°n5”r^an-^an5 z n^a
”n+pn^ob- qr^or-z v“nqn .i.n“°- b ”ny?

Pmuy r i z +t vz r “°- qr^a-y nq-^a5 v“py^avÁ Z n—x5-o^ar-ÁnÁnz r z
”-^av^ob- qr^ar “°uq-? N-v r W“p- nt i n-qnÁnz n- y nq- qr Yris? W“p- r^{ao}nÁn p-z
n pn-n-nz n-nqn5qr vÁn“q- pyn-n^a i n r Á-+z n n“°v”n^oin ”—z nt un?

i n y r x o-vunÁn p-z^a i n ”-m-”-m punz n v“°r-“n? c —ry 5 ri n-v^opn-m
r “s+“°n— pny-q- s-t-?

i -y^or v z v^oun n^or^o "db- "n+n n p^ondb- q r b "ny? Ryn "i y^onÁn p-z i z n v^oqv^ov^on y Ç nÁ z r ynqn? b Qrs-z nq-q- S-t- r^onÁn n"-v^o"nq- ny q r^o-?

b^a r^a"r p^onq-r^a p-z rz -n+n? b "ny "-i^a-i - "p- "n n+n r p-yur i -i^o-n"-db- q r Áq-q r-r^oiq-5"r"n+n"q-: "r "n+n n"-mÁz n ny z n?

e -Ç 5^a-o - p-^o-y q^a-^oi^a Z r^o+^a S r v^oprv-^a5 s-v s-dnqn n^ai ov-^a qrt-m^a q- "n^ooi y? b y^d-s-v n^or^onq- n- r q-q-^ar i "r^ap-d-5r - pn-n^ap- q r i i z "n^{aa}- "n+n^o-^a? b -^{ao}- q r e -Ç^a r p-^o-p r i q r s^r-m5r r y n t-^o-i?

b^or z "- "n-i 5"-+ z v^{ao}n^or 5r r i "r^ov p-z -^or-m^aiq- s p n-q r "e ny^o n^onÁ-nqn5 n t i n-q n"q- .i.r - p u^b-^ar n o-^{aa}r r n z v^oun Áq n p u r t n^{aa}r n- s i z p-z -^ar o v^o- "n^ov q- z r i "r^ap-d-? f r q-v^a n^o-^a n^o-^a r i u-i Á^{aa}r r^ap-yuq- n s-p n 5 r z Á Ç q r z r^o- "n-n "-Áq-n q r p-z u q n q- P-z n^oq n^or 5^ar-.i.r^o i q- v^{aa}-^or-m n p-^or p u q-M

e -Ç p m i r z p-z r-n y^on? f r i p- on y n^o-i "n "-^on q n p-q n? f i n n y z n y Á^o-i Á-5r r i n p n^oi +v?

f r i^a "r^an z r^o-^a -q v^a-^a "-+ r "p u r-n z n z v^oun z r^or?

Ser a guardiã do submundo é um trabalho que lhe cai bem, Yelena. Aqui é o seu lugar. Você não acha mesmo que pode retornar, acha? Será temida por todos e se tornará uma pária em tempo recorde.

Se eu fosse uma Ladra de Almas, concordaria com você? "qv? Você não me assusta, Roze. Jamais me assustou, e isso sempre a incomodou mais do que eu ser uma Descobridora de Almas.

b "ny^a-"-i? R^oÁ r v e -Ç "n^ai n r y^ov z n w-nqn? R z "r t i u q n 5 T r q r? Q r "-v^a5 -^a .i.n^o- -i^o-^a Q r s-z n q-r^a? f r^or n-^o-q-5 v^op y v^oq- - Q r s-z n q-q- S-t-?

d i n^oq-^o-q-^a-^a Q r s-z n q-r^a u n Á n z "u q- n"-v^o"nq-^a r z Á q-5 b "ny q r^an o-i "- p u^b-5 p-z "y^on z r^or r Á n^on? N t-n r i "-q u n v-t z o-n? b y u r v n- r q-5^or^o"n^oq- q r^or-z v^on-^ar r i r^a.i.r p r-n n y t i z n p-v^an 5^ar +^{ao}n+n n y t i z n n y z n p n^on Ç q r s n Ç -z n y? U n Á n i z "-i p- q r Á-q n q r "n^a "n y n Á n^a q r e -Ç? V^oq r "r^oq r^or z r^or q r z v^oun^a r Á^o y p n^or^a5 -^a v^ou n^o-^a z r^or z r-m z 5 r n^a i^a "r v^on^a r q r^ap- "s u n^od n^a q- P- "a r y u- "r^av^ov-m z q i-n^or i z o-z^or z "-?

R-n z q u s u p i y n q r^a o r z : Á^oq n^a? g i q- s n Ç n "n^o+ q n r Á^or-+ "p u n q r Á Á-5 r r i "y n^or u n Á n"- Á v^on-p n q n z v^oi^o- q r y n?

N- n^o-n Á^{aa}n-z v^oun u^or y n "n+n n S-^on y Ç u 5^a-^{aa} z r n y p n^od n-n z? b +t v q- s-t-? Y r i s p u n z n^oq- - z r i "-z r? R z "r t i u q n 5 - p n y-r^ap n y n^or -i o n^oq- - z r i sⁿ y t-? h z n s-^or y Ç n z n+r y n r y n-n^ou n^oi "u n y-i z r i^a

$-\mu^{-a}$? Z v "un pn" n "rt-i s-t-? Z r t i y r v "n n r n r $-\gamma$ v " $-$ pu^b $-$ "n n" nt n
 n^a $punz$ n^a ? Y a r in n z v "un r "o n t n "q v a n ?

c ASSEI MINHAS "vz rvn^a u-n^a qr Áÿn r "pn^ai ynqn "sny^om-v rz "yt nq- qr
 z ri^a nz ut-^a r z v"un snz 'ym? g-q- z i "q-5p-z n r Ápr^{db}- qr i nrx? c-e-z
 ri^a nom .i.r - Á-m .i.n "q- n^oi -on^ar qv^a"r-^an^{aa}r?

N^{aa}vz .i.r n z v"un s-t i rvn^or-z v"-i n^on+sn z npno-n qr^o-n "s-z n-^a
^o-mq-r^a rz pv"Ç^a5 r yn s-v n"nt nqn? h z n si z n^dn r^{aa}"r^{aa}n o-^o-i q r yn r
 "r-z n"rpr i "m-Á-z n n- pu^b-5n^oe Tny f^o-z qn"pr p-m-t z n o-v^an s-r^apn "n-n
 y Á: yn rz o-n?

a -^orv5 p-z i z o-pnq- qr v"^or-r^{aa}r5 p-z - n Áqn s-v n"ynz r "^or
 r^o-z nqn? Rz o-n sr y Ç^a p-z - z ri r^o- "5-^a P- "a r yrv-^a "n^ov-nz "n-n
 i z n -t "v-5 r Sv^ax r "ri^a nz ut-^a n"r^{aa}n-nz :^ar rz Áÿn-"n-n- z r-pnq-
 "n-n^o-no n yn?

N^{oo}r^a qr v-r z o-n5 Sv^ax^a-n "n-n z vz r qv^{aa}r L

Ó Tr "^oy l r y "n5 "rpv^an- qr -i "n^a "-Á^a "n-n n r^{ao}n^{db}- .i.r "^or?
 P- "ur^d- n z r y -p^{ao}i r v-n qn P y n q r y n? i r "un z r "p- n- .i.n "q- r^{ao}v^a-
 " "^on?

Nr^{ao}n^{db}- .i.r "^or MN-v z r p- "^o-i .i.r r yn npno-n-n qr p-z r^dn-? Ri "n^{aa}n-n
^ar^or "^on r i z qm^a ÁÁ "q- "-^a i o z i "q-5"r-qr "q-^o-qn n r^{ao}n^{db}- n. i. r pr q-n:
 Ri Án r^{aa}r^o rz "- p-z rz -^do r^a p- "sy^on "^or^a? Sv. i. r v sr y Ç " -z v "un^a
 "r-pr "^do r^a "-^a i o z i "q- "^b- r. i. v Ány-r z^a r n y n q r 5r^{aa}" r pny z r "^or^a r nyt i z
 qm ri "rpv^an^{aa}r r^o- "n-5r^o-v^{ao}r " "^b-^or-r^{ao}nq- n. i. v "n-n m v qn-n y z "n-n
 ont i "^dn q r v Án qn "r y^a i r-z r^a?

N-v-r W'p- rpyz n-nz q- pyz n .i.r "o r r ' z uq- r p- "sr^{aa}n-nz - 'rⁱ
qr^ar w qr Á-yñ- "n-npn^an5r z VAn?

Ó a^{ma} "a quÁ-^oz -^a npon "q- p-z °-q-^a r^{aa}r^a QnÁun " Ó W'p- qv^{aa}r:
Ó Z n^a °r "u- pr-^oz Qa qr .i.r Z n+r " r^{ao}, p-z "m qnqr^a qr "m^a?

N-v- "b- "n+rprⁱ z i v^o- p- "Á "piq-? Ryr ynÁ-n-n °v^on "r^on q- 'rⁱ pnory-
r 'i n "ry pyn-r^{ao}nÁn o- "Qnqn qrÁq- n- ^a-y qr f^vin? N "ry qr W'p-
°nz o^e z r^{ao}nÁn z -r "n5p-z ov^on "q- p-z n^a -i "n^a v^oin "n^a?

Ó Nu5v^{ao}-MÓ W'p- qv^{aa}r .i.n "q- z r "pv- "rv^arⁱ "Á p-y-^oz? Ó i -pⁱ
"r-qrⁱ n^{ti} "a qm^a w "q-^a?

Ó W'p- °r z °-z nq- on "u- qr ^a-y^ar z "r .i.r "qr Ó N-v-p- "o-ⁱ p-z
rÁqr "o r qr^aq^e z? Ó Ryr n^{ti}n .i.r z n "rÁ n s-t i rv-n-pr^an5 z n^a rⁱ - synt-rⁱ
p-puyn "q- "n-n+n n^{ti} z n^a Á Q^a?

Ó h z n Á Q Ó W'p- "°r^{ao}-ⁱ ?

Ryr^a p-z r^dn-nz n on^or-ø-pn? Rⁱ -v-r z r nsn^{ao}rv5 z n^a r^api °rv N-v-t -v^on-^t

Ó c^o v- qr °+v^onz r "o-? P v "p- qn^on-qr?

b^a punz nq-^a v^ov^or "o^r^a qr Xixv unÁnz z r "r^o-t-ø-nq- - °r z "°-q-ⁱ
qr^aqr .i.r rⁱ r^o- "n-n? P -v-n^o -^a r^{ao}, oⁱ y^a "n-n "n^{aa}n-t z n u-n-p-z r nⁱ:
g n^{ti} Á Çi n^{ti}x n "n+rpr^{aa}r5r "i q^eaa^rz -^a z n^on-n^am qnqr^a-o-r- sr "o-?

P-prv yur n^a -r yun^a5 qrv yur on^{ti}^a qr u-^or y^o r r^ap- "qv: z r n^o-^a qr i z n
"yun qr sr "° .i.n "q- - P nÁyn-v^o Á v^a z v^oun "pi -n5 "ÁÁ y^or "o^r "n-n
z r "nt-n-t z ^ar-z^b- "°r-qr z -nq- °n^o- "n-nqrÁ yÁ-Tn "r^o?

Moça Alfazema não vá embora de novo5Xixvqv^{aa}r "a z rⁱ ^a "r "a^{aa}nz r "o-^a?

Eu tentarei evitar. Porém não posso prometer nada.

Ryn oⁱ s-ⁱ ?

Dá próxima vez, Kiki vai.

Uma Descobridora de Cavalos?

Ajudar Moça Alfazema5Xixvqv^{aa}r5p-z -^a r v^{aa}- r "pr-n^{aa}r n qv^api^{aa}b-?

Rz o-n "b- Á^{aa}r n u-n-qr r^o- "n-n^a z rⁱ ^a n"-^ar "o-^a "n^o-r-qr VÁ:
z rⁱ ^a "m^a v^ov^on-nz "n-n .i.r rⁱ s-^{aa}r n^oe n^a ^ai n^a np-z -qn^do r^a "n n^{yn} qr
u^{ma}"rqr^a qn S-^onyr Qa5qr"-v^o .i.r rⁱ Á v^on^{aa}r -^a r^{ao}, oⁱ y^a? Yris5VÁ r Ow^o "a
np-z "n "un-nz 5r "m^a ^ar^v supnz -^a ^ar "oⁿq-^a "n^a n^{yn} qr r^{ao}n-5^o-z n "q- pu:
R "pmvÁqn r "o-r-z v^oun z^br r z rⁱ "m "a-s 5si v z n "o^oqn "v^o- "rv-n? Z v^oun
Á "oⁿqr qr Á-i n^{ti}x °r-n-qr n^{ti} n-qn?

Ow^o r VÁ r^{ao}nÁnz z i v^o- v^or-r^{aa}nq-^a "° .i.r np- "o^rpr-n "a z i "q-^a qn^a
^a-z o-n^a r q- s-t-? N^om^a -sr+rpr-^oyur^a i z o-rÁ -^ai z -5 Ow^o z r sr Ç
"-z r^or-v^o Á v^o: y^o r qv^on-^a qr^on^{ti}r^a "n-n wÁ-qr y?

Ó i -pⁱ "n^{aa}-ⁱ "°r^{ao}r qr "Á y Z r^{ao}-r Ó VÁ qv^{aa}r?

Ó b .i.i M

c r t n q r ^a i ^o r ^a n " r y n z i q n ^d n ^a r o v ⁿ q r n ^a i ^o - 5 . i . n ^a r r " t n ^a t i r v p - z - p u . ?

Ó i - p ⁱ q r ^a p r i n ^a i o z i " q - r ^o - " i p - z i z r ^a " i - ^o : t i u n ? f r i p - " s - " - p - z - Q r s - z n q - q - S - t - s - v - ^a r i q r ^a n s v - 5 r n q r - ^o n q r y 5 - ^a r i ^a i p r ^{aa} - ?

Ó Z n ^a r i " b - ^o r " u - i z r ^a " i - ^o : t i u n ?

Y r i s - t ?

Ó b ^a r i z - p r t - ! R i n p u r v n . i . u y r ^a . i . v ^o - ? N y z q - s n ^o - ^o A - q r r y . i . r - r - s u p n - " r - ^o q r A - p ⁱ ?

Ó Y r i s 5 v ^{aa} - " b - s - v z i v ^o - t r " o y 5 p - " a u r - t " q - ^o i q - - . i . r ^a i n v z ^b s r C " - A - p ⁱ Ó c r - y p r " a i - i ?

Ó N u 5 ^a i z 5 p - z - " i q r z r r ^a . i . r p r - . i . r r y n z r s r C q r v ^p n " n - t p - o - t 5 z r q r v ^À i ^a - o " ^o b - q - z i p i y u n - r z V ^À n r z r p - " o - t o n " q r - i " n - t q r " o - q n S - ^o n y r C ^À r z i z p m u ^À - ? R " b - ^a r r ^a . i . r ^d n q n A ^À C r z . i . r ???

W " - r v - q v ^a p i ^a - q r Y r i s ? g r " o r v i z n t v " n - " - . i . r i z z - p r t - ? c - . i . r " b - n y t - ^o r z ^À y 5 p - z - i z q - t ^b - q r s - t - - i i z n p - o - t : p - y n - M V ^À ^o v " u n i z s n y p ^b - 5 O w " 5 i z y - " n q - q - ^a A " o - ^a 5 r m v ^o - t 5 i z i " u p ^m - " v ? c r " a n " q - r z m v ^o - t 5 y z o - r v : z r q r v - ^À v ^o : y n " n r " s r - z n - t m ? R y n s - n t - n ^À z r " o r s r - t q n q i - t " o r n y ^o n p - z - ^a Q r s - z n q - r ^a 5 r ^a i n - t p i " r - t ^d b - r ^{ao} n ^À r " q - y " o n ?

e r r " o u q n ^a A ^À G ^a 5 - y u r v " n q v ^{t d} b - q n u " r y n 5 " n r ^a " r - t ^d n q r A - i n y x : V ^r z r - t ^a q r ^a p i y ⁿ ^a " n - t " - q r - z r - t ^o v n - t v - " - p i - : y " n ^{aa} n - t z " r y n z v " u n p n o r ^d n ?

O w " v " o r - z " r i n y ^o n q r . i . r u ^À n ^a q r Y r i s p - " o - t z v z ?

Ó Q r n p - q - p - z " - ^{aa} n ^a - t t - t ^a 5 l r y " n ^e n d i n ^o n S r v ^o p r v n ?

R - t i v n z b - " n - t r ^À n - z m ^a r ^a " r p i y n ^d o r ^a q r ^a r " s - t n q n ^a ?

Ó a ^b - ? R i " b - p - " a u - n p r " q r - s - t - " r z z - A - o w ^o - ^a p - z - - ^a - i ^o - ^a Z r i ^o - ^a s n C z ? f - i i z n Q r ^a p - o - t q - t q r N y z n ^a ? Z r i ^o - t o n y u - ^e r " p - " o - t n n y z n ^a " r - q u q n ^a r r " A : y n ^a " n - t p n ^a n 5 v " p y v " q - n ^a n y z n ^a q r V ^À n ? N v " q n u " r p r ^{aa} u q n q r q r i z - s u p u y q r y t n ^d b - r " o - t - ^a q - v ^a " n ^a r ^a ? c y n " r u - t n ^{aa} i z v - ^o n y s i " d b - ?

R z v " u n " - t z r v n - " - A ^À q i " p u n ^a r - t n n ^À y u n - n ^a v " o r " d o r ^a q r P m u y ? f i n m v q n r z q r - ^o n - e - C r r z r A ^À - ^o - q - ^a - ^a " v " u - ^a q r i r - z r ^a " - A n - t ^a r - v " r ^{ao} i z . A y " n - t - P - " a r y u - 5 z n ^a r i " b - r ^{ao} n ^À p - " A " p u q n q r . i . r ^a r i " - A " n " r y ^a u " i s u p n ^À . i . r 5 q r n y t i z z - q - 5 r y " b - s - ^{aa} r ^o r " o n - r u ^À " q u p n - ^o - " - q r V ^À n ?

Y r i s " r - t i " o - i L

Ó b .i.r sn+z -^a p-z n.i.r y^a -^a r^a q^r Áq—MRy^a r^{ao}b—^a o t i n q n 5 z n^a
“b— .i.r +z -^a .i.r p m n z “n^a z b—^a r—n q n^a?

Ó b .i.r n p—^o r p r—^a r r y^a r .i.r o—^a r z MÓ c r—y” r—t i “^o—i ?
g—q—^a —y n n z “n n z i z ?

Ó f r n^a n y z n^a s—+ z y w r—^o n q n^a 5 r y^a v^b— “n n— z i “q— q— s—t—5 n “b—^a r—
.i.r u m n—i^o—^o n Q r^a p—o—^a q—^a n q r N y z n^a “n n q r”—^a v^o : y^a r z —i^o—y t n—?

Ó b i^o—y t n—MÓ Y r i s r—t i r i n^a a—o—^a p r y n^a?

Ó R z —i^o—p— —i “— p^e i ? Ó f i “^a v t v ? Ó g r +z —^a q r r “p—^o—n—+ z
y t n—^a n n—^o r t r—+ r^a p—“qⁱ : y^a?

Ó N S—^o n y Q u Ó O w “s n y—i ?

Ó N^a r y Á n W y m^a—^a i v m y i z n^a p n Á—“n^a”—s i “q n^a Ó R^a m^a i t r—^a?

Ó f—o n^a z—^o n “u n^a R^a z r—^a n q n^a Ó V Á—^a v—^a—i ?

Ó a—s i “q— q n “n^o r z m^a—^a—s i “q n q—^a z n—^a Ó Y r i s q v^a r ?

Ó R “^o r—^a n q—^a a—o n^a t r y v n^a q— “^o r Ó c r—y +p—z r “q—i ?

Ó f^b—^o—q n^a r Á p r y “^o r^a i t r^{ao} r^a 5 z n^a — P—^a r y— “+ p v^a n— q v^a p i^o v—n
.i.r^{ao}b— r p u r t n—n i z n q r p v^a—?

Z r i —y n—+ “p—^o—i — q r V Á? R y n z r y n “^d—i i z ^a—^a—^o—^a r? N z o n^a
^a n o^l n z —^a .i.r — P—^a r y— q v^a p i^o v n— “—z r^a r^a n s v—5 r p n o r—^a n z i z r “p—^o—n—
i z y t n—^a n n r y^a?

c n^{aa} r v— +^{ao} n “^o r q n^o n q r p—z z v “u n s n z^l y n? c r—y r R^a m z r s i G—^a z
—z r^o r— .i.r —^a Á^a v^o n—^a?

Ó h z n n t—^a Á y Á^a v^o n—+ y n Á “^o r Ó c r—y—q r “—i ? Ó a n q n q r “r—^a t i v
i r—z r^a “r z q r “n y Á—^a v “t i e z ? a m^a “—^a r “^o n—+ z —^a r p—“Á—^a n—+ z —^a 5 r r i
y r “+” n n + v i z “r—s z r “—Á?

Ó f i z 5 z n z^b r ?

R y n z r s r Ç p—z r—n “^o r^a .i.r r i “i q r^{aa} r v—+ z o—n? P—v “n n— “^o v— q r
^o + v “n z r “^o—5^o—p r “q— “n n .i.r i n y r x r^{ao} v Á^{aa} r y ?

R y “b— r^{ao} n Á n? b u—z r z q r Á n r^{ao} n—z r^o—^o—^a n “q— q r “—” m^a v^o—? N s v “n y z
r i — s i G—^a r “^a r n— “—z m^a q r q—v^a z r^a r^a? g n y Á Ç r^{ao} v Á^{aa} r^a v z “y^a z r “^o r
+^o—^a v “q— — s n Á—?

N v r W “p—^o + v “n Á n z p—z r^a “n q n^a? R r z o—^a n W “p— p n “^o n^{aa} r n^a i n^a —z n^a
r N v i^a n^{aa} r n^a i n s—^a n o—^a n 5 r y^a r^{ao} n Á n z r .i.v “n n q—^a r z “r^o—^o—^a n “q— q r
u n o y n q n r? V^o r—z “r—n z —^o + v “— .i.n “q— z r Á n z ?

Ó i r “u n Ó W “p— q v^a r? Ó N v .i.r—^o—p r—^o—^a Q u q r .i.r Á p i r^{ao} r z o—n
s—z n “n n y^o n 5 n “^o r^a q r v z—^a r z o—n?

Ó d i r—M

Ó ð 5 .i.r—? P n^a— p—^o—^a—v 5 s p n— “+ p i “n q— p—z r y n?

Ó Supn+uM

Ó ð pyn—? Ó Wp- sr Çi z tr^{ao-} qr -i p- pn^{a-} n^{“o-} r -^a p-z r^{“o-} -^a qr
Nv? Ó Ny z q- z m^a5v^{aa-} e n^{“r} “n^a n pny z n^{“n} n^{“o-} r^a qn -^mÁz n^{“o-} r z “r^{ao} nqr?
g r z -^a qr r^{ao} n -[“] -[“] n^{“q-} -^a!

Qr^{ao} n Á Çsi v r i .i.r “r-[“] -[“] “^o r v L

Ó N -^mÁz n^{“o-} r z “r^{ao} nqr M

Wp-^a i[“] v -ⁱ q-[“] z n^{“o-} p n z r^{“o-} r?

Ó fr z “-[“] un Á -⁻ -ⁱ o[“] -[“] r z “r^{ao} nqr? ð n^{aa} v z .i.r - z i “q- si “pv-[“] ni:
g r z “r^{ao} nqr^a qr “r Á 5^{“o-} r z “r^{ao} nqr^a qr pui Á 5^{“o-} r z “r^{ao} nqr^a qr Á “^{o-} -ⁱ
“r z “r^{ao} nqr^a qr n^{“n} r “r z “r^{ao} nqr^a qr s-t-? Ny i z n^a “r y Á n r “^a r -ⁱ o[“] -[“]
“r .i.r “n^a? i -^p i “-[“] p v^a n y q n -^p -^z p n q n i z n^a r “n^{“q-} n z r^{“o-} r 5 z n^a “-[“] p v^a n^a r z “-[“]
r^{ao} n -^{“o-} r “^o n n .i.r r^{ao} , “r n z n “q- “n^{“n} z n “u^b?

Nv + Á -ⁱ -^a -[“] -^a?

Ó N Á^{ab-} qr Á q n “r p i y n -^q r Wp-? b “^{o-} r z r y p -^z “n -ⁱ n Á q n^a
p -^z y n?

Ó V^{aa-} e “-[“] .i.r n y i z n^a p -^z y n^a - q r v Á n z “n^{“o-} v^a s r v^{o-} -⁵ r “ .i.n^{“o-} -⁻ -ⁱ o[“] -[“] ???

Ó Wp- Ó r i s n y v? Ó c -[“] -[“] n[“] -[“] r “n^{“n} minha “r z “r^{ao} nqr?

Tv + v - z r i p m u q - “n q v +^{db-} q -^a “e^a q r y?

Wp-^a n y^{o-} -ⁱ p -^z t -[“] p v^{-a} n n t y q n q r? Qr^a p n^{“o-} “q- n r^{“a} n q n 5 r y “r t -ⁱ -
p m u q -⁵ r - “^{-aa-} - r z o n^{“o-} r “r Á v^{“l} p v?

Qr^a q r .i.r Á y n^{“q-} -^a i o z i “q- 5 r i r -[“] p n “n Ç q r Á -^{o-} q n^a n^a “r^{aa-} n^a q r
i z n “-[“] Á z n “r v^{“n?} P -^z i z “v^{“p-} n -^q r -[“] -^a 5 r i r -[“] p n “n Ç q r r “Á -[“] t n -^{“o-} n Á^a
q r “r i^a p -[“] -^a r p u r t n -^q v +^{o-} n z r “^{o-} r^a a^a n y z n^a? R i p -[“] u r p i n -^a “r i^a
“r “^a n z r “^{o-} -^a 5 “r i^a “r “^{o-} v z r “^{o-} -^a r “i n^a v “^{o-} r “^{do} r^a p -^z -^a r s -^{aa} r z -^a z r i^a
-^m -[“] -^a? N “^{o-} r^a r i “v “un q r “i Á n -[“] -^q r -^q n s -^{“o-} r r “-[“] w^{o-} n : z r “n q v +^{db-} q n^a
“r^{aa-} n^a? N t -[“] n p -[“] r Á -[“] r^{ao} n Á n “-[“] r “^{o-} r “-[“] v “^{ao} n “^{o-} r r z .i.r r i “r “^a n Á n “r y n?

N^a i -[“] -^a n pⁿ z y n q r Wp- .i.n “q- r i - q r -[“] o r v p -^z n “r “n^a o[“] -^a
z -[“] Á z r “^{o-} -^a p u r t -ⁱ n .i.n^a r Á y r -[“] “r “n n Á n t r z n^{“e} -^a i o z i “q-? d i n^a r?

R y o i s -ⁱ 5 s u p -ⁱ Á z r y -[“] r “^{o-} -ⁱ v “Á “^{o-} n -^q r^a p i y “n^a? R i v “^{o-} r -^z “i
“^{-aa} n^a r t i “q n y^{“o-} n “n[“] t i u t -ⁱ z n n y z n n^{“e} -^p e i? Z i v^{“a} -[“] q n Á n z n
S -[“] n y Ç u 5 r r i “n o u n .i.r “r -[“] n q r s n Ç -[“] t z n Á n -[“] q i -[“] “n P u q n q r y n?

Wp- r “Á -[“] -ⁱ z r i^a n^{“o-} -^a z .t y p -^a p -^z -^a r r y^a - q r^a n t -[“] n q n^{aa} r z?

Ó c r y z r “^{-a} 5 Á p i r^{ao} , t n^{ao} n “q- r “r -[“] t u n? i m w^a r -^z m^a s p y q r q r -^{“o-} n

Ó r y Ç z o -ⁱ?

Ó ð - .i.r Á p i “r “^a n Ó -[“] -[“] .i.r v?

N^{“ma} “r -^q r -[“] n^a “^{-aa} n^a “-^m Á z n^a .i.n^{“o-} -[“] -[“] n^a 5 Wp- 5 “-^s -^z 5 q r^a v^{ao} u?

Ó f r -[“] .i.r r^{ao} -ⁱ “-[“] -[“] n “n[“] n “-^m Á z n^{“o-} r z “r^{ao} nqr M Ó “r -[“] -[“] “^o r v?

^a—v“q- p-z q-d i -n?

Ó i -pⁱ é n ”—~~Á~~z n^or z ”r^{ao}nqr?

N”r^an—q- rt- sr-~~u~~-5 W“p- r Nv supn-nz “n^ov^asr^v^o-^a p-z n^a z v“un^a unov^uqnr^a qr p-z on^or?

Ó i -pⁱ r “p- “^o—i -^arⁱ pr “^o— Ó Nv qv^ar p-z i z^o-z qr n”—~~Á~~r^{db}- “n ~~Á~~Q Ó a^b-^or z z r q- qr npr^vn—.i.r z ~~Á~~pⁱ e? Nt—n W“p- “^b-^or—.i.r^ar ”+pⁱ ”n-z m^o?

Ó i -i qru~~Á~~—.i.r Nv^ar ”+pⁱ ”r ”—“m^a q-v^a? Nu5r^a”r+! Ryr w sn~~ç~~ v^a-?

Ó a^b- sn^d- “nqn? S-v~~Á~~pⁱ .i.r z ”n^{aa}-i^o-qn^a r^{aa}n^a r z n“n^a n~~Á~~—d nq- r^ar yz i -~~u~~“q- ”—t r y “n?

Ó a^b- ”n^{aa}r v “nqn?

Ryr^a qr-nz v“^lp^v- n-i^o-n—qnqn qr o-~~t~~n^a? a i “pn ”r “^ar v .i.r z r qu~~Á~~-^ov~~u~~ r^apⁱ n“q-:-^a5 z n^a z r qu~~Á~~-^ov? N^oe ~~Á~~-P nuuy z n-pun“q- “n qv⁺^d- q- ”, ^ov- qr^o+v“nz r “^o-?

Ryr^o-n~~ç~~ “n z^b- n^a i n p-z ”-~~u~~n r^a”nqn qr yz v“n y-t-n? R_i - -o^ar-~~Á~~i n”—~~Á~~z n:^ar 5”+”n-n“q- ”n-n z r qrsr “qr-5pn^a- s-^{aa}r “r pr^{aa}, -v? R^{ao}i qrv. yur n^a rz -^d^or^a p-z z v“un -i^o-n ~~Á~~^{ab}-? . qv-5 qr^or-z v“n^d^b- r n“^au qnqr yur q-z v“n~~Á~~z -^a r “^ov z r “^o-^a?

P nuuyqr^or~~Á~~:^ar qu^or qn pr-pn?

Ó a^b- ~~Á~~z y^on-Ó r y qv^ar? Ó d i r—sny n-p-z ~~Á~~pⁱ?

Nv+r W“p- “^b- qr-nz n v z ”+^{aa}- qr r^{ao}n+z ”+pⁱ ”nq-^a p-z n ”+^ar “^dn qry r p-“^ov“i n-nz -^arⁱ qron^or? P-“^oi q-5ry^a “^b- un~~Á~~nz r^{ao}nq- q- ynq- r-nq- qn v-nqr P nuuy? N”-~~Á~~z r v: z r p-z - pnuq- m“qn “n z^b-5^or “q- - pⁱ uq- qr z n“^or-n pr-pn qr z nqr v-nr “^o+ “^m?

Ó f-o+r- .i.r .i.r-sny n-MÓ v“qnt i rv?

P nuuyv“^a”v-i sⁱ “q- r r~~Á~~v-i -n”ynz r “^or?

Ó R_i .i.r-~~u~~???

Ó i nz -^a? Qut n?

Nv-~~v~~n^d^b- o-~~u~~-i “-^a-y-^a n~~ç~~ v^o qr P nuuy5 z n^a r y n p-“^or~~Á~~?

Ó R_i .i.r-~~u~~ r~~Á~~’ypn-?

Ó R~~Á~~’ypn-”—.i.r ~~Á~~pⁱ e i z -”-^o+ “v^{ao}n5qr^ant-nq, ~~Á~~y5v“r^ap+”i y^a-???

Ó l r y “n! Q ”n-n-pny n-o-pnM

Z v“un r~~Á~~+^{aa}- qr~~Á~~ ^oi : y n^onq-5”-v^a r y n”+^{aa}-i :^ar rz ”-^{aa}rt i v-?

Ó i -pⁱ qr^a”r-^on - ”v-+z z v z ? fr—.i.r ”-qr z r r^apⁱ n-MÓ h z n ”m^an? Ó c—sn~~Á~~-M

Ó g i q- or z ?

Ó d i n "q- q r a p-o-v .i.r "b- °v "un a n "t i r "o+r5 .i.r °-q- - " "m a v°- q r
z v "un Á q n "b- " n a n Á n q r i z r "t-q-5 r i z r +p i a r v n n p+r q v° n ? Z r a z -
.i.n "q- Z n -x n q z v° u .i.r r i "b- " n a n Á n q- s v u- q r i z a -y n q-5 r i "b-
.i.v° y u r q n -i Á q -a ? R z Á Ç q v a a -5 °-# "a s r -v z v "un -w Á n "n -n Á -p i r "n -n
i n y r x r q r p u q v .i.r r "p- "°-n -n i z z -q- q r s n Ç - P - "a r y u- n " -u -i z
n° n .i.r n V Á n "n -n + °- z n - °- " - ? Ó P m u y s v° -i n r a " n q n "n a z b -a ? Ó i -p i
a n o r - .i.r s i Ç q r " -v° ? c r -q v - + z - r r "t -y p n q n i z n q n a z r "° v -# a q r e - Ç ?

P m u y z r "n a a -i n a i n r a " n q n ? R y n s -n n r a " n q n q - + v q r V Á n ? e r a t n° n q n
n " m a - + v ° r - a u q - n a a n a a v " n q - 5 n r a " n q n s -n q n q n n P m u y p - z - " n ° + q n
r " p r " n d b - " n -n s n Ç : y n p + q v° n .i.r r -n a -o -v° u - q - + v ?

Ó R "° + t i r " n -n - P - z n " q n "° r " - z v z Ó P m u y q v a a r ? Ó c - q v + v° -
r y n q r Á -n a r - q r y ?

Ó c - n p n a - 5 q r a v° u q - a r i q r a r w q r t - Á - " n - V Á n M
R y r - y u - i " n -n z v z 5 r r " Á - t i r v i z a r " a - q r " - " m a v° - + " - Á n q - " n a i n
n y z n ?

Ó a b - 5 m " q n o i a p - y o r - ° n - V Á n q - t - Á - " a r Á - q - P - z n " q n "° r ? Z n a
"b - n p u - z m a .i.r r i q r Á n u r - q n - ° - " - ? c y n " r w c o n q u i s t a r - " - w Á y t v - ?

Ó a r a a r p n a - 5 " + Á w n y t i z n a q v° p i a a ° r a z i v° - v "° r + a a n "° r a r "° + " m a ?
R i - s v° r v p - z s v z r Ç u " - a - y u - a ?
Ó c - q r p - "° n - p - z v a a - ?

N p - " Á - p n d b - s r v° n " r y n r z o m u Á n q - n f u t " r Á v - n " m a i z q r z - n q - o n " u -
.i.r "° r ? g - .i.r v z v " u n p n " n r a ° - # n q n r n a - i " n a p u n z i a p n q n a " - i z
p - " w "° - y z " - q r p n y° n r p n z v° n q r n y t - q b - ? Z r i p n o r y "b - p + a p r - n
r " .i.n "° - r i r a o v Á - n " - a i o z i " q - ? P - "° i q - 5 - a s v - a q r n y t i " a p r "° i z r ° - a q r
p - z " - v z r "° - r - n z y " t - a - a i s i p u r "° r " n -n a r + z n y° n q - a a - o + n z v " u n
p n o r d n ?

N r z o m u Á n q - n z r n t i n - q n Á n " - " - e q v - n q z v " v° - n° v Á - q n S - ° n y Ç u :
Q i - # "° r n a i n r a o n q u 5 r y n ° v " u n q v + v° - n - i a - q r i z n a n y n q r p - " s r - i - " p u n a r
i z r a p - v° m - v ? f i o v p - + " q - n a r a p n q n a r n q r "° + v - " - e q v - q r z , z - + 5 " n
r a " r - n " d n q r r " p - "° - n - i n y r x n y ? Z v " u n q r p r " d b - " - Á p - i i z s - v " n
o n - # n 5 r r i z r " r - t i "° r v a r i n y r x "b - r a o n - n z r r Á n " q - ?

N r z o m u Á n q - n f u t " r z r + p r o r i p n y - a n z r "° r 5 " r - t i "° n " q - a - o + n
z v " u n a n r q r ? R a ° i q r v : y u r - - a o - ? g b - " n + p u q - p - z n a s r v° o r a .i.n a r q r y p n q n a
q - P - z n " q n "° r 5 " - r "° n "° - 5 q r a " - Á q - q n " - ° i " p u n ° - ° n y q n p r "° r y u n
" - q r - a n .i.r + a u q u n " n .i.r y a - y u - a q - i - n q - a ? P - z z v " u n " - Á n Á v a b - 5 r i Á n a
q i n a n y z n a .i.r y ° n Á n z " - q - z v " . " p u n ? R y n a a r n y° r - " n Á n z 5 z n a r i " - q u n

“-°n-nr^a”v-mynÁ-z-rjunqnqr p-“sv°- “-^ari l[°]vz-?

Ó VÁ WÁry^ar z r v[°]s-z-i .i.r Ápi q^ar^aum +°-z n-n^a aⁱ n^a sl “d° r^a p-z --sipunyqr yt n^{db}-? ð Á-qnqrM

Ó ð?g —“n:z r p-“^aryrvnq- P-z n“qn“°r e z i v°- °r “°nq—5z n^a v“°- .i.r z ri^a °ny “°-^a r-Á^b z r yu—°n“°- n VAn .i.n“°- n f v°m5 z n“°r “q- +yt^{d°} r^a nor-°n^a r ”-z -Á “q- n p-z ”++ “ab- r “°-+n^a qⁱ n^a “n^{d°} r^a?

Ó R“°r “q-? a r^{aa} r pn^a-5^ai n ”-z rvn-”-Áqi “pun qrÁ^a-+^ar-“rt-pun-t z^any-v?

Ó h z^any-v-M

Ó i -pi “b- ”-qr^ar-”nt n ”ry^a z nt-^a “rz ”ry P-“^aryu-? QrÁ +pror- i z^any-v r .i.v°n°vÁ qr f v°m r qr VAn5Á^an“q- z n“°r-n^a i n “ri °-mynqr? Ó Ryn^a—+? Ó g r “q- rz Á^a°n°i q- - .i.r °rz sv°- +pr “°rz r “°r5ri^a i tr-vn .i.r v“^av°v^{aa} r rz i z n .i.n“°in p-“^aqr-Á^ary?

Ó ð -oÁ^a .i.r w z i v°n^a p-v^an^a .i.r ri ”+pv^a- p-“^aqr-n-“°-pn“°r n- z ri “-Á ”n”ry?

Ó fi ”-“u-5r “°b-5 .i.r^a i nrqi pn^{db}- r^{ao}rum p-z ”y°n5 “b- e z r^az -M

Ri -v?

Ó Wz m^a unÁ- i z z-z r “°- rz .i.r r y n r^{ao}rum p-z ”y°n? c —e-z : purtirvni z r “°r “qvz r “°- p-z n^a z v“un^a pn”npⁱqnqr^a?

Ó . °vz-? R^{ao}-i n“^av-^an ”ry^a “-^{aa}n^a “rt-pun^{d°} r^a?

N“°r^a .i.r nrz omwÁnq-+”i qr^{aa} r z r qv^a”r “^an-5ri qv^{aa} r L

Ó g r “u- myt- ”n-n- P-z n“qn“°r?

Ryn z r sv°-i p-z rÁ”rp°n°vÁn?

Ó R^{ao}, p-z -^ari t i n-qn? Ryr “b- z r qrvÁ-i r “°-n-p-z r y n?

R-t i r “q-: ^ar qr^a i n ”-y°-“n5nrz omwÁnq-+no-+ n ”-°n r +°-“i p-z n r^a”nqn q- +v?

Ó c-^{aa}- snyt-p-z - P-z n“qn“°r MÓ ”r qv?

N °n“^{aa}s-z n^{db}- qn rz omwÁnq-+ “- P-z n“qn“°r np-“°r pri rz i z n s-^{db}- qr^arti “q-^a? N^{°e} z r^az - n^a sv^{d°} r^a s^laⁱpn^a z i qn+ z qr z i yur-”n-n u-z rz? Ri w Á+n n z i qn“^dn n“°r^a5 z n^a qr^{ao}n Á 5 r^{ao}nÁ i^an“q- n z v“un -i °-nÁ^{ab}-5 .i.r +Á^ary-i z i v°n p-v^an?

Ó c n-n .i.r e v^{aa}-MÓ - P-z n“qn“°r ”r-ti “°-i ?

Ry r^{ao}i q-i n n-z n “n^a z b-^a?

Ó Pmuy n r^{ao}, qrÁ^aÁ “q-? b^a r “u-p-“ .i.v^{ao}-i -qv+v°- qr rz ”i “u: y n z m^a qr qr 5^{aa} r^o r n“^{-a} n^o-^a?

h z n rÁ^a+^{aa}b- ”r “^an°vÁn n”n+pri “-^ari —^{ao}- .i.n“q- ry ”-i^a-i n r^a”nqn^a-o-+n z r^an?

\hat{O} Pmuy? b .i.r npun .i.r ri qr \hat{A} n sn \hat{C} -n +^arv^o- qryM
 P-^orv "n-n P-z n^oqn^or q-a "m^o-a qr Pmuy?
 \hat{O} Ry "qr- yur pm^an"-o yz n^a "si^oi-5 rz o-n^o-d "n-n .i.r
 z ri^ar^as-d-a - sn^dnz z i qn-qr qrum?
 \hat{O} frv .i.r i nyx^or-n - z m- "n \hat{C} -+z n^{aa}n^{aa}v^o :y? \hat{O} b P-z n^oqn^or
 p-^aqr-i n-^db-? \hat{O} Zn^ary "qr npnon-a^o "q- r^oy^o5 m^oqn z m^o rz yqn-
 p-z ntr-n^db- z m^o w \hat{A} z? \hat{O} Ry "o-i n z v^oun r \hat{A} " +^{aa}b- p-^osi^an? \hat{O} Ry
 yur^aqn-ny- "n-n sn \hat{C} -?
 \hat{O} b i n^oty^oz n .i.r z n"-m+z ?
 \hat{O} g i q- "n^o+ qn o-^opnqrvn5ri^a "u-? Z m^o n^oty^o z n p-v^onM
 \hat{O} a b-?
 R^o-+ti rv "n-n - P-z n^oqn^or i z q-a n^ovz m^o qr \hat{A} q- qr b "m? Ry
 nqz v-i n-^dnqn^a , \hat{A} -+^ar z r nt-nqrpri "ry " +^ar^o?
 \hat{O} b o-ny- .i.r -^ar "u- \hat{A} e z nt in \hat{O} r \hat{A} "y .i.r v?
 fri -yun-z r "r-st-i 5 r^ar^ov p-z - ry^ar^ar^ou^o -^oq-5 p-z -^ar ri -
 u-i \hat{A} ^{aa}r r \hat{A} "r "nq-? Ry "i^a-i n r^{ao}n^oi r^on^a-o + n z r^an? R \hat{A} "y .i.r v"- .i.r
 ry r-npn"n \hat{C} qr r \hat{A} -tn- s-t-?
 \hat{O} c-^{aa}- \hat{A} -qi n^a n^oz n^a "v^or-^oq-^ari p-? f i n z b^r "b- .i.v^a qrv \hat{A} :
 y^a- \hat{C} "u- .i.n^oq- z -+ 5 qr z -q- .i.r sup-i p-z \hat{A} pi? N z nt in qryn
 "r-z v^r .i.r \hat{A} pi r \hat{A} -ti r - o-ny-? R^e - z rq- qryn qr^ar-qr^ap-or^o-n .i.r -
 qrv \hat{A} -i p-z z rq- qr z nt in rz^o-qn^a n^a i n^a s-z n^a?
 b p-z n^oqn^or Nz o-a^or r \hat{A} -y \hat{A} i :^ar p-z -^a "m"-^o o-n^d-^a5 p-z -^ar
 .i.ny .i.r-z - \hat{A} z r^o- "i qr^{aa}r "n^o-y rz z yun+^a qr "rqnd^{-a}?
 \hat{O} P-z -^e .i.r^anor qv^{aa}-M
 \hat{O} f-i i z n Qr^ap-o-ny-n qr Ny^on^a? R^o"p-^o-ny^on^a "r-qyn^a r n^a r \hat{A} -
 "n-n p^ei? Ry n .i.r-vM -pⁱ .i.r-.i.r r yn \hat{A} M
 \hat{O} Ri "b-^arv? Ri ???
 \hat{O} cr^{aa}r "n^{aa}i^o-?fnor -"qr z r r "p-^o-n? a b- u^o yz v^r qr^orz "-?
 b yurv "n-n^o-^a n^or^a qr qrv \hat{A} -n"-^ar^o-? Ry sv^on \hat{A} n -^dnqn^a , \hat{A} -+^a!
 "r-qy- rz "r^anz r^o-^a?

N "^ov^r pn^o-n r ".i.n^o- ri p- \hat{A} -^an \hat{A} n p-z - P-z n^oqn^or? P-+ \hat{C} "q- -
 pnz "i^a ay^o "pv^a-5 v^onyrv n o-^on .i.r^o5 qrypn^oq-:z r p-z -^a "r-st-z r^a qr
 \hat{A} qn r n^ar^o "n^db- q- n-^on z v^oun "ry? b yurv n- +q-5 o i^apn^oq- n^oty^oz^av^ony
 qr i nyx?

\hat{V} \hat{A} r^{ao}n \hat{A} n p-z^o-q-a -^a ynz "v r^a npr^{aa}-^a "n^ai n^o-+? Rz o-n r yn
 u-i \hat{A} ^{aa}r prquy-^oi^a n^oqn+^a qn r^{ao}+^oi-n "n-n - z ri i^a-5 ri z r synt-+

"r "a"q- rz iz "ny-v-5r z v"un z r "o r Á-y°-i : "r "n#- puny qr i nyx "n^a
°r-#^a Sr n°ur-^{ao} "r? fr-# o-z supn- "r-° qr Xixv5r °-qn^a n^a "v°r^a nsn^{ao}n-z r
qr °-qn n "y°ipn q- P- "ar yu- r q- P-z n "qn "°r? b puny °nz o^e z supnÁn
"r-° qns- "°rv#vÁn "n? Ryr "r-# °r-v°m-v "r i °-?

h z y t n-° q- z r i ? Ri "b- " +pv°n-# +vÁ "qypn-t z .i.n° -i n"-^ar "°-
"n# z v z ? fr-# n "vz rv# Á Ç Z v "un rz "y n^db- p +^apr i ?

f i o v -^a °i^a n "qn +^a qn °- + n°e purtn-# z r i .i.n° qr q- z v? b^a
"-i p-^a z m Á v° p-or-°^a " -t z n r^a "r^{aa} n pnz nqn qr "rv# "b- s-#z i z n
Á^{ab}- z i v°- orz : Á "qn5r z o-#n-# "n qr pnz n r^{ao}vÁ^{aa} r yz "n?

No-v n^a Á "r Ç n "n^a "n# qrvÁn- n-# i -r "°-# +^ar "°v i z n " +^ar "d n n°-^a
qr z v z ? fr z z r Á # 5 "r-t i "°r v L

Ó c - .i.r qrz -# i °n "°-M

i nyx no-#^d-i : z r " -# °-^a5r "p-^{ao}n "q- -^ar i p-# " - z r i ?

Ó c -qr-# yur "r-t i "°n- z r^a z -? Ó Ryr z r t v-# "n# .i.r r i - sv°n^{aa}r :
Ó a^b- .i.r-# °r-qr p-z "n°yuv : y n5 nz -? g r z -^a i z o-pnq- qr °r z "-
"r-qy- "n# +p i "r-#?

Ryr v "pyv"-i :^ar "n z v "un qv +^db- r z r oru# i ? V^anyv n^a i n r^{aa}i "pun? Ryn
°-# " .i.y Ç i n z v "un nyz n?

N^m^a ny i z °r z "-5r i +p i r v r "-i^a r v n p n o r^dn " -^ar i "r v°-5^a n°v°sr v°n q r
^av z "y^a z r "°r^a r "°v-^ar i p-#^db- o n°r "q- q r r "p- "°-^a z v "un supr?

Ó ð n^a r t i "qn Á Ç .i.r n "r-qv Ó r y s n y i ? Ó Qr Á-#^a r -z m^a s p y 5 z n^a
"b- p- "a r t i v r y z v "n- +^{ao} n q-#n-qr "°r? c n +p i n .i.r z r i p-#^db- un Á n^a i q-
"r-st-#q- " -t z r^a "r°- r r^{ao} n Á n^{aa} n "q- "n s-t i r v #?

f r i^a o-#^d-^a n "r-°n-#z :^ar n- z r i +q-5p-z -^ar r y °v Á^{aa} r +p r v- q r .i.r
r i s-^{aa} r r^a p n "n-qr^a r i no-#^d-?

Ó Ri "qr-# v z "y-# "n# .i.r " -z r °r^{aa} r un z m^a q r^a n "n +p r-
"-Ánz r "°r 5 z n^a r v .i.r Á p i "b- p- "p-qn-# r z s n Ç : y?

Ó a^b- " -^{aa}-? N^{aa} v z p-z - Á p i "b- " -qr " -z r °r-qr v Á n-qr^a r -y n y n-
P-z n "qn "°r? Nz o-^a °r z -^a -^a " -^{aa}-^a q r Á +^a?

Ryr^a i^a v-# q-#z n°ipnz r "°r?

Ó c -qr-#z -^a " -^a n " -^ar "°n-?

Ó Qr^a r -supnyqr y t n^db-5z n^a "b- q r^a r -Qr^a p-o-#-#n-qr Nyz n^a? Nv "qn
u z i v°n^a nyz n^a "r-qy n^a r^{aa} "r-# "q- "n#^a r +z t i u q n^a?

f r z " +n "ny^{ao} n5 i nyx +p i -i -^a i s i p u "°r "n# z r r^{ao} i q n-?

Ó d i n "°n^a M W s n Ç p r "°- r Á "°r n " -^a q r^a q r .i.r f v°u n .i.r v z -i - r y°v z -
Qr^a p-o-#-qr Nyz n^a? Pr "°r "n^a M

Ó a^b-^a r v? b^a Qr^a p-o-#- +^a q r Nyz n^a q-p i z r "°nq-^a " -^a y v Á -^a q r

uv^om-m5 “n Á-qnqr 5 r-mz Ynq-e^a qr Nyē n^a? T1 Āñ“ ”-qr °r-a^uq- - r “yp-
m^oi “°yp- “-a r y^oiz -a q-v^a z yn“-a? Ow“ °r-m - z m-”-m- r z z r mvqn-
p-z °ny °n-rsn? P-“°i q-5 ”+pv^an+tv Ámm-”-f v^om r Vñ ”n-m mvqn-°-q-a?
i -pⁱ .i.r-Á-M r-qvÁ-°uq-?

Ô i -pⁱ 5 r1 r m^oi “a z yun+^a qr sn“°n^az n^aMN- z r1 Á-5”n+pr z i v^on
tr“°r Ô r^o o-v^ap-i? Ô cry z r“-a 5 Ápi w r“p-“°-i i z n nyē n5 z r1
nz -?

Ô Nq- U-z r z qn Yi nM

Ô Nz v“un? Rr^o-i p-“sun“q- r z Ápi ”n-m “b- ”r-qi :yn?

Ô N r “ypn z nt un pn”nÇqr nsr^on- v“snz r i nyx? Ô V^o- z r yz o-i qr
i z n ”r-ti “°n .i.r r1 v“un? R“ .i.n“°- r^onÁñ “- z i “q- qn^a a-z o-m^a5r1 °vÁ-n
°rz ”- z m^a q- .i.r aⁱ supw “°r ”n-m p-“a^uqr-m-pnqn snpr^on qr i nyx? Ô
d i n“°-a n“-a Ápi °v“un .i.n“q- -a u-z r“a q- +v z n^on-mz -a a^ri a v-z b-a^l
Ô W“-+v-^ar1 -yun-v“°-t-nq-? Ô d i n“°-a n“-a M

Ô g +Ç?

h z n °v^or Çñ n“°ut n+”i Á-i :yur -a pn“°-a qn o-pn?

Ô V^o- rÁ’y^opn!

Ô RÁ’y^opn- .i.i M

Ô c - .i.r Ápi e +v^or “°r a z nt un? ð ”-Á-y^on q-a ÇEn“-a qr y^onqr .i.r
n^a ”r^{aa}-n^a -o^oi z npr^{aa}- a s-“°r qr ”-qr-?b °-m z n qr Á-“a a^ri a v-z b-a
a^r “q- n^{aa}n^{aa}v“nq-a ”-ÁñÁyē r “°r sr Çp-z .i.r Ápi ”i Áñ^{aa}r °n“°- ”-qr-”n-m
a^v .i.r s-z-i i z r^api q- “i y-? h z r^api q- °b- v z ”r “r°-Áy .i.r Ápi “b- e
z m^a pn”nÇqr npr^{aa}n-z nt un?

Ô N”m^a i z n r^on^db- “- a i o z i “q-5 Ápi nt-m^e i z n ”r-v^on r z °i q- .i.r
qvÇ+^a”r v^o- a z nt unM

Rz o-m r y r^ov^oÁ^{aa}r snÇ “q- ”-i p- pn^a- qn y^orn5- pu-.i.r qn +Áy^db-
r^onÁñ r^on z ”nq- “-a a^ri a -yu-a n-r^tnyq-a?

Ô f-i ”r-v^on r z °i q- - .i.r qvÇ+^a”r v^o- n i nyx?

Ô N“ny^or v^o-5 z r1 nz -?

Ry z r ”i Á-i ”n-m^avr z r oru^oi ?

d i n“q- a i n^a z b-a p-z r^dn-mz n ”i Áñ- °r p^ouq- qn z v“un o^oy^an5 r1 -
qr°vÁ?

Ô i nyx5”-z m^a .i.r r1 .i.r v-m .i.r Ápi sv.i.r 5”+pv^a- .i.r z r sn^dn i z
snÁ-?

Ô d i ny .i.r-p-v^on5nz -?

f-v^on “°r n a i n y^onyqnr? Ry p-“p-qñÁñ a^rz ur^av^on^db-5^ar z a^onr-q- .i.r
r1 ”+pv^onÁñ?

Ô d i r — .i.r — i or n.i.r yñ^a ”^o r^a q r Áq — ? R^a p — “q n : n^a r z i z y t n —
^a r t i — 5 — “q r “v“t i e z u z w^a n^a r “p — “^o n — ? a b — p — “^o r ” n n z v z “r z ” n n
z w^a “v“t i e z — “q r n^a p — y p — i ?

Ô i — pⁱ “^b — .i.r — ^a n o r — ? g r z p r — ^o + G u M

Ô g r “u — ? R i w “q n ” — ^{aa} — ^a r — p — z ” u q n ” r y n z n t u n ? R z r^a z — .i.r r i y r
” r — t i “^o r n y p n y G u ^{d b} — 5 Á p i n ã o q r Á z r p — “^o n — ? V^a q r ” r “q r “^o r z r “^o r q r
.i.n.y.i.r — p — vⁿ ? c — z r^o n ?

Ô f v z 5^a r “u — ?

Ô .^o v z — ?

f r “^o v z r n y Á n q n ?

Ô c — ^{aa} — y Á n — n y t i “^a q u n^a — i n y t i z n^a a r z n “n^a ? b “q r Á p i r^{ao} n — M

R i y u r p — “^o r v^a — o — + — p n t — q r — s u p u y q r y t n^{d b} — ?

Ô c y n “r w + .i.v^o vⁿ — 5 ” n n — z r i i^a — 5 i z p r — ^o p u n y “n^a ^o r — n^a q — ^a
S r n^o u r — ^{ao} — “r r q r p y n n — n .i.r y n ” — ” — q n q r ^o r — v^m — v “r i ^o — ?

Ô e r .i.v^o vⁿ — M

R y r^a — u ?

Ô ð ? g r — + s^r t v^a ” n n r^a ” v^r a v Á n “ — ^a r z f v^o u n “^b — e z i v^o — n z u . Á y i
R^a ” v “n — t “^a n^a — i ^o — ^a “^b — e p — “q i p r “^o r ” n n — ^o v ” — q r q v y t — n o r — ^o .i.r
.i.r — r “^o — + n^a q i n^a “n^{d o} r^a ?

Ô i — pⁱ ” + p vⁿ — + p — “^{ao} + v — r^{ao} . o i y ? P — “^o — n^o r i z m v q n “^o r Ô i n y x
G z o — i ?

Ô a^b — ^a r ” + — p i ” r ? W^o r “u — i z p — n q — r z z r “^o r ? h z ^a i w v^o — y n y r
o — “v^{o b} — .i.r s n — ^o — q n^a n^a z v “u n^a Á “^o n q r^a ?

i n y x r — t i r i i z n q n^a ^a — o — n “p r y u n^a 5 — q r^a r w q n “^d n “q — “ — ^a a r i ^a — y u — ^a ?

Ô ð z r^a z — M R^{ao} — i p r — ^o q r .i.r — w Á z q r Á r^{ao} n — n “^a v^a — ” n n p — z r^d n —
n^o — n o n y u n — ?

R y q r^a y G i n z b — ” n n o m Á q n z v “u n o y^a n r n — y “t — q n z v “u n ” r y ? b
p n y — + ^a ” n y u — i : ^a r ” r y n z v “u n o n — t n r ” r y — z r i ” r v^o — ? g r “^o r v z r n s n^{ao} n — 5 z n^a
— i ^o — o — n^d — z r r “Á y Á i ” r y n^a p — ^{ao} n^a ?

Ô i — pⁱ ” + p vⁿ ^o r — z v “n — t z ^o — n o n y u — n “^o r^a q r p — z r^d n — i ^o — Ô r i q v^{aa} r ?

Ô N “ — v^o r e i z n p — n “^d n ? Ô R y n — n “p — i n z v “u n o y^a n ? Ô g r z ” — z w^f
q — .i.r ^a i s u p u “^o r ” n n n^o r “q r — ^a “r p r^{aa} u q n q r^a q r z v “u n ^a r “u — n n “^o r^a q r v
s n G — .i.r r y n z r ” r q u ?

f r i^a y o v^a r “p — “^o — n n z — ^a z r i^a 5 q r ” — v^a r y z r p u r v — i — ” r^a p — ^d — ?

Ô R i q r Á ? Ô R y v “^o r — z ” r i : ^a r 5 q r v Á n “q — i z n ^o — y u n q r o r u w^a ” r y
z r i ” r v^o — ? Ô N w q n — z v “u n ^a r “u — n ? Ô R y z r ^o — z — i “ — ^a o — n^d — ^a r z r
q r v^o — i ? Ô N p u r t n — “n p n z n ?

Rz ^arti uq n5 i nyr x ^ov-1 - +^an^or qn^a z v^oun^a -1 "n^a5 r ^o-qn n z v^oun
"-+pi "n^db- p-z "v^or^a qr Áq-qr^an"n+pri .i.n^oq-ry^o-z-1 - p^o-y
q^a z ri^a ^ar^ouq^a? g-q- - z ri^a r^a p^opr^o-1 "n.i.ry^o "r-st z r
nyz v^opn+q- r "n.i.ry^o ^o.i.r^a i nÁ? Z ri^a "i y^or^a r^a r^opur+q- p-z - n-qr
i nyr x? Z ri p^o+^db- o-z ornÁ-^an^otir qr i nyr x? cr^orv^a "r^onz r^o-^a qry
r p-z "n^ovur v-^ari "nÇ-?

N^a ^ar^o "n^do r^a qr p^o-^or^onz r^o-5"nÇr nyr t-un sy^l+q- "ry^a "-^{aa}-^a p^o-^a?
h "uq^a p-z - i z ^am 5i z "rq n^d- q- p^ei r-n^o-^{aa}-?

AGRADECIMENTOS

N r^{ao}n n^{yi} n5 Á pi^a °-q^a w qrÁ z^a nor-p-z - - z r1 z n-5 e -q “rÁ5^e
z n-Á yu^a-^a? Nsv“ny qr p-“n^a5 r1 yur nt-nqr pvr y^or v n^a quÁ-^an^a z n“rv n^a r z
.1.r r y z r n”-in “-^a nt-nqr puz r “°-^a q-^a z r1^a q-^v ”-t z rv^a yÁ-^a?
P-“o i q-5 r1 “b- p-“rt i v-^an r^ap-rÁ-r^a o i -^a n y^ot y n q- r “+q- “b-
^ar-^amz^a -^ay p v-“nq-^a r z r y? fr “q- n^{aa}z 5 z m^a i z n Á 5 z r1 nt-nqr puz r “°-
Á w ”n-^ar y 5 ”- .1.r r1 m z m^a .1.r- qrvÁ-qr yur qn- qrÁ q- Á y-?
Nt-nqr^d- °nz o^e z^a q1 n^a snt i y n^a .1.r npr “qr z n z v“un v z nt v“n^db-??? z r1^a
s y u-^a5 Y i x r r W““n?

h z n qn^a z r y u-^a q r p v^o r^a .1.r w °-z r v s-v p i -^an- ”-t -^an z n q r
s-z n^db- q r r^ap-^v-^a q r f r °-“ U y y h “vÁ-^av^oÁ N^o-nÁ^a q r^{ao}r ”-t -^an z n i
n”+“q v^on^o- r p-“ur p v i z °ny “°-^a- t-”- q r r^ap-^v-^a? Nt-nqr^d- n °-q-^a r
nt-nqr puz r “°-^a r^a”r p m^a Á- ”n-^a-^a z r1^a p-z ”n“ur v^a q r p-^oy n5 Qm“n
O^os-q5 X i z o r y Á U-Á r r W^o-“ W p x Z y y r-5 .1.r z r m v q n -^an z p-z r^{ao}r
yÁ-? X i z 5 r^{ao}r- .1.r r^{ao}n^a r m i z n y v^o i -^an z m^a v^or-^an^or q- .1.r -^a
v“t +q u “°r^a q r i z m “°n-p-“t r y n q-! g n z o^e z t-^{ao}n-^a q r nt-nqr p r-z r1
z r “°-q r f r °-“ U y y 5 Q n Á q O^op u-ss?

b^a ”-t z r v^a -^ap i “u-^a q r i z -z n“p r ”-q r z^a r-^or z ”+p-^a5 z n^a
z v“un r q v^o-n5 Z n-Á g u r-^an U i^{aa}r Á 5 ”-^{aa}i v- p-“ur puz r “°- r n r Á”r-^a “p u
”n-^a z r t i m-n^oe , t i n^a z m^a °-n“ .1.y n^a? b o-^an q n5 Z n^o-p r 5 ”-°-q- -
°-n o n y u- q i - r ”r y^a -^{ao}v“u-^a -^a-^a q r “°r^a “-^a z r1^a z n“i^a p-^v-^a? R y^a z r
q r -^an z s-^dn^a ”n-^ap-“v“i n-^a

Nt-nqr^d- °nz o^e z n- z r1 r Á p r y “°r n t r “°r 5 e -o r °- Z r p-Á 5 .1.r z r
r “a v“-i °n “°- n +^a”r v^o- q- z r p n q- r q v^o-^an y 5 r^a-o + p-z - e v z ”-°n “°r^a r
°r-^a z n t r “°r r Á”r-^a “°r n-^a r i y n q-? Z i v^o- -o-^an q n n R-^a P-^a .1.r q r v Á-
r^{ao}n y “q n p n”n +^an z r “°r ”r t n “q- s-t-?

S n Q-^a r^a .1.v^an^a ”n-^a i z y Á-^a r z ”+ e q v Á-^o y-5 r 5 q r^{ao}n Á 5 r1 z r

$z n^{\circ} \pi i y v r z m y^a q r s n o \pi n^{d b} - q r \acute{A} q - ? Z v^{\circ} \text{"un n"} + p u n^{d b} - \text{"r y n n}^{\circ} + q -$
 $\acute{A} q - m z r^{\circ} - i p - \text{"a q r n} \acute{A} \text{"} r^{\circ} r 5 r^{\circ} . i . n^{\circ} - r i z r r^a s - d n \acute{A} n \text{"} n - n$
 $^{\circ} n^{\circ} s - z n - \acute{A} q - q r - r^{\circ} u q - \text{"} - a v r^{\circ} a z m^a a z \text{"} y^a ? N t - n q r^d - a z v^{\circ} \text{"un
 $\text{"} - s r^{a a} - n r \acute{A} q + v n U r y \text{"} g r t y - 5 p i m v^{\circ} a o + d b - \text{"} n p u r^{\circ} r^{\circ} b - a m n z \text{"} y - i -$
 $z r i p - \text{"} u r p v z r^{\circ} - a - o + \acute{A} q - \text{"} n - n r^{\circ} r \text{"} \text{"} \acute{A} - 5 p - z^{\circ} - \text{"} - i n r \acute{A} \text{"} r - \ddagger \text{"} p u n$
 $z i v^{\circ} - q v \acute{A} r^{\circ} - t q n ?$$

$R 5 \text{"} - s i z 5 n t - n q r p v z r^{\circ} - a v^{\circ} p r - a \acute{A} - \text{"} n - n - z r i r \acute{A} - p v^{\circ} - q r f - y q n q - a$
 $q - Y u \acute{A} - ! R y r r^{\circ} , \text{"} n^a o v^{\circ} p u r v n^a \text{"} - z - \acute{A} \text{"} q - r + p - z r^{\circ} q n^{\circ} q - - a z r i^a \text{"} \acute{A} - a$
 $\text{"} n - n . i . n y . i . r - i z . i . r . i . r v n r^a p i^{\circ} n - 5 p - y n^{\circ} q - p n^{\circ} n \text{"} a r r^{\circ} + t n^{\circ} q -$
 $z n - p n q - r^a q r \text{"} , t v^{\circ} n ? b o - t n q n^a z v^{\circ} \text{"un}^{\circ} i n O r^{\circ} r 5 p i w^a r^a s - d - a \text{"} - p n z \text{"} -$
 $y u r + \text{"} q r - n z - \text{"} - a o - q r t r^{\circ} r - n y ? b P - z n^{\circ} q n^{\circ} r^{\circ} r - n s i p n q - - t i y u - a - ?$

P W : Qe Nf W? P Ng NYb TNó ó b : a N: Sb a g R
 f l á QP Ng b a NP W a NY Qb f RQI g b e Rf QR YW e b f 5e W

f “ $\tilde{A}qr-5Zn-ti$?

f HGG $R^{ao}i q^{-a} \text{ }^a\text{-o-r s-t-} [-rpi \text{ }^a\text{-} r\gamma^{\circ n}\text{-“}w\text{-}] A Zn-ti ? f “\tilde{A}qr-
 \text{ }^o\text{-nqi }^{db}\text{-} qr Zm \text{ }^l\text{pv-} N-tv”r? \hat{O} e v- qr W”rv-LUe 5DBCD
 e rpi \text{ }^a\text{-} qut vny-N^a \gamma “qna qr l r\gamma “n mny^n”n; E$

g -nqi $^{db}\text{-} qr Lsvr \text{ }^{ao}i q\tilde{A}$

S-z $n^o\text{-}Lrcio$

e r .i.v $^o\text{-}^a$ q- $^a\text{ }^o\text{r}z nLNq\text{-or} Qut vnyRqv^o\text{-} \text{ }^a$

Z-q- qr npr $^{aa}\text{-}Lj$ - $\tilde{m}j$ ur j ro

W Oa KIJ : J GEKJ : BFHDI -rpi $^a\text{-} r\gamma^{\circ n}\text{-“}w\text{-}$.

C S-t- \hat{O} Sup $^{db}\text{-}?$ D Sup $^{db}\text{-}$ sn $^{“o, ao}ipn$ nz r- $\tilde{p}n$ “n? E? Yv $\tilde{A}\text{-}^a$
 r $\gamma^{\circ n}\text{-“}w\text{-}^a?$ W N-tv”r 5Zm $^l\text{pv-} c n.i.r^o$ qr? W g $^{lo}i \gamma?$ W f e - $\tilde{w}?$

CD
 FCBE

P QQLJ CE
 P Qh LJ DCCCGIE : E

g $^{lo}i \gamma$ - $\tilde{w}v$ “ny “- $^o\text{r} : nz r-\tilde{p}n$ “-L

S \tilde{K} Rfg h Ql

P-” $\tilde{A}\tilde{t}u^o \zeta$ DBBJ o $\tilde{A}Zn-ti$?f “ $\tilde{A}qr$ -

P-” $\tilde{A}\tilde{t}u^o qn^o\text{-nqi }^{db}\text{-} \zeta$ DBCDo $\tilde{A}RQI g b e NUe$ Yg QN

Rqv $^o\text{-}n^{db}\text{-} r\gamma^{\circ n}\text{-“}ipn qn \tilde{A}r \text{ }^{ab}\text{-} qut vnyLSN Qut vny$

g -q- $^a\text{-}^a$ qv $^o\text{-}^a$ - $^a\text{r} \tilde{A}q\text{-}^a?$ c -wun n - $^o\text{-}q_1^{db}\text{-}5\text{-}^o\text{-}q\text{-} -i rz$ ”n $^o\text{-}5^a$ rz m $^o\text{-}v\tilde{C}u^{db}\text{-}$
 ”e $\tilde{A}n$ ”- $^a\text{p}^o\text{-} qnrqv^o\text{-}n5^a$ runz .i.m f s- a z rv a rz ”- $\tilde{t}nq\text{-}^a5p\text{-}z$ r $\tilde{A}p^{db}\text{-} qn^a$
 - $^a\text{r} \text{ }^a\text{un}^a \gamma^o\text{-}m^a$.i.r ”-qrz - $^o\text{-}q_1$ Q- $\tilde{m}t$ i z n a ”n $^a\text{nt} r \text{ }^a\text{-} q-\tilde{w}\tilde{A}\text{-}5qr^a$ qr .i.r pv o nqn n
 s- $^{“o}r?$

g -q- $^a\text{-}^a$ ”r- a “nt r $^a\text{-} “r^{ao}r \tilde{w}\tilde{A}\text{-}^{ab}\text{-} sup^{ol}pv^a?$ d i ny .i.r- a rz r γun “d n p-z ”r $^{aa}\text{-}n^a \tilde{A}\tilde{A}^a$ -i
 z - $^o\text{-}n^a$ e z r- $\tilde{m}p\text{-}v$ “pw i “pm?

Qvrv^a r Àpγ^a v^a q r "i o γpn^d b- rz γ "t i n "—t t i r^a n p r q u γ^a " r γ n
UARLEQUIN RENTERPRISES WOÿ ?Af .À.R.L. PARA RDITORA Ue YTDA?
e i n N+r "v"n C C Ê e v- q r W"rv—5e WÊ DBKDC EJ B Ê g r γ?LDQ G DBBB

c —q i Qq— "— O n^a v γ

Ÿ Qa KJ : J G E K J : B F H D I